Gc
973.06273
Am35a
1921-1922
suppl.
1427478

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00054 6066

32

111544
H

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1921

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
60 CENTS PER COPY

1427478

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1921, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the sixteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, and 1920 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1921.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918, 1919, and 1920 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other

southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1921. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	3
Archives and manuscript collections	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	5
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	12
Indians	15
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	18
Discovery and exploration	23
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	30
Comprehensive	31
Text-books, outlines, etc	32
National characteristics and ideals	35
Miscellaneous	35
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	36
French and Indian War	37
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	38
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	49
General	51
Special	52
Revolutionary soldiers: Names	54
1783–1789	55
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous	55
War of 1812	56
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous	57
Mexican War	57
Slavery	57
1861–1865—	
Miscellaneous	59
Regimental histories	62
1865–1917—	
Miscellaneous	63
Spanish-American War	63
1917–1921—	
Miscellaneous	63
European War	64
Peace conference	70
Regional (local) history—	
General	71
Alabama	74
Alaska	74
Arizona	74
California	75
Colorado	76
Connecticut	76
Delaware	76
District of Columbia	77
Florida	77
Georgia	77
Illinois	77
Indiana	79

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page.
Iowa 80
Kentucky 82
Louisiana 82
Maine 83
Maryland 84
Massachusetts 84
Michigan 88
Minnesota 89
Mississippi 89
Missouri 89
Montana 91
Nebraska 91
New Hampshire 91
New Jersey 92
New Mexico 93
New York 93
North Carolina 95
Ohio 95
Oklahoma 96
Oregon 96
Pennsylvania 96
Rhode Island 98
South Carolina 98
South Dakota 98
Tennessee 99
Texas 99
Utah 100
Vermont 100
Virginia 100
Washington 102
West Virginia 103
Wisconsin 103
Biography—
Comprehensive 104
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject] 105
Genealogy—
General 116
Collected genealogy 116
Individual families 116
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 124
Military and naval history 129
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 130
Monroe doctrine 133
Constitutional history and law 134
Politics 136
Law 136
National government and administration 138
State and local government and administration 138
Social and economic history—
General 140
Agriculture; forestry; land 140
Commerce and industry 141
Communication; transportation; public works 142
Finance; money 143
Labor 144
Libraries; societies; institutions 144
Life and manners 145
Philanthropy and social welfare 145
Population and race elements 145
Printing and publishing 147
Religious history—
General 148
Particular denominations 148
Biography 152

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Educational history— Page.
General 155
Regional 155
Particular institutions 156
Biography 159
Fine arts—
General 160
Biography 162
Literature—
General 163
Regional 163
Biographical and critical 164
Music 167
Science 167
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 168
New France (1534–1760) 171
British North America (1760–1867) 176
Dominion of Canada (1867–1921) 178
Regional history—
Newfoundland 180
Maritime Provinces 180
Province of Quebec 181
Province of Ontario 183
Western Provinces and Territories 185
LATIN AMERICA:
General 187
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 190
Colonial period (1550–1810) 191
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 193
Mexico 194
Central America 196
West Indies—
General 196
British West Indies 196
Cuba 197
Dutch West Indies 197
French West Indies 197
Porto Rico 198
Santo Domingo 198
South America—
General 198
Argentine Republic 199
Bolivia 200
Brazil 200
Chile 201
Colombia 202
Dutch Guiana 202
Ecuador 203
Paraguay 203
Peru 203
Uruguay 204
Venezuela 204
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 205
Philippine Islands 205
INDEX 207

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 420 Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Alfieri. Alfieri i Lacroix, 84 Piazza di Spagna, Rome.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum street, W. C., and 30A Little Russell st., W. C., London.
Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Philadelphia.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 799 Broadway, N. Y.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Artes gráficas. Artes gráficas "Mareu," Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.
Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús, Juan Bravo, 3, Madrid.
Association press, 347 Madison ave., N. Y.
Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
Barry. James H. Barry co., 1124 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
Beltrán. Francisco Beltrán, librería española y extranjera, Príncipe, 16, Madrid.
Benziger. Benziger brothers, 36–38 Barclay st., N. Y.; 343 Main st., Cincinnati, O.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 18 University square, Indianapolis, Ind.; 185 Madison ave., N. Y.
Bonnier. Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm, Sweden.
Bossard. Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
Brill. N. V. Boekhandel en drukkerij voorheen E. J. Brill, Leyden, Holland.
Büchler. Büchler und co., Marienstr. 8, Berne, Switzerland.
Byrne. John Byrne and co., 715 14th st. NW., Washington.
Cassell. Cassell and co., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Century hist. co. Century history co., 156 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Clarendon press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Clive. W. B. Clive (University tutorial press), 25 High st., New Oxford st., W. C., London.
Collection du groupement des universités et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique latine, 96 boulevard Raspail, Paris.
Columbia pub. co. Columbia publishing co., 815 14th st. NW., Washington.
Cornhill co. Cornhill publishing co., 687 Boylston st., Boston.
Daniel. C. W. Daniel, 3 Tudor st., E. C., London.
De Vinne press. Martin B. Brown printing co., 39 Chambers st., N. Y., purchased the DeVinne press.
Ditson. Oliver Ditson co., 178 Tremont st., Boston.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 31 Plymouth court, Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
Duffield. Duffield and co., 211 East 19th st., N. Y.
Duncker. Duncker und Humblot, Theresienhöhe 3, Munich; Königstr. 35–37 Leipzig, Germany.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Editorial-América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
Educ. bk. co. Educational book co., 17 New Bridge st., E. C., London.
Elder. Paul Elder and co., 239 Post st., San Francisco, Cal.
Encyclopedia press, 119 E. 57th st., N. Y.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 St. Francis st., Boston.

Fly. H. K. Fly co., 9 Barrow st., N. Y.
Four seas co., 168 Dartmouth st., Boston.
Friederichsen. L. Friederichsen und co., Bergstr. 23, Hamburg, Germany.
Gerold. Gerold ûnd co., Univ.-Buchh., Stefansplatz 8, Vienna, Austria.
Giard. M. Giard, éditeur, 16 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Gili. Luis Gili, librero-editor, Claris, 82, Barcelona, Spain.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301 Prairie ave., Chicago; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Globe bk. co. Globe book company, 175 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Grafton. Grafton and co., 7–8 Coptic street, Bloomsbury, W. C., London.
Grolier society, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
Gyldendal. Gyldendalske boghandel-Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
Harv. univ. press. Harvard university press, Cambridge, Mass.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 239 W. 39th st., N. Y.; 1815 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Hernando. Imprenta de los sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E. C., London.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.; 2451 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co.. 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.; 2451–2459 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, calle de Caracas, 7, Madrid.
International press, 154 Nassau st., N. Y.
Izquierdo. Imprenta de Antonio Izquierdo, Sánchez Bustillo, 1, Madrid.
Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
Jouve. Jouve et cie., 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Kennerley. Mitchell Kennerley, 489 Park ave., N. Y.
Laidlaw. Laidlaw brothers, inc., 118 E. 25th st., N. Y.
Lamertin. Maurice Lamertin, 58 rue Coudenberg, Brussells, Belgium.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo st., W., London; John Lane co., 116 W. 32d st., N. Y.
Larose. Emile Larose, 11 rue Victor-Cousin, Paris.
Larousse. Imp. et libr. Larousse, 13–17 rue de Montparnasse, Paris.
Laurel bk. co. Laurel book company, 325 South Market st., Chicago.
Lemcke. Lemcke and Buechner, 30–32 E. 20th st., N. Y.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Loyola univ. press. Loyola university press, 1076 W. Roosevelt road, Chicago.
McKay. David McKay co., 604–608 S. Washington square, Philadelphia.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 64 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Maestre. Imprenta de Estanislao Maestre, Pozas, 12, Madrid.
Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W. C., London.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
Mills. Mills and Boon, 49 Rupert st., W., London.
Murray. John Murray, 50A Albemarle st., W., London.
New York univ. press. New York university press, University Heights, N. Y.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
O'Connor. Daniel O'Connor, 90 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Oxford univ. press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Perthes. Verlag F. A. Perthes, Gotha, Germany.
Picard. Auguste Picard, éditeur, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson st., Chicago.
Pinkham press, 286 Congress st., Boston.
Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Pustet. Frederick Pustet co., 52 Barclay st., N. Y.; 436 Main st., Cincinnati, O.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, 2–6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 42 E. 22d st., N. Y.

Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Plaza de San Javier, 6, Madrid.
Razón y fé. Administración de "Razon y fe," Plaza de Santo Domingo, 14 *bajo*, Madrid.
Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Wilhelmstr., 29, Berlin.
Reus. Editorial Reus, Cañizares, 3, Madrid.
Revista de archivos. Tipografía de la Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
Richards. Grant Richards, ltd., 8 St. Martin's street, Leicester square, W. C., London.
Rivadeneyra. Librería y editorial Rivadeneyra, Avenida del Conde de Peñalver, 8, Madrid.
Rosemary press, Needham (Boston), Mass.
Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, Broadway House, 68–74, Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 320 East 21st st., Chicago.
Selwyn. Selwyn and Blount, 21 York buildings, Adelphi, W. C., London.
Sherman. Frederick Fairchild Sherman, 8 W. 47th st., N. Y.
Sirey. Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey, Léon Tenin, directeur, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Small. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mount Vernon st., Boston.
Société des Américanistes de Paris. Siège de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, 61 rue de Buffon, Paris.
Sopena. Ramón Sopena, editor, Provenza, 93 a 97, Barcelona, Spain.
Spamer. Otto Spamer, Heinrichstr., 9, Leipzig, Germany.
Stanford. E. Stanford, ltd., 12, 13, and 14 Long Acre, W. C., London.
Stevens. H. Stevens, son, and Stiles, 39 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Stokes. F. A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Stratford. Stratford co., 234–240 Boylston st., Boston.
Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
Tolmer. Tolmer, impr. éditeur, 13 quai d'Anjou, Paris.
Treves. Fratelli Treves, Galleria Vittorio Emmanuele, 64–68, Milan.
United Lutheran pub. house. United Lutheran publication house, 9th and Sansom st., Philadelphia; 437 Fifth ave., N. Y.
University tutorial press, 25 High st., New Oxford st., W. C., London.
Van Oest. G. Van Oest et cie., éditeurs, Brussels, Belgium.
Vandenhoeck. Vandenhoeck und Rupprecht, Göttingen, Germany.
Velasco. Imprenta de Ramona Velasco, Madrid.
Wasmuth. Ernest Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr., 31, Berlin.
White. James T. White and co., 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–964 University ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Wynkoop. Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co., 80 Lafayette st., N. Y.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, 143 Elm st., New Haven; 522 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 27, Seville, Spain.

Arte tipograf. Arte tipográfico, N. Y.
Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Bergen co. hist. soc. pap. Bergen county historical society, papers and proceedings, Hackensack, N. J.
Bib. rev. Biblical review, Albany, N. Y.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. Amérique latine. Bulletin de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Levis, Que.
Cal. law rev. California law review, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Camden co. hist. soc. pap. Camden county historical society, papers, Camden, N. J.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, Montreal, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, Toronto, Can.
Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
Cape Cod. Cape Cod and all the Pilgrim land, Hyannis, Mass.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Church quar. rev. Church quarterly review, London.
Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Colombian rev. Colombian review, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Country life. Country life, Garden City, Long Island, and New York.
Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.

Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Deutsch-mex. Rundschau. Deutsch-mexikanische Rundschau, Munich, Germany.
Deutsch-südam. u. iberisch. Inst. Mitteil. Mitteilungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen und Iberischen Instituts in Köln, Stuttgart and Berlin, Germany.
Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
Discovery. Discovery, London.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex hist. soc. pap. Essex historical society, papers and addresses, Windsor, Ont.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Estudiante latino-americano. Estudiante latino-americano, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.
Études. Études, Paris.
Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.
Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.
France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Paris.
Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
Ga. med. assoc. jour. Medical association of Georgia, journal, Augusta, Ga.
Gaceta de América. Gaceta de América, Paris.
Geneal. Genealogist, London.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig.
Geografia. Geografia, Novara, Italy.
Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Grosvenor lib. bul. Grosvenor library bulletin, Buffalo, N. Y.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
High school jour. High school journal, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania, Stanford university, California, and New York.
Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.
Hispanic soc. Am. pub. Hispanic society of America, publications, N. Y.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
History. History, London.
Holborn. Holborn review, London.
Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, N. Y.
House beautiful. House beautiful, Chicago.

Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
Inter-America, N. Y.
Jahrbüch. Nationalökonomie. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, Jena, Germany.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.
Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. écon. Journal des économistes, Paris.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints, Independence, Mo.
Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
K. Ned. Aardrijks. Genoots. Tijds. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Leyden, Holland.
Kent hist. soc. pap. Kent historical society, papers and addresses, Chatham, Ont.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
League of nations. League of nations, Boston.
Lectura, La Lectura, Madrid.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
Living age. Living age, Boston.
Lowell hist. soc. contrib. Lowell historical society, contributions, Lowell, Mass.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, N. Y.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Mazama. Mazama, Portland, Oreg.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Med. rec. Medical record, N. Y.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.

Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O.
Mich. hist. com. bul. Michigan historical commission, bulletin, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Modern language assoc. Am. pub. Modern language association of America, publications, Baltimore, Md.
Mouvement géog. Mouvement géographique, Brussels, Belgium.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc. New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state teach. assoc. jour. New York state teachers' association, journal, Rochester, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
Naturwissens. Wochenschrift. Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift, Jena, Germany.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New Church life. New Church life, Bryn Athryn, Pa.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
New world. New world; monthly international review, London.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.

Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
Ohio state univ. bul. Ohio state university bulletin, Columbus, O.
Old Colony hist. soc. coll. Old Colony historical society, collections, Taunton, Mass.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publication, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, year book, N. Y.
Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
Pahasapa quar. Pahasapa quarterly, Rapid City, So. Dak.
Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Personalist. Personalist, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Pocumtuck Valley mem. assoc. proc. Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, history and proceedings, Deerfield, Mass.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Ont.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Phila.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Anjou. Revue de l'Anjou, Angers, France.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. bleue. Revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. chilena hist. y geog. Revista chilena de historia y geografía, Santiago de Chile.
Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
Rev. ethnog. Revue d'ethnographie et des traditions populaires, Paris.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. filol. españ. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
Rev. filosofía. Revista de filosofía, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. internat. sociol. Revue internationale de sociologie, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico.

Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Révol. franç. Révolution française, Paris.
Révolution de 1848. Révolution de 1848, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
Riv. Italia. Rivista d'Italia, Rome.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal statistical soc. jour. Royal statistical society, journal, London.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Science. Science, N. Y.
Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
So. American. South American, N. Y.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. géog. com. Havre bul. Société de géographie commerciale du Havre, bulletin, Havre, France.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. hist. Montréal mém. Société historique de Montréal, mémoires, Montreal, Can.
Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Spectator. Spectator, London.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, N. Y.
Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. [U. S.] Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. United States Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
U. S. N. inst. proc. United States Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake, City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Vie des peuples. Vie des peuples, Paris.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rep. Washington law reporter, Washington, D. C.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
Weekly rev. Weekly review, N. Y.
Wesley hist. soc. proc. Wesley historical society, proceedings, Burnley, England.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Ont.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Ont.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
Zeits vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921.

GENERALITIES.

Bibliography.

Addenda to Rhode Island imprint list. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (July) 87–96. [1

A number of imprints not included in the list of "Rhode Island imprints . . . between 1727 and 1800," published by the Rhode Island historical society in 1915. It was prepared by the John Carter Brown library, G. P. Winship, librarian.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1920. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 250, 289 p. [2

"Including as part II, the Dramatic index, 1920 [289 p.]."
"American local history is covered as fully as possible, all the various historical periodicals, as well as the 'Collections,' or other serial publications of the various state historical societies being indexed.'' *cf.* Pref.

Boston. Public library. The United States and Japan; selected references to books and periodicals in the Public library of the city of Boston. Boston: The Trustees. 19 p. (Brief reading lists. no. 22. November, 1921) [3

Compiled by Lucien Edward Taylor, Catalogue department.

Boyd, Anne M., and Mabel V. Miller. A reading list on historic and fancy costume. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 59–61. [4

Contains sections on North America, and Central and South America.

Boyden, William L. Bibliography of the writings of Albert Pike: prose, poetry, manuscript. Washington [The compiler?] 71 p. port. [4a

CONTENTS.—General literature. Manuscripts. Masonic literature.

Brown university. John Carter Brown library. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. v. I, pt. II. [Providence: Pub. by the Library] [2], 241–511 p. ([Bibliotheca americana]) [5

CONTENTS.—1570–1599. Index to volume I.
v. I, pt. I, pub. in 1919.

Cole, George Watson. The Henry E. Huntington library. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 24–29. [6

A brief description of some of the rare and important Americana in the Henry E. Huntington library at San Marino, California.

Cordz, Marian. Bibliography of railroads in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 91–114. [7

Dow, Charles Mason. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Pub. by the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 2 v. port., plates, maps, chart. [8

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 361–362.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1918. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1918, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxiii, 206 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1918. Supplement) [9

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Guilday, Peter. Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 548–552. [10

CONTENTS.—L–N.
Cont. from v. VI, p. 271, July 1920.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, May 1919–June 1920. MO. HIST. REV. XV (Apr.–July) 580–591, 743–749; XVI (Oct.) 176–186. [11

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Eighth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Formerly Readers' guide supplement. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [10], 339 p. [12

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. [Baltimore, Md., 1920–21] 6 pts. in 1 v. [13

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and v. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921. The concluding section of this bibliography consists of the "critical notes on bibliographical sources of Señor José Toribio Medina, freely translated from his *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana* (1493–1810)."

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society, William E. Connelley, secretary, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. 32 p. [14

Lawson, John D. A century of Missouri legal literature. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (July) 595–610. [15

Bibliography: p. 603–610.

Lawson McGhee library, Knoxville, Tenn. Calvin Morgan McClung historical collection of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, pictures and maps relating to early western travel and the history and genealogy of Tennessee and other southern states. Presented to Lawson McGhee library, by Mrs. Calvin M. McClung. Knoxville, Tenn.: Knoxville lithographing co. 192 p. port. [16

Miller, Dorothy Purviance. Japanese-American relations, a list of works in the New York public library. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] [4], 67 p. [17

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXV, Jan.-Mar., May, 1921.

Mode, Peter G. Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xxiv, 735 p. [18

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 582–583; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 279–280.

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. List of publications of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 38 p. (Indian notes and monographs) [19

New York (State) University. Books to supplement the study of geography and American history in the grades. [Albany] 11 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 726, January 15, 1921) [20

Princeton university library. Classed list. Princeton: The University library. 6 v. [21

v. I. General works, book sciences, government documents, periodicals and encyclopedias. History and geography.

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, pts. 1–2, 149–168, 365–404. [22

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.

Smith, Charles Wesley. Pacific northwest Americana; a checklist of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. N. Y.: Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. xi, [1], 329 p. [23

The first edition, prepared co-operatively, was published in 1909 by the Washington state library, with title: Check-list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest to be found in representative libraries of the region.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 379–382.

South Bend, Ind. Public library. Books about Indiana in the Public library of South Bend, with a list of Indiana writers represented in the Public library. [South Bend, 1920] 28 p. [24

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. Michigan bibliography. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 2 v. [25

Preface signed: George N. Fuller, secretary and editor of the Michigan historical commission.
"A partial catalogue of books, maps, manuscripts and miscellaneous materials relating to the resources, development and history of Michigan from earliest times to July 1, 1917; together with citation of libraries in which the materials may be consulted, and a complete analytic index by subject and author."

Trelles, Carlos M. Bibliografía Antillana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 324–330. [26

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. List of historical societies in Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 19–23. [27

U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. List of publications of the Bureau of American ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Washington: Gov. print. off. 44 p. [28

U. S. Library of Congress. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1919. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair, Catalogue division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 167 p. [29

History-America (Classes E-F): p. 87-90.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 24 p. (Price list 60—6th ed.) [30

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 42 p. (Price list 65—5th ed.) [31

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 21 p. (Price list 24—6th ed.) [32

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Maps; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 12 p. (Price list 53—11th ed.) [33

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, Nicaragua; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. (Price list 61—6th ed.) [34

Wall, Alexander J. A list of New York almanacs, 1694–1850. [N. Y.] The New York public library. [4], 122 p. [35

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXIV, May–November, 1920.
Contains 2,190 items not including second editions.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

American academy of political and social science. Annals. The annals, thirtieth anniversary index; being an index to all publications of the American academy of political and social science from March, 1916, up to and including July, 1921, and supplementing the twenty-fifth anniversary index published as a supplement to the March, 1916, issue of the Annals. Editor: Clyde L. King. Phila.: The American academy of political and social science. vii, 79 p. (Supplement to the Annals . . . March, 1916, to July, 1921) [36

American journal of international law. An analytical index to the American journal of international law and Supplements, volumes 1 to 14 (1907–1920) and the Proceedings of the American society of international law 1907–1920. Prepared by George A. Finch. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Society. [4], 321 p. [37

Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Pennsylvania, 1790–1904. Prepared for the Department of economics and sociology of the Carnegie institution of Washington. [Washington] Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington, 1919-1921. 3 v. 1711 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania).) [38

Hasse, Adelaide R. Index to United States documents relating to foreign affairs, 1828–1861. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington, 1914–1921. 3 v. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 185, pt. I–III) [39

Paged continuously.
CONTENTS.—pt. I. A to H. pt. II. I to Q. pt. III. R to Z.

Archives and Manuscript Collections.

Aiton, Arthur S., and J. Lloyd Mecham. The Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 553–567. [40

A guide to the sources for the study of Spanish American history to be found in the Archivo general de Indias at Seville, "intended as a practical aid to direct one through the intricacies of archive routine."

Barthe, J. B. Meilleur. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice des Trois-Rivières. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Quebec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 328–349. [41

Edmonds, John H. The Massachusetts archives. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 18–60. [42

A selection of manuscripts illustrating the variety of those contained in the archives proper is here given.

Higham, C. S. S. The Colonial entry-books; a brief guide to the colonial records in the Public record office before 1696. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 48 p. (Helps for students of history, no. 45) [43

Levillier, Roberto. Repertorio de los documentos históricos procedentes del Archivo de Indias editados en los años 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921. Madrid: Artes gráficas. 142 p. (Biblioteca del Congreso Argentino) [44

New Jersey. Public record office. Conditions of the public records in the state of New Jersey. Special report of the director of the Public record office. 18 p. [45

C. E. Godfrey, director.

New York. State historian. Historical account and inventory of the records of Suffolk county. James F. Richardson, county clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 34 p. plates. (New York state local history. County records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [46

James Sullivan, state historian.

New York. State historian. The records of Ballston Spa, Saratoga county. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. tables, plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [47

James Sullivan, state historian.
Inventory of the public records of Ballston Spa, N. Y.: p. 9–11.
First of a series of studies in the village records of New York state.

Ojeda, Tomás Thayer. La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 156–197. [48

English translation is given on pages 176–197.

Pelletier, Louis J. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice de la Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), district de Kamouraska. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 321–327. [49

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa Majesté le le roi. vii, 437 p. [50

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Rodríguez Marín, Francisco. Guía histórica y descriptiva de los archivos, bibliotecas y museos arqueológicos de España. Tomo I. Archivos históricos. [Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos y museos"] 825 p. plates. [50a

A guide to the Archivo histórico nacional, Archivo general de Simancas, Archivo general de Indias, Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Archivo histórico de Valencia, Archivo histórico de Mallorca, Archivo histórico de Galicia, Archivo de la Real chancillería de Valladolid, and the Archivo de la Real chancillería de Granada.

Rowe, Lily Lykes. Archives hall planned by Congress. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 138–149. [51

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil conservés aux Archives judiciaires de Québec. Beauceville: L'"Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. xvi, 347 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec) [52

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des insinuations du Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L'"Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. 325 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec) [53

Sammis, Romanah. The records of Huntington, Suffolk county, Romanah Sammis, local historian. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 17 p. plates. (New York state local history, town records, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [53a

Preface signed: James Sullivan, state historian.
"This inventory of the Huntington town records was made by a committee of which Mrs. Irving S. Sammis was chairman."

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla [Centro oficial de estudios americanistas] 82 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Cuaderno VI, suplemento al tomo II de la Biblioteca colonial americana) [54

Also published in the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, años VII–VIII, 1920–1921.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 207 p. plate. [55

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.
Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being J. P. Morgan's collection of Washington letters, and other Washington papers, correspondence of other presidents, the Commodore John Rodgers papers, Confederate states papers, the papers of Joseph Roswell Hawley, of Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, Inspector General of the army, 1889–1904, of Gen. William C. Gorgas, of the French explorer, Jean Nicholas Nicollet, (including his diaries of exploring expeditions in the upper Mississippi and Missouri regions), and the correspondence of Oliver Wendell Holmes and of Henry Watterson.
Report on transcription of documents from French archives, by Waldo G. Leland: p. 177–186.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Notes on the care, cataloguing, calendaring and arranging of manuscripts (2d ed.), by J. C. Fitzpatrick, chief assistant, Manuscript division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 47 p. illus. [56

1st ed., pub. in 1913.

Virginia war history commission. [Report] Supplement. Nos. 1–4. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Oct.) 65–96, 193–224, 305–336, 449–496. [57

Arthur Kyle Davis, chairman.
I. Source material from Virginia counties. II. Source material from Virginia cities. III. Calendar of military histories, narratives, and reports. IV. Lists and calendars of source material.

Wood, William. The archival work of the Literary and historical society of Quebec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 242–246. [58

Wood, William. The new provincial archives of Quebec. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (June) 126–154. [59

The first regular Provincial archives branch was established at Quebec in September, 1920.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

American Catholic historical association. The first annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association, Washington, D. C., December 27–30, 1920. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Apr.) 5–23. [60

American historical association. Directory of the American historical association. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 351–470. [61

Reprinted from the Annual report of the American historical association for 1918, v. I (1921).

American historical association. Proceedings of the American historical association in 1918. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 35–73. [62

Waldo G. Leland, secretary.
In memoriam: Andrew Dickson White, by George Lincoln Burr: p. 69–70. Henry Adams, by J. Franklin Jameson: p. 71–72. Theodore Roosevelt, by Albert Bushnell Hart: p. 72–73.

American school citizenship league. An American citizenship course in United States history. Published for the American school citizenship league. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 5 v. diagrs. [63

CONTENTS.—General course for grades I–VIII, introducing a program of type studies [Report of the History committee of the American school citizenship league] Bk. I. Course with type studies, for grades IV and V [Biographies of representative men] Bk. II. Course with type studies, for grade VI [European beginnings of American history] Bk. III. Course with type studies, for grade VII [Exploration, colonization, independence, confederation, and the Constitution] Bk. IV. Course with type studies, for grade VIII [The development of the United States under the Constitution].

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The past and future of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 43–52. [64

Concerned with historiography and historical interpretation in general.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The relation of geography to the writing and interpretation of history. JOUR. GEOG., XX (Dec.) 321–337. [65

Barr, Arvil S. An analysis of the larger mental processes involved in the study of elementary school history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, nos. 2–3 (May) 55–62. [66

Barr, Arvil S. Study methods in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 27–28. [67

Bayle, Constantino. II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americanas. RAZÓN Y FE, LX (June) 206–215. [68

An account of the proceedings of the Congress of Spanish-American history and geography held in Seville, Apr. 30 and May 2–9, 1921.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Conclusiones del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (July) 83–88. [69

Brannon, Peter A. The Alabama anthropological society. AM. ANTROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 489–492. [70

Bryce, James, *viscount.* The study of American history; being the inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions; with an appendix relating to the foundation. Cambridge: The University press. viii, 60 p. port. [71

Carnegie institution of Washington. Dept. of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. Washington, D. C. p. 179–191. [72

J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 20, 1921.

Carrier, Lyman. Dr. John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian [d. 1768] AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 199–219. [73

Chapman, E. T. Organized lessons in sixth grade history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Sept.) 27–28, 40. [74

Committee on history and education for citizenship. Report of Committee on history and education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Mar.–June) 87–97, 119–142, 165–184, 208–218. [75

Part I. Introductory statement, by Chairman Joseph Schafer. Part II. History in the grades, by Professor Henry Johnson. Part III. Syllabus for ninth grade study of American industries, by Frances M. Morehouse. Part IV. Syllabus for modern history in tenth grade, by Daniel C. Knowlton. Part V. Syllabus for eleventh grade study of American history, by Frances M. Morehouse.

Congreso internacional de historia de America. Promovido pelo Instituto historico e geographico Brasileiro para commemorar a centenario da independencia do Brazil, a 7 de Setembro de 1922. Regulamento geral. Theses da 15a secção Historia do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. 38 p. [76

This congress will consist of 30 sections as follows: General history of America; history of the United States of North America; history of the individual countries and states of Spanish America (24 in number); history of the Dominion of Canada; history of the English insular colonies of America; history of the French insular colonies of America; and history of the Danish insular colonies in America.

Connelley, William E. Dr. Josiah Gregg, historian of the old Santa Fé trail. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 334–348. [77

Dr. Gregg's history was published in New York in 1844, with title as follows: "Commerce of the prairies; or, The journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico."

Coolidge, Calvin. Some of the teachings of history. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 67–78. [78

An address delivered before the Vermont historical society, on January 18, 1921.

Cruikshank, E. A. The study of history and the interpretation of documents. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 1–13. [79

Denton, Henrietta. Can history and geography be so taught as to stimulate moral development? POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Nov.) 146. [80

Dowell, Edward S. Method of history instruction used in the Bucyrus high school. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 21 (Mar) 237–245. [81

Dudderidge, Mary. American history in Westminster Abbey. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 269–271. [82

A sketch of the historical memorials in Westminster Abbey associated with America.

Dunn, Arthur W. Civics in schools, with special reference to grades IX and XII. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 219–223. [83

Esarey, Logan. The approach to history. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (June) 150–158. [84

Fish, Carl Russell. An historical museum. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 315–321. [85

Suggests measures to be taken in the formation of an historical museum.

Fish, Carl Russell. Why we study history; prepared for the Extension division of the University of Wisconsin. Madison: The University. 11 p. [86

Fisher, Herbert. The Institute of historical research and the Anglo-American historical conference. HISTORY, n. s. VI (Oct.) 143–154. [87

Two addresses delivered at the opening of (1) the Institute of historical research (London) on July 8, 1921, and (2) the Anglo-American historical conference on July 11, 1921.

Foster, A. P. Tennessee department of library, archives and history. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 266–278. [88

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The historical essay and the critical review; some suggestions as to their preparation, with examples taken from American history. N. Y.: Columbia university. 15 p. [89

At head of title: Columbia university in the city of New York. Department of history.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. State history. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 572–585. [90

Largely concerned with the activities of the State historical society of Wisconsin in historical research and publication.

Franco, José R. del. La enseñanza de la historia y la solidaridad hispano-americano. Exposición y proyecto de revolución presentados a la consideración del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Córdoba: Bautista Cubas. 81 p. [91

Froidevaux, Henri. Un historien américain des premiers temps de la découverte du nouveau monde: M. Henry Vignaud. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 117 (Oct.) 225–232. [92

Froidevaux, Henri. La Société de géographie et l'étude géographique du continent américain (1821–1921). FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 115 (July) 157–162. [93

A review of the contributions to the knowledge of American geography and history made by the Société de géographie, of Paris, since its organization in 1821.

Gabriel, Ralph H. The general course in United States history and the liberal arts college. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 237–239. [94

Gibson, O. H. Existing standard tests in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 324–326. [95

The writer gives his conclusions as to the value of the various tests which are now on the market with the hope that he may aid history teachers in determining whether they care to make use of such tests.

Gibson, O. H. An illustration of the problem method. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 289–291. [96

Presentation of a history lesson that has been developed by the problem method. The argument of this lesson is "That the advantages of the policy of imperialism among nations during the 19th and 20th centuries outweigh the disadvantages of this policy for the world."

Gullander, Magnhilde. The "socialized" recitation in high school history. HIGH SCHOOL JOUR., IV (Jan.) 7–8, 17–19. [97

Hackett, Charles W. Some imperative needs for the study of Hispanic American history in our schools and colleges. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 5–21. [98

Hamilton, J. G. de R., and **E. W. Knight.** Education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 197–208. [99

Harrington, John P. Proceedings of the Anthropological society of Washington [Oct. 1920–Apr. 1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 493–512. [100

Harris, Wilmer C. The use, the abuse, and the writing of text-books in American history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 299–303. [101

Havighurst, H. C. A plan for a socialized history recitation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 293–295. [102

Hill, Howard C. History for history's sake. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 310–315. [103

Hobbs, William Herbert. History teaching and American citizenship. EDUC. REV., LXI (Mar.) 195–200. [104

A critical study of some post war history texts.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The Anglo-American conference of professors of history. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 58–63. [105

An account of the first Anglo-American conference of professors of history, held under the auspices of the University of London, July 11–16, 1921.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The meeting of the American historical association at Washington. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 413–439. [106

An account of the meetings held at Washington, December 28–30, 1920, including abstracts of the papers read.

Jelliffe, Ella K. America's making. EDUCATION, XLII (Sept.) 21–26. [107

An account of the festival and exhibit called "America's making," presented by societies, schools, churches, libraries, museums and citizens of New York, during the month of October, 1921, under the auspices of the state [New York] and city departments of education.

Johns, C. D. The relation of economics to history. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Mar.) 372–379. [108

[**Latorre, Germán**] II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americana celebrado en Sevilla en conmemoración del centenario del viaje y descubrimientos de Fernando de Magellanes. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, p. 41–44. [109

McClure, C. H. How you can organize a local historical society. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 570–573. [109a

Suggestions for the organization of local historical societies in Missouri.

Mayer, Theresa. Proceedings of the American ethnological society [Oct. 1919–Jan. 1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 513–526. [110

Mayo, C. B. The study of history for naval officers. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Nov.) 1755–1761. [111

Mecker, H. H. History instruction in elementary schools; basis for selecting the content and method of presentation. EDUCATION, XLI (Jan.) 293–297. [112

Miller, Charles Grant. Treason to American tradition; the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in text books. A study of seven altered school histories. Submitted to the Board of superintendents and public school teachers of New York city. [1921?] 47 p. [113

Submitted to the superintendent of schools, New York city, by Wallace M'Camant, president-general National society Sons of the American revolution.

Protests against the treatment of the Revolutionary period found in the text-books written by Albert Bushnell Hart, John P. O'Hara, and others.

Mississippi Valley historical association. The fourteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 3–12. [114

Gives a brief résumé of the papers read at the meeting.

Mississippi Valley historical association. Committee ... Final report of the Committee on standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 373–391. [115

Howard C. Hill, chairman.

Mississippi Valley historical association. Committee ... Standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. SCHOOL REV., XXIX (Feb.) 135–150. [116

Howard C. Hill, chairman.

Also pub. in the Historical outlook, XII (Oct.) 242–247.

Oliver, John W. Thirteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 195–205. [117

Account of the meeting held at DePauw university, Greencastle, Indiana, April 29, 30, and May 1, 1920. Includes a résumé of the papers read at the meeting.

Orbison, Inez. The use of magazines in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 20–23. [118

Palmer, Herriott Clare. How the war should affect the teaching of history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 304–312. [119

Paloma, Luis. Centro de cultura hispanoamericana; conferencia del Excmo. Sr. Luis Palomo, explicada en el local de la Unión iberoamericana de Madrid, en el día 16 de marzo de 1921. Téma: Congreso cultural de Sevilla en 1924. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año X, núm. 101 (May) 1–39. [120

Pease, Theodore Calvin. A caution regarding military documents. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 282–284. [121

"In view of the interest in the study of military history evidenced by floods of divisional or regimental histories and more pretentious accounts of American military operations it may be timely to suggest to the historical student certain characteristics of military documents that necessitate the application to them of the most careful critique."

Pierce, Bessie L. A survey of methods courses in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 315–318. [122

A survey of the courses in the teaching of history for high school history teachers now given in many of our colleges and universities.

Pingrey, Jennie L. Imagination in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 295. [123

Robinson, Morgan P. Virginia's historical laboratory. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIV (June) 392–395. [124

Reprinted from the Historical outlook, v. XI, February 1920.

Roll, Charles. The trials of a history teacher. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 313–317. [125

Rugg, Earle U. A national council for the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 190. [126

To obtain the co-operation of associations, committees and persons interested in promoting the social studies, history, governments, economics, etc., in the schools a National council for teachers of social studies was organized March 3, 1921, at the Atlantic City meeting of the Department of superintendence of the National education association.

Rugg, Harold O. How shall we reconstruct the social studies curriculum? An open letter to Professor Henry Johnson, commenting on committee procedure as illustrated by the report of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 184–189. [127

Rugg, Harold O. Needed changes in the committee procedure of reconstructing the social studies. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXI (May) 688–702. [128

Criticizes the work of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship of the American historical association and the National education association.

Schafer, Joseph. The microscopic method applied to history. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 3–20. [129

Includes an account of the "new activity in the Wisconsin historical society . . . the so-called 'Wisconsin Domesday book.'"

Schafer, Joseph, and **Harold O. Rugg.** Discussion of the report of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship of the American historical association and the National education association. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 95–103. [130

Schafer, Joseph, and **Harold O. Rugg.** The methods and aims of Committee procedure; open letters from Dr. Schafer and Mr. Rugg. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 247–252. [131

A reply by Dr. Schafer to an article by Mr. Rugg in criticism of the work of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools; and an article by Mr. Rugg entitled "On reconstructing the social studies; comments on Mr. Schafer's letters."

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericana. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 102 (May) 47–55. [132

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla los días 30 de Abril y 2 á 9 de Mayo de 1921. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII, núm. 5, 181–197. [133

Selby, E. M. A teacher's observation of practice-teaching in history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 22 (May) 251–255. [134

Shippee, Lester B. Rhodes's History of the United States. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 133–148. [135

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Popularizing state history. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 700–706. [136

Simpson, Mabel E. Supervised study of history. N. Y. STATE TEACH. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 81–86. [137

Snyder, R. H. The geographical content of high school and elementary history textbooks. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Mar.) 84–86. [138

Spaulding, Oliver L. Research work in the Historical branch of the General staff. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Apr.) 113–118. [139

Stephenson, N. W. Mr. Rhodes as historian. YALE REV., X (July) 860–865. [140

A review of his "History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the McKinley-Bryan campaign of 1896", in 8 volumes.

Sullivan, James. Sectionalism in writing history; Shirley and Johnson. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 73–88. [141

Shows how, in dealing with the services of Sir William Johnson and Gen. William Shirley during the French and Indian war, Parkman "exhibits the altogether too common fault of sectionalism."

Taggart, H. F. Reorganization of the social studies in the secondary schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 281–284. [142

Tennessee historical committee. Provisions of Senate bill no. 164, commonly known as the Historical committee bill, passed Mar. 29, 1921. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school. 11 p. [143

John Trotwood Moore, chairman.

The Tennessee historical committee was appointed in 1919, under authority of the state Senate. Its duty is to provide for the collection, preservation, and publication of material relative to the history of Tennessee.

Tennessee historical committee. Tennessee department of library, archives, and history. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school. 18 p. [144

Thayer, William Roscoe. Pen portraiture in seventeenth century colonial historians. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 61–69. [145

A discussion of the written descriptions in the seventeenth century of some of the old colonial personages, having reference not merely to the pen-portraits of externals—of features and of bodies—but of men's characters. Considers in particular the character sketches found in the writings of Bradford, Winthrop, and Cotton Mather, and points out that these pen-portraits represent certain generic types but not individuals.

Thayer, William Roscoe. Vagaries of historians. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 75–88. [146

Presidential address prepared to be read before the American historical association, at Cleveland, Dec. 28, 1918. Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXIV, January, 1919.

The writer suggests that "if he [the historian] must have some watchword to guide him, let that watchword be 'Man the measure'—*man*, not the laws which apply to the animal kingdom, or to unthinking and soulless matter. Human nature is the substance in which the historian must work."

Tryon, Rolla Milton. The history library and its use in one hundred high schools in Illinois. SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC., XL (May) 161–166. [147

Tryon, Rolla Milton. The teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 294 p. [148

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Propaganda again. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.) 146–150. [149

Mainly a protest against the estimate of the influence of the Pilgrims and the treatment of Lincoln's greatness found in many historical writings.

Viles, Jonas, and J. E. Wrench. A guide to the study of local history and the collection of historical material. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 453–467. [150

Suggestions of methods and plans for the study and writing of the history of Missouri.

Virginia society of history teachers. Minutes of the Virginia society of history teachers. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIV (Jan.) 187–188. [151

Account of the two meetings held in November, 1920.

Waters, Wilson. The writing of local history. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 24–35. [152

Wells, B. W. A socialized recitation on the colonial question and the federative period in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 326–329. [153

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The high-school history museum. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Nov. 19) 461–463. [154

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The laboratory method in the teaching and study of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 23–27. [155

Wilgus, A. Curtis. A system of progressive self-marking for high school history classes using the topical outline recitation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 285–289. [156

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The lecture method: an indictment. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 279–281. [157

Williams, R. Hodder. Some reflections on anonymous iconoclasm. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 333–339. [158

Reflections on the new "*histoire intime*," examples of this new method of historical presentation being such recent anonymous publications as "A gentleman with a duster," "The mirrors of Downing street," and "The glass of fashion."

Woellner, Frederic P. An American citizenship course in United States history, with type studies. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Aug. 13) 73–75. [159

Woellner, Frederic P. The teaching of history as a factor in Americanization. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIII (May 21) 585–591. [160

Wright, Irene A. The second Congress of Hispano-American history and geography, Seville, May, 1921. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 504–509. [161

Young, W. J. The value of a geography-history unit. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Nov.) 105, 111–112. [162

Ziegler, Samuel H. Some phases of history teaching in the high schools of Cleveland. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 20 (Jan.) 199–277. [163

An outline of course in history for the ninth year [America and the world] p. 203–219. Bibliography . . . p. 220–227.

Zimmermann, Regina. A method of procedure for a problem lesson in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 239–241. [164

The lesson here outlined deals with the question "Were the French or English better suited in the final analysis to win supremacy in the New world?"

AMERICA IN GENERAL.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

er, **John Leonard.** A preliminary report on the so-called "bannerstones." Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 445–459. [165

Aboriginal artifacts of fine workmanship, which were probably used for ceremonial purposes.

Balcom, S. F. Prehistoric Indiana archaeology. *In the* Proceedings of the Indiana academy of science, 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. p. 59–67. [166

Bancroft, H. H. American antiquities, being the entire section devoted to the subject in the author's series on native races. N. Y.: Bancroft co. 807 p. [167

Battle, Herbert B. The domestic use of oil among the southern aborigines. Arrow points, III (Sept.) 32–43. [168

Brame, J. Y. Beads of the mound-building tribes. Arrow points, II (Feb) 25–30. [169

Brown, Charles E. Additional Wisconsin spirit stones. Wis. archeol., XX (July) 87–90. [170

Brown, Charles E. Chipped flint and quartzite knives. Wis. archeol., XX (Feb.) 7–12. [171

Implements of the early Wisconsin Indians.

Brown, Charles E. Flint scrapers. Wis. archeol., XX (Apr.) 33–34. [172

Brown, Charles E. Stone gouges. Wis. archeol., XX (July) 83–85. [173

Describes Wisconsin specimens of this characteristic Algonkin implement.

Brown, Charles E., and Leopold E. Drexel. Fox Lake [Wis.] Wis. archeol., XX (Oct.) 111–150. [174

Regarding the Indian history and archaeology of this region.

Burnham, Robert B. Mounds in Montgomery county [Ala.] Arrow points, II (May–June) 74–84, 117–120; III (July–Dec.) 7–9, 24–26, 44–45, 53–54, 86–87. [175

Cole, H. E. The marking of the Lynx mound at Devils Lake. Wis. archeol., XX (July) 96–99. [176

An Indian effigy mound in Devils Lake state park, Wisconsin.

Delabarre, Edmund B. The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. R. I. hist. soc. coll., XIV (Jan.) 10–22. [177

Cont. from v. XIII, 1920.
Contents.—III. The Arnold's Point cup stone and the Fogland Ferry rock in Portsmouth.

Douglass, A. E. Dating our prehistoric ruins; how growth rings in timber aid in establishing the relative age of the ruined pueblos of the Southwest. Natural hist., XXI (Jan.) 27–30. [178

Emmons, George T. Slate mirrors of the Tsimshian. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 21 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [179

English, Thomas H. The Cahokia Indian mounds; a plea for their preservation. Geog. rev., XI (Apr.) 207–211. [180

Explorations in Chaco cañon in 1920. Palacio, X (Feb. 19) 3–5, 12–13. [181

Fewkes, J. Walter. Two types of southwestern cliff houses. *In* Smithsonian Institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 421–426. [182

Fox, George R. Effigy mound photographs. Wis. archeol., XX (Apr.) 35–40. [183

Guernsey, Samuel James, and Alfred Vincent Kidder. Basket-maker caves of northeastern Arizona; report on the explorations, 1916–17. Cambridge, Mass.: Pub. by the Museum. vii, [1], 121 p. illus., plates, diagrs. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap., v. VIII, no. 2) [184

Pages 41 to 121 are devoted to a study of the material culture of the Basket-makers.

Hallowell, A. I. Indian corn hills. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 233. [185

Note on certain remnants of Indian agriculture found in the vicinity of Mohegan, Conn.

Hewitt, Edgar L. The Chaco canyon and its ancient monuments. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 3–28. [186

Hewitt, Edgar L. The excavation of Chettro Kettle, Chaco canyon, 1920. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 45–62. [187

Hewitt, Edgar L. The Southwest: yesterday and to-morrow. PALACIO, X (Feb. 19) 6–11. [188

Heye, George G. Certain artifacts from San Miguel Island, California. N. Y. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 211 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 4) [189

Heye, George G. A Mahican wooden cup. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian Heye foundation. [4], 15–18 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. V, no. 2) [190

[Hodge, Frederick Webb] Turquoise work of Hawikuh, New Mexico. N. Y. [Museum of the American Indian] 30 p. illus., col. plates. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 2) [191

Holand, Hjalmar R. The "Goths" in the Kensington inscription. SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, VI (May) 159–175. [192

Concerning the Kensington rune stone.

Joyce, T. A. Note on a carved wooden coffer from British Columbia. MAN, XXI (Jan.) 1–2. [193

An example of northwest American art, probably of Tsimshian, or possibly of Haida, manufacture.

Keyes, Charles R. An unusual type of grooved stone axe. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser. XIII (July) 53–56. [194

Describes an Indian implement found near the town of Keosauqua in Iowa.

Kidder, A. V. Excavations at Pecos in 1920. PALACIO, X (Jan. 15) 3–4, 13–16. [195

Excavation of the ruins of the old pueblo of Pecos, New Mexico.

Kidder, A. V., and S. J. Guernsey. Peabody museum Arizona exploration, 1920. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., VII (Mar.) 69–71. [196

Summarizes the archaeological problems of the Kayenta district in northwestern Arizona.

Larson, Laurence M. The Kensington rune stone. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (July) 382–387. [197

Comment by H. R. Holand on all of Mr. Larson's article except the last three paragraphs; p. 387–390.
Comment by R. B. Anderson on the concluding three paragraphs of Mr. Larson's paper: p. 391.

Leechman, J. D., and M. R. Harrington. String records of the Northwest. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 64 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 16]) [198

Some string records of the Yakima, by M. R. Harrington: p. 48–64.
Deacribes the custom of keeping biographical and chronological records by means of knots tied in string practised among the interior Salish and neighboring tribes of the Northwest.

Loewenthal, John. Irokesische Wirtschaftsaltertümer; eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte der ersten Entdeckung Amerikas A. D. 1000. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LII, Htt. 2–3, 171–233. [199

A study of the household utensils used by the Iroquois in pre-Columbian days.

MacAlister, Mary. Modern American art and the primitive. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (June) 763–768. [200

Brief discussion of the development of art among the aboriginal inhabitants of America.

MacCurdy, George Grant. A rare effigy pipe from Tennessee. ART AND ARCHAEOL. XI (June) 261–262. [201

Marks, William M. Mound near Florence, Lauderdale county [Ala.] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 93. [202

Massip, Salvador. Un viaje precolombino de los Chinos a la América del Norte. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Seville en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 331–348. [203

Mills, William C. Flint Ridge. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 91–161. [204

An examination of the flint quarries of Flint Ridge, in Hopewell township, Ohio, with regard to their use by the prehistoric Indians. The investigations show that this ridge became a great factory site for the manufacture of flint implements (arrowheads, spear-blades, and knives), and that it was a part of the Hopewell culture, the highest developed of the prehistoric civilizations in this region.

Montelius, Oscar. Amerika och gamla världen; hafva de stått i någon förbindelse med hvarandra före Columbus? NORDISK TIDSKRIFT (Stockholm) 1919, 50–66. [205

Moore, Clarence B. Additional mounds of Duval and Clay counties, Florida. Mound investigations on the east coast of Florida. Certain Florida coast mounds north of the St. Johns river. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 71 p. illus., plates, map. (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 26]) [206

Moore, Clarence B. Notes on shell implements from Florida. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 12–18. [207

Moorehead, Warren K. Recent explorations in northwestern Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 1–11. [208

Morris, Earl H. The house of the great kiva at the Aztec ruin. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 109–138 p. illus., plans, plate. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., XXVI, pt. 2) [209

The prehistoric building here described is the first of its kind among the Pueblo remains in the San Juan watershed to be explored and is deemed of such importance that in the order of publication it is given preference over the results of much previous excavation in the Aztec ruin. It is evidently a ceremonial structure of high order.

Murray, Louise Welles. Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.-July) 183–214, 268–297. [210

A new National geographic society expedition; ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, nature-made treasure-chest of aboriginal American history, to be excavated and studied; work begins this month. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXIX (June) 637–643. [211

Ornamental stone plummets. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Feb.) 28–29. [212

Indian stone ornaments, found in Wisconsin.

Plischke, Hans. Eine Verschlagung von Eskimo nach Holland aus dem Jahre 1577. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXVII (June) 125. [213

Concerned with pre-Columbian and early post-Columbian communication between the Old world and the New.

A **pottery** vessel from the Black River site. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX(July) 93–94. [214

"A fine example of a typical Wisconsin Algonkin vessel."

Rivet, Paul. Relations précolombiennes entre l'Ancien et le Nouveau monde. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 335–336. [215

Setchell, William Albert. Aboriginal tobaccos. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 397–414. [216

Regarding the different species of nicotiana and their distribution in aboriginal America.

Skinner, Alanson. Notes on Iroquois archeology. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 216 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 18]) [217

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1919. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution, 1920. 80 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LII, no. 1) [218

"Publication 2581."

Includes accounts of Field work on the Mesa Verde national park, Colorado; Archeological excavations in Arizona; Archeological investigations in Utah and Arizona; Field work on the Iroquois of New York and Canada; Osage tribal rites, Oklahoma; Ethnological studies in Oklahoma, New Mexico, and California; Music of the Pawnee, Oklahoma; and Material culture of the Chippewa of Canada.

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1920. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 126 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LII, no. 6) [219

"Publication 2619."

Includes accounts of the Ojibwa of Minnesota; Field-work on the Mesa Verde national park; Field work among the Hopi Indians; Archeological investigations in Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico; Music of the Papago and Pawnee; Ozark caves and mounds in Missouri; Archeological reconnoissance in Hawaii; Field-work among the Fox and Plains Cree Indians; Archeological explorations in Tennessee; Archeological explorations in New Mexico; and Archeological explorations in eastern Texas.

Speck, Frank G., and **George G. Heye.** Hunting charms of the Montagnais and the Mistassini. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 19 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [220

Taylor, Jay L. B. Did the Indian know the mastodon? An account of the discovery in Missouri of a bone bearing an incised elephant-like figure. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Nov.) 591–597. [221

Narrative of the writer's discovery of a number of decorated bones in a prehistoric rock shelter, in southwestern Missouri, locally known as Jacobs' Cavern, with a description of one specimen in particular, which bears a figure resembling a mastadon or a mammoth.

Taylor, Jay L. B. Discovery of a prehistoric engraving representing a mastodon. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Oct. 14) 357–358. [222

A picture discovered in a prehistoric rock-shelter, called Jacobs' Cavern, located in extreme southwest Missouri.

Turquois work of Hawikuh. PALACIO, X (May 2) 3–5. [223

Ornaments of turquoise found among the ruins of Hawikuh, New Mexico.

Will, George F. An unusual group of mounds in North Dakota. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 175–182. [224

Mounds located about twelve miles south and east of Streeter, North Dakota.

Wilson, Alexander S. The Naga and the Lingam of India and the serpent mounds of Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 77–89. [225

Introduction by G. Frederick Wright.

Wissler, Clark. Dating our prehistoric ruins; the search for civilization's time clock in the Southwest may reveal definite facts regarding the story of man in prehistoric America. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Jan.) 13–26. [226

Wissler, Clark. Unearthing secrets of the Aztec ruin. HARPER'S, CXLIII (June) 46–56. [227

Aboriginal America—Indians.

Barce, Elmore. The savage allies of the Northwest. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 50–68. [228

Second paper in a series on the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest during the 18th century. The first paper was published in the Indiana magazine of history, v. XVI, June 1920.

Battle, Herbert B. Sawokli town. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 81–82. [229

Locates the Hitchiti-Creek town of Sawokli on the Chattahoochee river in the southeastern part of Russell county, Alabama.

Black Hawk; some account of his life, death and resurrection. ANN. IOWA., 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 126–131. [230

From Gregg's dollar monthly and Old settlers' memorial, vol. I, no. 1, 1873, p. 8–9.

Boas, Franz. Ethnology of the Kwakiutl, based on data collected by George Hunt. By Franz Boas. *In* U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Thirty-fifth annual report, 1913–1914 (1921) pt. 1, 41–794, xi p.; pt. 2, viii, 795–1481 p. [231

Brannon, Peter A. High Log Town; a Hitchiti town in Russell county, Ala. ARROW POINTS, III (July) 4–5. [232

Establishes the location of the aboriginal town of High Log, in 1836.

Brannon, Peter A. Wetumca, of the Lower Creeks. ARROW POINTS, II (Apr.) 66–68. [233

A Lower Creek village on the main branch of Uchee Creek, in Alabama.

Campbell, W. S. The Cheyenne Dog soldiers. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 90–97. [234

Gives a sketch of the origin and history of the Cheyenne ceremonial organization known as the Dog soldier society.

Cobb, William Henry. Monument to, and history of the Mingo Indians; facts and traditions about this tribe, their wars, chiefs, camps, villages and trails. Monument dedicated to their memory near the village of Mingo, in Tygarts river valley of West Virginia. Addresses and articles by William H. Cobb, Andrew Price [and] Hu Maxwell. [Cumberland, Md.: Printed by F. B. Jenvy] 32 p. [235

Cubberly, Frederick. The Dade massacre. Story of the massacre by Indians of detachments of the First and Second regiments of artillery and Fourth regiment of infantry, United States army, under the command of Major Francis L. Dade, on December 28, 1835. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. maps, facsims. ([U. S.] 67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 33) [236

Attack made by the Seminole Indians of Florida on United States soldiers.

Davis, Edward H. Early cremation ceremonies of the Luiseño and Diegueño Indians of southern California. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 91–110 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 3) [237

Dixon, Roland B. Words for tobacco in American languages. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 19–49. [238

Eaton, *Mrs.* **Rachel Caroline.** John Ross and the Cherokee Indians. [Muskogee, Okla.: The Star printery] [6], 153 p. [239

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois, 1921."

Emmons, George T. Slate mirrors of the Tsimshian. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 21 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge) [240

Notes on a toilet article used among a single tribe of west coast Indians, the Tsimshian of British Columbia and adjacent regions.

Farabee, William Curtis. Dress among Plains Indian women. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XII (Dec.) 239–251. [241

Finigan, Elizabeth Moran. The New York state Indians. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 104–111. [242

An account of the Indians living to-day on the reservations in New York state, about five thousand in number, and of their early history.

The flight of the Kickapoos. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 150–156. [243

Describes the flight of the Kickapoo Indians from Kansas to the mountains of Mexico, at the outbreak of the Civil war.

Frachtenberg, Leo J. The ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 320–352. [244

Goodpasture, Albert V. The paternity of Sequoya, the inventor of the Cherokee alphabet. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 121–130. [245

Grinnell, George Bird. First families of America. MENTOR, IX (Mar.) 1–12. [246

The story of the American Indian.

Harrington, M. R. Religion and ceremonies of the Lenape. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 249 p. illus., plates, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 19]) [247

Intended to be the first of a series oncerning different phases of the culture of the Lenape or Delaware Indians.

Herrington, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto. Kingston: The Jackson press. 16 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston . . . no. 41) [248

Captain John Deserontyou, Mohawk chief, d. 1811.

Holmes, W. H. On the race history and facial characteristics of the aboriginal Americans. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 427–432. [249

Irvine, Albert. How the Makah obtained possession of Cape Flattery, told by Albert Irvine, tr. by Luke Markistun. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 11 p. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge [Miscellaneous, no. 6]) [250

Jenness, Diamond. The cultural transformation of the Copper Eskimo. GEOG. REV., XI (Oct.) 541–550. [251

Sketches briefly the primitive culture of the Copper Eskimo of the Coronation Gulf region of northern Canada as it existed prior to 1914 when the Canadian Arctic expedition entered the country and discusses the changes which have taken place since their contact with outside influence.

Jenness, Diamond. Note on Cadzow's "Native copper objects of the Copper Eskimo." AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 235–236. [252

Note on the book entitled "Native copper objects of the Copper Eskimo," by Donald A. Cadzow (N. Y., 1920).

Koenig, Margaret W. Tuberculosis among the Nebraska Winnebago; a social study on an Indian reservation. Lincoln, Nebraska: Pub. by the Nebraska state historical society. 48 p. plates, map. [253

Historical and sociological background: p. 1-15.

Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der kalifornischen Indianer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie und die nordamerikanische Völkerkunde. Leipzig: Spamer. vii, 98 p. (Stattliche Forschungsinstitut in Leipzig. Institut für Völkerkunde, Erster Reihe: Ethnographie und Ethnologie, t. IV) [254

Kroeber, A. L. The aboriginal population of California. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Aug. 26) 162–163. [255

La Flesche, Francis. The Osage tribe: rite of the chiefs; sayings of the ancient men. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXVI, 37–604. [256

Law, George. Mission Indians. OVERLAND, LXXVII (May) 15–19. [257

Lowie, Robert H. A note on aesthetics. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 170–174. [258

The writer has made a comparative study of the ornamentation of specimens of parfleches of the Crow Indians and the Shoshoni in order to determine the artistic style of one tribe as compared to that of others of the Plains Indians.

Malin, James C. Indian policy and westward expansion. Lawrence: The University. 108 p. illus. (maps). (Bulletin of the University of Kansas [v. XXII, no. 17] Humanistic studies. v. II, no. 3) [259

The history of the Indian policy of the government up to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Mead, Charles W. Indian corn or maize. NATURAL HIST., XXI (July) 409–413. [260

Describes numerous ways in which the Indians prepared maize for food.

Merritt, Vernon. Line Creek village; an Upper Creek town in Montgomery county, [Ala.] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 98. [261

Michelson, Truman. The owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians. Washington: Gov. print. off. 83 p. port., plates, facsim. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 72) [262

Indian text with English translation. The text starts out with a description of how a gens festival is conducted; the use of the sacred pack in warfare is examined and the ceremonies associated with the pack are explained.

Morice, A. G. Smoking and tobacco among the northern Dénés. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 482–488. [263

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Further notes on Isleta. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 149–169. [264

Notes on native customs and the language of the Indians of Isleta, New Mexico.

Sapir, Edward. A bird's-eye view of American languages north of Mexico. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Oct. 28) 408. [265

Sawvel, Franklin B. Logan the Mingo. Boston: R. G. Badger. 110 p. port., plates. [266

James Logan, Mingo chief, d. 1780.

Shields, George O. The blanket Indian of the Northwest. N. Y.: Vechten Waring co. 322 p. plates, ports. [267

An historical account of the Siouan Indians of the Northwest.

Shotridge, Louis. Tlingit woman's root basket. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XII (Sept.) 162–178. [268

Skinner, Alanson. Material culture of the Menomini. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 478 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 20]) [269

Skinner, Alanson. Recollections of an ethnologist among the Menomini Indians. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Apr.) 41–74. [270

Spier, Leslie. Notes on the Kiowa sun dance. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 433–450. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 6) [271

Spier, Leslie. The sun dance of the Plains Indians: its development and diffusion. N. Y. : The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 451–527 p. map. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt 7.) [272

Thesis (PH. D.).—Columbia university, 1920.
Published also without thesis note.

Starr, Emmet. History of the Cherokee Indians and their legends and folk lore. Oklahoma City, Okla.: The Warden co. 680 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) [273

Steece, Henry M. Corn culture among the Indians of the Southwest. NATURAL HIST., XXI (July) 414–424. [274

Villiers, Marc de, *baron.* Note sur deux cartes dessinées par les Chikachas en 1737. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 7–9. [275

The maps here reproduced are preserved in the Archives nationales, Paris. They contain a "Plan et situation des villages Chikachas," and a "Carte des nations amies et ennemies des Chikachas."

Waterman, Thomas Talbot. Native houses of western North America. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 97 p. plate, map. (Indian notes and monographs) [276

Waterman, Thomas Talbot, and **Ruth Greiner.** Indian houses of Puget Sound. N.Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 61 p. illus., plate. (Indian notes and monographs) [277

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Arsandaux, H., and **P. Rivet.** Contribution à l'étude de la métallurgie mexicaine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, 261–280. [278

Arsandaux, H., and **P. Rivet.** Étude sur l'archéologie mexicaine. ACAD. INSCRIP. COMPTES RENDUS, (Nov.) 337–340. [279

Bell, Hamilton. The golden age of Peru. NATURAL HIST., XXI (May) 286–290. [280

"This articles serves as an introduction to the high period of Peruvian culture, which terminated suddenly with the Spanish conquest."

Belli, Carlos. Album histórico; civilización Nazca, Perú, édad de bronce. Lima: Empresa gráfica A. Giacone. 24 p. plates. [281

Béral, Carol. La música de los Incas. AMÉRICA LATINA (Paris) VII (Apr.) 10–11. [282

Beyer, Hermann. La ligadura de los tunes; nota acerca de las pinturas murales de Santa Rita, Honduras brittánico. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 519–525. [283

Beyer, Hermann. El llamado "Calendario azteca," descripcion e interpretación del cuauhxicalli de la "Casa de las aguilas." Mexico: Verband deutscher reichsangehöriger. vii, 126, iii p. illus., plate. [284

Beyer, Hermann. Mexican archaeology. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 213–215. [285

Translation of an article in the "Revista de revistas" (Mexico) Sept. 19, 1920 and Jan. 9, 1921. CONTENTS.—I. The "Temalácatl": (The stone of the gladiatorial sacrifice). II. A musical instrument of the ancient Mexicans: "The sonaja" (rattle of bone).

Beyer, Hermann. Otro antiguo vaso mexicano en forma de cabeza. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 195–201. [286

Beyer, Hermann. El tambor de piedra del Museo nacional. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 335–342. [287

Describes an ancient Mexican representation of a drum of stone, now in the Museo nacional, in Mexico.

Boman, Eric. Estatuitas de aspecto fálico de la región diaguita. GACETA DE AMÉRICA, I, no. 2 (July) 15–17. [288

Breton, A. C. The Aruac Indians of Venezuela. MAN, XXI (Jan.) 9–12. [289

Callegari, G. V. Maschera funeraria messicana antica. ATTI DELL' ACCADEMIA D'AGRICOLTURA, SCIENZE, LETTERE DI VERONA, 4th ser., XXIII, 41–43. [290

Capdeville, Augusto. Notas acerca de la arqueología de Taltal. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) II, 1-16, 256-260; III, 229–233. [291

Churchward, Albert. Origin and evolution of the human race. London: George Allen and Unwin. xv, 511 p. illus., plates. [292

Part IV (Stellar mythos people) contains sections relating to these people and the stellar cult in ancient Mexico and South America. Part V (Lunar cult) discusses the Lunar mythos cult in Central and South America.

Crawford, M. D. C. The other America; the older arts will inspire the new. ARTS AND DECORATION, XV (Aug.) 230–231, 254. [293

Deals with the art and culture of the ancient peoples of Mexico, Peru, and Central America.

Créqui-Montfort, G. de, and P. Rivet. La famille linguistique Takana. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 91–102. [294

The Takana linguistic family includes fourteen or more tribes of the Beni and Madre de Dios regions of Bolivia.

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Babylon und Altmexiko (Gleiches und Gegensätzliches). México antiguo (Mexico) I (Nov.) 243–268. [295

Debenedetti, Salvador. La influencia hispánica en los yacimientos arqueológicos de Caspinchango (Provincia de Catamarca). Buenos Aires. 47 p. ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la sección antropológica, no. 20) [296

Deyrolle, E., and P. Reinburg. Notes d'anthropologie guyanaise; un instrument de musique des Indiens marouanes. Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mem., 7th ser., II, 76-78. [296a

Elliott, L. E. The golden city of Cuzco; Inca rulers and Spanish conquerors. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Oct.) 207–212. [297

Elliott, L. E. Ollantay; an ancient Inca drama. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Nov.) 281–290. [298

Farabee, William Curtis. Explorations at the mouth of the Amazon. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Sept.) 142–161. [299

Farabee, William Curtis. A golden hoard from Ecuador. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 43–52. [300

A description of the specimens of prehistoric American Indian gold objects from Ecuador contained in the Museum.

Farabee, William Curtis. The use of metals in prehistoric America. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 35–42. [301

Concerned in particular with the use of metals by the South American Indians.
Also published in the Pan American union bulletin, LIII (Aug.) 135–149.

Ferris, H. B. Anthropological studies on the Quichua and Machiganga Indians. New Haven, Conn.: Pub. by the Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. 92 p. plates, maps. (Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans., v. XXV [no. 1] Apr. 1921) [302

Part I. The Indians of Cuzco. Part II. Machiganga Indians of the San Miguel valley.

Goddard, Pliny E. Peruvian gold of the Chimu kingdom. Natural hist., XXI (Sept.) 447–452. [303

Describes a collection of 12 gold objects, utensils and ornaments, of pre-Spanish manufacture recently unearthed on the coast of Peru, and now in the collection of the American museum of natural history, New York.

Gordon, George Byron. Mrs. Nuttall and The Ulua river. Art and archaeol., XI (June) 262–264. [304

A reply to an article by Mrs. Nuttall, in the January, 1921, number of Art and archaeology (no. 343 below) commenting on Dr. Gordon's description of "A marble vase from the Ulua river, Honduras," published in Art and archaeology, v. IX, no. 3, March 1920.

Gordon, George Byron. The Ulua marble vases. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 53–74. [305

Describes a group of marble vases from the Ulua valley in Honduras, contained in the Museum.

Graebner, Fritz. Alt- und neuweltliche Kalender. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, Hft. 1, 6–37. [306

Guthe, Carl E. A possible solution of the number series on pages 51 to 58 of the Dresden codex. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. [4], 31 p. facsim. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 2) [307–8

The Dresden codex is one of the three Maya manuscripts in existence.

Harrington, M. R. Cuba before Columbus. Part I. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 2 v. illus., plates, maps, plans. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 17]) [309

Paged continuously.
An account of the archaeological explorations carried on in Cuba by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, during 1915, and continued for a few months in 1919, including also a résumé of former work along this line and a picture of the life and customs of the pre-Columbian inhabitants of the island.

Hirtzel, Harry. Le Mexique ancien. Soc. roy. Bel ge géog. bul., XLV, fasc. 3, 214–220. [310

Holmes, W. H. A ceramic masterpiece from Salvador. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 69. [311

Huckerby, Thomas. Petroglyphs of Grenada and a recently discovered petroglyph in St. Vincent. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 143–164 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. I, no. 3) [312

Inca book keeping. So. AMERICAN, X (Mar.) 38–40. [313

An explanation of the use by the Incas of knotted-string records for preserving numerical accounts.

Jazz in prehistoric Peru. So. AMERICAN, X (June) 14–15. [314

Jijon y Caamaño, J. Puruhá. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) III, 1–60. [315

Joyce, Thomas Athol. The Peruvian loom in the Proto-Chimu period. MAN, XXI (Dec.) 177–180. [316

Karsten, Rafael. Bland indianer i Ekvadors urskogar. Helsingfors: Söderström, 1920–1921. 2 v. (Turistresor och Forskningsfärder, t. X–XI) [317

Karsten, Rafael. The religion of the Jíbaro Indians of eastern Ecuador. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) III, 124–145. [318

Kate, Herman F. C. ten. De Indiaan in de letterkunde. WEST-IND. GIDS, II (June 1920) 95–108. [319

A study of the South American Indian as portrayed in literature.

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Zwei Jahre bei den Indianern Nordwest-Brasiliens. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xii, 416 p. plate. [320

Koch-Wawra, Friedrich. Prähistorische chinesische Funde in Mexico. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 6 (Dec.) 7–8. [321

Köhler, Hermann. Quetzal und Quetzalcoatl. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 1 (July) 1–3. [322

Le Conte, René. Une nouvelle classification des langues indiennes du Centre-Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 339–340. [323

Outlines briefly the classification of Central American Indian languages given by Dr. Walter Lehmann in his book "Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas." *See* no. 325 below.

Lehmann, Walter. Altmexikanische Kunstgeschichte; ein Entwurf in Umrissen. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth A.-G. 27 p. plates. (Orbis pictus; Weltkunst-Bücherei herausgegeben von Paul Westheim. VIII. Bd.) [324

Lehmann, Walter. Zentral-Amerika. 1er Teil: Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. 2 v. maps. [325

Long, Richard C. E. The setting in order of Pop in the Maya calendar. MAN, XXI (Mar.) 37–40. [326

Lothrop, S. K. The stone statues of Nicaragua. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 311–319. [327

The writer concludes that these prehistoric statues were the work of the Chorotega.

Lublinski, Ida. Der Medizinmann bei den Naturvölkern Südamerikas. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LII, 234–263. [328

Marcou, Ph. Procédé des Aztèques pour la taille par éclatement des couteaux ou rasoirs d'obsidienne. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 17–24. [329

Massó, Calixto C. Prehistoria é historia precolombina de las Antillas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla, en mayo de 1921. Madrid: J. Ratés. p. 537–538. [330

Matovelle, Julio María. Cuenca del Tomebamba; breve reseña histórica de la provincia de este nombre en el antiguo reino de Quito. Cuenca [Ecuador] Imprenta de la Universidad. 208 p. [331

Mayntzhusen, F. Die Stellung der Guayaki-Indianer in der Völkerfamilie der Guarani. VERHANDLUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN NATURFORSCHENDEN GESELLSCHAFT (Zurich) XCIX, 1917, no. 6. [332

Mead, Charles W. Prehistoric mining in western South America. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 453–456. [333

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Ciertos aspectos estéticos del arte antiguo del Perú. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) año IV, v. VI (Mar.) 215–223. [334

Merle, René. Archéologie et métallurgie colombienne. La Nature, XLIX (June 25) 407–411. [335

Describes several specimens from a collection of prehistoric metal objects from Colombia, contained in the Musée d'ethnographie, at Paris.

Moodie, Roy L. A variant of the sincipital T in Peru. Am. jour. physical anthrop., IV (Apr.) 219–222. [336

A study of prehistoric surgery which contributes to our knowledge of paleopathology. The writer describes a female skull from Amazonas, Peru, "presumably pre-Columbian, which shows on its vertex the pathology suggested by the title of this paper. It indicates the the use of cautery among the ancient Peruvians."

Morley, Sylvanus G. Archaeology. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 19, 1920. Washington: Pub. by the Institution. p. 321–324. [337

Report on archaeological investigations in Central America.

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice. Les Caraibes des Antilles; leurs représentants actuels dans l'île de la Domingue. Géographie, XXXV (Feb.) 127–146. [338

Opens with a sketch of the origin and early migrations of the Carib Indians.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. The copper and bronze ages in South América. (With two appendixes by Axel Hultgren.) Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. vii, 197 p. (Comparative ethnographical studies, IV) [339

Published also in London, by Humphrey Milford.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Emploi de la balance romaine en Amérique du Sud avant la conquête. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 169–171. [340

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Das Kupfer- und Bronzezeitalter in Südamerika. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 467–469. [341

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Syd-Amerikas Indianere. (Traduction de Kaj Birket-Smith). Copenhagen and Christiania: Martin. 206 p. [342

Nuttall, Zelia. A marble vase from the Ulna [Ulua] river, Honduras. Art and archaeol., XI (Jan.) 63–65. [343

Comments on an article by Dr. George Byron Gordon on "A marble vase from the Ulua river Honduras," which appeared in Art and archaeology, v. IX, no. 3, March 1920.

Palacios, Enrique Juan. The stone of the sun and the first chapter of the history of Mexico, by Enrique Juan Palacios, translated from the Spanish by Frederick Starr. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 77 p. illus., plates. (University of Chicago. Department of anthropology. Bulletin VI) [344

A description of the Aztec calendar stone in the Archaeological museum of Mexico.

Palacios, Enrique Juan, and Miguel O. de Mendizabel. El templo de Quetzalcoatl en Teotihuacan; significación histórica del monumento. Mexico: Imprenta del Museo nacional de arqueologia. 22 p. [345

Pérez, J. G. Historia de la arquitectura en la República del Ecuador. Gaceta de América, I, no. 3 (Oct.) 13–17. [346

Perrone, Giuseppe Maria. Il Perú; mémorie di una antica civiltà. Volume primo. Roma: Alfieri i Lacroix [1921?] 376 p. [347

Posnansky, Arturo. Templo y viviendas prehispánicas. La Paz [Bolivia] Escuela tipográfica salesiana. viii, 91 p. [348

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Bericht über meine archäologischen und ethnologischen Forschungsreisen in Kolumbien. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 89–128. [349

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Religion und Mythologie der Uitoto; Textaufnahmen und Beobachtungen bei einem Indianerstamm in Kolumbien, Südamerika. I. Bd. Einführung und Texte (Erste Hälfte). Göttingen und Leipzig: Vandenhoeck und Rupprecht. vi, 365 p. plates. (Quellen der Religions-Geschichte, herausgegeben im Auftrage der religionsgeschichtlichen Kommission bei der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Gruppe II: Amerikanische Religionen) [350

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Eine Sänfte aus Gold mit einem Männchen darin, von den Chibcha. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 460–461. [351

Raynaud, Georges. Les créations et les guerres des dieux, d'après une bible centro-américaine. *In* École pratique des hautes-études (Paris). Section des sciences religieuses. Annuaire 1918–1919. Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1918. p. 1–43. [352

Réal, Daniel. Un chef-d'œuvre de la céramique péruvienne. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 257–259. [353

Describes a prehistoric Peruvian vase recently acquired by the Musée d'ethnographie, at Paris.

Reinburg, P. Contribution à l'étude des boissons toxiques des Indiens du nord-ouest de l'Amazone, l'ayahuásca—le yajé—le huánto; étude comparative toxico-physiologique d'une expérience personnelle. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 25–54; fasc. 2, 197–216. [354

Reko, Victor A. Mexikanische Mumifizierungskünste. Deutsch-mex. Rundschau, III, nr. 7–8 (Jan.–Feb.) 2. [355

Rivet, Paul. L'âge du cuivre et l'âge du bronze en Amérique du Sud. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 341–344. [356

A review of the book entitled "The copper and bronze ages in South America, by Erland Nordenskiöld." *See* no. 339 above.

Rivet, Paul. Note complémentaire sur la métallurgie sud-américaine. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 233–238. [357

Note supplementary to an article published in the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s., XI, 1914–1919, p. 525–591, entitled "Contribution à l'étude de l'archéologie et de la métallurgie colombiennes", by G. de Créqui-Montfort, P. Rivet, and H. Arsandaux.

Rivet, Paul, and **P. Reinburg.** Les Indiens Marawan. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 103–118. [358

Indians of Guiana.

Röck, Fritz. Die Skorpionmenschen in Babylonien und bei den Maya von Yucatan. Mitra; Monatschrift für vergleichende Mythenforschung (Vienna and Leipzig) I Bd., 1914, 177–187. [359

Santessen, C. G. Pfeilgiftstudien; Ein mit Kurare vergifteter Pfeil aus dem westlichen Brasilien. Skandinav. Archiv für Physiologie (Leipzig) XXXVII, 143–179. [360

A résumé of this article, in Swedish, appeared in "Svenska Läkarsällskapets Handlingar, XLIII, 1917, 888–906."

Saville, Marshall H. An ancient skeleton discovered in Ecuador. Science, n. s. LIV (Aug. 19) 147–148. [361

The writer is of the opinion that this find is of the oldest burial thus far found in South America.

Saville, Marshall H. Bibliographic notes on Uxmal, Yucatan. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 55-131 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge. v. IX, no. 2) [362

Saville, Marshall H. Bladed warclubs from British Guiana. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 12 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [363

Saville, Marshall H. A golden breastplate from Cuzco, Peru. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 8 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 21]) [364

Saville, Marshall H. A sculptured vase from Guatemala. Art and archaeol., XI (Jan.) 66–67. [365

Saville, Marshall H., *ed.* Reports on the Maya Indians of Yucatan, by Santiago Mendez, Antonio García y Cubas, Pedro Sanchez de Aguilar and Francisco Hernandez. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 137–226 p. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge, v. IX, no. 3) [366

Contents.—The Maya Indians of Yucatan in 1861, by Santiago Mendez. Notes on the superstitions of the Indians of Yucatan (1639), by P. Sanchez de Aguilar. Of the religious beliefs of the Indians of Yucatan in 1545. Report of F. Hernandez. Glossary. Bibliography. Notes.

Schuller, Rudolph. The linguistic and ethnological position of the Nambicuára Indians. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 471–477. [367

The Nambicuára and Nimbiquára Indians of the great Amazonas basin.

Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie. Mexikanische Töpferei. Deutsch-mex. Rundschau, III, nr. 2 (Aug.) 1–2. [368

Serrano, Antonio. Contribución al conocimiento de la arqueología de los alrededores de Paraná. Paraná. 23 p. [369

Serre del Saguès, Paul. Les Indiens et les tombes indiennes au Costa Rica. Anthropologie, XXXI, no. 5, 479–487. [370

Sever, Jacques. Chullpas des environs de Pucará (Bolivie). Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 55–58. [371

Describes some ruins called "chullpas," near Pucará, Bolivia.

Snethlage, Emilie. Die Indianerstämme am mittleren Xingú, im besonderen die Chipaya und Curuaya. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 395–427. [372

Staub, Walther. Begleitwort zur Huaxtekensammlung im historischen Museum in Bern. *In the* Jahresbericht über die ethnographische Sammlung in Bern, 1920. Beilag II. Berne: K. J. Wyss Erben. [372a

Staub, Walther. Neue Funde und Ausgrabungen in der Huaxteca (Ost-Mexiko). Mitteilungen zu der Huaxteken-Sammlung im Historischen Museum, Bern. *In the* Jahresbericht des Historischen Museums in Bern, 1920. Bern, 1921. p. [109]–171. [373

Also issued separately (Bern: Wyss. 45 p.).

Sullivan, Louis R. The physical characteristics of the two prehistoric Chilean miners. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 456–457. [374

Describes the "mummies" of two prehistoric copper miners found in mining excavations in Chuquicamata, Chile, and presented to the American museum of natural history, New York.

Tello, Julio C. Introducción a la historia antigua del Perú. Ciudad de los Reyes del Perú: Editorial Evforion. vi, 49 p. [375

Termer, Franz. Die Entwicklung der länder- und völkerkundlichen Kenntnisse über Mittelamerika im 16. Jahrhundert. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX. Jahrg., 1–80. [376

CONTENTS.—Einleitung. Die geographischen und völkerkundlichen Kenntnisse des atlantischen Küstengebietes von Mittelamerika in den ersten beiden Dezennien des 16. Jahrhunderts (1502–1518). Die mittelamerikanischen Küsten des Stillen Weltmeeres (1513–1523). Das Vordringen der Spanier im nördlichen Mittelamerika (vom Jahre 1523 bis zum Ausgang des Jahrhunderts).

Termer, Franz. Kakao und Schokolade bei den alten mexikanern und anderen mittelamerikanischen Völkern. NATURWISSENS. WOCHENSCHRIFT, n. f. XX, nr. 5, 65–70. [377

Termer, Franz. Neue archäologische Forschungen in Guatemala. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 4 (Oct.) 5–6. [378

Tozzer, Alfred M. Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuitzotla, D. F., Mexico. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 74) [379

Describes the excavation of a mound at Santiago Ahuitzotla, in the township of Atzcapotzalco, Federal District, Mexico, which belongs primarily to the Toltec or San Juan Teotihuacan culture.

Tozzer, Alfred M. A Maya grammar, with bibliography and appraisement of the works noted. Cambridge, Mass.: Pub. by the Museum. xvi, 301, [1] p. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap., v. IX) [380

An appraisement of works relating to the Maya language: p. 139–207. A bibliography of works relating to the Maya language: p. 211–279.

Ugarte, César A. The communism of the ancient Peruvians; archeological researches have changed traditional ideas upon the famous empire of the Incas. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XXXII (May) 307–316. [381

Urteaga, Horacio H. Los estudios y conclusiones de la arqueología en el Perú, durante la primera centuria. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) año IV, v. VI (June) 353–364. [382

Van der Bergh, Henry. The Incas and their industries. London: Routledge and sons. 31 p. illus. [383

Verneau, R. Contribution à l'étude ethnographique des Indiens de l'Amazone (d'après les documents recueillis par le P. Tastevin). ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXI, no. 3, 255–278. [384

Discovery and Exploration.

Abendanon, E. C. An important atlas in the British museum. GEOG. JOUR., LVII (Apr.) 284–289. [385

Describes an atlas (no. 1513 Bibl. Egerton) consisting of 78 charts of the coasts of both hemispheres, dated 1587, and attributed to an otherwise unknown French pilot named Pasterot. The author suggests that the atlas may be the map of the world made by Jean Clamorgan, lost from the Fontainebleau library, though given in the inventory of 1682; or, it may be the work of Macé Jalobert, lieutenant of Jacques Cartier.

American geographical society of New York. A description of early maps, originals and facsimiles (1452–1611) being a part of the permanent wall exhibition of the American geographical society, with a partial list and brief references to the reproductions of others which may be consulted in the society's library, by Edward L. Stevenson. [N. Y.] The American geographical society of New York. 20 p. [386

Arce, Enrique J. Americo Vespucio y el nombre de América. GACETA DE AMÉRICA, I, no. 2 (July) 2–9. [387

Babcock, W. H. Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. GEOG. REV., XI (Apr.) 265–282. [388

Bayle, Constantino. Magallanes. Madrid: Administración de "Razón y Fe." 94 p. (Grandezas españolas) [389

Bayle, Constantino. Los Españoles y Magallanes en la expedición del estrecho. RAZÓN Y FE, LIX (Jan.) 53–67. [390

Becker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, nos. 1–4, supplement, 82–144 p. [391

Cont. from t. LXII, 1920.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo; estudio crítico documental par demostrar que Cristóbal Colón, el descubridor de América, no es el pelaire genovés Cristóforo Columbo. Segunda edición con nueva notas y un apéndice. Madrid: Imprenta del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 45 p. [392

Blanco-Fombona, Rufino. Psicología del conquistador español del siglo XVI. REV. FILOSOFÍA, año VII, no. 1 (Jan.) 72–112. [393

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Fernando de Magallanes: Descripción de las costas desde Buena Esperanza a Leyquios. Ginés de Mafra: Descubrimiento del estrecho de Magallanes. Anónimo: Descripción de parte del Japón. Publicados par acuerdo de la Junta directiva de la Real sociedad geográfica. [Madrid] 221 p. [394

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Noticia de un globo terrestre del año 1530. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII (May) 198–201. [395

The writer describes a globe, recently called to his attention by the director of the Archivo general de Indias, which contains the inscription "Devicca, 153[illegible]", which might be the name of either the engraver or of the maker of the globe itself. The globe indicates the routes of the voyages of Columbus, of Magellan, and of Alvaro de Saavedra.

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Un nuevo relato de la expedición de García de Loaysa. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 193–217. [396

Brannon, Peter. The route of De Soto from Cosa to Mauvilla. ARROW POINTS, II (Jan) 3–8. [397

Brückner, Eduard. Ausserordentliche feierliche Versammlung zur Erinnerung an die erste Erdumsegelung unter F. Magellan (1519–21) am 17. März 1921. GEOG. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LXIV Bd., nr. 1, 14–17. [398

Calzada, Rafael. La patria de Colón. Buenos Aires: Juan Roldán, editor Librería "La Facultad." 257 p. plates. [399

Cárbia, Rómulo D. La nacionalidad hispánica de Colón, es admisible? NOSOTROS (Buenos Aires) año XV, no. 146 (July) 354–363. [400

Chapman, Charles Edward. The northern mystery and the discovery of Alta California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Feb.) 3–4. [401

The northern mystery was the belief in a waterway through or around the continent of North America. The present article is concerned with the Spanish voyages in search of this strait, designated by the Spanish explorers the "Strait of Anian," made from the Pacific side.

Forms Chapter VII of the writer's "History of Alta California," soon to be published.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas. Tomo IV (1522–1524). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] viii, 380 p. [402

Contains material relative to the Magellan and Loaisa expeditions, the projected expedition of Esteban Gómez, to "Catayo Oriental," negotiations between Spain and Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, and to trade matters.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 759–762.

Cronau, Rudolf. The discovery of America and the landfall of Columbus. The last resting place of Columbus. Two monographs based on personal investigations. N. Y.: Published by R. Cronau. 89 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) [403

It is the writer's conclusion that the island known today as Watling's Island is the island of Guanahani or San Salvador.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 758–759.

Dagnino, Vicente. El servicio médico en las naos de Magallanes. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 101–125. [404

Delgado, Jesús. Magallanes, descubridor o explorador solamente? España y América, año XIX (Dec. 15) 401–412. [405

The discovery of the Strait of Magellan. Rev. of rev., LXIII (Jan.) 95–96. [406

Dudon, Paul. Un centenaire; la découverte du détroit de Magellan (octobre-novembre, 1520). Etudés, CLXVI (Jan. 20) 214-223. [407

Dunn, Joseph. The Brendan problem. Cath. hist. rev., VI (Jan.) 395–477. [408

This article does not attempt to treat with fullness the question regarding the discovery of America by Irish seamen. It does, however, conclude with a brief statement of a few phases of the problem, and references to some of the greatest authorities for a more detailed discussion of the subject.

Eerde, J. C. van. Een Nederlandsch getuige omtrent de plaats, waar Columbus begraven ligt. West-Ind. Gids, II, 545–557. [409

Elliott, L. E. Discovery and settlement of the Magellan Strait. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Aug.) 109–119. [410

"The City of Philip: Port Famine: Puntas Arenas; pirates and pioneers."

Ferdinand Magellan's fourth centenary; in March, 1521, he sighted Asia on a journey westbound from Spain. So. American, X (Mar.) 30–34. [411

Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. The Norse discoverers of America, the Wineland sagas; translated and discussed. Oxford: Clarendon press. 304 p. illus. (maps). [412

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 325-326; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 369-371.

González Palencia, Ángel, *ed.* Discurso del capitán Francisco Drake que compuso Joan de Castellanos beneficiado de Tunja, 1586–1687. Madrid: E. Maestre. cxviii, 384 p. (Publicación del Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan) [413

Publishes, with introduction and notes, a copy of a poem of Castellanos entitled, "Discurso de el capitán Francisco Drake de nación ingles," taken from his "Elogias de varones ilustres de Indias," part 3 (Historia de Cartagena), written in 1586. The introduction is devoted in part to an historical investigation of the episodes celebrated in the poems of Castellanos.

Greve, Ernesto. Sobre el estado de progreso de la náutica a la época del descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Santiago de Chile: Impr. Cervantes. 86 p. plates, maps. (Dirección de obras públicas. Inspección general de geografía) [414

Contains a reproduction of the map of Diego Ribero, 1529, and that of Sebastian Cabot, 1544.

Gumma y Marti, Alfred. La participation belge au premier voyage de circumnavigation. Bruxelles: Imp. P. Dykman. 11 p. [415

Reprinted from the Bulletin de la Société royale belge de géographie, XLIV, 1920.

Heawood, Edward. The world map before and after Magellan's voyage. Geog. jour., LVII (June) 431–446. [416

Hennig, Richard. Eine neue Lösung des Vinland-Problems? Geog. Zeits., XXVII. Jahrg., 11–12 Heft, 260–265. [417

An analysis of the work of Steensby on this subject.

La historia general de Indias del Rvdo. P. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas: informes de 1821 y 1856. Real acad. hist. bol., LXXVIII (Mar.) 277–285. [418

Hurd, Archibald. The sea traders. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. iv, 223 p. [419

Tells the story of English overseas expansion from the earliest days and shows how the early discoverers and merchant adventurers contributed to the building of the empire. Material on English commercial enterprises in North America and the West Indies in the colonial period and later is included.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Acerca del Océano Pacífico. Cultura hispanoamericana, año X, núm. 100 (Mar.) 30–33. [420

Concerned with the knowledge regarding the existence of the Pacific ocean acquired by the early navigators.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. El Cano o del Cano? Cultura hispanoamericana, año X, núm. 98 (Jan.) 15–19; núm. 99 (Feb.) 11–15. [421

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Magallanes y Elcano descubridores del Océano Pacífico. Cultura hispanoamericana, año X, núm. 101 (Apr.) 5–9; núm. 102 (May) 43–46; núm. 104 (July) 16–19; núm. 105 (Aug.) 11–14; núm. 106 (Sept.) 14–18; núm. 107 (Oct.) 7–13; núm. 108 (Nov.) 9–15; núm. 109 (Dec.) 8–12. [422

Title varies.
Concerned with the question as to who were the first of the discoverers to have knowledge of the Pacific Ocean in its true geographical significance.

Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm. Christofer Columbus. Kjøbenhavn [etc.] Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag. 416 p. [423

Final volume of the series Den lange rejse, comprising Det tabte land, Bræen, Norne-Gæst and Skibet. Contents.—Forudsætningerne. Katedralen. Karavelen. Dødssejleren.

Juet, Robert. Henry Hudson's reize onder Nederlandsche vlag van Amsterdam naar Nova Zembla, Amerika en terug naar Dartmouth in Engeland, 1609, volgens het journaal van Robert Juet, uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 's-Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff. xxiii, lxxix, 137 p. plates, maps, diagrs. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XIX) [424

Kenney, James F. The legend of St. Brendan. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 51–67. [425

A study of the historical background of the legend, its different versions, and its background in literature and folk-lore.

Lamprey, Louise. Days of the discoverers. N. Y.: F. A. Stokes co. [12], 300 p. plates. (Great days in American history series) [426

Langlois, *Commandant.* Le vrai Christophe Colomb et la légende. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 334–335. [427

Larsen, Henrik. Henrik den Söfarende og Nordvestpassagen. DANMARKS SÖFART OG SÖHANDEL (Copenhagen) I, 1919. [428

Latorre, Germán. Los españoles y portugueses en Ultramar; la cuestión del Maluco. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núm. 50 y 51, 1–10. [429

Lehmann, F. W. Paul. Amerigo Vespucci als Kosmograph und Nautiker. GEOG. ZEITS., XXVII, 145–154. [430

Lennes, Nels J., and Paul C. Phillips. The story of Columbus. Phila. and London: Lippincott. viii, 168 p. illus., ports., maps. [431

Love, William A. Route of De Soto's expedition through Lowndes county, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 268–276. [432

Manuel Alves, Francisco. O grande navegador Fernão de Magahães. INSTITUTO (Coimbra, Portugal) LXVIII, 65–80. [433

Martín M., Javier. Derrotero del viaje de Magallanes y su paso por el Estrecho. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 1er trimestre, 14–21. [434

Massip, Salvador. Un viaje precolombino de los Chinos a la América del Norte. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 331–348. [435

Medina, José Toribio. Sucinto paralelo entre Colón y Magallanes. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 1er trimestre, 5–13. [436

Menéndez y Pelayo, M. Historia natural y moral de las Indias del P. Acosta. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 274–276. [437

A notice of the "Historia natural y moral de las Indias," of José de Acosta, first published at Seville, in 1590.

Miller, Émile. La découverte de la terre. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Mar.) 67–78. [438

CONTENTS.—G. L'exploration de l'Amérique. H. Les explorations polaires. Conclusion.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Montoliu, C. Magallanes. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXI, núm. 266 (Feb.) 138–146. [439

Muñiz, Francisco. El centenario de la muerte de Magallanes y del descubrimiento de Filipinas. ESPAÑA Y AMÉRICA, año XIX (Apr. 15) 88–97. [440

Norlind, Arnold. Fernão de Magalhães och den första världsomseglingen 1519–22. YMER, XLI, 1–24. [441

Noronha, José Manoel de. Algumas observaçaoes sobre a naturalidade e a familia de Fernão de Magalhães. Coimbra [Portugal] Impr. da Universidade. 45 p. [442

The writer examines the documents and other material bearing on the question as to whether Oporto or Sabrosa was the birthplace of Magellan, and concludes that it was Oporto.
Consists of the material forming the first chapter of his work entitled "El viaje de Magallanes y los descubrimientos de los portugueses."

Oberhummer, Eugen. Ferdinand Magellan und die Bedeutung der ersten Erdumseglung. Wien: Gerold. 35 p. maps. [443

Also pub. in Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil., LXIV. Bd., nr. 1, 18–51.

Ortiz, E. A. El P. las Casas y los conquistadores españoles en América. CUBA CONTEMPORÁNEA (Havana) XXV, 358–383. [444

Ortueta, Francisco Javier de. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; sus obras y polémicas, especialmente con Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda. Madrid: Imp. de Ramona Velasco, 1920. 213 p. [445

Pastells, Pablo. Descubrimientos y conquistas de los castellanos en el extremo oriente y competencias habidas con los portugueses sobre la posesión de las regiones situadas fuera del empeño, antes de la unión de las dos coronas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 357–408. [446

Peçanha, Alcibiades. La unidad histórica de la península ibérica y los primeros descubrimientos del territorio hoy Brasil. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 409–448. [447

Philippine Islands. Commission of the fourth centennial of the discovery of the Philippines. Celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de Filipinas por Fernando de Magallanes, 1521–1921. Manila: Bureau of printing. 105 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [448

T. H. Pardo de Tavera, president.

Pighius, Albertus. Albertvs Pi ‖ ghivs Campen ‖ sis De aeqvinoctiorvm sol- ‖ sticiorūque inuentione Ad. R. in Christo patrem, D. Frā ‖ ciscum Molinium Abbatem. S. Maximini, a secretis & cō ‖ silio. R. Francorum Christianiss. & pijs largitionibus eius ‖ dem præpositum primarium. ‖ Eivsdem De ratione pascha ‖ lis celebrationis, Deque Restitutione ecclesiastici Kalen- ‖ darij. Ad Beatissimum Patrem Leonem. x. Pontificem Maximum. ‖ Venundantur Parisij in vico Diui Iacobi sub scuto ‖ Basiliensi. ‖ Cvm privile ‖ gio ad trien ‖ nivm. [1520. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 108 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 40] [449

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque national, April 1921.
A reference to the discoveries of Vespucius in the New world occurs on verso of folio XXVIII of the second part.

Pollard, A. F. The Elizabethans and the Empire. London: Pub. for the British academy, by Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 20 p. (The British academy. The Raleigh lecture on history) [450

From the Proceedings of the British academy, v. X.
Discusses the part played by the Elizabethan seamen in the founding of the empire.

Ribeiro, Patrocínio. O carácter misterioso de Colombo e o problema da sua nacionalidade. *In the* Trabalhos da Academia de sciencias de Portugal. Primeira série-tomo V. Coimbra [Portugal] Séde da Academia, 1915. p. 215–247. [451

Ricart Giralt, José. Colón y del Cano. San Sebastián: Sociedad de oceanografía de Guipúzcoa. 8 p. [452

Rippy, J. Fred. The negro and the Spanish pioneer in the New world. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 183–189. [453

Account of the services of negro slaves to the Spanish pioneers on their expeditions of conquest.

Rivet, Paul. Tentatives de découverte de l'Amérique par les Musulmans. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 336–337. [454

Brief note regarding an Arabian expedition, made in 1184 to search for lands west of the Atlantic, and a similar expedition made by Mohammed Gao, king of Guinea, a century and a half later. *See also* no. 465 below.

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. Aclaraciones históricas acerca del descubrimiento de América. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 99 (Feb.) 8–11. [455

Cont. from the volume published in 1920.

Rousset, Ricardo U. Cristóbal Colón y el descubrimiento del Nuevo Mundo. REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA (Havana) XVI, 40–50, 76–95, 158–171. [456

Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Samson, Hillel. Sir Humphrey Gilbert, a record & a surmise. Kensington [Eng.] The Favil press. 41 p. illus. [457

At head of title: A. D. 1583.

Silva, J. Francisco. Itinerario maritimo de California al Río de la Plata. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 467–527. [458

Steffens, Hans. Spanische und vorspanische Entdeckungsfahrten in der Südsee. GESELLS. ERDKUNDE BERLIN ZEITS., 1920, no. 8–10, 262–274. [459

Concerned mainly with the dicoveries of the Spanish pilot, Juan Fernández, in 1563.

Stevenson, Edward Luther. Terrestrial and celestial globes; their history and construction, including a consideration of their value as aids in the study of geography and astronomy. New Haven: Pub. for the Hispanic society of America by the Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. (Publications of the Hispanic society of America, no. 86) [460

Globes constructed in the early years of the great geographical discoveries: v. I, p. 46–58.
Contains also material relating to the globes of Magellan and of del Cano, and globes indicating (a) an Asiatic connection of the New world, (b) globes expressing a doubt of such Old world connection, (c) globes showing an independent position of the New world, made during the second quarter of the 16th century.

Vegas, Manuel I. Cristóbal Colón; examen de algunos puntos oscuros de su vida. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) VI (Jan., Mar.) 35–62, 201–214; VII (Aug.) 32–40. [461

Vignaud, Henry. Une ancienne carte inconnue de l'Amérique, la première où figure le futur détroit de Behring. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 1–5. [462

The New world map here described is one of several found in an atlas of the 16th century, belonging to the collection of M. Chadenat of Paris. This particular map is without title, date, or name of author, but M. Vignaud attributes the authorship to the Italian cartographer, Gastaldi.
Also issued separately ([Paris] La Société. 5 p.).

Vignaud, Henry. Le vrai Christophe Colomb et la légende. Paris: Picard. 230 p. [463

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 577–580.

Voyages & glorieuses découvertes des grands navigateurs français; illustré par Edy Legrand [pseud.] Paris: Tolmer, imp. éditeur. [32] p. 39cm. [464

Profusely illustrated in colors. Evidently intended for children.

Zéki Pacha, Ahmed. Une seconde tentative des Muzulmans pour découvrir l'Amérique. *In the* Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte. t. II. Session 1919–1920. Le Caire: Imp. de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1920. p. 57–59. [465

The writer notes that prior to the capture of Lisbon by the Portuguese in 1184, some Arabs of Lisbon made a voyage across the Atlantic in search of western lands, and that a century and a half later, in 1324, another expedition, under command of the king of Guinea, Mohammed Gao, was sent out but never returned. A narrative of this expedition was given by his successor during a visit to Cairo in the year 1324, and was published for the first time by 'Omari in his vast encyclopedia (texte photogr. de la Bibliothèque Sultanelh., t. II, p. 503), and was republished sixty-five years later by Qalqachandi (t. V, p. 295).
Also published in the Bulletin de la Société royale belge de géographie, XLVe ann., fasc. 1, 101-104.

Later Discovery and Exploration.

Anderson, James. The Hudson Bay expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. Introduction by Sara Mickle. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XX, 11–45. [466

Copy of the hitherto unpublished journal of James Anderson, commander of the expedition sent out in search of Sir John Franklin by the Hudson's Bay company in 1855.

Chapman, Charles Edward. Drake and New Albion. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Mar.) 3–4, 23; (Apr.) 8. [466a

Forms Chapter IX of the writer's "History of Alta California," soon to be published.

Fornel, Jean-Louis. Découverte de la Baie des Esquimaux. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 60–75. [467

Copy of a document in the Archives de la marine, at Paris, giving a "relation de la découverte qu'a faite le sieur Louis Fornel en 1743 de la Baie des Eskimaux nommée par les sauvages Kessessakiou".

Galbreath, Charles B., *ed.* Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio country in 1749. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 140 p. illus. (port., facsims.), map. [468

Republished, with additions, from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXIX, no. 4, 1920.
Céloron's journal. Edited by Rev. A. A. Lambing: p. 12–77. Journal of Father Bonnecamps: p. 78–104. De Celoron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749. By O. H. Marshall: p. 106–132.

Henri de Tonti. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 91–95. [469

Anonymous.

Howay, F. W. Authorship of the anonymous account of Captain Cook's last voyage. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 3–50. [470

Deals with the reason for the appearance anonymously, of the first complete account of the voyage which was published at London in 1781, and offers reasons for ascribing to John Rickman, 2d lieutenant of the "Discovery" and of the "Resolution" the authorship of the journal.

La Roncière, Charles de. Le routier inédit d'un compagnon de Bougainville; Louis-Antoine de Saint-Germain, écrivain de la Boudeuse (1767–1768). GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXV (Mar.) 217–250. [471

Relâches dans l'Amérique du Sud [1767]: p. 220–222.

Markham, *Sir* Clements R. The lands of silence; a history of Arctic and Antarctic exploration. Cambridge: The University press. xii, 439 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [472

Ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard.
Chronology of polar voyages and explorations: p. 509–513. Brief bibliography of polar voyages and travels; p. 514–518.
Contains accounts of the voyages of the Northmen, of Frobisher and Davis, of Baffin and Hudson, Hearne, Mackenzie, Ross and Franklin, and other Arctic explorers.

Parish, John C. Michel Aco—squaw-man. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 161–177. [473

Story of a French voyageur and trader who came into the Illinois country with La Salle in 1680. He later married the daughter of the Kaskaskia chief Rouensa.

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The Canadian Arctic expedition of 1913 to 1918. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Oct.) 283–305. [474

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The friendly Arctic, the story of five years in Polar regions. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxi, 784 p. plates, ports., maps. [475

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 86–91.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au Nord-Ouest, 1744–1749. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Jan.) 344–347. [476

A sketch of French explorations in the Northwest.

Thompson, Joseph J. The time and place for a monument to Marquette. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 115–134. [477

Suggests that, on the 250th anniversary of Marquette's landing at the mouth of the Chicago river, a monument should be erected to his memory, at that spot.

Tremblay, Alfred. Cruise of the Minnie Maud; Arctic seas and Hudson Bay, 1910–11 and 1912–13. Compiled and translated by A. B. Reader. Quebec: The Arctic exchange and publishing co. xviii, 573 p. illus., maps. [478

UNITED STATES.

Description and Travel.

Acton, *Lord.* Lord Acton's American diaries. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Nov.-Dec.) 727–742, 917–934. [479

Publishes the recently discovered diary kept by Lord Acton during his visit to America in 1853. The installments here given describe his experiences in New York and Boston and a journey to Niagara Falls.

Avery, Joseph. Joseph Avery's journal, 1799. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Oct.) 251–266. [480

The writer of this journal was a Presbyterian minister living in Tyringham, Massachusetts. The diary describes his journey into the Genesee country for the purpose of forming churches in the newly settled region.

Davis, John Russell. Diary of a journey through Massachusetts, Vermont & eastern New York in the summer of 1800, probably by John Russell Davis. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 159–183. [481

Copy of an anonymous manuscript in the possession of the Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass., describing the writer's journey from New Bedford to Vermont in 1800.

Dow, George Francis, *comp. and ed.* Two centuries of travel in Essex county, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield historical society. xvi, 189 p. plates, map. [482

Enos, Salome Paddock. The diary of Salome Paddock Enos. Introduction by Louisa I. Enos. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 370–377. [483

"Itinerary diary of Salome Paddock Enos . . . on the journey of the family from Vermont to St. Louis, Mo., 1815–1816."

Foote, Sarah. A pioneer trek from Ohio to Wisconsin; Sarah Foote's journal of a journey by ox-team from Wellington, Ohio, to Winnebago county, Wisconsin, April and May, 1846. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 25–36. [484

Henry, Alexander. Alexander Henry's Travels and adventures in the years 1760–1776, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 340 p. port., map. (The Lakeside classics) [485

Narrative of a fur trader in the Indian country of the Northwest, centering around Mackinac, during the years 1760–1776. It was first published at New York in 1809.

Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 726–747; XXVII (Oct.) 70–89. [486

Copy of a journal found in the archives of the Service hydrographique de la marine, Paris. The writer who was apparently an agent of the French government, describes his landing at Jamaica, sea trip to Carolina, journey through the colonies as far as the Potomac, then to Annapolis, Philadelphia and New York, and makes notes on the defenses of American towns, especially Norfolk, Philadelphia and New York.

Includes an eye-witness account of the debate in the House of burgesses of Virginia, May 30 and 31, 1765, on Patrick Henry's resolution against the Stamp act.

Judah, Samuel Bernard. A journal of travel from New York to Indiana in 1827. By Dr. Samuel Bernard Judah. Ed. by John M. Judah. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 338–352. [487

Latrobe, Charles Joseph. A river trip in 1833. PALIMPSEST, II (Aug.) 244–263. [488

Glimpses of travel on the upper Mississippi, reprinted from "The rambler in North America," written by an Englishman who travelled in America in 1832 and 1833. The extract here given describes a trip from Fort Crawford to Fort Snelling and back.

Lefèbvre Saint-Ogan, ———. Un voyage triomphal en Amérique au siècle dernier. HIER, AUJOURD'HUI, DEMAIN (Paris) no. 1 (Nov. 15) 145–154. [489

Mahan, Bruce E. The way to Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Oct.) 301–310. [490

Describes the routes and the methods of travel used by the early emigrants to Iowa.

May, John. Journal of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to a journey to the Ohio country, 1789. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Apr.) 101–179. [491

Mitchell, N. A letter on the Illinois country to Alexander Hamilton, 1792 [with notes] by E. G. Swem. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.] 3 p. [492

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, v. VIII, no. 3, Dec. 1921.
This letter is "interesting principally because of the emphasis which the writer lays on the trade being carried on from Canada into the Northwest."

Noailles, *vicomte* de. Souvenirs d'Amérique et d'Orient. Paris: Éditions françaises de la Nouvelle revue nationale, 1920. 243 p. [493

Includes memoirs of travels in America in 1881, when the writer came to this country to attend the centennial celebration at Yorktown.
The first three sections relate to America.—1. Les principaux artisans français de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amerique (1778 à 1783). 2. Les Français aux fêtes du centenaire de Yorktown en 1881. 3. Deux jours au pays des Mormons.

Russell, Osborne. Journal of a trapper; or, Nine years in the Rocky Mountains, 1834–1843; being a general description of the country, climate, rivers, lakes, mountains, etc., and a view of the life led by a hunter in those regions. [Boise, Idaho: Syms-York co.] xviii, 149 p. [494

Ed. from the original manuscript by L. A. York.
The journal opens with the departure of the expedition from Independence, Missouri, on Apr. 28, 1834, and closes with the writer's arrival in Oregon in March, 1841.

Silliman, Sue I. Overland to Michigan in 1846. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 424–434. [495

Spender, Harold. America now and in the 'forties: in the steps of Charles Dickens. FORTN. REV., n. s. CIX (Mar.) 401–412. [496

Spender, Harold. America now and in the 'thirties: in the steps of De Tocqueville. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (July) 1–13. [497

Taylor, S. H. Letters of S. H. Taylor to the Watertown [Wisconsin] chronicle. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 117–160. [498

A series of letters written during the writer's journey from Watertown, Wis., to Oregon in 1853–1854, giving a description of the route and information of the country traversed.

Titus, Lydia Arnold. From New York to Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Oct.) 311–321. [499

Personal reminiscences of the writer's emigration from New York to Iowa at intervals between 1847 and 1869.

Trudeau, Jean Baptiste. Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri. Ed. by Annie Heloise Abel. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 149–179. [500

A document in the archives at Washington, brought to light during the war, when many of the records of the State, War, and Navy departments were moved to other quarters. It was probably written subsequent to 1795. Trudeau was agent of the company formed in 1794 for the exploration and exclusive trade of the upper Missouri.

Tuckerman, Frederick. Early visits to the White Mountains and ascents of the great range. APPALACHIA, XV (Aug.) 111–127. [501

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. As others saw us. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 6–13. [502

Based on the Memoirs of General Frederick Adolphus Riedesel and the Baroness Riedesel describing their experiences in America during the Revolutionary war.

United States Geographic board. Fifth report of the United States Geographic board 1890 to 1920. Prepared by Charles S. Sloane, secretary. Washington: Gov. print. off. 492 p. [503

Decisions of the United States geographic board, 1893 to 1920: p. 33–361.

Williams, Joseph. Narrative of a tour from the state of Indiana to the Oregon territory in the years 1841–2. With an introduction by James C. Bell, jr. N. Y.: Cadmus book shop. 95 p. [504

First published Cincinnati, 1843. Includes reproduction of t.-p. of that edition.

Comprehensive.

Bassett, John Spencer. A short history of the United States, 1492–1920. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 942 p. maps. [505

1st ed., pub. in 1913. In this second edition the author has added an account of the events that have occurred since the publication of the 1913 volume.

Brandon, E. E. Petite histoire des États-Unis d'Amerique. Paris: Hachette. 160 p. map. [506

Channing, Edward. An historical retrospect. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 191–202. [507

Presidential address to the American historical association, delivered at Washington on the evening of December 27, 1920.
A retrospect of the development of the United States during the last hundred years.

Damon, Charles Ripley, *comp.* The American dictionary of dates, 458–1920; including also as supplements to the main work, the period of discovery from the Norsemen to Columbus, 458 to 1492; the period of colonization, 1492 to 1607; the period of English settlement, 1607 to 1620; the Declaration of Independence, with a complete sketch of the lives of each of the fifty-six signers; comprehensive 100-word biographical sketches of all the presidents; the ratification of the Constitution by the thirteen original states and the origin and statehood of all the states of our present Union; including the development of the territories. Boston: R. G. Badger. 3 v. [508

CONTENTS.—I. 458–1880. II. 1880–1920. III. Index.

Enock, C. R. America and England: a study of the United States; its relations with Britain: its part in the great war; and its future influence. London: D.O'Connor. 259 p. plates, ports. [509

The endeavour of the writer has been to afford, first, a succinct description for the general reader of the topography, life and development of the United States, together with its history; next, to discuss with some frankness Anglo-American relations; and, finally, to arouse interest in a more constructive outlook on life on the part of America and England.
The Americans and English: national traits, character, and institutions compared: p. 206–225.

The **Historical** register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. II] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 208, [1] p. plates. [510

Vol. I, pub. in 1920.

Meany, Edmond S. A prophecy fulfilled; address before the Tulalip Indian school, Tulalip, Washington, 21 December, 1920. [n. p., 1921?] [8] p. [511

Delivered on the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers. Consists of a brief review of American progress since the landing of the Pilgrims.

Wells, H. G. The outline of history, being a plain history of mankind . . . The third edition, revised and rearranged by the author. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 1171 p. maps. [512

A section relating to the discovery and conquest of America is given on pages 740–749. The new democratic republics of America and France: p. 826–891.
First edition published in 1920.

Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion, by Woodrow Wilson . . . with additional chapters bringing the narrative down to the end of 1918, by Edward S. Corwin. N. Y.: Longmans. xix, 455 p. maps. (Epochs of American history, ed. by A. B. Hart. [v. III]) [513

Lettered on cover: 1829–1909.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Andrews, Matthew Page. American history and government. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Lippincott. xii, 528 p. illus., port., maps. [514

The writer has endeavored to strike a happy medium between the two extremes in historical treatment, the mere narrative of events, on the one hand, and the extended discussions of social customs and economic questions, on the other.

Beard, Charles A., and **Mary R. Beard.** History of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 663 p. illus., maps. [515

Text-book for use in high schools.

Blaisdell, Albert F., and **Francis K. Ball.** Log cabin days; American history for beginners. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, [4], 137 p. plates. [516

"Intended for use as a supplementary historical reader for pupils in the third grade of the public schools, and for other boys and girls from ten to twelve years old."

Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and **Elbert Jay Benton.** A history of the United States, Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 531, xlii p. uills., plates. port., maps. [517

1st ed., pub. in 1913. This new edition has been revised, and in part rewritten, in accordance with the spirit and needs of the schools after the Great war.

[**Cannon, Patrick Henry**] Primary history of the United States. New rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. 206 p. illus. [518

Chancellor, William Estabrook. History and government of the United States; a brief account of our geographic, historical, political, and economic conditions, for evening school students. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 120 p. illus. (incl. maps) port. [519

"Now presented in a thoroughly revised edition." *cf.* Pref.
Other editions published in 1905 and 1912.

Churchill, George Morton. Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.–Dec.) 37, 83, 150, 207, 280, 330, 395, 438, 516, 579, 651, 699. [520

A topical outline of American history, with references for reading.
CONTENTS.—IV. The breach with England, 1765–1775. V. The Revolution, 1776–1781. VI. The making of the Constitution, 1783–1789. VII. The establishment of the nation, 1789–1815. VIII. The development of the nation, 1815–1856. IX. The Civil war and after, 1858–1877. X. The Declaration of independence. XI. American historical novels. XII–XV. Woman in American history.
Cont. from v. LIV, 1920.

Davis, Sturgiss Brown. Standardized exercises in United States history, colonial period. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press. 97 p. [521

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1921.

Earle, Edward Meade. An outline of the economic development of the United States. N. Y.: New York chapter, American institute of banking. 44 p. [522

Fairbanks, L. E. History in the seventh grade by the problem method, I–II. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Oct., Dec.) 78, 205. [523

CONTENTS.—The struggle of Spain, France and England for mastery of the New world.
An outline which follows the course of study marked out in Kemp's "History for the grades."

Ferguson, Arthur H. A study-guide in American history for high school students . . . including the approved course of study in American history for all high schools of New York state, to take effect 1920, and a set of outline maps, with full directions for their use, which include all map requirements of their course. Syracuse, N. Y.: Iroquois publishing co. 120 p. illus. (maps). [524

Fish, Carl Russell. Introduction to the study of United States history. [Madison: The University] 75 p. [525

At head of title: Correspondence-study department, University extension division, the University of Wisconsin.
A brief summary of American history down to the organization of a national government in the United States, intended to furnish the background of information essential for the intelligent appreciation of national development.

Forman, S. E. Advanced American history. N. Y.: Century co. xiv, 651 p. illus., maps. [526

1st ed., 1914.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. An outline of United States history, for use in the general course in United States history, Yale college, by Ralph H. Gabriel, Dumas Malone, Frederick J. Manning. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 68 p. [527

"This is the first and tentative edition of a syllabus that will be compiled on the basis of actual experience in using the Chronicles of America in the class room."—Pref.

Garner, Alfred W., and Clarence C. Henson. Our country's history. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 664, xlii p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) maps. [528

Text-book for grammar grades.
More than three-fourths of the book has been devoted to the latter half of American history, the period since 1763.

Handy, Seymour. An outline of American history. N. Y.: Holt. 97 p. [529

Hart, Albert Bushnell. New American history. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. viii, 665, ix–liv p. illus. (incl. maps). [530

1st ed., pub. in 1917 (viii, 650, ix–liii p.).

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. [531

Lettered on cover: Webster's New international dictionary with reference history.
United States of America: p. 157–220.

Hockett, Homer C., and Arthur M. Schlesinger. A syllabus of United States history 1492–1920. 3d rev. ed. Columbus, O. 93 p. [532

"This syllabus is an evolution from an outline of Bassett's Short history of the United States, prepared as an aid in teaching an introductory course in United States history at Ohio state university."
The changes in the present edition carry the outline through the participation of the United States in the Great war, the peace negotiations, and the presidential election of 1920.

Iowa. Dept. of public instruction. A syllabus for the study of American history in the high schools of Iowa. P. E. McClenahan, superintendent of public instruction. Prepared by the Sub-committee on American history in the high school, Louis B. Schmidt, chairman. Issued by the Department of public instruction, Des Moines. Des Moines: The State of Iowa. 39 p. [533

Knowlton, Daniel C. Syllabus for modern history in tenth grade. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 165–184. [534

Forms pt. IV of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship.

Latané, John Holladay. A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 636, 28 p. port., illus., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [535

Lee, Albert Sherman. U. S. history; the facts condensed. Rev. ed. [Huntington, W. Va.] The author. 67 p. [536

Mace, William H. A beginner's history. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally. ix, 494, xi–xxvi p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [537

Enlarged edition. Several new chapters of recent history have been added to the earlier editions.

Mace, William H., and Frank S. Bogardus. Mace-Bogardus history of the United States. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xiv, 583 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [538

Second edition.

Martzloff, C. L. Ohio history search topics. [Columbus, O.: The compiler.] [538a

A list of 281 topics in Ohio history, followed by a brief bibliography of Ohioana.

Morehouse, Frances M. Syllabus for eleventh grade study of American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 208–218. [539

Forms pt. V of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship. Prepared in consultation with Joseph Schafer, chairman of the committee.

Morehouse, Frances M. Syllabus for ninth grade study of American industries. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Apr.) 119–142. [540

Forms pt. III of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship. Prepared in consultation with Joseph Schafer, chairman of the committee.

Muzzey, David Saville. Histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Traduit par A. de Lapradelle. Paris: Larousse. 744 p. [541

Translation of Muzzey's "An American history [text-book] (Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co., 1911; rev. ed. 1920)."

Muzzey, David Saville. Readings in American history. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xxvii, 604 p. [542

1st ed., 1915. This new edition has been brought down to date.

New York (State) University. Syllabus in history. A three-year course in world history; a two-year course in world history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 230 p. (University of the state of New York. Bulletin no. 732) [543

Newton, Charles Bertram, and Edwin Bryant Treat. Outline for review, American history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 112 p. [544

Price, Ralph Ray. A note book in American history for Kansas schools. 5th ed. Topeka: E. E. Kelley, state printer. 276 p. illus. (maps). [545

Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics or History, major sequence, course C. AM. EDUC., XXIV (Jan.) 229–231. [546

Regents' questions and answers: Elementary United States history with civics. AM. EDUC., XXIV (May) 419–421. [547

The **Regents** questions and answers in American history, with civics, covering the requirements of high schools and college entrance. N. Y.: Regents publishing co. 160 p. illus. (maps). [548

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Syllabus for the study of the national period of the history of the United States. (Rev.) Minneapolis: Perine book co. 60 numbered leaves. [549

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn. A first book in American history with European beginnings. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xxi, 458 p. illus. [550

Intended for sixth grade study.

1427478

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, and **Martha Tucker Stephenson.** A school history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. x, 543, xlv p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [551

Stonex, Wilber L., *ed.* American and modern European history. Phila.: American educational institute. xxv, 543 p. (*Added t.-p.:* Modern American education; a series of texts prepared for the American educational institute as part of its modern American education course [v. IV]) [552

American history: p. 1–416. Modern European history: p. 417–533.

Swan, Giles J. American history. N. Y.: Globe book co. 205 p. (Globe outline series) [553

Swan, Giles J. Review questions in American history, including regents' and college entrance board examination questions. N. Y.: Globe book co. 79 p. (Review book series) [554

Thompson, Waddy. The first book in United States history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. ix, 412 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [555

National Characteristics and Ideals.

Dowd, Jerome. Democracy in America. Oklahoma City: The Harlow pub. co. xiii, 506 p. [556

A study of the experience and present status of democracy in America, democracy being defined as the organization of public opinion and its expression in the life of the people.

Griffis, William Elliot. The Dutch of the Netherlands in the making of America. Prepared and printed by order of the Holland society of New York, September, 1921. [N. Y.?] [13] p. [557

Concerned with the influence of the Dutch upon the development of American national life and institutions.

Kohlmeier, Albert L. The undertow of Puritan influence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 280–285. [558

It is the writer's theme that just as credit is due to the Puritan for the idealism of the American people, so also is due about the same proportion of credit for the "materialism for which the Americans have likewise been so much distinguished."

Lockwood, George B. Americanism, by George B. Lockwood, with a compilation by John T. Adams, of utterances on Americanism by great Americans. Washington: National republican pub. co. vii, 223 p. [559

Written in opposition to the "new internationalism" of the Wilson administration.

Shuster, George N. The American spirit. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (Oct.) 1–13. [560

[Tyer, Lyon Gardiner] Ideals of America. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 73–84. [561

Argues that the ideals of America to-day were not founded in the Massachusetts colonies, but that they were originated by Virginians, particularly Thomas Jefferson.

Wrong, George M. The United States and Canada; a political study. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 191 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 2d ser.—1919–1920]) [562

Written to promote a better understanding of the relations of the two peoples.

CONTENTS.—The dominance of the English-speaking peoples in America. The creation of two English-speaking states in America. The growth of federalism in North America. Likenesses and contrasts of the federal systems of the United States and Canada. The place of Canada in the British commonwealth. The future.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 272–274.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. The Catholic contribution to liberty in the United States. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 112–136. [563

Miscellaneous.

André, Marius. L'Amérique et le bonheur du genre humain. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXe ann. (Dec. 10) 182–197. [564

Concerning the effect which the discovery of America, and the development of American ideas, had had upon the world, as discussed in two French treatises written shortly after the American war for independence. These are: (1) Discours composé en 1788, qui a remporté le prix à l'Académie française en 1792, sur la question: "Quelle a été l'influence de l'Amérique sur la politique, le commerce et les mœurs de l'Europe?" [by the Abbé Genty] (Paris, 1792); and (2) Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte de l'Amérique, ou discours sur cette question proposée par l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon, par M. J. Mandrillon (Amsterdam, 1784).

Bronson, James Rush. The flag of our country. [Sacramento, Cal.: News pub. co.] [10], 184 p. ports. [565

Parkman, Mary R. Conquests of invention . . . N. Y.: Century co. xiv, 413 p. illus., plates, ports. [566

Story of the inventions of Cyrus H. McCormick, Elias Howe, Thomas A. Edison, William Murdock, Robert Fulton, Guglielmo Marconi, Charles Goodyear, George Westinghouse, Eli Whitney, George Stephenson, James Watt, Wilbur and Orville Wright, and Alexander Graham Bell.

Runk, Louis Barcroft. The birth of our flag, and flag etiquette; an address delivered before the Pennsylvania society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. Phila.: Pub. by the Lippincott co. for the Pennsylvania society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. 32 p. col. illus. [567

Wilson, Vylla Poe. Tree memorials and the Hall of fame. D. A. R. MAG., LV (May) 267–273. [568

Brief account of famous trees which are memorials of historic events.

Colonial History to 1763.

General.

Allen, Edward B. Ye old picture wall-papers. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (May) 369–372, 412. [569

Describes certain kinds of wall-papers used in colonial days.

Avery, C. Louise. Colonial silver in the collection of the New York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 3–12. [570

Bieber, Ralph Paul. British plantation councils of 1670 and 1672. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 243–261. [571

A study of the personnel and activities of the Council of plantations, 1670–1672, and the Council of trade and plantations, 1672–1674, the English agencies for the administration of the colonies during that period.

Bulkeley, J. P. The British Empire; a short history. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Oxford: The Clarendon press. x, 228 p. illus. (maps). [572

Intended as an introductory history of the British Empire for use in higher schools.
The British Empire in North America: p. 52–79.

Cook, Charles D. Early powder horns. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Apr.) 50–56. [573

Notes on early powder horns used in the colonies.

Eggleston, George Cary. Our colonial story. Rev. and ed. by Clarence H. McClure. Chicago and N. Y.: Laidlaw brothers. 2 v. illus., maps. [574

v. I. Our first century. v. II. Life in the eighteenth century.

The **Empire** at war, edited for the Royal colonial institute by Sir Charles Lucas. v. I. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xi, 324 p. plates, ports., map. [575

"The theme of this book is the way in which, and the extent to which, the Overseas peoples of the British Empire have served the cause of the Empire in time of war, pre-eminently in the last and greatest of wars."
A chapter on the colonies (p. 1–30) discusses the instances in which the colonies contributed military forces to the wars of the Empire, in particular the French and Indian war. There is also material relating to the defence of the colonies, and the beginnings of colonial self-defence.

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. viii, 276 p. maps, diagr. [576

An account of the expansion of British power beyond the seas.
The beginnings of English colonisation: p. 1–23. The organization of the old empire: p. 24–44. The development of America and the struggle with France, 1688–1763: p. 45–67.

Hollister, Paul M. Famous colonial houses. Phila.: David McKay co. 170 p. plates. [577

Johnson, Edward Payson. Christian work among the North American Indians during the eighteenth century. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 3–41. [578

Jones, H. L., and **C. Sherratt.** A history of the British colonies. London: W. B. Clive, University tutorial press. xvi, 187 p. illus. (maps). [579

Intended for school use and for senior readers who are in need of a short account of the history of the British commonwealth of nations. The first four chapters are concerned with the elements of the empire, the discovery of the world, the pioneers of empire (explorers, merchant venturers, trading companies, slave-traders, buccaneers, and colonists), and the struggles for empire (including the war of American independence).

Jordan, John Woolf. The early American press. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 335–350. [580

Concerned with the press of the colonial period.

Kimball, Fiske. Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the republic. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 47–57. [581

Leonard, William A. Sermon preached before the Society of the Sons of the revolution and the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia in their joint church service held in commemoration of the birth of George Washington, in St. John's church, Washington, D. C., on February 20, 1921. Washington: Printed for the societies. 12 p. [582

On "the religious conditions of colonial times up to the breaking out of the Revolutionary war."

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish immigrants from English ports in the eighteenth century. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 208–215. [583

Phillips, Hubert. The development of a residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures. Cincinnati: Printed for the author by the Abingdon press. 256 p. [584

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
"Geographically this study only covers the colonies which later became known as the Thirteen original colonies."

Poley, A. P. The imperial commonwealth; a survey of commercial, industrial, and social history from the Tudor period to recent times. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. vi, 388 p. [585

Describes the origin of the British Empire and the circumstances culminating in its establishment. There are chapters dealing with English discovery and exploration in the western hemisphere, and with the history of the English colonies in North America, the West Indies, and Guiana.

Renaut, F.-P. Études sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760–1792). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 1–52. [586

CONTENTS.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européene au XVIIIe siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760–1763): 1. La lutte coloniale franco-anglaise. 2. La politique espagnole et la conclusion du pacte. 3. L'intervention espagnole.

Stevens, Henry Newton. Lewis Evans, his map of the middle British colonies in America; a comparative acccount of eighteen different editions published between 1755 and 1814. 2d ed., with numerous corrections and additions, including some account of his earlier map of 1749, the whole illustrated by twenty-four facsimiles of titles and maps. London: H. Stevens, son, and Stiles, 1920. xi, 58 p. illus. (facsims.) maps. [587

The first edition was published in 1905.

French and Indian War.

Boishébert, Charles des Champs de. Journal de ma campagne de Louisbourg. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 48–53. [588

The original journal is in the Archives at Ottawa.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La bataille des Plaines d'Abraham, 13 septembre 1759. CANAD. FRANÇ., VI (May) 193–206. [589

Colden, Alexander. Eye-witnesses' accounts of the British repulse at Ticonderoga. Ed. by C. E. Lart. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 360–363. [590

Copies of two letters of Alexander Colden, written from New York, July 17, 1758, giving an account of the British repulse at Ticonderoga in July, 1758. The letters are preserved in the British museum (Add. Mss., 21, 643).

Fauteux, Aegidius, *ed.* Journal du siège de Québec du 10 mai au 18 septembre 1759, annoté par Aegidius Fauteux, bibliothécaire de Sainte-Sulpice. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 137–241. [591

Copy of an anonymous journal preserved in the Bibliothèque Saint-Sulpice, and here printed for the first time.

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. James Sullivan, PH. D., director and state historian. v. I, III. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsims. [591a

Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1756: v. I, p. 443–896. The Seven years' war: v. III, p. 1–997.

Libby, Walter, and M. Charleton. Finds Stobo's letter; new light on the history of Pittsburgh. Reprinted from "Pittsburgh first," published by the Pittsburgh chamber of commerce, July 4, 1921. [592

An account, and reproduction, of two documents recently found in the archives of the courthouse at Montreal—the original of the terms of capitulation of Fort Necessity, July 3, 1754, with Washington's signature; and the original of the sketch of Fort Duquesne made by Robert Stobo, and sent by him to Washington on July 28, 1754, together with a letter which accompanied the map.

Lovekin, L. A. M. British courtesy; an account of the return of the Royal American regimental colour to Governor's Island. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 514–520. [593

On May 29, 1920, the regimental colour which was presented to the First battalion of the King's royal rifles in 1788, under its original name of the Royal American regiment, was deposited in the Chapel of St. Cornelius the Centurion, at Governor's Island, N. Y., in commemoration of Governor's Island having been the depot of the regiment from 1756 to 1783. This regiment took a prominent part in the French and Indian war.

Mahon, Reginald Henry. Life of General the Hon. James Murray [d. 1794] a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: J. Murray. ix, 457 p. port., plates, maps, facsim. [594

The writer has endeavored to bring out the truth in regard to the campaigns of 1759–60, "the struggle for Canada," and to indicate the leading part which fell to Murray.

The capture of Louisburg, 1758; p. 57–73.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 196–199.

Rotch, William Boylston. Sir Jeffrey Amherst. GRANITE MO., LIII (Jan.) 15–18. [595

Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

Adams, James Truslow. The founding of New England. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xi, 482 p. maps, facsims. [596

Treated from the viewpoint of economic and imperial relations, for "the one outstanding fact concerning any American colony in the colonial period is that it was a dependency, and formed merely a part of a larger and more comprehensive imperial and economic organization."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 129–131; History, n. s. VI (Jan. 1922) 276–278.

Boynton, Percy H. Some more truths about the Puritans. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 248–249. [597

A review of "Literary culture in early New England, 1620–1730. By the late Thomas Goddard Wright (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1920)."

Hart, Albert Bushnell. New light on New England. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Sept. 7) 27–28. [598

A review of "The founding of New England, by James Truslow Adams." *See* no. 596 above.

Loetscher, Frederick W. Presbyterianism in colonial New England. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June–Sept.) 83–93, 97–118. [599

Murray, Robert H. Dublin university and the New world; a memorial discourse preached in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin, May 23, 1921. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y. and Toronto: The Macmillan co. 96 p. [600

Mainly devoted to sketches of four New world alumni of Dublin university—John Sherrard, Samuel Mather, Increase Mather, and John Winthrop the younger, governor of Connecticut. The Appendix (p. 89–96) consists of a list, with brief biographical notes, of the alumni of Trinity college, Dublin university, of the 18th and 19th centuries, who lived in America or at some time served in this country.

Ruggles, H. Stoddard. Colonial gentry of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 78–79. [601

Lists of persons belonging to the first families of New England, drawn from the catalogues of Harvard and Yale colleges.

The first state paper written in America; George Popham to King James I., 13 December, 1607. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 10–11. [602

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Captain James Howard, Col. William Lithgow, Col. Arthur Noble, and other Irish pioneers of Maine. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, 71–88. [603

Sawtelle, William Otis. Mount Desert; the story of Saint Sauveur. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (July) 101–120. [604

Tells the story of the settlement of the first French Jesuit mission in what is now United States territory, the mission of Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert, established in 1613.

Stewart, Arthur W. Fort Halifax, 1754. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (July) 132–134. [605

Fort built by order of Gov. Shirley, of Massachusetts, situated at the confluence of the Kennebec and Sebasticook rivers, Maine.

Wood, Ethel M. The Maine Indians and their relations with the white settlers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.-Oct.) 61–69, 120–125, 170–174. [606

Roberts, Ida Charlotte. The second permanent New England settlement. GRANITE MO., LIII (June) 264–268. [607

A settlement made by a band of fishermen who came from London in 1623 and built homes on what is now Dover Point, in the Piscataqua river, New Hampshire.

Wright, George Frederick. A famous adventurer three centuries ago. GRANITE MO., LIII (Oct.) 428–433. [608

Tells the story of the erection of a memorial to Captain John Mason, founder of New Hampshire, in the Royal Garrison church, at Portsmouth, Eng.

[**Atwood, William Franklin**] Pilgrim Plymouth guide to objects of special historic interest . . . together with a brief historical outline of the Pilgrim migration from the inception of the congregation at Scrooby, England, to the permanent settlement of Plymouth, Massachusetts. [Boston, Mass.: Blanchard print. co.] 85, [7] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [609

Contains advertising matter.
Cover-title: 1620-1—Tercentenary—1920-1. Pilgrim Plymouth guide and historical digest . . . with an outline of the tercentenary observances by William Franklin Atwood.

Baker, Florence W. Indian history as given at the tercentenary exercises at South Yarmouth, June 14, 1920. CAPE COD, V (Mar.) 18–19. [610

Regarding the early Indians of the Cape and more particularly the Indians who inhabited what is now South Yarmouth.

Baker, George Pierce. The Pilgrim spirit; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1620, written and produced by George P. Baker for the Pilgrim tercentenary commission of Massachusetts . . . Boston: Marshall Jones co. 136 p. [611

Bangs, Charles H. The Mayflower compact and Samuel Fuller the Pilgrims' doctor. AMERICANA, XV (July) 294–300. [612

Barnouw, A. J. Echoes of the Pilgrim fathers' speech. WEEKLY REV., IV (May 14) 466–467. [613

A review of "Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers, tr. and ed. by D. Plooij and J. Rendel Harris (1920)" and "Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim fathers in Holland, by A. Eekhof (1920)."

Beardsley, Frank Grenville. The builders of a nation, a history of the Pilgrim fathers. Boston: R. G. Badger. 356 p. [614

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 360.

Bloomingdale, Harry. Plymouth tercentenary, illustrated with a brief history of the life and struggles of the Pilgrim fathers, including original program of the "Pilgrim spirit," by Professor George P. Baker, President Harding's visit, all scenes, episodes and official photographs of the tercentenary celebration. New Bedford, Mass. [Commercial publishing co.] 98 p. illus., plates, port [615

Bowman, George Ernest. False and faked Mayflower claims. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 75–76. [616

Bowman, George Ernest. Governor William Bradford's history "Of Plimoth plantation" was not the log of the Mayflower. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 90–92. [617

Bowman, George Ernest. A memorial to Elder William Brewster; books printed by him at Leyden and his autograph signatures. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 97–107. [618

Describes the plans for a book, now being prepared by himself, and to be published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants, which will contain reproductions of the title-pages of all the known Brewster imprints, and reproductions of all the known documents and books on which his signature has been found.

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. Cape Cod colonial furniture. CAPE COD, V (June) 7–9. [619

Brownson, Marcus A. The coming of the Pilgrims. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (Jan.) 96–112. [620

Tercentenary address delivered at Calvary Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1920.

Christian, John T. The Pilgrim fathers. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XVIII (Jan.) 20–31. [621

Connecticut. Commission on the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. The proceedings of the state of Connecticut in commemoration of the tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth rock, 1620–1920. [Hartford?] 35 p. [622

Simeon E. Baldwin, chairman.

Connecticut. Governor. A public letter from the state of Connecticut to the children in her schools. Tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth rock, 1620–1920. [Hartford?] 4 p. [623

Signed: The state of Connecticut, by Marcus H. Holcomb, governor.

Crandon, Edwin Sanford. Old Plymouth days and ways; eighteenth century celebrations of the landing of the Pilgrims, by Edwin Sanford Crandon. Red men in the Massachusetts colonies, by Charles Dana Burrage. Addresses delivered before the Attleboro community fellowship, September 12, 1921. [Boston] Rosemary press, for the use of the members of the Chile club. 26 p. illus. (Rosemary press brochures) [624

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Address made at the general court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, December 30, 1920. Issued by the courtesy of Henry Dexter Sharpe, esquire, governor of the society. [Providence, 1921?] 14 p. [625

Address in commemoration of the Pilgrim settlement.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. The place of the Pilgrims in American history, by Evarts Boutell Greene. The Puritan Pilgrim to them that sit in the seats of the scorners, by Ernest Bernbaum: an address and a poem for the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at the University of Illinois, December 21, 1920. [Urbana] University of Illinois press. 42, [6] p. [626

Program of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at the University of Illinois: 6 pages at end.

Griffis, William Elliot. What the Pilgrim fathers accomplished. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (Jan.) 44–51. [627

Hall, L. C. The story of Plymouth. CAPE COD, V (Aug.) 7–11. [628

Harding, Warren G. The achievement of the centuries. Address of the President delivered August 1, 1921, at the tercentenary celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth . . . Washington: Gov. print. off. 8 p. (67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 60) [629

Jacobs, Henry E. The Pilgrim tercentenary. LUTH. CH. REV., XL (Jan.) 36–48. [630

Jensen, Christen. Story of the Pilgrims. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 21–23. [631

Kelman, John. [The Pilgrim fathers] NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB., CXV, 59–71. [632

Kenilworth, Ill. New Trier high school. How the Pilgrim spirit came to Illinois; a pageant written and presented by the students and faculty of the New Trier township high school in commemoration of the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims, New Trier auditorium, May 20 and 21, 1921. [Kenilworth?] 36 p. illus. [633

Pageant covering the period from the landing of the Pilgrims to the close of the Civil war.

Littlefield, Nathan Whitman. The genesis of American history. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 45–65. [634

"A few thoughts regarding the causes or forces which have produced and will inevitably continue to produce the history of the American people." Mainly a discussion of the spirit of the Pilgrims, the writer's thesis being that "the old New England spirit has been the ruling spirit which has given form and character to the civil and religious institutions of states comprising the great majority of the population of the United States."

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Pilgrims of Plymouth. An address at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1920, on the three hundredth anniversary of their landing. With a poem by Le Baron Russell Briggs. Washington: Gov. print. off. 35 p. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 351) [635

Also published in his "The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary (N. Y.: Scribner, 1921)" and in "Cape Cod," v. IV, January and March numbers, 1921.

Lombard, Percival Hall. The old trading post. CAPE COD, V (July) 7–9. [636

Items regarding the old trading post, established in 1627 at Manomet, now the town of Bourne.

Lord, Arthur. The Mayflower compact. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, no. 2, 278–294. [637

McCormick, Samuel B. The Pilgrims in America. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 94–105. [638

Massachusetts. Pilgrim tercentenary commission. Exercises on the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Tuesday, December 21, 1920. [Boston, 1921?] 64 p. [639

Mathews, Basil. The Argonauts of faith; the adventures of the "Mayflower" Pilgrims. With a foreword by Viscount Bryce. N. Y.: Doran. xiii, [2], 17–185 p. illus. (maps), plates. [640

Minor, Anne Rogers. The Pilgrim mothers. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 14–17. [641

Montoliu, C. América, 1520–1620. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXI, núm. 266 (Feb.) 129–146. [642

El exodo puritano [*i. e.* Pilgrims]: p. 130–137.

Nes, H. M. van. De Pilgrim Fathers herdacht in Nederland en Engeland. STEMMEN DES TIJDS, X, 1920–1921, 15–30. [643

Nightingale, B. Myles Standish. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Apr.) 117–127. [644

Noyes, Ethel J. R. C. The women of the Mayflower and women of Plymouth colony. Plymouth, Mass. [Memorial press] 197 p. illus. [645

Oxnard, Henry E. Anawan rock pageant; or, The atonement of Anawan; a tercentenary drama from the Indian point of view. Rehoboth, Mass.: The author; Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. 54 p. plates. [646

Palmer, Charles Ray. Rev. William Hooke, 1601–1678. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 83–111. [647

Pastor of the church at Taunton, from about 1637 to 1644, and at New Haven from 1644 to 1656, when he returned to England.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. The Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in the New York public library. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Jan.) 39–43. [648

Phillips, Charles H. The Pilgrims and their ideals. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 65–75. [649

Pilgrim history. CAPE COD, IV (Jan.) 22–27; (Mar.) 25–28; (Apr.) 25–29; V (May) 29–34; (June) 29–33; (July) 29–33; (mid-July) 39–40. [650

The **Pilgrim** number of the Journal of American history. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Oct.) 311–382. [651

Consists of selections from the proof sheets of Joseph Dillaway Sawyer's "History of the Pilgrims and Puritans; their ancestry and descendants" now (1921) going through the press. The extracts here given are concerned with the history of the Pilgrims in England and Holland, and with the voyage of the Mayflower.

Plymouth before the Pilgrims. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Jan.) 7–8. [652

Brief notice of visits of early explorers in this region. Prints a reproduction of Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, 1605, called by him Port St. Louis.

Pratt, Waldo Selden. The music of the Pilgrims; a description of the Psalm-book brought to Plymouth in 1620. Boston: Oliver Ditson co.; N. Y.: C. H. Ditson and co. 80 p. facsims. [653

Prince, L. Bradford. The Mayflower spirit; its influence in America and the world. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 61–70. [654

An address delivered at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Nov. 20, 1920, the 300th anniversary of the signing of the Mayflower compact.

Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway. "The Pilgrim spirit," shown in the Pilgrim pageant staged at Plymouth, Massachusetts, July and August, 1921, supplemented by an illustrated portrayal of the Separatists' struggles from spiritual and bodily bondage to freedom. N. Y.: Century history co. 54 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [655

Selva, Salomón de la. El tercentenario de los Puritanos: 1620–1920. PAN AM. UNION BOL., LII (Feb.) 143–150. [656

Smith, Edward Leodore. Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629–1636. Boston [The author?] [6], 16, [4], 18 p. [657

Francis Higginson's journal, or Narrative of his voyage to the Bay plantation: 18 p. at end.

Spender, Harold. Where the "Mayflower" rests; a visit to Jordans. LANDMARK, III (Sept.–Oct.) 569–573, 670–674. [658

Describes the barn at Jordans in Buckinghamshire, England, believed to have been built from the timbers of the "Mayflower."

Watt, Lauchlan McLean. The folk of the "Mayflower." CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Mar.) 161–164, 179–181. [659

Wheelwright, John T., *ed.* The Mayflower pilgrims, being a condensation in the original wording and spelling of the story written by Gov. William Bradford of their privations and trials, and the voyage of the Mayflower and settlement at Plymouth in the year 1620. Boston, Mass. [Printed by McGrath-Sherrill press] [12], 47 p., 10 leaves. illus. (incl. port., maps). [660

"This condensation of the first part of Governor William Bradford's History of Plymouth plantation covers the period in the history of the English 'Separatists' sect from 1608–1621."—Pref.

Whitley, W. T. Edward Winslow, 1595–1655. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Apr.) 132–143. [661

Winslow, Edward. A brief narration of the true grounds or cause of the first planting of New England, by Edward Winslow. With a biographical introduction by Howard Millar Chapin. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 99–104. [662

Wood, Carlton. A history of the Pilgrim fathers. CAPE COD, V (Aug.) 14–17. [663

Bartlett, J. Gardner. Leaders in the Winthrop fleet, 1630. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 236–237. [664

List of some of the leading men who came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, preserved in the Colonial office papers, in the Public record office, London.

Boston News-Letter items relating to Essex county [1704] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 151–154. [665

Coleman, Emma L. Canadian missions and Deerfield captives. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 317–336. [666

Traces the connection between the Canadian missions and the capture, by Indians from Canada, of the Deerfield settlers in 1704.

Flint, Edward. Flint account book; from the original in the possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 19–24. [667

Copy of the entries in the account book of Edward Flint of Salem, extending from 1679 to 1685.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The Calvinist mind in America. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 156–163. [668

Concerned with the Puritan influence in American life and thought.

Gleason, Hall. The Indians of the Mystic Valley and the litigation over their land. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Dec.) 73–80. [669

Hines, Ezra D. "No. 10 Downing street" and its connection with old Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 1–14. [670

George Downing, founder of Downing street, London, and resident of "No. 10", was a graduate of Harvard college in 1642, after which date he returned to England. He came to America with his parents who settled in Danvers in 1638.

Lawrence, Henry W., *jr.* The jolly Puritan. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 229–232. [671

The writer believes that as nothing new could possibly be uttered about the *austerity* of the Puritan, it is high time that justice be done to the humanity, the frailty, and the frivolity of our formidable ancestors.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives, 1718–1720. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vii, [5], 411 p. facsim. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. II) [672

Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.
Includes a reprint of a report of the Council on "The case of the muster rolls of his Majesty's Castle William," a matter of dispute between the House of representatives and the Council.

Massachusetts (Colony) Quarterly courts. Records and files of the Quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. VIII. 1680–1683. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 502 p. [673

Nims, Frederick Candee. Echoes from Canada. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 203–210. [674

Notes regarding the members of the Nims family of Deerfield who were captured by the Indians and taken to Canada.

O'Brien, Michael J. An authoritative account of the earliest Irish pioneers in New England. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 110–144. [675

Mainly records of early Massachusetts settlers.

O'Brien, Michael J. Chapter of Irish charity in Thanksgiving history. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 163–168. [676

An event known in New England annals as the "Irish donation," when, in 1676, the city of Dublin sent a relief ship to the Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies.

O'Brien, Michael J. Some traces of the Irish settlers in the colony of Massachusetts Bay. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 145–162. [677

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Ann Glover, first martyr to the faith in New England. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 70–78. [678

Ann Glover was hanged as a witch at Boston, in 1688.

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Historical gleanings from Massachusetts records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 216–223. [679

Regarding the Irish in early Massachusetts history.

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Irish names in New England records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, 89–91. [680

Brief references mostly taken from Massachusetts records of the colonial period.

Perley, Sidney. Where the Salem "witches" were hanged. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 33–50; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 1–18. [681

Perley, Sidney, *comp.* Boxford tax lists, 1711–1744. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 242–248. [682

Perley, Sidney, *comp.* Second parish, Boxford, tax list [1735–1748] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 337–338. [683

Putnam, Eben. Note on the population of Salem, 1637. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 149–150. [684

Putnam, Eben. Two early passenger lists, 1635–1637. Boston: New England historic genealogical society. 12 p. [685

List of passengers who came to New England in the ship "Hercules" of Sandwich, 1635, and a similar list of the year 1637, copied from the records of Sandwich, co. Kent, England.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXV, July 1921.

Richards, George W. The contributions of the Puritans to America. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (July) 266–282. [686

Traces the influence of Puritanism in American life.

Rugg, Arthur Prentice. A famous colonial litigation; the case between Richard Sherman and Capt. Robert Keayne, 1642. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, pt. 2, 217–250. [687

"The most celebrated law suit of the colonial period of Massachusetts Bay."
Includes a copy of a manuscript in the collection of the American antiquarian society, entitled: "A breviate of ye case betwene Richard Shearemen plt by petition & Capt. Robert Keaine defen^t aboute ye title to a straye sowe . . .," composed by Governor Winthrop. Includes also several extracts from early histories of Massachusetts and from the Massachusetts archives.

Sheldon, George. The Hannah Beaman book and the regicides. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 25–33. [688

Unfolds the mystery in regard to a book presented to the Association, in 1912, which originally belonged to one of the regicides (Goffe and Whalley) and probably was presented by him to Hannah Westcarr Beaman, of Hadley.

Sheldon, J. M. Arms. The personality of the Rev. John Williams house. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 435–449. [689

Gives a vivid picture of many incidents of Deerfield life in its history-making epoch.

Sherman, Stuart P. What is a Puritan? ATLANTIC, CXXVII (Sept.) 342–356. [690

A study of the contemporary and historical Puritan.

Smith, Sadie Adams. Heroes of the Dustin family. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 213–216. [691

The story of the capture of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, by the Indians in 1697, and her escape from them.

Thomas, Burton Linwood. Landmarks of the Pilgrim highway. CAPE COD, IV (Apr.) 5–13. [692

Describes landmarks of the highway from Boston to Plymouth, which tell the story of the beginnings of New England.

Thompson, Francis Nims. The story of Godfrey Nims. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 185–203. [693

Early settler in Deerfield (1670). Several members of his family were captured by the Indians and taken to Canada, in 1704.

Towne, W. Henry, and **Michael J. O'Brien.** Early Irish settlers at Worcester, Mass. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 169–175. [694

Data from early town records relating to several Irish settlers in Worcester during the colonial period.

Truman, Nathan E. Did General Goffe defend Hadley? AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 155–168. [695

An examination as to the accuracy of the tradition that General William Goffe assisted in repulsing the Indian attack on Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1675.

Watkins, Walter Kendall, *contrib.* Three contracts for seventeenth century building construction in Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 27–32. [696

Contract to build the first meeting house in Malden, November 11, 1658. Contract for the frame of a Boston house, August 20, 1679. Contract to build the first King's Chapel, Boston, July 21, 1688.

Arnold, Fred A. An account of the English homes of three early "proprietors" of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott and William Carpenter. Providence [Press of E. A. Johnson and co.] 43 p. illus., map. [697

Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, XIV (Apr.–July) 33–49, 68–86.

Bradner, Leicester. Ninigret's fort; a refutation of the Dutch theory. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 1–5. [698

Presents evidence in refutation of the theory that the Dutch owned or occupied the fort on the south shore of Narragansett Bay, popularly known as Ninigret's.

[**Chapin, Howard M.**] Early sessions of the General assembly. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 7–10. [699

Concerned with the sessions of the period from 1644 to 1651.

Crawford, Walter Freeman. The commerce of Rhode Island with the southern continental colonies in the eighteenth century. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 99–110, 124–130. [700

Rhode Island land evidences, vol. I, 1648–1696; abstracts. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 246, xxv p. map. [701

Abstracts made by Dorothy Worthington from vol. I of four ancient volumes now in the office of the secretary of state, and published by the Rhode Island historical society.
Contains a great variety of land deeds and includes probate and other legal records.

Roger Williams' tablet in the Hall of fame. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (July) 65–67. [702

A bronze tablet to the memory of Roger Williams unveiled in the Hall of fame, New York, on May 21, 1921.

The **Pitkin** papers; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769, with some of earlier date. Hartford: The Society. xxvii, 311 p. (Collections of the Connecticut historical society, v. XIX) [703

Edited by Albert C. Bates.
Sketch of William Pitkin: p. xxi-xxvii.

Davis, Alice. The administration of Benjamin Fletcher in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Oct.) 213–250. [704

Benjamin Fletcher was appointed royal governor of New York in 1692.

Edwards, George W. New York city politics before the American revolution. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 586–602. [705

A study of the economic and political tendencies in municipal elections in New York city during the period from 1730 to 1776 as reflected in the contemporary records.

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. James Sullivan, PH.D., director and state historian. v. I, III. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsims. [706

v. II, pub. in 1922.
Comprise the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the years from 1738 to 1755, and 1758 to 1762. They form an important source of information, not only for the political and military, but also for the social, industrial, and agricultural history of the state.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Introduction. History of the manuscripts. Chronology and itinerary for Sir William Johnson, 1715–1774. Genealogy of the Johnson family. Explanation of signs, abbreviations [etc.]. Facsimiles of important autographs. Period of settlement, 1738–1744. King George's war, 1744–1748. Period of peace, 1749–1755. Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1756. Appendix, 1746–1755. v. III. The Johnson coat of arms. Facsimiles of important autographs. The Seven years' war. Appendix.

Kessler, C. K. William Usselinx en de oprichting van de West-Indische Compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaarg., no. 2 (June) 65–78. [706a

Le Fevre, Ralph. The Huguenots—the first settlers in the Province of New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 177–185. [707

Lintum, C. te. De West-Indische Compagnie 1621–3 Juni, 1921. IN- EN UITVOER, VI, no. 1 (Mar.) [708

Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie. Orders and articles granted by the high and mightie lords the States general of the Vnited Provinces, Concerning the erecting of a VVest India Companie: Together with the Priuiledges and rights giuen unto the same. [London?] Printed anno Dom. 1621. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 20 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 54] [708a

A Dutch edition was published at The Hague, in 1621.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November, 1921.

New York historical society. Collections . . . for the year 1920. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [8], 499 p. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LIII) [709

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. IV, 1748–1754.
The letters and papers here given are valuable source material for the history of the province at this period.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The evening schools of colonial New York city. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 629–652 p. (New York state local history leaflets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [710

Reprinted from the Fifteenth annual report of the state Department of education.

Stuart, William. White servitude in New York and New Jersey. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 19–37. [711

A study of labor conditions in colonial times.

Van Laer, A. J. F. The schoolmaster's lot at New Paltz. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 100–104. [712

Prints a copy of a deed, dated Apr. 1, 1689, relating to the granting by the proprietors of the New Paltz patent of a house lot to one of the first two French schoolmasters of the place.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *trans. and ed.* Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1652–1656. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York, 1920. 326 p. facsims. [713

First volume of a series of translations of Dutch manuscripts which form important sources for the early history of New York state.
Translation from the original Dutch records of the Court of Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck, erected in 1652, when the main settlement of the colony of Rensselaerswyck was taken out of the jurisdiction of the patroon and erected an independent village by the name of Beverwyck, which afterwards became the city of Albany. This court was one for the trial of civil and minor criminal causes.

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [714

Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1714–1719] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 60–64. [714a

Cont. from. v. VII, no. 3, 1920.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Concerning Cornelius Longfield. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC. n. s. VI (July) 182–185. [715

One of the first owners of the land on which New Brunswick now stands.

Lawrie, Gawen. Propositions of Gawen Lawrie for the settlement of East Jersey, 1682. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 227–233. [716

Copy of a document containing the suggestions made by Gawen Lawrie, a merchant of London, to the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey "for improving their interest in New East Jersey."

Parker, R. Wayne. New Jersey in the colonial wars. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s, VI (Oct.) 193–217. [717

Shinn, Henry C. A notable colonial free school. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 80–82. [718

A school at Mount Holly, New Jersey, founded in 1759.

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [719

Balch, Thomas Willing. The cradle of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Allen, Lane and Scott. [6], 41 p. [720

An appeal to the colonial societies of Pennsylvania to agitate the founding of a state park in memory of Johan Printz, governor of New Sweden, 1643–1653, who established, at Tinicum Island, the first permanent seat of government in Pennsylvania.

Cooper, Irma Jane. The life and public services of James Logan [1674–1751] 77 p. [721

Thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.
A study of an important figure in provincial Pennsylvania.

Gnichtel, Frederick W. The "Pennamite wars" and the Trenton decree of 1782. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 24–34. [722

The "Trenton decree," rendered at Trenton, N. J., on Dec. 30, 1782, terminated the dispute between the Connecticut settlers under the auspices of the Susquehanna company, and the Pennsylvanians, which was known as the Pennamite war, or wars.

Hickok, Julia E. Colonial Pennsylvania. [Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co.] 51 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [723

Hinke, William John. The Reformed church within the bounds of Lebanon classis during the eighteenth century. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 46–64. [724

Kemper, Charles E. Historical notes from the records of Augusta county, Virginia. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 6 (June) 89–93, no. 10 (Dec.) 147–155. [725

Notes from the Virginia records of the middle 18th century showing the migration of Pennsylvania families from Lancaster and adjoining regions to the Shenandoah valley.

Landis, David M. The awakening and the early progress of the Pequea, Conestoga and other Susquehanna Valley settlements, as shown by official letters, etc., of the time. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 1, 5–16. [726

Consists mainly of correspondence connected with the granting and selling of the original tracts of land in this region, 1693–1737.

Sower, Christopher. An early description of Pennsylvania; letter of Christopher Sower, written in 1724, describing conditions in Philadelphia and vicinity, and the sea voyage from Europe. Contributed by R. W. Kelsey. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 243–254. [727

Thomas, George. Two letters of Governor George Thomas to John Penn. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 98–100. [728

Letters written from Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1740, and Mar. 25, 1741.

Lannoy, Charles de, and Herman van der Linden. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens: Suède. Bruxelles: Maurice Lamertin. 62 p. [729

Cotton, Jane Baldwin, *comp.* Notes from the early records of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.-Dec.) 279–298, 369–385. [730

Notes from the "Inventory and account" books in the Land office at Annapolis, 1674–1690. "They will serve for the most part to assist in tracing that elusive personality, the Maryland widow."

Galbally, Edward J. Address . . . at the annual meeting of the Society, 21 December, 1920. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.) 1–13. [731

A comparison of the Plymouth colony and the settlement of the Maryland colony in 1634, "not for the vain purpose of odious comparison, but for the sake of vindicating the Baltimore colonists and the Church that inspired their respect for rights of conscience".

Howard, McHenry. Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.–June) 19–28, 179–189. [732

CONTENTS.—VIII. Captain Luke Gardiner and the coming of the Gardiners. IX. Captain Thomas Tasker.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

King, William. Lord Baltimore and his freedom in granting religious toleration. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Dec.) 295–313. [733

Marye, William B. The Baltimore county "Garrison" and the old garrison roads. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (June–Sept.) 105–149, 207–259. [734

The story of the Baltimore county "rangers" organized in the late 17th century to patrol the wilderness, and to guard the frontier plantations of the county against incursions of the Indians. Gives an account of the fort called "The Garrison", which they built at the head of one of the branches of Jones Falls and of the roads through the forests laid out for their use.

Maryland. General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1737–1740. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xx, 606 p. (Archives of Maryland, XL) [735

"The period covered by this volume is one which tried Ogle's skill as governor and his action in regard to the proceedings of the legislature furnishes a good illustration of the truth of Osgood's words (American colonies in the seventeenth century, III, 314): 'The British colonial system was Roman and feudal, that is provincial in character,' and the 'forces which were moulding it after this model came necessarily and at once into conflict with the democratic and separatist tendencies which were inherent in colonial life. The central thread of our colonial history is to be found in the record of that conflict.'" *cf.*] Letter of transmission: p. iii.

In the appendix are printed several papers which have not previously appeared in the Archives, concerning Pennsylvania boundaries, Indian troubles, and instructions from the Proprietary to his officials

The oldest frame building in America. CURRENT OPINION, LXXI (Sept.) 381–382.

The old frame meeting house at Easton, Maryland, built in 1683. [736

Schoenfeld, R. E. Maryland, 1633 to 1776, being an account of the main currents in the political and religious development of Maryland as a proprietary province. Berne: Büchler. 86 p. [737

Unpublished provincial records. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 354–369. [738

Manuscripts relating to the provincial history of Maryland, 1707–1709. There are several letters from John Seymour, governor of the province, to his official superior in England, and the journal of the Committee of accounts of the General assembly, in November 1708.

Byrd, William. Letters of William Byrd II, and Sir Hans Sloane relative to plants and minerals of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 186–200. [739

Letters written from Virginia, 1706–1741.

Claiborne, J. Herbert. William Claiborne of Kent Island. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 73–99. [740

Concerned with the dispute between William Claiborne of Virginia, and Lord Baltimore over the possession of Kent Island.

Clarke, Mary Pollard. Christopher Robinson, one of the first trustees of William and Mary college; his home, "Hewick on the Rappahannock." WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 134–136. [741

Christopher Robinson, who came to Virginia about 1660.

Clayton, John. John Clayton, of James City, afterwards of Crofton, Yorkshire. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 114–115. [742

Letter written, Apr. 24, 1684, by John Clayton, who was minister at Jamestown from 1684 to 1686.

Fauquier's aborigines. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 1–6. [743

Reprinted from Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., v. II, July 1920.
An account of the Indians in Fauquier county, in the early colonial period.

Gordon, Armistead C. Some lawyers in colonial Virginia. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association . . . 1921. p. 140–159. [744

Henry, Patrick. Letters of Patrick Henry, sr., Samuel Davies, James Maury, Edwin Conway and George Trask. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 261–281.

Letters written from Virginia, 1744–1758. [745

Hunter, William. William Hunter to Thomas Dawson. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 54. [746

Letter from William Hunter, publisher of the Virginia Gazette, to Thomas Dawson, president of the college, relative to Benjamin Franklin (1756?).

John West of Accomac. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 292–293. [747

A court record of June 22, 1692.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Documents relating to early projected Swiss colonies in the valley of Virginia, 1706–1709. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Apr.) 1–17, 181–182. [748

Documents from the Public record office, London. A copy of a map of Louis Michel, based upon explorations made by him in 1707 and several memorials from Michel and de Graffenried regarding these colonies are included.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Documents relating to a proposed Swiss and German colony in the western part of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.–July) 183–190, 287–291. [749

Documents from the Public record office, London. A petition of Jacob Stauber, or Stover, in partnership with others, seeking a grant of land for settlement in the western part of the state, in 1730 is included.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Naturalization of Jacob Holtzclaw [1725] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 98–100. [750

This document is evidence that the Germans who settled at Germanna in 1714 came from the old province of Nassau-Siegen, Germany, and that they did not belong to the Swiss-German colony in the vicinity of Newberne, N. C.

Langston, Anthony. Anthony Langston on towns, and corporations; and on the manufacture of iron. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 100–106. [75

A report made by Anthony Langston in pursuance to a commission granted to him by the General assembly of Virginia, Mar. 24, 1657, "to discover the mountains and westward parts of the country to endeavour the finding out of any commodities that might tend to the benefit of this country."

Morrison, A. J. The Virginia Indian trade to 1673. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 217–236. [752

Notes relating to some of the students who attended the College of William and Mary, 1753–1770. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 27–41. [753

O'Brien, Michael J. Extracts from Virginia church records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 205–207. [754

Items regarding Irish settlers in Virginia during the colonial period.

Parker, Alton B. The foundations in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 1–15. [755

Address delivered at the College of William and Mary, October 6th, 1920, as a part of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the beginnings of government in this country.

Porteus, Beilby, and John Blair. Letters of Beilby Porteus and John Blair relative to the Brafferton estate [1758, 1760] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 16–23. [756

The estate at Brafferton in Yorkshire, England belonged to William and Mary college in Virginia.

Povey, T. Letter from Mr. Povey concerning the natural products of Virginia in behalf of the Royall society. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 66–69. [757

Letter dated March 4, 1660, taken from the British transcripts in the Library of Congress.

Virginia. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622–1629. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 45–51, 292–302, 423–430. [758

This installment covers the period from Jan. 28, 1627, to Mar. 31, 1628.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

Virginia in 1683. (Abstracts by W. N. Sainsbury and copies in the McDonald and DeJarnette papers, Virginia state library, from the British public record office). VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 52–57. [759

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1920.
Instructions to Governor Lord Culpeper and his answers.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 18–28, 337–343, 402–412. [760

During the colonial period all land owners in Virginia paid to the king an annual "quit rent." The material here given consists of copies of lists, which were transmitted to the British government, giving the names of the land owners and the amount each owned, for the year 1704, of Surry, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond counties.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

York co., Va. York county records; some wills and other records. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.–Apr.) 204–206, 270–273. [761

Records of the first half of the 18th century.

Barnes, A. M. Locke's Grand model; historical review of the first form of government of the Carolina colonies. LAWYER AND BANKER, XIII (July 1920) 210–215. [762

The **excommunication** of Joseph Ash. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Apr.) 53–59. [763

Prints the proceedings in this case (1764, 1765) as found in the volume of Records of the court of ordinary, 1764–1771, it being probably the single instance in the history of the colony of the decree of excommunication as a penalty for secular offense. Under the English common law the penalty of excommunication was fixed upon persons who failed to obey the orders of courts dealing with probate cases.

Smith, Edward Leodore. Landgrave Thomas Smith's visit to Boston. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Apr.) 60–64. [764

Items taken from the court files of Suffolk county, Massachusetts, 1735, which relate to the family affairs of Phillis and Elizabeth Adams, who went to Boston from Carolina, with the family of Landgrave Thomas Smith of Charleston, about 1685.

Crane, Verner W. The philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 63–69. [765

Account of a philanthropic society, created by the Rev. Thomas Bray *circa* 1724, under the name of the "Associates," which became, shortly after his death in 1730, the parent organization of the Georgia Trust.

Egmont, John Percival, *1st earl.* Manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont; diary of Viscount Percival, afterwards first Earl of Egmont. v. I. 1730–1733. London: H. M. Stationery off., 1920. xix, 477 p. (Gt. Brit. Historical manuscripts commission.) [765a

Contains material of value relating to the Georgia project and the launching of the colony.

Park, Orville A. The history of Georgia in the eighteenth century, as recorded in the reports of the Georgia bar association. 143 p. [756b

Reprinted from the Annual report of the Georgia bar association.
The compiler has selected extracts from different monographs, papers, and addresses and combined them "to form something of a connected whole." They are mainly concerned with questions of legal or judicial interest.

Froidevaux, Henri. Un vieux poste de traite du haut Mississippi. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IX e ann., III e trimestre, 141–148. [766

Note regarding the French trading post near Trempe-à-l'Eau, Wisconsin, drawn from an account published in the Bulletin of the Société de géographie de Québec, v. XI, 1917.

Galbreath, Charles B., *ed.* Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio country in 1749. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 140 p. illus. (port., facsims.) double map. [767

Republished, with additions, from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXIX, no. 4, Oct. 1920.
Céloron's journal. Edited by Rev. A. A. Lambing: p. 12–77. Journal of Father Bonnecamps: p. 78–104. De Céloron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749. By O. H. Marshall: p. 106–132.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The first missionary in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 417–425. [768

The story of the Jesuit missionary, Father René Ménard, and his mission to the Huron Indians in the Lake Superior region, 1660–1661.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Le premier missionnaire dans le Wisconsin (le Rev. Père Ménard, s. j.) SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 212–216. [769

Le Couteux, Bernard. Law et le commerce colonial. Paris: Jouve et cie. 100 p. [770

A study of the "system" of John Law.

Leyland, Herbert T. The Ohio company; a colonial corporation. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 20 p. map. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., XVI, no. 1) [771

An account of the Ohio land company's endeavors, together with some considerations of the place of that corporation in the history of the westward movement of the colonies. The "Ohio company," more accurately designated as the "Ohio land company" existed from 1748 until about 1769, and was composed of prominent Virginians and British merchants. It is sometimes confounded with the "Ohio company of associates."

Phillips, Paul C. Vincennes in its relation to French colonial policy. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 311–337. [772

Concerned with the building of the fort among the Miami in the Wabash country by the Sieur de Vincennes and the struggle between the French and the English for control of the Old Northwest.

Price, William, and **Heloise H. Cruzat.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. No. XI. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 218–249. [772a

Consists of a calendar of the judicial records of the French Superior council of Louisiana from 1717 to the end of the French dominion. This installment extends from May 17, 1727, to Mar. 27, 1728.
Cont. from v. III, no. 3, July 1920.

Prince, B. F. Early journeys to Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 54–70. [773

Concerned mainly with the expeditions of Christopher Gist to the Ohio country in 1751–1754.

Thayer, Clarence R. George Croghan and the struggle for the Ohio valley, 1748–1758. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 246–254. [774

Villiers, *baron* **Marc de.** Le massacre de l'expédition espagnole du Missouri (11 août 1720). SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 239–255. [775

From an examination of three original documents preserved in the archives of the Service hydrographique de la marine and of the Ministère de la guerre, at Paris, the writer is able to establish the fact that the Spanish expedition into Missouri, in 1720, was exterminated the 11th or 12th of August by the Otos and the Panis-Mahas (or Skidi Indians), and that the massacre took place at a point along the Platte river, probably at its confluence with the Loup.

1763–1783.

Sources and Documents.

Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. I. August 29, 1774, to July 4, 1776. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxvi, 572 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [776

Introductory note, by J. Franklin Jameson.
"The purpose of the present collection of letters and other writings of members of the Continental congress is therefore to supplement the journal, to expand the meagre record, . . . by bringing together in one place whatever information touching the proceedings of Congress may have come down from those who took part in them." *cf.* Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 328–329; Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 68–72.

The case of the "Good Intent." Md. hist. mag., XVI (Mar.) 60–62. [777

A minority report of a committee appointed to investigate the case of the importation of goods by the brigantine "Good Intent" from London, in February 1770, in violation of the agreement entered into by the non-importation associatlon.

Chesney, Alexander. The journal of Alexander Chesney, a South Carolina loyalist in the Revolution and after, ed. by E. Alfred Jones. With an introduction by Wilbur H. Siebert. [Columbus: The University] xvi, 166 p. (Ohio state univ. bul., v. XXVI, no. 4. Ohio state univ. stud. Contributions in history and political science, no. 7) [778

Correspondence of Col. James Wood [1779–1782] Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (July) 28–44. [779

Letters from the collection of Col. James Wood, who was appointed to the command of Burgoyne's imprisoned army in 1778, and president of the Board of arrangements of the Virginia line, in 1782.

Dulany, Daniel. Extracts from the Dulany papers. Md. hist. mag., XVI (Mar.) 43–50. [780

Letters of Daniel Dulany, 1771, 1783, and 1785.

Elkins, Jonathan. Reminiscences of Jonathan Elkins; from a manuscript in the possession of the Vermont historical society. Vt. hist. soc. proc., 1919–1920, 185–211. [781

The reminiscences of a residentof Peacham, Vermont, during the Revolution. He was taken prisoner by the British on March 6, 1781, and carried to St. Johns and Quebec.

Extracts from the Carroll papers. Md. hist. mag., XVI (Mar.) 29–42. [782

Letters exchanged between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, April–October 1774. Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The manuscript from which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence. D. A. R. mag., LV (July) 363–367. [783

Describes a document in Jefferson's handwriting and endorsed by him: "Constitution of Virginia first ideas of Th: J. communicated to a member of the Convention." It is found among the Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress.

Harrison, Benjamin. Benjamin Harrison's mission to Philadelphia. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (July) 23–27. [784

Three letters written by Benjamin Harrison, Philadelphia, Feb. 1781.

Izard-Laurens correspondence. From South Carolina historical society collections. S. C. hist. mag., XXII (Jan.–July) 1–11, 39–52, 73–88. [785

Correspondence between Ralph Izard, of London, and Henry Laurens, of Charleston, 1775–1777.

Kelsey, R. W., *ed.* Philadelphia tea-party letter—1773. Friends' hist. soc. bul., X, no. 2 (May) 67–70. [786

Copy of a letter signed by Thomas and Isaac Wharton, Jonathan Browne and Gilbert Barclay, and addressed to the Court of directors of the East India company, London.

Petition of American loyalists, 1778. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 70–71. [787

Petition of American loyalists to the Right Honble. Lord Geo. Germaine his Majestys Secretary of state for the American department. From the British transcripts in the Library of Congress.

The **Pitkin** papers; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769, with some of earlier date. Hartford: The Society. xxvii, 311 p. (Collections of the Connecticut historical society, v. XIX) [788

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

Among the subjects treated those to which there are more numerous references are the acts of Parliament relating to trade and taxation, colonial agents, the French and Indian war, the Stamp act, and Indian affairs.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 833–834.

Preston papers. (From the originals in the Virginia state library). Va. mag. hist., XXIX (Jan.) 29–35. [789

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

Papers of Col. William Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, 1783.

[**Schaw, Janet**] Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Ed. by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] [8], 341 p. maps, plans, facsim. [790

Copy of an anonymous journal found in the British museum (Egerton mss. 2423). The writer of the journal has been identified as Janet Schaw, of Edinburgh.

Chapter III (p. 144–215) is devoted to her experiences in North Carolina, March to October, 1775, and gives a vivid picture of life on the Cape Fear at the outbreak of the Revolution, and in particular the difficulties encountered by the loyalists.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 801–803.

Stamp act activities in New York, 1765. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 45–47. [791

Copy of a report of the engineers for putting Fort George (now the site of the Custom House, Bowling Green) in a proper state of defense in view of the difficulties arising with the inhabitants over the enforcement of the Stamp act, Nov. 2, 1765.

Stewart, Charles. Two Revolutionary letters of Col. Charles Stewart. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 86–89. [792

Letters written from camp at Two Bridges in New Jersey, Sept. 14 and Oct. 13, 1780. The writer was Commissary-General of the army.

Stocking, Abner. An interesting journal of Abner Stocking of Chatham, Connecticut, detailing the distressing events of the expedition against Quebec, under command of Col. Arnold in the year 1775. Catskill, N. Y.: Eagle office, 1810. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 36 p. (Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 75) [793

"A **Whitemarsh** orderly book," 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 205–219. [794

Reprint of an orderly book kept at headquarters at Whitemarsh, Nov. 18-Dec. 4, 1777, found in the collections of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Williams, Samuel C. The battle of King's Mountain as seen by the British officers. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 51–66. [795

The writer contributes a copy of a manuscript in the British museum, written by a British officer in the Revolutionary war, Alexander Chesney, bearing upon the campaign and defeat of Col. Ferguson at King's Mountain, in 1780, with annotations drawn from the writings of other British officers then serving in the Carolinas.

General.

Andrews, Charles M. Irish and American independence. NATION, CXII (Apr. 13) 538–539. [796

Reply to an article by Lincoln Colcord, in the "Nation" of March 9 (*see* no. 797) in which he draws an historic parallel between the Irish and American revolutions. The counter reply of Mr. Colcord is also here given.

Colcord, Lincoln. Irish and American independence. NATION, CXII (Mar. 9) 373–374. [797

Draws an analogy between the Irish revolution of to-day and the American revolution.

Ferrari, Aldo. La rivoluzione Nord-Americana (1760–1790). RIV. D'ITALIA, XXIV (Apr. 15) 425–438. [798

Hauser, Henri. De quelques aspects de la Révolution américaine. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., LXXIV (July) 193–210. [799

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. viii, 276 p. maps, diagr. [800

The independence of America, 1763–1783: p. 82–95.

Hutchins, Frank, and **Cortelle Hutchins.** Sword of liberty; the story of two revolutions. N. Y.: Century co. x, 347 p. plates, ports. [801

Tells the story of the American revolution and of the French revolution.

Mowat, R. B. A new history of Great Britain. Part II. From the accession of James I to the Congress of Vienna. London [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. xvi, 301–654, [18] p. illus., plates, maps. [802

A text-book for students below the university grade.
The war of American independence: p. 508–532.

Tomlinson, Everett T. Young people's history of the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Appleton. x, 419 p. illus., plates, ports. [803

Wijk, F. W. van. De republiek en Amerika, 1776–1782. Leiden: E. J. Brill. xxxviii, 211 p. [804

I. Vóór 1778. II. Frankrijk neemt deel aan den strijd 1778–1780. III. De Zending van Henry Laurens en John Adams 1780–1782.
A considerable part of the source material for this work is found in the correspondence, contained in the Rijksarchief at the Hague, of Frédéric-Guillaume Dumas, the agent of the Continental congress at the United Provinces.

Wrong, George McKinnon. Washington and his comrades in arms; a chronicle of the war of independence. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] xii, 295 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XII) [805

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164.

Special.

Archer, Adair P. The Quaker's attitude towards the Revolution. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 167–182. [806

Baker, Henry M. General Enoch Poor. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 117–132. [807

"The story of a brave American patriot who endured the terrible winter at Valley Forge, played a prominent part in the war for the independence of the colonies and died while serving his country."

Beal, Joseph. Uncle Sam may buy famed battlefield; bill introduced in Congress to survey land on which battle of Saratoga was fought in 1777. STATE SERVICE, V (Oct.) 447–453. [808

Belote, Theodore T. War medals of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 487–499. [809

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. A Hessian regimental belt-plate. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 75–77. [810

Calver, W. L. Children's toys found in Revolutionary camps. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 100–103. [811

Description of relics found in the excavations of the British camps in New York city, recently explored by the Field exploration committee of the New York historical society.

Cambridge, Mass. Patriots' day celebration at Cambridge, Mass., April 19th, 1921. Also an address on the true American flag (our first national emblem and standard) the Cambridge flag [Cambridge: The Cambridge tribune press] 22 p. illus., plate. [812

The "address on the true American flag" is by T. Harrison Cummings.

Churchill, C. Robert. Address of C. Robert Churchill, president of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution . . . March 29, 1921. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 62–68. [813

Concerned with the part played by Spanish Louisiana in the American revolution, and in particular the Gálvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780.

Coburn, Frank Warren. The battle on Lexington common, April 19, 1775. Consisting of an account of that action, now first published and a reprint of my lecture entitled "Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington common" published in 1919. Also a complete roster of Captain John Parker's company; a list of the seventy-seven men who were with him that morning; and a list of the eight men who are known to have returned the British fire. Lexington, Mass.: The author. 34, 60 p. plates, ports., facsim. [814

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Our French liberators. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 561–569. [815

Sketches of come of the French participants in the American revolution.

Cranke, J. P. The Indian play at King's Mountain. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Nov.) 622–626. [816

An account of the battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780, before which Col. Isaac Shelby made a speech to the assembled mountaineers in which he urged them to give the enemy "Indian play."

Delaplaine, Edward S. The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.–Dec.) 260–279, 340–353. [817

CONTENTS.—XIII. Brigadier-General of the Maryland militia [1776] XIV. The end of the proprietary. XV. Reconciliation versus independence.
Includes numerous letters of the year 1776 relating to Revolutionary affairs.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Dimitry, Theodore J. Historical data. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 53–61. [818

Historical data, mainly extracts from historical writings, regarding the contribution of Spanish Louisiana to the cause of the American revolution.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The committees of correspondence and safety of the Revolutionary war. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Nov.) 611–620. [819

The George Rogers Clark statue. [The unveiling of the monument to George Rogers Clark by Robert Aitke a gift to the University of Virginia from Paul Goodloe McIntire, Charlottesville, Nov. 3, 1921] [Charlottesville? 1921?] 16 p. illus. [820

George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest; historical address delivered by Dr. Archibald Henderson: p. 4–15.

Graham memorial committee, Grahamsville, N. Y. Dedication of the memorial to John Graham and comrades, with historical address by Hon. Thomas E. Benedict, Grahamsville, September 6, 1920. Grahamsville, N. Y.: The Graham memorial committee. 14 p. plate. [821

Dedication of a memorial to mark the site of the battle of Chestnut Woods, Sept. 5, 1778, when a detachment of troops from the fort at Honk under command of Lieut. John Graham fought a band of Indians returning from a raid on Pine Bush in the Rondout valley.
Colonel Cantine's report to Governor Clinton: p. 13-14.

Griffis, William Elliot. Was Brant at Wyoming? WY. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 143rd anniv., 3–13. [822

The writer concludes, from an examination of the historical evidence, that the tradition that the Mohawk chief Joseph Brant was at the massacre of Wyoming is unfounded.

Harding, Warren G. Address of the President of the United States at Yorktown, Virginia, October 19, 1921, at 10 a. m. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 6 p. [823

Concerned with the siege of Yorktown, 1781.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. The pension laws concerning Revolutionary soldiers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 116–118. [824

Kite, Elizabeth S. Conrad Alexandre Gérard and American independence. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Dec.) 274–294. [825

Based on the correspondence of Gérard, the first French minister to the United States, 1778–1779, with the French minister of foreign affairs, the Comte de Vergennes.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Notes on Franco-American relations in 1778. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (June) 131–150. [826

Compiled from contemporaneous newspapers.

Life story of Alexander Bellesime, a hero of the American revolution. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 174–179. [827

Written by a Sister of St. Joseph, of Carondelet.
Companion and aide-de-camp of Lafayette during the Revolution.

McClellan, Edwin N., and John H. Craige. American marines in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. D. A. R. MAG., LV (June) 303–312; and MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Sept.) 279–288. [828

M'Neilly, James H. The battle of the Alamance. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 376–378. [828a

Battle on the Alamance river, in North Carolina, May 14, 1771, between the Regulators and the forces of Governor Tryon.

Madison, Lucy Foster. Lafayette. Phila.: Penn. pub. co. 371 p. illus., plates. [829

Marie, René. D'Estaing aux Antilles. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 24 (Dec.) 735–758. [830

Martyn, Charles. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American revolution. N. Y.: A. Ward. xiii, 334 p. port., plates, map, facsims. [831

Mainly concerned with his Revolutionary career. Several chapters are devoted to the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and Shays' rebellion.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 362–363.

Mauney, Bonnie Eloise. The battle of King's Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 100–101. [832

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire, 1767–1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 208 p. plate, ports., map. [833

Biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 326–327; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 373–374.

Parsons, Francis. The British attack at Bunker Hill; a paper read at a meeting of the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch, Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution, Hartford club, April 9, 1920. [Hartford: Pub. by the Branch through the favor of Captain Clarence Horace Wickham] 35 p. (Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution . . . Publication no. 3) [834

Pearson, Harlan C. New Hampshire's first live wire. GRANITE MO., LIII (Oct.) 434–437. [835

A sketch of Sir John Wentworth, last royal governor of New Hampshire, based on the recent biography of Wentworth by Lawrence Shaw Mayo (no. 833 above.)

Penniman, James Hosmer. I. Our debt to France. II. What Lafayette did for America. [Phila.: The author?] 52 p. [836

Peterson, F. H. The mystery of Junius. AM. LAW REV., LV (Mar.) 251–261; and CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Aug.) 527–536. [837–8

The writer believes that the mystery of the identity of the author of the Letters of Junius remains still unsolved, and that it is improbable that Sir Philip Francis was the author.

Powel, Mary E. A few French officers to whom we owe much. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 23 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 38) [839

Relates to French officers who served in the American revolution.

Randall, James G. George Rogers Clark's service of supply. MISS VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 250–263. [840

Concerned with the problems of procuring, transporting, preserving, and distributing the provisions and equipment for George Rogers Clark's campaign in the Northwest during the Revolution.

Read, Susan R. Washington rock, New Jersey. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 85–90. [841

The rock from which Washington watched the movements of the British forces during the anxious months of May and June, 1777.

Riddell, William Renwick. Two incidents of Revolutionary times. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, II (Aug.) 223–237. [841a

Account of incidents connected with the British and Indian expedition sent from Detroit against the settlements in Ohio and Kentucky, in 1780, taken from contemporary manuscripts of William Dummer Powell, at that time justice of the court of common pleas of the District of Hesse, then including Detroit.

Scott, Austin. Blazing the way to final victory—1781. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 1–10. [842

Thomas, William S. Revolutionary camps of the Hudson Highlands. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 141–155. [843

Torrence, Clayton. A cloud-capped legion. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 137–141. [844

Includes several letters of Gen. Alexander Spotswood, 1781, relating to a legion for the defence of the state (Virginia) being organized by him.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Rhode Island and independence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 222–223. [845

Takes issue with a statement made in Beveridge's Life of John Marshall (v. III, p. 118) that Rhode Island "formally declared" independence two months before the Declaration of July 4, 1776.

Unveiling of the memorial to the mothers of the Revolution, October 9, 1921. N. Y.: The Evening Post job printing office. 15 p. plates. [846

The memorial was erected on the site of Continental Village in the southeastern part of Philipstown (township), Putnam co., N. Y.
The addresses by Stuyvesant Fish and Dr. James Sullivan are here printed.

Worthen, Samuel Copp. The secession of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 142–148. [847

Reviews briefly the proceedings by which New Jersey separated itself from the mother country.

Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.-July) 89–100, 166–176. [848

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis, attorney, of Morristown.
Cont. from v. V, October 1920.

Hall, Mabel Goodwin. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the Kennebec region. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan., Oct.) 23–27, 175–179. [849

List of Revolutionary soldiers' graves located by Daughters of the American revolution. D. A. R. REP., XX, 120–140. [850

McClanahan, Thomas. Thomas McClanahan. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 209–213. [851

Declaration of Thomas McClanahan, 1832, describing his services in the Revolutionary army, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

Morton, W. S. Charlotte county, Virginia, Revolutionary officers and soldiers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 131–133. [852

Morton, W. S. Revolutionary officers of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 290–291. [853

Muster roll of the sloop Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 22–24. [854

Copy of a muster roll of the officers, seamen, and marines belonging to the Continental armed sloop Providence, dated June 19, 1777.

Recommendations for Revolutionary army, Loudoun county, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 49–52. [855

Copied from the book of court orders of Loudoun county, 1776–1783.
Lists of officers (militia) who were recommended by the justices of the court to the governor for appointments.

Revolutionary officers in the New York state line. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 106–107. [856

A list compiled for the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New York.

Sons of the American revolution. Rhode Island society. Manual . . . 1910–1920 inclusive. [Providence?] The Society. 175 p. illus., ports. [857

Records of Revolutionary ancestors of members admitted since 1900: p. 75–140.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., Oct.) 58–64, 439–444. [858

Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book found among the papers transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library. The records in this installment are of March 1776.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

1783–1789.

Campbell, Amelia Day. The last Washington inaugural flag. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 581–583. [859

Describes the flag of the Second regiment, N. Y. state artillery, which is the last remaining flag carried at the inauguration of Washington, in 1789.

Farrand, Max. The fathers of the Constitution; a chronicle of the establishment of the Union. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 246 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIII) [860

CONTENTS.—The treaty of peace. Trade and industry. The Confederation. The Northwest ordinance. Darkness before dawn. The Federal convention. Finishing the work. The Union established.
Notes on the portraits of members of the Federal convention who signed the Constitution, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 225–238.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585–588.

Fitzpatrick, John C. Some sayings of Washington which apply to-day. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 57–64. [861

Abstracts from Washington's letters written during the five confused years following the close of the Revolution, which are applicable to the present somewhat similar situation in the United States.

1789–1829.

Channing, Edward. A history of the United States. v. V. The period of transition, 1815–1848. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 623 p. maps. [862

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 589–592; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (June 1922) 310–313.

Corson, O. T. History repeats itself. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Feb.) 39–43. [863

An account of the Whiskey rebellion of 1794.

Coulter, E. Merton. Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the "trans-Oconee republic." MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 260–279. [864

An account of his associations with the French minister, Genet, in the scheme for an invasion of the Floridas by a force to be raised in Georgia in 1793–1794, and of his leadership of a settlement of Georgians in the region west of the Oconee river, on lands belonging to the Creek Indians, which settlement was forcibly disbanded by Georgia militia in 1794.

Jackson, Andrew. Letter from Andrew Jackson to R. K. Call [Aug. 16, 1828] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.) 191–192. [865

Mostly concerned with the slanders that were circulated against him during the political campaign of that year.

Jennings, Walter Wilson. The American embargo, 1807–1809, with particular reference to its effect on industry. Iowa City: The University. 242 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 1) [866

University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 55, December 1, 1921.
A study of the drastic form of commercial pressure put into operation by the Jefferson administration as a way out of the difficulties created for the United States by the Napoleonic wars.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 165–166.

Johnson, Allen. Jefferson and his colleagues; a chronicle of the Virginia dynasty. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] ix, 343 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XV) [867

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
A chronicle of American history during the administrations of Jefferson, Madison and Monroe.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585-588.

Morgan, George. The life of James Monroe. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xvi, 484 p. plates, ports. [868

"This study of James Monroe and his times will help, we hope, to commemorate the centenary of his presidency and the centenary of the Monroe doctrine." *cf.* Pref.

Robb, H. L. "Mad Anthony" Wayne's campaign against the Indians in Ohio, 1792–1794. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 474–477. [868a

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [869

Sears, Louis Martin. The South and the embargo. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (July) 254–275. [870

Concerned with the attitude of the South toward the embargo of 1808.

Whickar, J. Wesley. Shabonee's account of Tippecanoe. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 353–363. [870a

Prints a description of the battle of Tippecanoe by Shabonee (or Shobonier), an Ottawa Indian, who became a Potawatomi chief.

War of 1812.

Belote, Theodore T. Military and naval medals of the War of 1812–15. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.–Nov.) 570–578, 627–639. [871

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Documents relating to the invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the United States army, commanded by General Jacob, in July and August, 1814. Niagara, Ont.: Pub. by the Niagara historical society. 99 p. (*Its* Publication no. 33) [872

Documents drawn from letter books in the Library of Congress and the Navy department at Washington. They form a supplement to the editor's "Documentary history of the campaigns upon the Niagara frontier in 1812–4."

Eubank, James Taylor. The siege of Fort Meigs. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (May) 54–62. [873

Letters and diary of Deputy Quartermaster James Taylor Eubank, assigned to duty under General Harrison, Mar. 29–Apr. 5, 1813.

Fort McHenry, 1812–1814. [Baltimore: Printed by Green-Lucas co.] [12] p. illus. (plan). [874

"A call to the people of America to preserve to posterity the birthplace of the Star-spangled banner, Fort McHenry, which in 1814 stood firm against the invader and delivered the republic from disaster."

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Gano papers, III–IV [1813] Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVI, nos. 2–3) [875

Selections from the military manuscripts of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812–1815.

Mills, Dudley. The Duke of Wellington and the peace negotiations at Ghent in 1814. CANAD. HIST. REV. II (Mar.) 19–32. [876

Concerned with the influence of Wellington, directly and indirectly, upon the British policy in regard to the American war in 1814, and the conclusion of the peace negotiations at Ghent.

Niebaum, John H. The Pittsburgh Blues. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.–Oct.) 110–122, 175–185, 259–270. [877

I. The battle of Mississineway [Dec. 18, 1812] II. The story of Fort Meigs. III. Pentland's notes of service [extract from the journal of Charles Pentland, Sept. 10, 1812–Sept. 10, 1813]

Perry's victory memorial commission. First annual report of the Perry's victory memorial commission. Washington: Gov. print. off. 98 p. (67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 35) [878

Account of the history and construction of, and other information regarding the memorial at Put-in-Bay, Lake Erie, in commemoration of Perry's victory in the battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813.

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar, (Eron Opha Moore). Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 7–233. [879

A history of the part taken by the troops of Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812.
Rolls of Mississippi commands in the War of 1812: p. 157–233.

Sheldon, George. "Don't give up the ship." Delving in the dust of ten decades. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 147–167. [880

Written to correct a "mistaken idea regarding the origin of the famous words, 'Don't give up the ship.'" The writer affirms that these words were uttered by Capt. James Lawrence, of the "Chesapeake," during the battle between the "Chesapeake" and the "Shannon" on June 1, 1813. A few pages regarding the war with the Barbary states in 1815 are included.

U. S. Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga. Battle of Bladensburg. [Camp Benning] Printed at the Infantry school press. [2], 28 p. map. (Course in historical research, 1920–1921) [881–2

At head of title: Department of research, the Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga.

White, Mrs. N. D. The South in the War of 1812. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 141–143. [883

1829–1861.

Miscellaneous.

Bell, James Christy. Opening a highway to the Pacific, 1838–1846. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 206, 206a–206c p. plates, map. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 1; whole no. 217) [884

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 331–333.

Boucher, Chauncey S. In re that aggressive slavocracy. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 13–79. [885

The writer examines the history of the ante-bellum period with regard to the charge that the South was the dominant factor controlling the course of events—a powerful aggressive slavocracy. Especial consideration is given to the annexation of Texas and the Mexican war.

Brooks, R. P., *ed.* Howell Cobb papers. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 50–61; (June) 29–52; (Sept.) 35–55; (Dec.) 43–64. [886

Selections from the collection of papers of Howell Cobb in the possession of Mrs. A. S. Erwin, of Athens, Ga. The letters range in date from 1839 to 1852 covering his first term in Congress and his governorship of Georgia, 1851–1853, and for the most part relate to political affairs, national and state.

Coan, C. F. The first stage of the federal Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, 1849–1852. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 46–89. [886a

Coulter, E. Merton. The nullification movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 3–39. [887

Johnston, Charles C. Charles C. Johnston to John B. Floyd. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 201–206. [888

Letter written from Washington, Dec. 16, 1831, during the writer's service in Congress. Mainly concerned with public affairs.

Kellogg, Louise P. The United States and Japan. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 347–349. [889

Describes a Japanese print recently received by the State historical society of Wisconsin, which depicts the entrance of the U. S. marines under Commodore Perry into Tokio on July 14, 1853.

Steiner, Bernard C., *ed.* Some letters from the correspondence of James Alfred Pearce. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (June) 150–178. [890

James Alfred Pearce was a Whig statesman, who represented the state of Maryland in the U. S. senate from 1843 to 1863. The letters here given were written during the period from 1829 to 1858 by various friends of the recipient, and are concerned with affairs of the day.

Winston, James E. The annexation of Texas and the Mississippi democrats. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 1–25. [891

A study of the political aspects of the annexation question. The selection of Polk as the leader of the Democratic party committed to the immediate annexation of Texas was primarily the work of a group of Mississippi delegates to the Baltimore convention in 1844, led by Robert J. Walker.

Mexican War.

California. Historical survey commission. The battle of San Pasqual. A report of the California historical survey commission with special reference to its location. By Owen C. Coy, PH. D., director. Sacramento: California state printing office. 18 p. illus., maps. [892

Battle fought between the forces of Gen. S. W. Kearny and the native Californians (Mexican) Dec. 6 and 7, 1846.

Duncan, Louis C. A medical history of General Zachary Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 1845-1847. MIL. SURGEON, XLVIII (Jan.) 76–104. [893

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. Texas and the Mexican war; a chronicle of the winning of the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 273 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIV) [894

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXVII (Apr. 1922) 618–619.

U. S. Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga. Battle of Monterey. [Camp Benning] Printed at the Infantry school press. 36 p. map. (Course in historical research, 1920–1921) [895

At head of title: Department of research, the Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga.

Slavery.

American convention of abolition societies. The appeal of the American convention of abolition societies. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 200–240. [896

Prints a number of the annual appeals of the American convention of abolition societies to the various branches, 1796–1829.

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr*. A rare abolitionist document. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 266–273. [897

Describes a volume recently presented to Hamilton college library, entitled "The liberty minstrel, by George W. Clark." It was originally copyrighted in 1844; the Hamilton college copy belongs to the 6th edition, published by the author in New York in 1846.

Documents. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (July) 310–374. [898

Consists of reports of the American convention of abolition societies on negroes and slavery, their appeals to Congress, and their addresses to citizens of the United States.

Donovan, S. K. John Brown at Harper's Ferry and Charlestown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 300–336. [899

Dunn, Jacob P. An historical detective story. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 230–259. [900

Concerned with the question of slavery in the Northwest Territory.

Everett, Lloyd T. Abolition, slavery, and the year 1833. CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 205–206. [901

Galbreath, C. B. Anti-slavery movement in Columbiana county [Ohio]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 355–395. [902

Johnson, Allen. The constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXI (Dec.) 161–182. [903

Landon, Fred. Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 174–182. [904

Landon, Fred. A daring Canadian abolitionist. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 364–373. [905

A sketch of Alexander Milton Ross, 1832–1897.

Lyons, John F. The attitude of Presbyterians in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois toward slavery, 1825–1861. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 69–82. [906

M'Neilly, James H. Treatment of slaves in the South. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 48–49. [907

Madison, James. James Madison's attitude toward the negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 74–102. [908

Consists of extracts from the Letters and other writings of James Madison in regard to slavery and the negro problem.

Money, Charles H. The fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (June–Sept.) 159–198, 257–297. [909

Van Ek, Jacob. Underground railroad in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 129–143. [910

Van Horne, John Douglass. Concerning a full understanding of the southern attitude toward slavery. [Sewanee, Tenn.] 31 p. [911

Reprinted from the Sewanee review, v. XXIX, no. 3, July 1921.

Watson, John H. In re Vermont constitution of 1777, as regards its adoption, and its declaration forbidding slavery; and the subsequent existence of slavery within the territory of the sovereign state. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 227–256. [912

Williams, Irene E. The operation of the fugitive slave law in western Pennsylvania, from 1850 to 1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 150–160. [913

1861–1865.

Miscellaneous.

Anderson, C. C. Who was responsible for Andersonville? CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 168. [914

Arnold, Thomas J. The battle of Rich Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 342–343. [915

Bovey, Wilfred. Confederate agents in Canada during the American civil war. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 46–57. [916

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Kearsarge-Alabama battle, the story as told to the writer by James Magee of Marblehead, seaman on the Kearsarge. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 25 p. plates, group of ports. [917

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v .LVII, July 1921, p. 217–241.

Bradwell, I. G. From Cedar Mountain to Sharpsburg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 296–298. [918

Bradwell, I. G. From Cold Harbor to Cedar Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 222–225. [919

Bradwell, I. G. General Lee at Sharpsburg, 1862. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 378–380. [920

Bradwell, I. G. Last days of the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 56–58. [921

Bradwell, I. G. Making our way home from Appomattox. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 102–103. [922

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. The first fight of ironclads. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 290–291. [923

The fight between the "Virginia" and the "Monitor," March 9, 1862.

Clark, Walter. North Carolina at Gettysburg, and Pickett's charge a misnomer. Also Sixty years afterwards, and The rearguard of the confederacy. [Raleigh, N. C.: The author] 31 p. [924

Cobb, Andrew J. The constitution of the Confederate states; its influence on the Union it sought to dissolve. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (June) 7–15. [925

Published also in the Confederate veteran, v. XXIX (Sept.) 330–332.

Cooke, Chauncey H. Letters of a Badger boy in blue. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.–June) 322–344, 431–456; V (Sept.) 63–98. [926

War time letters written by a member of the 25th regt., Wisconsin volunteers, Feb.–May, 1863.
CONTENTS.—Into the southland. The Atlanta campaign. The Vicksburg campaign.

Courtney, W. J. Guerrilla warfare in Missouri. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 104. [927

Coxe, John. With the Hampton legion in the Peninsular campaign. CONFED. VET. XXIX (Nov.) 414–416. [928

Continuation of the writer's narrative of experiences, published in the Confederate veteran for April, 1915.

Dale, Edward E. Some letters of General Stand Watie. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 30–59. [929

Civil war correspondence of the noted Cherokee leader, General Stand Watie (Confederate army), a prominent figure in the history of the Civil war in Oklahoma.

Davison, Nora F. Confederate hospitals at Petersburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 338–339. [930

Day, W. A. Life among the bullets—the siege of Petersburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.–June) 138–141, 173–175, 216–219. [931

Title varies.

Dunning, William. Letters of Civil war time. WEEKLY REV., V (July 9) 37–38. [932

A review of "A cycle of Adams letters, 1861–1865. Ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford" (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co., 1920).

Edwards, John N. Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.–July) 545–560, 707–720; XVI (Oct.) 146–157. [933

Cont. from v. XIV, Apr. 1920.
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.

English sentiment for the South. (From the Methodist review, 1867). CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 47–48. [934

Fish, Carl Russell. The German indemnity and the South. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 489–490. [935

The writer believes that as "comparisons between the generosity of the North in its treatment of the South after the Civil war, and the harshness of the Versailles peace are so often made" it seems worth while to "square the basis on which such a comparison should rest." Attention is here called to economic conditions purely.

Fleming, V. M. Battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Virginia. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 30 p. [936

Garrett, William H. True story of the capture of John Wilkes Booth. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 129–130. [937

Gist, W. W. The battle of Franklin; the key to the last campaign in the West. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 213–265. [938

Goddard, Joseph A. Jefferson Davis a prisoner in Macon, Georgia, after his capture. *In the* Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Ind. hist. com. bul., no. 13) p. 12–18. [939

Goffe, Charles H. The old South in peace and war—confiscation of plantations. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 16–18. [940

"Going South" in 1861. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 13–14. [941

A letter written by a Marylander who served in the Army of northern Virginia during the war. "Going South" was a term applied to men leaving Maryland to serve in the Confederate army.

Golder, Frank A. The American Civil war through the eyes of a Russian diplomat. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 454–463. [942

This paper is based on the correspondence of the Russian minister at Washington, Édouard de Stoeckl, with the Russian foreign office.

Gratz, John. The Andersonville prison park. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 91–92. [943

Hains, Peter C. The Vicksburg campaign. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 189–196 270–272. [943a

Hatfield, Robert Miller. In Meade's camp; a diary of the Civil war, 1864. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan.) 515–531. [944

Higdon, Robert G. The cause of the war between the states. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 383–384. [945

Hollyday, Henry. Running the blockade. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 93–96. [946

Howard, Samuel Meek. The illustrated comprehensive history of the great battle of Shiloh. Gettysburg, S. D.: S. M. Howard. 317 p. plates, ports., maps. [947

James, Alfred P. The strategy of concentration, as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 363–372. [948

Jervey, Susan Ravenel, and **Charlotte St. Julien Ravenel.** Two diaries from Middle St. John's, Berkeley, South Carolina, February–May, 1865; journals kept by Miss Susan R. Jervey and Miss Charlotte St. J. Ravenel, at Northampton and Pooshee plantations, and reminiscences of Mrs. (Waring) Henagan; with two contemporary reports from federal officials. [Pinopolis, S. C.] St. John's hunting club. 56 p. [949

Lawrence, R. de T. On the retreat from Charleston. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 90–91. [950

The writer's experiences in the retreat from Charleston, on the advance of Sherman's army.

Love, William A. Reminiscences of the closing days of the war of secession. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 258–267. [951

M'Anerny, John. Dahlgren's raid on Richmond. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 20–21. [952–3

M'Neilly, James H. Conduct of the war, 1861–65. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 98–100. [954

M'Neilly, James H. Efforts of Confederacy for peace. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 418–420. [955

McRae, Walter G. Confederate prisoners at Morris Island. CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 178–179. [956

Personal experiences of a Confederate officer in the Federal prison on Morris Island.

M'Whorter, Virginia L. M., "Mrs. J. K. M'Whorter." Caring for the soldiers in the sixties. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 409–411. [957

Marshall, H. Snowden. [Address at the] dedication of the South's "Battle abbey." CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 208–212. [958

Martin, Fred R. Pelham, of Alabama. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 9–10. [959

"The story of the 'Gallant John Pelham,' probably the most dashing of the boy heroes of the Confederacy."

Meigs, Montgomery C. General M. C. Meigs on the conduct of the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 285–303. [960

Consists of copies of three manuscripts of Gen. Meigs, with introductory note.

I. The relations of President Lincoln and Secretary Stanton to the military commanders of the Civil war [written in 1888]. II. From General Meigs's large diary, March 29–April 8, 1861. III. From General Meigs's small diary, January 10–13, 1862.

"The two episodes having most interest, . . . are, first, the expedition which he and Secretary Seward in the anxious closing days of March, 1861, devised for the reinforcement of Fort Pickens, Pensacola, and, secondly, the councils held at the White House in January, 1862, in the endeavor to obtain some action from McClellan."

Morgan, James Morris. A mystery of the seas. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XL (June) 909–915. [961

The story of the Confederate cruiser Shenandoah—"*alias* Sea King," which was built in England in 1864.

Morrison, A. J. Remarks on the Civil war. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 14–16. [962

"Editorial comments": p. 16–19.

Peay, Austin. The battle of Dug Gap, Ga. [May 8–11, 1864]. CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 182–183. [963

Ramsdell, Charles W. The control of manufacturing by the Confederate government. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 231–249. [964

This paper has been restricted to the consideration of the manufacture of clothing and shoes.

Ravenel, Samuel W. The boy brigade of South Carolina. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 417–418. [965

Saxton, Rufus. The reminiscences of a quartermaster in the early days of the Civil war. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. proc., VI, 394–412. [966

Scrugham, Mary. The peaceable Americans of 1860–1861; a study in public opinion. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 125 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 3; whole no. 219) [967

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.

An explanation of the point of view which caused the peaceable Americans of 1861 to believe that the trouble could be settled without an appeal to arms and to demand the calling of a national constitutional convention to settle the dispute. The last chapter (p. 105–125) is devoted to "Kentucky's decision."

Sears, Louis Martin. A Confederate diplomat at the court of Napoleon III. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 255–281. [968

An account of Slidell's mission to France, drawn from the correspondence of Slidell which is found among the Mason papers in the Library of Congress, recently made available to the student.

Starnes, James W. Battle of Douglass's church. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 369–371. [969

Official report of Col. James W. Starnes, Brigade headquarters, camp near Spring Hill, Tenn, April 13, 1863.

Strother, A. E. Battle and capture of Fort Gregg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 425–426. [970

Taliaferro, Alexander Galt. Gen. Alexander Galt Taliaferro. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 126–129. [971

Statement of service to the Confederacy, prepared by Gen. Taliaferro in 1878.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Making West Virginia a free state. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 131–173. [972

Thompson, Mangus S. From the ranks to brigade commander. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 298–303. [973

Story of the services of Col. Elijah V. White, C. S. A., in the war.

Timberlake, W. L. In the siege of Richmond and after. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 412–414. [974

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] Lincoln and Fort Sumter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 208–214. [975

Based on a recently published volume on the life of John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the U. S. Supreme court, 1853–1861, in which interest centers on his negotiations with Secretary Seward in regard to Fort Sumter. The title of the book is "John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the United States Supreme court, 1853–1861. By Henry G. Connor." (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1920).

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] Virginia, founder of the world's navies. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 84–106. [976

The writer contends that the victory of the Merrimac changed the character of naval warfare everywhere and thus Virginia founded the present navies of the world.

U. S. Gettysburg national military park commission. The location of the monuments, markers and tablets on the battlefield of Gettysburg. Washington: Gov. print. off. 43 p. [977

John P. Nicholson, chairman.

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Josephus Daniels, secretary of the navy, by C. C. Marsh, . . . officer in charge naval records and library. Series II—volume I. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 980 p. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. no. 253) [978

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. Statistical data of Union and Confederate ships. Pt. 2. Muster rolls of Confederate government vessels. Pt. 3. Letters of marque and reprisal. Pt. 4. Confederate departmental investigations, etc.

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Josephus Daniels, secretary of the navy, by C. C. Marsh, . . . officer in charge naval records and library. Series II—volume 2. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 864 p. ports. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 254) [978a

CONTENTS.—Navy department correspondence, 1861–1865, with agents abroad.
Correspondence of the Navy department of the Confederate states, not the United States Navy department.

Ware, John N. Sharpsburg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 133–135. [979

Wilder's brigade monument dedication. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 51–63. [980

Account of the ceremony which took place on Chickamauga battlefield, September 20, 1889, taken from the Chattanooga Daily news, Sept. 20, 1899.

Wilson, W. T. Hardships of Bragg's retreat. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 51–52. [981

General Bragg's retreat from middle Tennessee, June 1863.

Wood, William. Captains of the Civil war; a chronicle of the blue and the gray. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 424 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXI) [982

"Though the present chronicle never ignores the vital correlations between statesmen and commanders, it is a book of warriors, through and through." *cf.* Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 592–594.

Regimental Histories.

MICHIGAN ENGINEERS. **Sligh, Charles R.** History of the services of the First regiment Michigan engineers and mechanics, during the Civil war, 1861–1865. Grand Rapids, Mich. [White print. co.] 112 p. illus. (incl. map) ports. [983

1865–1917.

Miscellaneous.

Cortissoz, Royal. The life of Whitelaw Reid. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. port., plate. [984

CONTENTS.—I. Journalism, war, politics. II. Politics, diplomacy.
The biography of one who was intimately associated with events of national importance during the last half of the 19th and the first decade of the 20th centuries—as editor of a leading Republican paper, the New York Tribune, and as Ambassador to France during Harrison's administration, and to England during the administrations of Roosevelt and Taft.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Feb.) 135–136.

Gregory, Thomas W. Reconstruction and the Ku Klux Klan. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 292–296. [985

Howland, Harold. Theodore Roosevelt and his times; a chronicle of the progressive movement. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 289 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVII) [986

McMahon, Edward. Some side-lights on Reconstruction. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 58–68. [987

A consideration of that part of the Congressional plan of reconstruction unfolded during the winter of 1866-67, which was devoted to the assertion of the supremacy of Congress over the judicial branch of the government.

Paxson, Frederic L. Recent history of the United States. Boston, N. Y [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 603 p. maps. [988

Covers the period from 1877 to 1921.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 594–595.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Vingt années de vie publique aux États-Unis (1885–1905) traduit de l'anglais avec des notes et des appendices par Charles Oster; préface de Maurice Barrès. Paris: Plon-Nourrit [1921?] 2 v. [989

Translation of his "Twenty years of the republic, 1885–1905 (N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co., 1907)."

Sweet, William H. Negro churches in the South: a phase of Reconstruction. METH. REV., CIV (May) 405–418. [990

Thompson, C. Mildred. The Freedmen's bureau in Georgia in 1865–6. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 40–49. [991

A study of the Reconstruction period.

Witte, *Count* Sergius. Count Witte's memoirs. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Mar.–Apr.) 484–496, 587–593. [992

CONTENTS.—My visit to America and the Portsmouth peace conference. My meetings with Roosevelt and Morgan.

McCombs, William F. Making Woodrow Wilson president, by William F. McCombs; ed. by Louis Jay Lang. N. Y.: Fairview pub. co. 309 p. ports., facism. [993

Todd, Frank Morton. The story of the exposition; being the official history of the international celebration held at San Francisco in 1915 to commemorate the discovery of the Pacific Ocean and the construction of the Panama canal. N. Y. and London: Pub. for the Panama-Pacific international exposition company by G. P. Putnam's sons. 5 v. plates, ports., chart. [994

Spanish-American War.

Sheldon, George. Remarks on the gift of Captain Edmund Boltwood. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 69–74. [995

A gift presented to the Association, in 1913, consisting of a piece of the foremast of the "Reina Christina," the flag ship of the Spanish admiral, Montojo, which was sunk in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, by the fleet of Admiral Dewey. An account of the battle is included in the "Remarks" here given.

1917–1921.

Miscellaneous.

Ansel, Franz. Le grand voyage du roi des Belges aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Bruxelles et Paris: G. Van Oest et cie. 388 p. plates, ports. [996

Dodd, William E. Woodrow Wilson and his work. 4th and rev. ed. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 454 p. port. [997

First published, 1920.

[Gilbert, Clinton Wallace] The mirrors of Washington. With fourteen cartoons and fourteen portraits. Anonymous. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 256 p. ports. [998

Character sketches of fourteen American statesmen and public men of to-day, written in a satirical vein.

CONTENTS.—Warren Gamaliel Harding. Woodrow Wilson. George Harvey. Charles Evans Hughes. Herbert Hoover. Henry Cabot Lodge. Bernard M. Baruch. Elihu Root. Hiram Johnson. Philander Chase Knox. Robert Lansing. Boies Penrose. William E. Borah.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVI (Dec.) 676–678.

Lord, Frank B., and **James William Bryan.** Woodrow Wilson's administration and achievements, being a compilation from the newspaper press of eight years of the world's greatest history, particularly as concerns America, its people and their affairs. Washington: J. W. Bryan press. 100 p. illus., ports. [999

Lowry, Edward G. Washington close-ups; intimate views of some public figures. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 275 p. ports. [1000

Intimate, journalistic sketches of some of Washington's public figures of the present day.

Some of the sketches appeared originally in the New republic, Collier's weekly, and the Weekly review.

Paxson, Frederic L. The new nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 374, xiv p. front. (port.) maps, diagrs. (The Riverside history of the United States, W. E. Dodd, editor. [IV]) [1001

Covers the period from 1865 to 1920.

First published in 1915. In the present edition a chapter has been added telling the story of our participation in the World war, and of the effort to find a basis for international cooperation without sacrificing national freedom.

Paxson, Frederic L. Recent history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 603 p. maps. [1002

Covers the period from 1877 to 1921.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 594–595.

The presidency of Woodrow Wilson—a symposium. PACIFIC REV., I (Mar.) 562–595. [1003

CONTENTS.—Wilson's Russian policy, by George Creel. President Wilson at Paris, by Charles Seymour. Wilson and the American tradition, by William E. Dodd. Wilson's theory of the relation of president and congress, by Thomas H. Reed. Woodrow Wilson and the Democratic party 1913–1921, by Edgar E. Robinson.

Vitetti, Leonardo. La politica del presidente Harding, con prefazione di Francesco Coppola. Roma: Societa editrice Politica [1921?] 84 p. (Quaderni di politica, n. 1) [1004

European War.

Miscellaneous.

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of 1918; being the story of the work of the American navy in the World war. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. vii, 311 p. plates. [1005

Adams, E. D. The Hoover war collection at Stanford university, California; a report and an analysis. [Stanford university: Stanford university press] 82 p. [1006

Adams, James G. Review of the American forces in Germany. [Brooklyn, N. Y.: Pub. by the author] [6], 442 p. illus., plates, port. [1007

Baker, Charles Whiting. Government control and operation of industry in Great Britain and the United States during the World war. N. Y.: Oxford university press, Am. branch; [etc.] vii, 138 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley. no. 18) [1007a

Baker, Newton D. Some legal phases of the war. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 321–329. [1008

"Reminiscences of legislative steps taken to overcome our legal unpreparedness at outbreak of hostilities and of methods of dealing with contracts, conscientious objectors and other problems."

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. War costs and their financing; a study of the financing of the war and the after-war problems of debt and taxation. With an introduction by Russell C. Leffingwell. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxiii, 509 p. (Problems of war and of reconstruction, ed. by F. G. Wickware) [1009

Bond, Paul Stanley, and **Clarence Osborne Sherrill.** America in the World war, a summary of the achievements of the great republic in the conflict with Germany; a romance in figures . . . comp. from many official and unofficial sources. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xv, 177 p. illus., plates, maps, tables, diagrs. [1010

The **Book** of history . . . v. XVI–XVIII. N. Y.: The Grolier society; London: The Educational book co. [1920–1921] 3 v. 1382 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1011

Paged continuously.
Subtitle: The world's greatest war, from the outbreak of the war to the treaty of Versailles. Editor-in-chief, Holland Thompson.
CONTENTS.—v. XVI. The causes of the war; The events of 1914–1915 including summary. v. XVII. The events of 1916 and summary; The events of 1917 and summary. v. XVIII. The events of 1918; The armistice and the peace treaties.

Canright, Eldon J. Some war-time letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 171–200. [1012

Letters from the front, Nov. 5, 1917–Aug. 2, 1918. The writer of these letters served in the 149th field artillery, Rainbow division, A. E. F.

Crowell, Benedict, and Robert Forrest Wilson. The armies of industry; our nation's manufacture of munitions for a world in arms, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates, map. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1013

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 339–341.

Crowell, Benedict, and Robert Forrest Wilson. Demobilization; our industrial and military demobilization after the armistice, 1918–1920. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xi, 333 p. plates, ports. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1014

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 339–341.

Crowell, Benedict, and Robert Forrest Wilson. The giant hand; our mobilization and control of industry and natural resources, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xxx, 191 p. plates, ports. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1015

Crowell, Benedict, and Robert Forrest Wilson. The road to France; the transportation of troops and military supplies, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates, ports, maps. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1016

Cunningham, William J. The railroads under government operation. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 288–340; XXXVI (Nov.) 30–71. [1017

I. To the close of 1918. II. From January 1, 1919, to March 1, 1920.

Dawes, Charles G. A journal of the great war. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., diagrs. [1018

Covers the period from August 21, 1917 to August 2, 1919. The writer was Chief of supply procurement for the A. E. F., and member of the Military board of allied supply during the later months of the war.
Rev. in: Weekly rev., V (Sept. 17) 256–257.

Frothingham, Thomas G. The strategy of the World war, and the lessons of the effort of the United States. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (May) 669–683. [1019

Giehrl, Hermann von. The American expeditionary forces in Europe, 1917–1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Dec.) 630–637. [1020

"From Wissen und Wehr, July, 1921."

Giehrl, Hermann von. Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Aug.–Nov.) 131–138, 264–270, 376–384, 534–540. [1021

The writer was chief of staff of the 16th army corps, German army, during the battle.

Gleaves, Albert. A history of the transport service; adventures and experiences of United States transports and cruisers in the World war. N. Y.: Doran. xviii, 17–284 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1022

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July) 813–815.

Harmon, Ernest N. The Second cavalry in the St. Mihiel offensive. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (July) 282–289. [1023–4

Hotchkiss, Willard E., and Henry R. Seager. History of the shipbuilding labor adjustment board, 1917 to 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 107 p. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 283. Labor as affected by the war series) [1025

Issued also as House doc. 1034, 66th Cong., 3d sess.

Johnson, Douglas Wilson. Battlefields of the World war, western and southern fronts; a study in military geography. N. Y.: Oxford university press, American branch. xxvi, 648 p. illus., plates, maps. [1026

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 563–565.

[**Katz, Harry Lewis**] A brief history of the Stars and stripes, official newspaper of the American expeditionary forces in France, from February 8, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Washington, D. C.: Columbia pub. co. 47 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1027

Kenamore, Clair. The 35th division in the Vosges mountains. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 105–111. [1028

Knapp, Shepherd. On the edge of the storm; the story of a year in France. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. [6], 79 p. [1029

Journal of services in the A. E. F. from August 18, 1917 to July 20, 1918.

Knaufft, Ernest. War memorials. REV. OF REV., LXIII (June) 645–651. [1030

A description of some of the European war memorials in different cities of the United States.

Lauzanne, Stephane. Great men and great days. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 263 p. [1031-2

Sketches of the great men and events of the World war period, the writer being at one time a member of the French mission to the United States.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Woodrow Wilson, college professor and president. Theodore Roosevelt, a man. Colonel House, a wise counselor. Ambassador Jusserand and America. America in the eyes of the world.

McLean, Ross H. Troop movements on the American railroads during the Great war. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 464–488. [1033

Minturn, Joseph Allen. The American spirit. Indianapolis, Ind.: Globe pub. co. 364 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) plate. [1034

Personal narrative of service in the army during the World war.

Page, Walter H. America and England; the London letters of Walter H. Page, American ambassador to England. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 346–360, 446–464, 560–576; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 41–56, 151–168. [1035

Title varies.
Ed. by Burton J. Hendrick.

Perry, Ralph Barton. The Plattsburg movement, a chapter of America's participation in the World war. N. Y.: Dutton. x, 275 p. [1036

Roosevelt, Theodore. Roosevelt in the Kansas City star; war-time editorials by Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Ralph Stout. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xlvii, 295 p. ports., facsims. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. II) [1037

Consists of the editorial articles contributed by Theodore Roosevelt to the Kansas City star during our country's participation in the World war.

Roz, Firmin. L'esprit américain dans la guerre. FRANCE-ETATS-UNIS, III (June) 137–140. [1038

Russell, James C., and William E. Moore. The United States navy in the World war; official pictures selected from the files of the Navy department, the War department and the United States Marine corps, with supplemental photographs from unofficial sources. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. 320 p. of illus. (incl. ports., diagrs.) [1039

Salter, J. A. Allied shipping control; an experiment in international administration. Oxford: Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xxiii, 372 p. tables, diagrs. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history . . . Economic and social history of the World war (British series) James T. Shotwell, general editor) [1040

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 565–566.

Seymour, Charles. Woodrow Wilson and the World war; a chronicle of our times. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 382 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVIII) [1041

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Seymour, James W. D. Memorial volume of the American field service in France, "Friends of France," 1914–1917; ed. by James W. D. Seymour, with an introduction by A. Piatt Andrew. Boston: American field service. xii, 261 p. ports. [1042

Stephens, D. Owen. With Quakers in France. London: C. W. Daniel. 336 p. plates, map. [1043

Journal of an American Quaker who served in the army from September, 1917, to March, 1919.

Switzer, J. S., *jr.* The Champagne-Marne defensive. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Dec.) 653–658. [1044

Thompson, Joseph J. The Knights of Columbus in the war and after. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 268–283. [1045

Trabue, Edmund F. Law of the sea and the Great war. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Jan.) 33–38. [1046

Cont. from v. VI, Dec. 1920.

Villeneuve-Trans, Romée François de. A l'ambassade de Washington, octobre 1917–avril 1919; les heures décisives de l'intervention américaine; les Etats-Unis et le traité de paix. Paris: Editions Bossard. [4], 286 p. [1047

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 160-161.

Williams, Michael. American Catholics in the war; National Catholic war council, 1917–1921. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 467 p. [1048

Young women's Christian association. Report of the Overseas committee of the War work council of the Young women's Christian association, 1917–1920; prepared by Helen Hendricks. N. Y.: Publication department, National board, Young women's Christian association [1921?] 189 p. illus. [1049

State and Local Participation.

Bickelhaupt, W. G. South Dakota fuel administration. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 279–288. [1050

During the period of our participation in the European war.

California. Adjutant-general's office. Names of officers and enlisted men from California who lost their lives while serving in the armed forces of the United States during the World war. Sacramento: California state print. off. 26 p. [1051

"The names as published herein were furnished by the War and Navy departments, Washington, D. C., and are subject to corrections and additions."

California. Governor. California in the war. War addresses, proclamations and patriotic messages of Governor William D. Stephens. Issued by the War history department of the California Historical survey commission. [Sacramento: California state print. off.] 90 p. port. [1052

Covers the period from April, 1917, to November 11, 1918, and the period of reconstruction immediately following.

California. Historical survey commission. War history dept. Report . . . Berkeley, Cal. [The Historical survey commission] 12 numbered leaves. table. [1053

Reproduced from type-written copy.

Dennis, Roger L. War savings stamp campaign in South Dakota for the year 1918. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 269–278. [1054

Fuess, Claude M., *ed.* Andover, Massachusetts, in the World war. Pub. by the town of Andover under the auspices of Andover post, number eight, American legion. [Andover, Mass.] The Andover press. 224 p. plates, ports. [1055

Hansen, Marcus L. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1056

At head of title: Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.

Harrison, E. D. Yates county in the World war 1917–1918. Penn Yan, N. Y.: Pub. by E. D. Harrison. 120 p. illus. [1057

Herreid, Charles N. The federal food administration in South Dakota during the World war. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 295–314. [1058

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. II. Cambridge: Harvard university press. [8], 376 p. ports. [1059

v. I, pub. in 1920.
This volume contains memoirs of the fifty-one Harvard men who died within one year from April 6, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 624.

Indiana historical commission. Indiana World war records. Gold star honor roll. A record of Indiana men and women who died in the service of the United States and the allied nations, in the World war. 1914–1918. Pub. by the Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis. [Fort Wayne: Fort Wayne print. co.] 730 p. ports. [1060

John W. Oliver, editor.

Kansas. State council of defense. History of the Kansas state council of defense. Ed. by Frank W. Blackmar. Topeka, Kan.: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 137 p. [1061

Landrum, Charles. Michigan war legislation, 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 228–267. [1062

Massachusetts agricultural college. Massachusetts agricultural college in the war. [Amherst: The College] 203 p. ports. (The M. A. C. bulletin—Amherst, Mass, v. XIII, no. 4. May, 1921) [1063

Mead, Frederick Sumner, *ed.* Harvard's military record in the World war. Boston, Mass.: The Harvard alumni association. xvi, 1142 p. [1064

Murdock, Frank R. Some aspects of Pittsburgh's industrial contribution to the World war. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 214–223. [1065

Patmore, Arthur Coventry. Monroe [N. Y.] in the World war. Monroe, N. Y.: Monroe Gazette. 65 p. illus. [1065a

Pennsylvania. University. General alumni society. Pennsylvania; a record of the university's men in the Great war, with names of those who gave their lives, those who were wounded, those who were honoured, those who were prisoners. [Phila., 1920] 48 p. illus., plates, ports. [1066

A supplement to the Alumni register, October, 1920.

Peterson, A. Bartholdi. "Lest we forget." The record of Chautauqua county's own. [Jamestown] Pub. under the auspices of the Chautauqua county post, American legion. 126 p. illus. [1067

Pierson, E. E., and J. L. Hasbrouck, *eds.* McLean county, Illinois, in the World war, 1917–1918. Bloomington, Ill.: McLean county war publishing co. [1921?] 512 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [1068

Powers, William H. South Dakota's contribution to library war service. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 248–268. [1069

Soule, William W. The state exemption board. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 289–294. [1070

Regarding the functions of the exemption board of South Dakota in connection with the selective service during the European war.

Swampscott, Mass. Victory celebration committee. Swampscott honor roll, World war 1917–1918. Lynn, Mass.: The Beckwith press. 96 p. plates, ports. [1071

Henry S. Baldwin, chairman.
Published by the town of Swampscott. The editorial work was done by the Honor roll committee of the Victory celebration committee.

Virginia war history commission. [Report] Supplement. Nos. 1–4. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Oct.) 65–96, 193–224, 305–336, 449–496. [1072

Arthur Kyle Davis, chairman.
I. Source material from Virginia counties. II. Source material from Virginia cities. III. Calendar of military histories, narratives and reports. IV. Lists and calendars of source material.

Wall, John P. New Brunswick, New Jersey, in the World war, 1917–1918. [New Brunswick, N. J.: S. M. Christie press] 162 p. illus., plates, ports. [1073

Wicks, Perry S., *comp.* War record of the town of Islip, Long Island, New York; World war, 1917–1918. [Islip? 1921?] 194 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1074

Military Units.

Adams, Donald Bennett. Fore and aft of the infantry. The 6th engineers in the American offensives of 1918. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 470–473. [1074a

[**Binswanger, Alvin O.,** and others, *eds.*] Chronological history of the 364th field hospital company. Portland, Or. [Press of Portland printing house co.] [10], 126 p. plates, ports. [1075

Foreword signed by the editors: Alvin O. Binswanger, Harlan C. Bristow, J. Harry Carroll, John Helmer, Jason F. Van Winkle, James M. Vranizan.

Browne, G. Waldo, and Rosecrans W. Pillsbury, *comps.* The American army in the World war; a divisional record of the American expeditionary forces in Europe, compiled from official sources. Manchester, N. H.: Overseas book co. 307 p. ports. [1075a

Bucklew, Leslie L. The "Orphan battery" and operations, 128th U. S. field artillery (1st Missouri F. A.) with notes on the organization of which Battery E became a part, and various commentary extracts. Cleveland, O.: H. M. White. 115 p. plates. [1076

[**Burton, Harold H.**] *ed.* 600 days' service; a history of the 361st infantry regiment of the United States army. [Portland, Or.: James, Kern and Abbott co.] 276 p. illus., ports., maps. [1077

Foreword signed: Harold H. Burton.

[**Chubb, Robert Walston**] Regimental history, 342nd field artillery, 89th division. [N. Y.] The Regimental historian. 105 p. illus., plate, ports., maps. [1078

Conway, C. B. History 119th infantry, 60th brigade, 30th division, U. S. A. Operations in Belgium and France, 1917–1919. [Wilmington, N. C.] Chamber of commerce [1920] 140 p. ports., map. [1079

"Compiled by Captain C. B. Conway . . . and Lieutenant George A. Shuford."

Cutchins, John A. History of the Twenty-ninth division, "Blue and gray," 1917–1919, prepared . . . at the request of the Division historical committee, by John A. Cutchins, assisted by George Scott Stewart, jr. Approved by the committee as the official history of the division. Phila. [Press of MacCalla and co.] xli, 493 p. illus. (music) plates, ports., maps. [1080

De Barneville, Maurice F. The remount service in the A. E. F. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 130–144. [1081

Dienst, Charles F. History of the 353rd infantry regiment, 89th division, National army, September, 1917–June, 1919, by Capt. Charles F. Dienst, First Lieut. Clifford Chalmer, First Lieut. Francis M. Morgan, First Lieut. Charles O. Gallenkamp, First Lieut. Lloyd H. Benning, First Lieut. Harold F. Brown, First Lieut. Morton S. Bailey [and] Second Lieut. William J. Lee. [Wichita, Kan.] The 353rd infantry society. xviii, 315 p. illus., ports., maps. [1082

[**Field, Francis L.**] The battery book, a history of Battery "A," 306 F. A. N. Y.: De Vinne press. xxiv, 199 p. illus., plates, mounted port. [1083

Foreword signed: Francis L. Field, Guy H. Richards.

Floyd, Frank T. Company "F" overseas. [Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh print. co., 1921?] 128 p. illus. (incl. ports.), map. [1084

Co. F, 305th regt., U. S. engineers.

History of the Pennsylvania hospital unit (Base hospital no. 10, U. S. A.) in the Great war. N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber. 253 p. illus., plates, ports. [1085

Huidekoper, Frederic Louis. The history of the 33rd division, A. E. F. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. 4 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease, v. I–IV) [1086

Vol. IV, 46 maps in portfolio.

Installation of a memorial tablet commemorating the services of the 351st infantry, 88th div., A. E. F. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 83–98. [1087

Installation of a tablet erected in the Iowa historical, memorial and art building by the 351st regiment, 88th division, U. S. army, in memory of their dead comrades, 1917–1919.

Meehan, Thomas F., *comp. and ed.* History of the seventy-eighth division in the World war, 1917–1919. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. 243 p. plates. [1088

O'Ryan, John F. The story of the 27th division. N. Y.: Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co. 2 v. illus., ports., maps., tables. [1089

Schauble, Peter Lambert. The First battalion, the story of the 406th telegraph battalion, Signal corps, U. S. army. Phila. [The author?] 294 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [1090

Sharpe, Henry G. The Quartermaster corps in the year 1917 in the World war. N. Y.: Century co. xii, 424 p. [1091

Thenault, Georges. The story of the Lafayette escadrille told by its commander, Captain Georges Thenault, tr. by Walter Duranty, with an introduction by André Tardieu. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xv, 172 p. plates, ports. [1092

The "Escadrille américaine" was formed April 16, 1916; on January 1, 1918, it was transferred to the United States army.

U. S. engineers. 26th regt. History of the twenty-sixth engineers (Water-supply regiment) in the World war, September, 1917–March, 1919. [Boston: Pub. by the Regiment with the coöperation of New England water works association, 1920?] vi, 258 p. illus., plates, maps. [1093

U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Organization of the services of supply, American expeditionary forces . . . Prepared in the Historical branch, War plans division, General staff. June, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 130 p. maps, tables, diagrs. (Monograph no. 7) [1094

War department. Document no. 1009. Office of the adjutant general.

U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Outlines of history of regiments, United States army. Prepared in the Historical branch, War plans division, General staff. Statistics branch, General staff, War department. [Washington] 31 numbered leaves. diagrs. [1095

U. S. War dept. Records of the World war. Field orders. 2d army corps. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. plan, charts. [1096

Wideman, Ernst G. History of Battery E, 323rd field artillery; a brief history of the activities of this organization during the war with Germany, written, comp. and ed. by Ernst G. Wideman, Sherlock A. Herrick and Carl A. Shem. Cleveland, O.: Press of the Ward and Shaw co. 61 p. plates, ports., map. [1097

Peace Conference.

Dupuis, Charles. Les deux saintes-alliances (1815–1919). Rev. hist. dipl., XXXV, no. 2, 139–157. [1098

Draws some analogies between the chief of the coalition of 1813 and 1815, and the author of the league of 1918, between the Holy Alliance of the emperor Alexander and Metternich, and the League of nations of the treaty of Versailles, of 1918–1919.

House, Edward Mandell, and Charles Seymour, *eds.* What really happened at Paris; the story of the Peace conference, 1918–1919, by American delegates. N. Y.: Scribner. xiii, 528 p. maps. [1099

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 123–126; Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Aug.) 437–439.

Lansing, Robert. The big four and others of the Peace conference. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 212 p. ports. [1100

Contents.—Portraits of the big four. Impressions of others: Venizélos; Emir Feisul; General Botha; Paderewski.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 612–613.

Lansing, Robert. The peace negotiations, a personal narrative. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 328 p. plate, ports., facsims. [1101

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Apr.) 316–322: Weekly rev., IV (Apr. 13) 341–343.

Moon, Parker Thomas. More light on the Peace conference. Pol. sci. quar., XXXVI (Sept.) 501–508. [1102

A review of "The peace negotiations, a personal narrative, by Robert Lansing (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin, 1921)," and "What really happened at Paris; the story of the Peace conference, 1918–1919, by American delegates; ed. by Edward Mandell House and Charles Seymour (N. Y.: Scribner, 1921)."

Tardieu, André. The truth about the treaty. Foreword by Edward M. House. Introduction by Georges Clemenceau. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [20], 473 p. [1103

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

General.

Albright, George Leslie. Official explorations for Pacific railroads. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. vii, 187 p. (University of California publications in history: H. E. Bolton, editor. v. XI) [1104

Study of an episode in the development of the trans-Mississippi West, the official Pacific railroad surveys of 1853–1855.

American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Archives . . . vol. 248—letter 78, submitted to the Prudential committee April 4, 1843, Doct. Marcus Whitman. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 357–359. [1105

Document from the archives of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, Boston, containing "information given personally by Dr. Whitman in Boston, 1843", and here printed for the use of those interested in one of the mooted questions in Oregon history.

American numismatic society. The state coinages of New England: The state coinage of Connecticut, by Henry C. Miller. The colonial coins of Vermont, by Hillyer Ryder. The copper coins of Massachusetts, by Hillyer Ryder. N. Y.: The American numismatic society, 1920. 76 p. illus., plates. [1106

Reprinted from the American journal of numismatics, v. LIII.

Barce, Elmore. The savage allies of the Northwest. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 50–68. [1107

Second paper in a series. The first paper was published in the Indiana magazine of history, v. XVI, June 1920.

CONTENTS.—Animals and geographical features of the Northwest. Decadence of the tribes.

Bell, James Christy. Opening a highway to the Pacific, 1838–1846. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 206, 206a–206c p. plates, map. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 1; whole no. 217) [1108

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.

A study of an early phase of westward expansion—the pioneer emigration to the Oregon country, treated from the standpoint of social history.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration, 1785–1813. Diplomacy determines the status of Oregon, 1818–1824. British and American fur traders, 1813–1840. Missionary colonists, 1834–1843. Spread of the Oregon fever, 1838–1843. Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi valley, 1840–1845.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1922) 331–333.

Bidwell, Percy W. The agricultural revolution in New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 693–702. [1109

Concerned with the period of the half century before the Civil war.

Blegen, Theodore C. Cleng Peerson and Norwegian immigration. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 303–331. [1110

Has to do with the problem of Cleng Peerson and his influence on Norwegian immigration to America. The writer believes that Peerson was the "advance agent" of the immigrants of 1825, the pathfinder for Norwegian settlement in the West.

Boit, John. John Boit's log of the Columbia—1790–1793. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 257–351. [1111

Annotations by F. W. Howay and T. C. Elliott. Introduction by F. G. Young.

The original log was presented to the Massachusetts historical society in 1919, and is printed in the Proceedings of that society, v. LIII, 1920, without the annotations and introduction here given.

The log was kept by John Boit of Boston, on the second fur trading voyage of the "Columbia" from Boston to the northwest coast of America and China, during the course of which the Columbia river was first entered, and named. That portion of it recording the movements of the ship while on the northwest coast (June 4 to Oct. 8, 1791) is reprinted in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII, no. 1 (no. 1112 below).

Boit, John. A new log of the Columbia by John Boit. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 3–50. [1112

Introduction and notes by Edmond S. Meany.

The original document has recently (1919) been presented to the Massachusetts historical society, and is published in v. LIII (1920) of the Proceedings of that society.

Boit was fifth officer of the ship "Columbia" on her trading voyage to the Northwest coast in 1791, in the course of which the Columbia river was first entered, and named. Only that portion of the log covering the period on the Northwest coast (from June 4 to Oct. 8, 1791) and chronicling the discoveries and experiences during that time is here given.

Bolton, Herbert E. The Spanish borderlands; a chronicle of old Florida and the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 320 p. plates, port., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIII) [1113

The story of Spanish pathfinders and pioneers in the regions between Florida and California, the northern outposts of New Spain.

CONTENTS.—The explorers (Ponce de León, Ayllón, Narváez, Cabeza de Vaca, Hernando de Soto, Coronado, Cabrillo, and Viscaíno). The colonies (Florida, New Mexico, The Jesuits on the Pacific slope, Texas, Louisiana, and California).

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 580-582.

Campbell, John C. The southern Highlander and his homeland. N. Y.: The Russell Sage foundation. xxi, 405 p. [1114

Contains three historical chapters.

Capron, Cynthia J. The Indian border war of 1876. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 476–503. [1115

Casenave, Maurice. Influence of the Mississippi valley on the development of modern France. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 651–659. [1116

Shows the inter-relation of France and her possessions in the Mississippi valley.

Cotterill, R. S. The Natchez trace. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 27–35. [1117

An account of early travel along this pioneer road running from Natchez, Mississippi, to Nashville, Tenn.

Dunn, Jacob P. An historical detective story. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 230–259. [1118

A solution of the mystery in connection with the lawsuit of Thomas Forsyth and John Kinzie, merchants of Chicago, v. Jeffrey Nash, negro, in which the plaintiffs sought to recover possession of the negro who had escaped to Louisiana, the decision of the Louisiana court in 1816 being adverse to the plaintiffs, on the ground that slavery was prohibited in the Northwest Territory. From the evidence examined the writer concludes that, in spite of the provision in the Ordinance of 1787 prohibiting slavery, nevertheless it was to some extent legal in the Territory.

Elliott, T. C. The origin of the name Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 91–115. [1119

Supplements the article on "The strange case of Jonathan Carver and the name Oregon" by the same writer in v. XXI, no. 4 of this Quarterly. The first known mention of the name Oregon (Ouragon or Ourigon) is made in Carver's "Travels through the interior parts of North America," published in London in 1778. Includes copies of several documents, 1765-1773, from the Public record office, London, in regard to the explorations of Captain Robert Rogers and Captain Jonathan Carver in the far Northwest.

Elliott, T. C., *ed.* Remnant of official log of the Columbia. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 352–356. [1120

Reprint of an Extract from the second volume of the Log book of the ship "Columbia," of Boston, commanded by Robert Gray, containing the account of her entrance into Gray's harbor and the Columbia river [May 7-21, 1792].

Faris, John T. Seeing the sunny South. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 320 p. plates. [1121

Fish, Andrew. The last phase of the Oregon boundary question; the struggle for San Juan Island. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 161–224. [1122

Dispute over San Juan Island in 1859, an aftermath of the boundary dispute settled by the treaty of 1846.

Galbreath, Charles B. Legislature of the Northwestern Territory, 1795. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 13–53. [1123

Gittinger, Roy. The separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 9–29. [1124

Concerned with the movement that led to the breaking up of the larger Indian territory, from about 1840 to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Hill, Joseph J. The old Spanish trail; a study of Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico to the Great Basin and California. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 444–473. [1125

The first expedition treated in this paper is the Rivera expedition to the Gunison river, 1765, and the last one the slave buying expedition to the Great Basin led by Pedro León, 1851.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* Captains Gray and Kendrick: the Barrell letters. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 243–271. [1126

A series of letters written by Capt. Robert Gray and Capt. John Kendrick, which throw light upon certain problems connected with the voyage of the "Columbia" and "Washington" to the Pacific coast 1787-1790.

Jenson, Andrew. Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan., July–Oct.) 41–48, 125–130, 188–192. [1127

CONTENTS.—Ramah–Venice.
Cont. from v. XI, 1920.

Kit Carson monument dedicated; marks near-end of remarkable journey in West's history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Sept.) 4–5. [1128

Dedication of a bronze tablet placed to mark the pass over which the pathfinder, John C. Fremont, guided by the famous scout, Kit Carson, crossed the Sierra Nevada mountains on his initial trip to California during the winter of 1843–4.
Includes an address on "Kit Carson's place in history" by Lewis F. Byington.

Lacey, E. P. The South in history. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 333–335. [1129

Libby, O. G. The new Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 332–347. [1130

The region called the new Northwest extends from the Arctic Ocean southward to the mouth of the Missouri river and from Hudson Bay and Lake Superior west to the Rocky Mountains. The writer traces the development of this region from the period of exploration and the fur trade to its present position of importance.

Malin, James C. Indian policy and westward expansion. Lawrence: The University. 108 p. illus. (maps). (Bulletin of the University of Kansas [v. XXII, no. 17] Humanistic studies. v. II, no. 3) [1131

The history of the Indian policy of the government up to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Roberts, William M. The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 225–251. [1132

Second installment of the letters, 1848–1849. The first installment is given in the Mar. 1920 number of the Quarterly.
As the third superintendent of the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church between the years of 1847 and 1849, the writer of these letters directed the newly founded church through the period of the Indian troubles and the rush for California at the time of the gold discovery.

State street trust company, Boston. Towns of New England and old England, Ireland and Scotland . . . connecting links between cities and towns of New England and those of the same name in England, Ireland and Scotland; . . . written by Allan Forbes and printed to commemorate the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims. N. Y.: Putnam. 2 v. illus., plates. [1133

"Containing narratives, descriptions, and many views, some done from old prints; also much matter pertaining to the founders and settlers of New England and to their memorials on both sides of the Atlantic."
Part I was published in 1920.

Street, Joseph M. Letters of General Joseph M. Street to Dr. Alexander Posey [1827] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 533–539. [1134

The writer who was Indian agent at Prairie du Chien describes the country roundabout and gives an account of the relations with the Winnebago Indians in that region.

Swan, William U. The loss of the Portland. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 20–24. [1135

The wreck of the steamer "Portland" which was swept away by the famous New England coast hurricane on November 26–27, 1898, while on her way from Boston to Portland.

Sweeney, James. Narrative of James Sweeney. WASH. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 202–210. [1136

This narrative was written by J. Ross Mackenzie, as related to him by James Sweeney. Describes his army life in the West, 1855–1860, and experiences in the Northwest in the days of placer mining.

Sweet, William H. Negro churches in the South: a phase of Reconstruction. METH. REV., CIV (May) 405–418. [1137

Trexler, H. A. The buffalo range of the Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 348–362. [1138

A description of the buffalo in the Northwest drawn from the writings of early explorers and travellers, the first source being the Lewis and Clark journals.

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] How New England learned democracy. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 2–6. [1139

An account of the labors of the Rev. Jesse Lee, "the apostle of American Methodism," in New England, 1789–1797.

Wilstach, Paul. Potomac landings. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xii, 376 p. plates, ports., map. [1140

A chronicle of the Potomac river in the colonial period as told in the old southern plantations and manor houses along its shores.
Also published in Country life, v. XXXIX, Nov. 1920–Apr. 1921.

Alabama.

Adams, John D. Coosa county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Apr.) 73–75. [1141

Bibb, J. Porter. Montgomery county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Jan.) 14–17. [1142

Brame, J. Y. Lowndes county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Mar.) 55–56. [1143

Brannon, Peter A. Asbury mission, Russell county, near Fort Mitchell. ARROW POINTS, II (May) 91–92. [1144

An Indian mission school of the Methodist church, 1822–1830.

Brannon, Peter A. Clay county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Oct.) 56–58. [1145

Brannon, Peter A. Fort Mitchell. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 72–75. [1146

A frontier military post established by the Georgia militia in the Creek country in 1811. It was taken over by the U. S. government in 1813.

Brannon, Peter A. Pike county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Aug.) 18–19. [1147

Brannon, Peter A. Tallapoosa county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Sept.) 46–49. [1148

Clinton, Thomas. Emigration of the Creek Indians, 1836–37; some instances connected with the stay of the party in Tuscaloosa during the fall of that year. ARROW POINTS, III (Dec.) 90–91. [1149

Edwards, Thomas H. Lee county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (June) 112–114. [1150

Hoppen, Harry E. Randolph county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (May) 86–87. [1151

Hornaday, John R. The book of Birmingham. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [8], 376 p. illus., plates. [1152

McNeel, Allen. Escamba county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Feb.) 32–35. [1153

Owen, Thomas McAdory. History of Alabama and dictionary of Alabama biography. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports. [1154

Completed after the author's death by Marie Bankhead Owen.

Owen, Thomas McAdory, *jr.* Jefferson county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (July) 10–11. [1155

Russell county; some early data. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 62–63. [1156

Alaska.

Campbell, Amelia Day. Alaska, the land of possibilities. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 144–154. [1157

Farrar, Victor J. Joseph Lane McDonald and the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 83–90. [1158

Richet, Etienne. Les Esquimaux de l'Alaska. SOC. ROY. GÉOG. ANVERS BUL., XLI, 5–51, 103–153, 197–245. [1159

Arizona.

McClintock, James H. Early "Mormon" settlement in Arizona. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (July) 104–110. [1160

McClintock, James H. Mormon settlement in Arizona; a record of peaceful conquest of the desert. Phoenix, Ariz. [The author?] xi, 307 p. plates, ports., maps. [1161–2

"Printing and binding by the Manufacturing stationers, inc., Phoenix."

California.

Aiton, Arthur S. French interest in California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Oct.) 3, suppl., 1–2. [1163

The story of the part France played in the struggle of the nations for a foothold on the Pacific. Reviews briefly the general course of France's colonial policy in America, and particularly her relations with California.

A **California** pilgrimage, being an account of the observance of the sixty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Kip's first missionary journey through the San Joaquin Valley, together with Bishop Kip's own story of the event commemorated. Fresno, Cal.: For private subscription only. 62 p. mounted plates, mounted ports. [1164

The letters of Bishop Kip appeared serially in "The Spirit of missions," February–April, 1856.
CONTENTS.—A pilgrimage to Fort Miller [by L. C. C. Sanford] A digest of the sermon preached on the occasion [by W. F. Nichols] Letters of the Rt. Rev. W. Ingraham Kip.

Chapman, Charles E. A history of California: the Spanish period. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 527 p. ports., maps. [1165

The literature of California history: p. 487–509.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 804–806; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 485–489.

Corbin, Charles. The early towns of Butte county. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (June) 8. [1166

Daughters of the American revolution. California. San Diego chapter. San Diego yesterdays, being sketches of incidents in the Indian, Spanish, Mexican, and American history of the city of San Diego. [San Diego] The Book committee, San Diego chapter, D. A. R. 73 p. plates. [1167

Elias, S. P. The story of Estanislao. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Aug.) 4. [1168

An Indian chieftain in California in the early part of the 19th century.

Ellerbe, Rose L. History of Temescal valley. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 12–20. [1169

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Luis Rey mission. San Francisco, Cal.: The James H. Barry co. x, 265 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1170

Hayes, Benjamin. Document: San Jacinto and Temescal (from unpublished MSS. by Benjamin Hayes [Em. notes, 448–452] in Bancroft collection.) SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 21–23. [1171

Hunt, Rockwell D. The committees of vigilance of California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 30–46. [1172

Jones, Thomas R. January [–Dec.] 1871 in California; résumé of important state news a half-century ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Jan.) 6–7, (Feb.) 6, 9, (Mar.) 5, 9, (Apr.) 3, 30, (May) 1, 24; XXIX (June) 10–11, (July) 3, 22, (Aug.) 6, (Oct.) 6, 11; XXX (Nov.) 6, (Dec.) 6, 30. [1173

Title varies.

King, Laura Evertsen. Reminiscences of mission San Gabriel. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 58–62. [1174

McGroarty, John Steven. Los Angeles from the mountains to the sea . . . with selected biography of actors and witnesses of the period of growth and achievement. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1175

Murdock, Charles Albert. A backward glance at eighty, recollections & comment, by Charles A. Murdock; Massachusetts 1841, Humboldt Bay 1855, San Francisco 1864. San Francisco, Calif.: P. Elder and co. [12], 275 p. plates, ports. [1176

O'Hagan, Thomas. The poetry and romance of the Spanish missions. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (Jan.) 156–165. [1177

The Spanish missions of California.

Priestley, Herbert I. California's first admission day celebration. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Sept.) 12. [1178

The first celebration of the admission of California into the Union was held in San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1850. The act of Congress admitting California had been signed by the President on Sept. 9th of that year.

Sabin, Edwin L. How the gringo came; checkered career of Swiss soldier of fortune who preceded the Argonauts. OVERLAND, LXXVII (Jan.) 27–34, 72–73. [1179

The story of Capt. Johann August Sutter who came to Monterey in July 1839, and of his connection with the early settlement and history of California.

Smith, Frances Rand. The architectural history of Mission San Carlos Borromeo, California. Pub. by the California Historical survey commission, Berkeley. [Sacramento: California state print. off.] 81 p. illus. (Publications of the California Historical survey commission. Ed. by Owen C. Coy, director of the commission) [1180

Stewart, Ronald. Historic adobes disappearing. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Dec.) 4. [1181

History of one of the adobes erected in the early days in Santa Clara valley.

Vandegrift, Rolland A. San Joaquin, the "gateway county"; historical sketch dealing particularly with Stockton, Lodi and Tracy. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Apr.) 4. [1182

Westergaard, Waldemar. Thomas R. Bard and Ventura county's sheep industry, 1870–1884. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 5–11. [1183

Widney, R. M. Chinese riot and massacre in Los Angeles [Nov. 24, 1871] GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Jan.) 3–4. [1184

Williams, Mary Floyd. History of the San Francisco Committee of vigilance of 1851; a study of social control on the California frontier in the days of the gold rush. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. xii, 543 p. ports., facsim. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., H. E. Bolton, ed. v. XII) [1185

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 138–140.

Williams, Michael. California's heroine. CATH. WORLD, CXII (Jan.) 488–504. [1186

The story of Maria de la Concepción Argüéllo [1791–1857] daughter of an early commandante of the Presidio of San Francisco.

Colorado.

Brown, Abner R. Colorado's first schools; a story of early days in the West, where the children of the miners learned both lessons and discipline. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 72–76, 147–151, 247–250. [1187

Parsons, Eugene, The history of Colorado. Denver, Col.: Herrick book and stationery co. 81 p. [1188

With Hatch, Dorus R. Civil government of Colorado. Denver, Col., 1921.

Connecticut.

Gillespie, Harriet Sisson. The old Wardwell house, New Canaan, Connecticut. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Jan.) 30–31. [1189

Pitkin, William. The Pitkin papers. Correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769. With some of earlier date. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xxvii, 311 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., XIX) [1190

Albert C. Bates, editor.

Suffield, Conn. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Suffield, Connecticut, October 12, 13 and 14, 1920, with sketches from its past and some record of its last half century and of its present. Suffield: By authority of the General executive committee. 204 p. plates, ports. [1191

Delaware.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers in Delaware; being some extracts from the registers of Holy Trinity church, Wilmington, and other records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 187–197. [1192

District of Columbia.

Conference on the limitation of armament, Washington, D. C. Citizens' committee. Points of historic interest in the national capital . . . selected by the Committee to mark points of historic interest of the Citizens committee of Arms conference. Washington, D. C. 39 p. illus. [1193

Downing, Margaret B. Some literary aspects of the American capital. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (July) 489–496. [1194

Discusses some literary aspects of Washington during the last half of the 19th century and later.

Shepard, Nelson McDowell. Cenotaphs and epitaphs in Congressional cemetery. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Apr.) 192–202. [1195

Notes regarding some of the colonial statesmen, members of the cabinet, of the Supreme court, and of Congress, who are buried in the Congressional cemetery at Washington.

Florida.

Blackman, E. V. Miami and Dade county, Florida; its settlement, progress and achievement, . . . with a collection of individual sketches of representative citizens and genealogical records of some of the old families. Washington, D. C.: V. Rainbolt. 255, iv p. plates, ports. [1196

Reynolds, Charles B. "The oldest house in the United States," St. Augustine, Fla. An examination of the St. Augustine historical society's claim that its house on St. Francis street was built in the year 1565 by the Franciscan monks. N. Y.: The Foster and Reynolds co. 31 p. [196a

Georgia.

Brantley county, a sketch of the life of the late Benjamin Daniel Brantley for whom the proposed county is named. [Jacksonville, Ga.: The Drew press, 192–?] 11 p. [1197

Reprinted from the Savannah "Morning news" of Sunday, August 15, 1920.

Coulter, E. Merton. The ante-bellum academy movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Dec.) 11–42. [1198

Coulter, E. Merton. The nullification movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 3–39. [1199

Kilpatrick, William H. The beginnings of the public school system in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 3–19. [1200

Lane, Mary. Macon: an historical retrospect. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 20–34. [1201

Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Savannah then and now. D. A. R. MAG., LV (May) 255–266. [1202

Thompson, C. Mildred. The Freedmen's bureau in Georgia in 1865–6. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 40–49. [1203

Illinois.

Balch, Alfred B. Pioneer log church, Coles county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 85–86. [1204

Bart, Silas. The Franciscans in southern Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 259–267. [1205

Bennett, A. Milo. The building of a state—the story of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 324–354. [1206

Bradshaw, Charles. Greene county: born 100 years ago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 210–223; and ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS. for the year 1920, 62–71. [1207

Branom, Fred K. Some geographic factors in the development of Chicago. JOUR. GEOG., XX (May) 176–186. [1208

Cole, Arthur Charles. Illinois women of the middle period. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 312–323; and ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS. for the year 1920, 84–92. [1209

Congdon, George E. Story of the Baptist church of Waterman, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 532–546. [1210

Currey, J. Seymour. Lake Michigan's Illinois coast. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 547–562. [1211

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Catholic church in Chicago, 1673–1871; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola univ. press. x, 236 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1212

Gray, Charles Gilmer. Lewis and Clark at the mouth of Wood river—an historic spot. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 180–191. [1213

The Lewis and Clark expeditionary party spent the winter of 1803–4 at the mouth of Wood river in Illinois in preparation for the expedition which started from this point on May 14, 1804.

Harker, Oliver A. Fifty years with bench and bar of southern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 41–53. [1214

Harper, William Hudson, *ed.* Chicago, a history and forecast. Editor, Wm. Hudson Harper; contributors, Milo Milton Quaife, Mabel McIlvaine. [Chicago] The Chicago association of commerce. 256 p. illus. [1215

Cover-title: Chicago, yesterday, today, tomorrow, 1673, 1921, 1973.

McClure, James Gore King. Some pastors and pastorates during the century of Presbyterianism in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 1–15. [1216

McDowell, Mary E. A quarter of a century in the stockyards district. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 72–83. [1217

McKenzie, Clare. Congregational church, Toulon, Illinois, 1846–1921. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 504–537. [1218

Morgan county soldiers' monument unveiled. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 545–555. [1219

Account of the ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument to heroes of the Civil war, at Jacksonville, Illinois, Nov. 8, 1920.

The **northern** boundary line of Illinois surveyed by Hiram Rountree. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 234–237. [1220

In the recent history of Montgomery county, written by A. T. Strange of Hillsboro, in answer to the question as to who surveyed the boundary between Illinois and Wisconsin, it is contended that Hiram Rountree, pioneer of Montgomery county, was the man who did most of the work of the survey in 1831.

Paddock, Gaius. The spirit of '76 from the Green Mountains. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 568–587. [1221

Article on the life of Gaius Paddock, soldier of the Revolution, whose emigration to the West and settlement in Illinois in 1815 is here described.

Palickar, Stephen J. The Slovaks of Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 180–196. [1222

Pierson, A. V. History of the Selma Methodist Episcopal church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 385–388. [1223

Risley, Theodore G. Early Methodism in Mount Carmel, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 106–108. [1224

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.–Apr.) 284–302, 389–403; IV (July–Oct.) 34–42, 135–153. [1225

The Catholic church in early Illinois history.

Sandham, William R. A lost Stark county town. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 109–112. [1226

Account of the lost town of Osceola and its founder, Major Robert Moore.

Sandham, William R. Two pioneer doctors of Stark county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 538–544. [1227

Sketches of Dr. Thomas Hall and Dr. Alfred Castle.

Shaw, William B. The Chicago fire—fifty years after. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 5) 176–178. [1228

Sketches of the Mormon era in Hancock county, Illinois; from Gregg's Dollar monthly and Old settlers' memorial, Hamilton, Illinois, vol. I, no. 5, September, 1873 [-v. III, no. 8, August, 1875] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 563–586. [1229

Smith, George W. A student's history of Illinois. 5th rev. ed. Chicago: Hall and McCreary co. [6], 276 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1230

Sumerlin, Adolf. A Mattoon pioneer, Capt. Joseph Withington—civilian, soldier and statesman. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIII (Apr. 1920) 64–70. [1231

Thompson, Jesse M. Pike county settled 1820; 100 years ago. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIII (Apr. 1920) 71–84. [1232

Thompson, Joseph J. The first Catholics in and about Chicago. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., III (Jan.) 227–240. [1233

Includes a facsimile of a petition of the Catholics of Chicago to Bishop Rosati at St. Louis, in 1837, to retain Father St. Cyr.

Trout, Grace Wilbur. Side lights on Illinois suffrage history. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1920, 93–116. [1234

The visit to Springfield of Richard M. Johnson, May 18–20, 1843. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIII (July 1920) 192–209. [1235

During the presidential campaign of 1843, Col. R. M. Johnson, former vice-president of the United States, was one of the possible candidates for the Democratic nomination and during the preliminary campaign made a political visit to Springfield, Illinois, an account of which is here given.

Whitehead, John M. Recollections of Lincoln and Douglas in Hillsboro, Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIII (July 1920) 229–233. [1236

Yeargin, Lyman T. Berry cemetery near Oakland, Illinois, the oldest burial place in eastern Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XII (Jan. 1920) 563–567. [1237

Indiana.

Brady, Arthur W. The Moravian mission in Indiana. Miss. Valley hist. rev., extra number (Nov.) 286–298. [1238

Describes the attempt of the Moravians of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, to establish a mission among the Delaware Indians on White river in Indiana Territory, in 1800. The mission was abandoned in 1806.

Burnet, Mary Q. Art and artists of Indiana. N. Y.: Century co. xvii, 448 p. plates, ports. [1239

Who's who in art; Indiana painters, sculptors, and illustrators: p. 349–405.

Buttz, Rachel Q. Tunis Quick, a Bartholomew county pioneer. Ind. mag. hist., XVII (Mar.) 69–78. [1240

Collins, Mary Scribner Davis. New Albany, with a short sketch of the Scribner family. Ind. mag. hist., XVII (Sept.) 211–242. [1241

Gary, A. L., and E. B. Thomas, *eds.* Centennial history of Rush county, Indiana. Indianapolis: Historical pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1242

Iglehart, John E. The life and times of John Shrader, including the introduction and progress of Methodism in southwestern Indiana. Ind. mag. hist., XVII (Mar.–June) 3–49, 117–149. [1243

Indiana historical commission. State and county cooperation in Indiana history . . . Indiana historical commission. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 19 p. (Bulletin no. 12) [1244

King, William Franklin. One hundred years in public health in Indiana. Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker, printer. p. 271–291. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 6) [1245

Money, Charles H. The fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana. Ind. mag. hist., XVII (June–Sept.) 159–198, 257–297. [1246

Morris, Harvey. Washington county giants. Indianapolis [Indiana historical society] p. 367–447. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 8) [1247

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* Fort Wayne in 1790. Greenfield, Ind.: William Mitchell print. co. 295–361 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 7) [1248

Journal from Detroit to the Miami river, by Henry Hay; ed. with introduction and notes, by M. M. Quaife.

Presents a picture of life at the old French and Indian trading post, Miamitown, in the winter of 1789–90.

Pub. also in the Proceedings of the Wisconsin historical society for 1914, under title: "A narrative of life on the old frontier."

State history conference. Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 86 p. (Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis. Bulletin no. 13, May 1921) [1249

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Our history [history of the upper Mississippi valley] by B. F. Shambaugh. The renaissance of Indiana history since 1912, by Logan Esarey. Report of Committee on Indiana history in the schools, by Herbert Briggs. The relation of community history to state history, by Nora C. Fretageot. The Southwestern Indiana historical society: its organization and aims, by Susan M. Garvin. What the D. A. R. and similar organizations can do to promote the state's history, by Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson. The Mayflower society in its relation to Indiana, by Mrs. Edward F. Hodges. Indiana war history records, by John W. Oliver. Indiana's centennial, by Walter C. Woodward. Indiana university's centennial, by James A. Woodburn. The Indianapolis centennial, by John H. Holliday. Another centennial [Indiana Yearly meeting of Friends] by Harlow Lindley.

Iowa.

Barkley, Alonzo J. How Boonesboro lost a railroad station. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 540–543. [1250

An incident connected with the building of the Cedar Rapids and Missouri River railroad in 1864.

The **beginnings** of Burlington. PALIMPSEST, II (Nov.) 351–365. [1251

Extracts from early newspapers.

Briggs, John E. Along the old military road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 49–59. [1252

Describes pioneer scenes and incidents connected with the old military road from Iowa City to Dubuque.

Briggs, John E. Iowa and the diplomatic service. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 321–365. [1253

Brindley, John E. History of taxation in Iowa, 1910–1920. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 44–93. [1254

A continuation of the writer's "History of taxation in Iowa," published in 2 volumes by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911.

Brown, H. Clark. Bradford—a pioneer village. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 65–71. [1255

Chambers, John. Letters of Governor John Chambers on Indian affairs, 1845. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.) 246–286. [1256

John Chambers was governor of the Territory of Iowa and Superintendent of Indian affairs for the same jurisdiction, from 1841 to 1845.

Closz, Harriet Bonebright. Reminiscences of Newcastle, Iowa. Dictated by Sarah Brewer-Bonebright and written by Harriet Bonebright-Closz. Des Moines: Historical department of Iowa. 307 p. plates. [1257

The story of the settlement of Newcastle, now Webster City, as related by Mrs. Bonebright, who went to Iowa in 1848.

Cole, Cyrenus. A history of the people of Iowa. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. xiv, 572 p. illus., plates, maps. [1258

Fleming, William H. Floyd county named for William Floyd. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 615–617. [1259

Gallaher, Ruth A. A colored convention. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 178–181. [1260

A convention of colored people, held at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 12–13, 1868, for the furthering of the amendments to the state constitution then under consideration, granting the franchise to the colored people of the state.

Gallaher, Ruth A. The English community in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 80–94. [1261

Brief account of the settlement in Iowa, in 1881, of colonists from England.

Gallaher, Ruth A. A race riot on the Mississippi. PALIMPSEST, II (Dec.) 369–378. [1262

A riot on board the Northern line steamer "Dubuque," off Davenport, on July 29th, 1869.

Galland, Isaac. Galland's Iowa emigrant, 1840; a reprint. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 481–509. [1263

A reprint of "Galland's Iowa emigrant: containing a map, and general description of Iowa territory (Chillicothe, 1840)," which is now scarce. It gives descriptions of the land when it was new and of the beginnings of the settlements there.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Potawatomi mission of Council Bluffs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 155–173. [1264

Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs, in existence from 1838 to 1841.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Official encouragement of immigration to Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.) 159–195. [1265

Deals with the efforts made by the state authorities to encourage immigration to Iowa in the pioneer days.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Phantoms on the old road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 35–48. [1266

Historical items connected with the old military road from Iowa City to Dubuque.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1267

Harlan, E. R. Transportation in Iowa before the railroads. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 32–38. [1268

Horack, Frank Edward. The operation of the primary election law in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 94–124. [1269

A review of the law and a discussion of the cases in which it has been operated.

Iowa. General assembly, 1921. Memorials, thirty-ninth General assembly, Senate and House. Tributes to the memory of departed members. Des Moines: Pub. by the state of Iowa. 72 p. [1270

Laird, Charlton G. The Little brown church in the vale. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 72–79. [1271

The old church in Bradford, Iowa, immortalized in Dr. Pitts' lyric song "The Little brown church in the vale."

McMurry, Donald L. The Pacific City fight. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 182–189. [1272

Describes the efforts made to prevent the Allen-Hogan prize fight which was finally held at Pacific City, Iowa, on Nov. 19, 1873.

Mahan, Bruce E. Old Fort Atkinson. PALIMPSEST, II (Nov.) 333–350. [1273

An obsolete frontier fort in Iowa, erected in 1840 and used to protect the Winnebago Indians in the Neutral Ground from the incursions of the hostile Sioux on the north and Sac and Fox on the south.

Mahan, Bruce E. Pike's Hill. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 282–289. [1274

Mott, David C. The Lewis and Clark expedition in its relation to Iowa history and geography. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 99–125. [1275

A summary and abstract of the sections of the journals of the expedition which relate to the exploration in the region of Iowa.

Murray, Charles Augustus. Big game hunting in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 144–157. [1276

Account of a hunting trip in 1835 in northeastern Iowa, written by an Englishman, Charles Augustus Murray. It is taken from his work entitled "Travels in North America ..." (London, 1839).

Parish, John C. The old military road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 33–34. [1277

Parish, John C. Perils of a pioneer editor. PALIMPSEST, II (Aug.) 233–239. [1278

Describes three episodes in early Iowa history, wherein physical attacks were made upon the editors of the Iowa Capitol reporter.

Parish, John C. The Ripple. PALIMPSEST, II (Apr.) 113–122. [1279

Story of the first steamboat on the Iowa river, which arrived at Iowa City, June 20, 1841.

Shambaugh, Bertha M. H. Amana. PALIMPSEST, II (July) 193–228. [1280

The story of the Community of True Inspiration, established in Iowa in 1855 under the leadership of Christian Metz.

Sharp, Mildred J. Early cabins in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Jan.) 16–29. [1281

Sly, Blanche C. Magnolia. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 290–297. [1282

Taylor, Mary D. A Farmers' wives' society in pioneer days. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 22–31. [1283

The story of the Farmers' wives' society, the first woman's club in Harrison county.

Van Ek, Jacob. Underground railroad in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 129–143. [1284

Williams, Ira A. Lost in an Iowa blizzard. PALIMPSEST, II (Jan.) 1–15. [1285

Reminiscences of a blizzard in Iowa in December of 1856.

Kentucky.

Fayette county tax list for the year of 1788. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Sept.) 67–78. [1286

Haycraft, Samuel. A history of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, and its surroundings (written in 1869). [Elizabethtown] The Woman's club of Elizabethtown, Ky. 188 p. illus. (ports.) [1287

Hurt, Rollin. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twentieth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Ashland, Kentucky, July 6 and 7, 1921. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 124–148. [1288

Mainly a sketch of Frank Lane Wolford, 1817–1895.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A history of the Kentucky geological survey (1838–1921). Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Sept.) 90–112. [1289

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Old Kentucky home, an historical sketch of the old Bardstown country homestead of John Rowan. [Frankfort, Ky.] 11 p. illus. [1290

A sketch of the house where the song "My old Kentucky home" was written in 1852.
Reprinted from the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, v. XIX, no. 56, May 1921.

Johnson, Lewis Franklin. History of the Frankfort cemetery. Frankfort, Ky.: Roberts print. co. 74 p. [1291

Kilpatrick, Lewis H. The journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. Miss. Valley hist. rev., VII (Mar.) 363–377. [1292

William Calk emigrated from Virginia to the Kentucky country in 1775. The journal here given describes his trip over the Wilderness road and the beginning of settlement there.

Lewis, George A. The old Innes fort on Elkhorn Creek. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Jan.) 29–31. [1293

A relic of Indian days in Kentucky.

Pirtle, Alfred. James Chenoweth, the story of one of the earliest boys of Louisville, and Where Louisville started. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co., incorporated. iv, 46, 14 p. plates, plan. [1294

Pusey, William Allen. The Wilderness road to Kentucky, its location and features. N. Y.: Doran. xiii, 131 p. illus., plates, maps, facsims. [1295

Contents.—The importance of the settlement of Kentucky and of the Wilderness road. Boone's part in the Wilderness road. Journals of the Wilderness road. The general course and features of the road. The detailed location of the road from the Blockhouse to Cumberland Gap.

Railey, William E. Woodford county. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Jan.) 39–115, (May) 63–125, (Sept.) 3–20. [1296

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1920.

Randolph, Coleman, "The old house on the hill"; a brief historical sketch issued as a souvenir. Morristown, N. J. [The author?] [23] p. plates, ports., map. 33cm. [1297

House in Washington, Kentucky, built by Col. Thomas Marshall in the 1780's, which served as a headquarters for loyal patriots to assemble, as well as a frontier post, at a time when our western dominion was threatened.

The religious development of early Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (May) 9–30. [1298

Louisiana.

Campbell, Edna F. New Orleans at the time of the Louisiana purchase. Geog. rev., XI (July) 414–425. [1299

The celebration of the centenary of the Supreme court of Louisiana [New Orleans, March 1, 1913] La. hist. quar., IV (Jan.) 5–124. [1300

Reprinted from v. CXXXIII of the Louisiana Supreme court annuals.
The history of the Supreme court of Louisiana, by Henry Plauché Dart: p. 14–71. The Louisiana bar, 1813–1913, by T. C. W. Ellis: p. 81–106. The justices of the Supreme court, by William Kernan Dart: p. 113–124.

Churchill, C. Robert. Address of C. Robert Churchill, president of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, . . . March 29, 1921. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 62–68. [1301

Concerned with the part played by Spanish Louisiana in the American revolution, and in particular the Galvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Louisiana land titles derived from Indian tribes. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 134–144. [1302

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.*, Cabildo archives, French period. No. IX. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 216–217. [1303

Text copied and translation made by Heloise H. Cruzat.
Consists of an order and passport to Sieur Latiolais to sail with an important cargo for Mobile, Apr. 23, 1748.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Fire protection in New Orleans in Unzaga's time. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 201–204. [1304

Copy of an ordinance of Don Luis de Unzaga y Amezaga, governor of Louisiana, which shows the primitive condition of New Orleans as to fire protection and is interesting as a specimen of Spanish laws and legislation by the executive.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* The oath of allegiance to Spain. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 205–215. [1305

Copies, from the Cabildo archives, of the oaths of allegiance to Spain taken by the inhabitants of the Spanish colony of Illinois, and those of Pointe Coupée and "Fausse Rivière," in 1769.

Dimitry, Theodore J. Historical data. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 53–61. [1306

Historical data, mainly extracts from historical writings, regarding the contribution of Spanish Louisiana to the cause of the American revolution.

[Documents] *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 88–93. [1307

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, giving records of officers and soldiers serving in Louisiana, 1770–1792, many of whom served in the Galvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780 against the British in West Florida.

Gálvez, Bernardo de. Letters of Don Bernardo de Gálvez [Feb. 5–Oct. 16, 1779] *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 94–106. [1308

Translations of letters and reports of General Bernardo de Gálvez, written just before and after the taking of the British posts on the Mississippi river, the originals of which are contained in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

King, Grace. Creole families of New Orleans. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 465 p. plates. [1309

Libro de vita et moribus (Book of life and customs and services) 1782. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 88–93. [1310

Service records and lists of names of officers and soldiers of Spanish regiments serving in Louisiana, 1770–1791, many of whom served in the campaigns against the British in the Mississippi region, drawn from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

List of the militia officers of the Province of Louisiana with specification of their corps, names and ranks, dates of Orders of the government under which they performed their duties and warrants issued by His Majesty by reason of conquests of the English positions. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 81–87. [1311

These men served under Galvez in the expeditions against the British in West Florida, from 1779 to 1781.

Militia of the German coast. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 71. [1312

Copy of a document in the Archivo general de Indias, giving a list of the officers and soldiers of the German coast of Louisiana, 1778.

Roster of fixed Louisiana Spanish regiments of 1779. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 73–80. [1313

Regiment serving in Louisiana in 1779, which took part in the campaign of that year against the British in West Florida. The list is copied from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

Maine.

Bassett, Norman L. History of the Blaine mansion. AMERICANA, XV (July) 288–293. [1314

History of the Blaine house in Augusta, Maine.

Gardiner, Robert H. An early settlement on the Kennebec. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 83–85. [1315

Historical items regarding the town of Pownalboro, now Dresden.

Hale, Clarence. The state of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 1–8. [1316

Address delivered before the Maine society of New York, March, 1920.

Hill, W. Scott. Early Kennebec taverns. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 21–23. [1317

Holden, Charles F. A sketch of the life of David Ray, and the early history of the town of Otisfield, county of Cumberland. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 14–19. [1318

McCollister, Ethel Morrill. Chronicles of the family of John Morrill of Kittery, Maine, 1640–1920. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Oct.) 184–191. [1319

Maine state bar association. Report . . . for 1920 and 1921. v. XXII. With the proceedings of the stated biennial meeting and of the celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of the state of Maine, held at Augusta, Maine, January 12, 1921. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. 328 p. ports. [1320

Patten library association of Bath started in 1847. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 76–80. [1321

Thompson, Florence Whittlesey. Early churches in Portland. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 81–83. [1322

Maryland.

Abbott, Eleanor Dorff. A sketch of Barbara Fritchie, Whittier's heroine; including points of interest in Frederick, Maryland. [Frederick, Md.: Frederick News-Post pub. co.] 26 p. illus., port., plate. [1323

Steiner, Bernard C. One hundred and ten years of Bible society work in Maryland, 1810–1920. [Baltimore] Pub. by the Maryland Bible society. 40 p. illus. [1324

Wright, James M. The free negro in Maryland, 1634–1860. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 362 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVII, no. 3; whole no. 222) [1325

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 365.

Massachusetts.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Rambles around old Boston. Boston: Little, Brown and co. viii, 205 p. illus. [1326

Barrows, Charles Henry. The history of Springfield in Massachusetts, for the young; being in some part the history of other towns and cities in the county of Hampden. Springfield, Mass.: Connecticut Valley historical society. 194 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.). [1327

Birks, Richard E. My search for the original home of the Sheldons. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 34–40. [1328

Regarding the home of the Sheldon family of Deerfield.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad. Salem, Mass. 8 p. front. [1329

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII (Oct.) 273–280.

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. Cape Cod colonial furniture. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 7–10. [1330

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. The town of Bourne. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 7–8. [1331

Burbank, Alfred Stevens. Guide to historic Plymouth, localities and objects of interest. Plymouth, Mass.: Pub. by A. S. Burbank. 96 p. illus. [1332

On cover: Official guide authorized by the Plymouth tercentenary committee.

Campbell, Amelia Day. Nantucket—yesterday, today and tomorrow. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 305–324. [1333

Clark-Small, Carrie W. Early private schools [of Provincetown] CAPE COD, V (Mid-July) 9–11. [1334

Coburn, Silas R. Description of grants of land, which in 1701 was included in the territory called Dracut. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 137–151. [1335

Cordingley, W. W. Shirley Place, Roxbury, Massachusetts, and its builder, Governor William Shirley. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 51–63. [1336

Cumings, Ida F. Chelmsford. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 131–136. [1337

Lowell high school historical essay.

Daughters of the American revolution. Massachusetts. Chief Justice Cushing chapter. Old Scituate. [Scituate, Mass.] Chief Justice Cushing chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [8], 292 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [1338

"The contents of this volume represent, in part, the historical papers, collected by the Chief Justice Cushing chapter D. A. R."—Foreword.

Direct tax of Danvers in 1798. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 66–91. [1339

In 1798, a special valuation was taken of every town in the United States for the purpose of levying a direct tax, a copy of the Danvers list being here given. It includes the occupants and owners of all land and houses in Danvers in 1798.

Dow, George Francis. The Choate house at Essex, Massachusetts, and its recent restoration. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 6–13. [1340

The birthplace of Rufus Choate.

Dow, George Francis. Essex county in the Massachusetts Bay colony as described by early travelers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 1–112. [1341

CONTENTS.—Capt. Francis Goelet in 1750. Hugh Finlay in 1773. Marquis de Chastellux in 1782. John Adams in 1766–1774. Simeon Baldwin in 1784. Luigi Castiglioni in 1785. Rev. William Bentley in 1787–1799. Jean Pierre Brissot de Warville in 1788. George Washington in 1789. Duke de La Rochefoucault-Liancourt in 1796. Robert Gilmor in 1797.

Dow, George Francis. The Marine museum, Salem, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 65–77. [1342

Museum at Salem, Massachusetts, founded in 1799 by the East India marine society.

Dow, George Francis. Newspaper items relating to Topsfield [1873] copied from Salem newspapers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 128–140. [1343

Dow, George Francis, *comp. and ed.* Two centuries of travel in Essex county, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield historical society. xvi, 189 p. plates, map. [1344

Dow, Mary Larcom. Old days at Beverly Farms. Beverly, Mass.: North shore print co. 81 p. ports. [1345

CONTENTS.—Sketch of Mary Larcom Dow [by Katharine P. Loring] Old days at Beverly Farms. Lucy Larcom—a memory. Letters written by Mrs. Dow. Appreciation by Sarah E. Miller. Extracts from letters about Mrs. Dow.

Durham, Mildred M. Chelmsford. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 124–130. [1346

Lowell high school historical essay.

Dyer, John B. Truro on Cape Cod; an historical address. CAPE COD, V (Dec.) 7–11. [1347

Eaton, Walter Prichard. The Winslow house at Marshfield, Massachusetts. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (Sept.) 184–187, 224. [1348

The historic Winslow house, built in 1699 by the Hon. Isaac Winslow.

Egbert, Hans. Manning manse; an old homestead at North Billerica, Massachusetts. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (July) 26–29, 66. [1349

Built by Samuel Manning in 1696.

Griffin, Sara Swan. The Acadian exiles. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 89–107. [1350

Concerned in particular with the Acadian exiles who were apportioned among the towns in Massachusetts, in the region of Lowell.

Grinnell, Frank W. Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. *In the* Report of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1921. p. 175–198. [1351

The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Gruver, Suzanne Cary. The book of the pageant of Brockton, written by Suzanne Cary Gruver. Produced in connection with the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of North Bridgewater, now Brockton, at the Fair grounds, June 15–16, 1921. [Brockton, Mass.: Newsom and Toner] 42 p. [1352

Guindon, Frederick A. Boston and her story. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. iv, 145 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [1353

Gutteridge, William H. A brief history of the town of Maynard, Massachusetts. Maynard: Pub. by the town. 115 p. illus., map. [1354

Hadley, Samuel P. Historical sketch of the police court of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 36–81. [1355

Hazard, Blanche Evans. The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] x, 293 p. maps, facsims. (Harvard econ. stud., v. XXIII) [1356

Higginson, Agnes G. Old Boston gardens. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 550–554. [1357

Holmes, Charles Nevers. Mount Auburn cemetery, where repose the remains of many famous Americans. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 144–146. [1358

Holten, Samuel. Notes made by Judge Samuel Holten in an interleaved "Massachusetts register." DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 109–111. [1359

The writer was a resident of Danvers, and the notes relate to events during the years 1806–1815.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Boston common; scenes from four centuries. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 89 p. plates. [1360

Jenkins, Lawrence Waters. The Essex guards. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 249–272. [1361

A history of a home guard company organized in Salem during the War of 1812, told from contemporaty records.

Johnson, Thomas Lynn. The early years of the Saturday club. Cleveland: The Rowfant club. 69 p. port. (*On cover:* Rowfantia, an occasional publication of the Rowfant club. no. IX) [1362

The Saturday club was a dinner club formed in Boston in 1855 by eleven distinguished men of letters. Among the members were Louis Agassiz, Richard Henry Dana, jr., Ralph Waldo Emerson, James Russell Lowell, and John Lothrop Motley.

Kent, Josiah Coleman. Northborough history. With an introduction by Dr. Josiah M. Stanley. Newton, Mass.: Garden City press. vi, [6], 529 p. plates, ports. [1363

Landers, Warren Prince, *ed.* Brockton and its centennial, chief events as town and city 1821–1921; the organization and story of its one hundredth anniversary, June 12–18, 1921. Brockton, Mass.: Pub. by the city of Brockton. 200 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) plates. [1364

A letter of Nicholas Boylston. (1771?–1839). BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 307–309. [1365

Includes a copy of a letter written by Nicholas Boylston of the East India company, London, 24th March 1821. He was the son of Ward Nicholas Boylston of Boston.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The English Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Dec.) 71–72. [1366

The town of Meaford, England, after which the Massachusetts Medford was named.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The route of Revere. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Mar.) 17–23. [1367

Concerned mainly with the route through the town of Medford.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The Royall towers. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Mar.) 14–17. [1368

The towers on the Royall house at Medford.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The towers of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Mar.) 1–14. [1369

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The turnpike highwayman's fate. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Dec.) 81–85. [1370

In 1821 a law was passed in Massachusetts making highway robbery, in some instances, a capital offence. An account of a case in Medford in which this sentence was passed and executed, is here given.

Mellen, N. Theresa. Evolution of the bureau as illustrated by chests in Memorial hall. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 282–290. [1371

Describes several colonial chests and bureaus originally belonging to Deerfield families, and now contained in the Memorial hall of the Association.

Mellon, Gladys L. The Merrimack river in history and literature. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 10–16. [1372

Lowell high school historical essay

Miller, Margaret. Reminiscenses of an old meeting house. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 95–105. [1373

The old Hatfield Meeting house.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783–1860. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, [4], 400 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1374

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XVII (Apr. 1922) 600-601; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 285–286; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept. 1922) 539–541.

Morton, A. E., *jr*. Historic Plymouth from pen drawings: Plymouth Rock, Pilgrim hall, Site of first house, National monument, Old Howland house, Gov. Bradford's grave, Harlow house, Old powder house. New Bedford, Mass.: The Taber press. 8 plates. [1375

Newspaper items relating to Danvers. From the Salem gazette. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 29–32. [1376

Items of the year 1870.

Norris, Mrs. Howes. Sketches of old homes in our village. Vineyard Haven, Mass.: Sea Coast defense chapter, D. A. R. 22 p. [1377

Norton, John. Historical sketch of Copp's Hill burying ground, with inscriptions and quaint epitaphs. 17th ed. [Boston.] 32 p. plates. [1377a

Peabody, Charles Joel. The story of a Peabody house and its neighborhood. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 113–120. [1378

A house in Topsfield, bought by John Peabody in 1782.

Proctor, Israel P. Extracts from letters written by Israel P. Proctor to Charles P. Preston, 1837–1840. Communicated by Charles H. Preston. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 92–108. [1379

These letters were written from Danvers, and furnish some items of Danvers history and of conditions in the business world at that time.

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 57–64. [1380

Cont. from the Collections, v. VII, 1919.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 81–104, 193–216, 281–312. [1381

Quincy historical society. Quincy, Massachusetts; historical information, with route map. [Quincy] Quincy historical society. 30 p. map. [1382

Robinson, Thomas P. The historic Winslow house at Marshfield, Massachusetts, and its restoration. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 107–112. [1383

The house was built in 1699 by the Hon. Isaac Winslow.

Roe, Alfred S. A page of New England genealogy, or how I reach Deerfield. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 74–95. [1384

Observations regarding New England family history suggested by the writer's search for genealogical information regarding his ancestors in the western part of the state.

Ryan, Margaret. The Assembly house at Salem; built in 1782 and now restored to its former glory. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (Aug.) 89–92. [1385

Sandwich glass. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 34–37. [1386

The story of the glass works at Sandwich, established in 1825 and closed in 1888.

Saxton, S. Willard. A few reminiscenses of Brook Farm. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 371–386. [1387

Seaver, James Edward. Historic personages and events. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 19–43. [1388

Persons and events connected with the history of Taunton.

Seccombe, Joseph. Extracts from "text books" of Deacon Joseph Seccombe, 1762–1777. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 112–115. [1389

Notes of events in Danvers during the period 1762–1777.

See, Anna Phillips. The old Strong house, home of Mary Mattoon chapter, Amherst, Mass. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 509–514. [1390

Shepley, George L. A powder horn of the Revolution. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 25–26. [1391

Describes a powder horn which belonged to Jesse Starr, a Connecticut soldier who served about Boston during the siege of 1775–6, and while there decorated his horn with a map of Boston.

Tapley, Charles S. Danvers ships and shipmasters; from the registers of the district of Salem. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 51–57. [1392

Cont. from the Collections, v. VIII, 1920.

Treat, Lucy E. Early wrecks on Cape Cod. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 12–14. [1393

Treat, Lucy E. Later wrecks on Cape Cod. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 13–14. [1394

Webster, Mary A. Reminiscences of the Lowell high school. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 108–123. [1395

Concerned with the period of the fifties.

Wedge, Ruth P. The Merrimack river in history and literature. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 17–23. [1396

Lowell high school historical essay.

Welch, Leone P., *comp.* Records of meetings of the citizens and committee of arrangements for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Topsfield, 1850. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 121–127. [1397

Whiting, Margaret C. Old-time mural and floor decorations in Deerfield and vicinity. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 272–281. [1398

Michigan.

Bryant, Willard M. Historic spots along old roads and new. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 384–396. [1399

Dewey, Franklin S. What the glaciers did for Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 374–383. [1400

Everett, Mrs. Philo M. Memories of early Marquette. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 569–575. [1401

Haigh, Henry A. Early days in Dearborn. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 536–560. [1402

Hedrick, W. O. A sketch of some institutional beginnings in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 194–210. [1403

Jopling, J. E. A brief history of the Cleveland-Cliffs iron company. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 150–172. [1404

A history of one of the oldest business enterprises in northern Michigan, which includes valuable information concerning the earliest iron-mining operations in the Lake Superior field.

Landrum, Charles. Michigan war legislation, 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 228–267. [1405

Littlefield, Addie. Historical sketch of the Muskegon schools. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 493–526. [1406

McConnell, Henry. Early days in Petoskey. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 211–216. [1407

MacKay, Murray. Michigan's memorial and historical building. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 186–193. [1408

Urges the erection of a building for a memorial to the soldiers and sailors of Michigan and to house the historical records of the state.

McCoy, Daniel. A history of Fort Saint Joseph, Michigan. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 219–228. [1409

Meima, Ralph Chester. A forgotten city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July), 397–409. [1410

The city of Port Sheldon, 12 miles northeast of Holland, for the development of which a syndicate was formed at Philadelphia, in 1835, known as the Port Sheldon land company.

Northrup, Clarence Lewis. Pioneer days in Wexford county. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 435–451. [1411

Powers, H. M. Romance and adventure on the Ontonagon. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 107–122. [1412

Prize essays written by pupils of Michigan schools in the local history contest for 1919–20. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan historical commission. 30 p. (Mich. hist. com. bul., no. 14) [1413

CONTENTS.—James Burrill Angell, by Mildred E. Augustus. Some men who have made Cadillac, by Jean McGee. The life of Peter White, by George Anderson. Distinguished men and women of Berrien county, by Elna Doster.

Quaife, Milo M. Polygamy at Beaver Island. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 333–355. [1414

Concerning James J. Strang's kingdom of Saint James on the Beaver Islands, and the practice of polygamy which he instituted there.

Stimson, Glen K. Rail growth of Michigan's capital city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 461–492. [1415

A history of the railroads entering the city of Lansing from the earliest days.

Stocking, William. New England men in Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 123–139. [1416

Sweet, Forest G. The story of Battle Creek's first bank. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 527–535. [1417

Minnesota.

Folwell, William Watts. A history of Minnesota. In 4 v. v. I. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. xviii, [5], 533 p. illus., plates, maps. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by S. J. Buck) [1418

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 807–809.

Steenerson, Knute. Knute Steenerson's recollections; the story of a pioneer. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 130–151. [1419

Upham, Warren. Congregational work of Minnesota, 1832–1920. By many contributors. Edited and partly written by Warren Upham. Minneapolis: Congregational conference of Minnesota. xii, 606 p. [1420

Van Brunt, Walter, *ed.* Duluth and St. Louis county, Minnesota; their story and people; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social develpoment. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [1421

Mississippi.

[**Conrad, David Holmes**] David Holmes [1770–1832] first governor of Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 234–257. [1422

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Opha Moore). Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 7–233. [1423

A short history of the part taken by the troops of Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812.
Rolls of Mississippi commands in the War of 1812: p. 157–233.

Weathersby, William Henington. A history of educational legislation in Mississippi from 1798 to 1860. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 204 p. illus. (maps) (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 4 . . . whole no. 16) [1424

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.

Missouri.

Bek, William G. The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.–July) 519–544, 660–699; XVI (Oct.) 119–145. [1425

Cont. from v. XIV, Apr. 1920.
CONTENTS.—Letters of Frederick Steines [1834–1840] The first German public school west of the Mississippi [in St. Louis] Students who attended Steines' Oakfield academy [1839–1869].

Britton, Wiley. Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Oct.) 42–85. [1426

Clark, Champ. Missourians and the nation during the last century. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 433–448. [1427

Cushing, Charles Phelps. A birthday book of Kansas City, 1821–1921. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton pub. co. 40 p. illus., plates. [1428

Davis, Donald D. Missouri centennial exposition. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 449–452. [1429

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Some high lights in Missouri history. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST REV., III (Oct.) 232–241. [1430

Glennon, John Joseph. The dawn of Missouri's history. St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. III (Oct.) 227–231. [1431

Hedley, Fenwick Y. The Missouri centennial. Americana, XV (Oct.) 351–369. [1432

Jones, Breckinridge. One hundred years of banking in Missouri, 1820–1920. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 345–392. [1433

Lawson, John D. A century of Missouri legal literature. Mo. hist. rev., XV (July) 595–610. [1434

McClure, C. H. A century of Missouri politics. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 315–336. [1435

Mumford, F. B. A century of Missouri agriculture. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 277–297. [1436

Phillips, C. A. A century of education in Missouri. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 298–314. [1437

Powell, J. B. Missourians in China. Mo. hist. rev., XV (July) 611–616. [1438

Pruente, E. The beginning of Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., III (Jan.) 50–75. [1439

Ridings, J. Willard. Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. hist. rev., XV (July) 725–733; XVI (Oct.) 170–173. [1440

Rothensteiner, John. The old St. Louis calvary. St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., III (Jan.) 39–49. [1441

Historical items regarding a cross erected on a certain plot of land in the village of St. Louis, between the years 1792 and 1795, and taken down in 1823 or 1824.

Stapel, John C. Atchison county's memorial at Rock Port, Missouri. Mo. hist. rev., XV (July) 648–650. [1442

A memorial to the soldiers of the World war.

Stevens, Thomas Wood. Missouri one hundred years ago, by Thomas Wood Stevens; produced under the general direction of William W. La Beaume, assisted by Robert Hanna, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Missouri's admission to the Union. The Coliseum, Saint Louis, Missouri, October 11th to 15th, 1921. [St. Louis] The Saint Louis Missouri centennial association. xii, 96 p. plates. [1443

On cover: The centennial drama.

Stevens, Walter B. Centennial history of Missouri (the center state) one hundred years in the Union, 1820–1921. St. Louis and Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, map, plan, facsims. [1444

Vols. III and IV contain biographical material.
The author's name does not appear on title-page of v. III and IV.

Stevens, Walter B. How Missouri commemorated. Mo. hist. rev., XVI (Oct.) 3–41. [1445

Narrative of the centennial of Missouri statehood, in 1921.

Stevens, Walter B. The Missouri tavern. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 241–276. [1446

A sketch of early Missouri taverns and their contribution to pioneer life.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Apr.–July) 487–518, 617–647; XVI (Oct.) 90–118. [1447

A chapter in the history of railroads in Missouri, having to do with the aid given by the counties and cities to companies that undertook to construct roads just after the Civil war. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad company, incorporated in 1865, is here considered.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. A model centennial program for local celebrations. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Jan.) 337–344. [1448

Violette, Eugene Morrow. Spanish land claims in Missouri. Washington univ. stud., humanistic ser., v. VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 167–200. [1449

Wainwright, S. H. Missourians in Japan. Mo. hist. rev., XV (Apr.) 468–486. [1450

Montana.

Davis, George Wesley. Sketches of Butte (from Vigilante days to prohibition). Boston: The Cornhill co. vi, 179 p. plates. [1451

Stout, Tom, *ed.* Montana, its story and biography, a history of aboriginal and territorial Montana and three decades of statehood. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [1452

Nebraska.

Bratt, John. Trails of yesterday. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xi, 302 p. illus., plates, ports. [1453

Autobiographical sketch in which the writer describes his pioneer experiences in the West, particularly in Nebraska, in the sixties and seventies.

Sheldon, Addison E. Journeys to historical sites in Nebraska. NEB. HIST., IV (Oct.) 53–60. [1454

CONTENTS.—Massacre canyon, the last Nebraska battlefield of the Sioux-Pawnee war.

Sheldon, Addison E. Old books of western history. NEB. HIST., IV (Jan.) 4–7. [1455

First of a series of articles to be published describing old volumes of western history in the library of the Nebraska state historical society. The book here discussed is the "Histoire de la Louisiane . . . par M. LePage du Pratz (Paris, 1758)."

Shumway, Grant Lee. History of western Nebraska and its people. General history. Cheyenne, Box Butte, Deuel, Garden, Sioux, Kimball, Morrill, Sheridan, Scotts, Bluff, Banner, and Dawes counties. Lincoln, Neb.: Western pub. and engrav. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1456

Vol. III contains biographical material.

New Hampshire.

Foster, Joseph. The soldiers' memorial. Portsmouth, N. H., 1893–1921. Storer post, no. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand army of the republic, Portsmouth, N. H., with record of presentation of flags and portraits by the post to the city. 1890 and 1891. Prepaired . . . by Joseph Foster . . . [Portsmouth] 328 p. [1457

Various pagings.
CONTENTS.—Record prepared for Memorial day, 1893. The graves we decorate, 1907. The graves we decorate, 1915. The graves we decorate, 1917. The soldiers' memorial, 1921. Presentation of flags, 1890. Presentation of portraits, 1891.

Kingsbury, Mrs. Frank B. Seward's village. GRANITE MO., LIII (July) 279–297. [1458

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire, 1767–1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 208 p. plate, ports., map. [1459

Biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 326–327; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 373–374.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. IX. Second constitutional period, 1821–1828. Concord, N. H.: Evans print, co. ix, 998 p. [1460

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

O'Brien, Michael J. Some Irish names culled from the official records of New Hampshire. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 176–181. [1461

Pittsfield, N. H. 150th year celebration, Pittsfield, N. H.; Old home week, 1921. GRANITE MO., LIII (Nov.) 457–507. [1462

John Cram, esquire, his discovery of what is now the village of Pittsfield, New Hampshire, and some of the consequences, by John King Berry: p. 481–504.

Repplier, Agnes. The town that was Strawberry Banke. HARPER'S, CXLIV (June) 22–35. [1463

An historical account of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, from early colonial days, when the town was called Strawberry Banke.

Seward, Josiah Lafayette. A history of the town of Sullivan, New Hampshire, 1777–1917. [Keene, N. H.: Sentinel print. co.] 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map, plan. [1464

CONTENTS.—v. I [History] v. II. Genealogies.

New Jersey.

Andrews, Frank De Witte, *comp.* A historical sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian church of Vineland, New Jersey. Vineland, N. J.: Priv. print., 1919. 21 p. [1465

Benedict, William H. Historic "Buccleuch": its successive owners. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 10–24. [1466

A house near New Brunswick, built by Anthony White about 1739.

Bird, Eugene K. Bergen county's oldest newspaper. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 38–41. [1467

The Hackensack republican, the oldest newspaper printed in Bergen county to-day.

Boyer, Charles S. History of the press in Camden county, New Jersey. Camden, N. J.: Sinnickson Chew and sons co. 64 p. facsims. [1468

Boyer, Charles S. Old ferries, Camden, New Jersey; an address delivered before the Camden county historical society, October 11, 1921. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 34 p. plates, facsims. (Annals of Camden, no. 3) [1469

Boyer, Charles S. The public utilities in Camden, New Jersey. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 21 p. plates, facsims. (Annals of Camden, no. 2) [1470

Cutler, Willard W. Historical address on Sussex county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 129–142. [1471

Daretown, N. J. Pittsgrove Baptist church. The two hundred and fortieth anniversary of the Pittsgrove Baptist church, September 18th, 1921. [Elmer, N. J.: Elmer times print shop] 14 p. illus. [1472

Historical sermon delivered . . . by . . . Rev. Joshua E. Wills: p. 3–11.

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. The Preakness Valley and reminiscences of Washington's headquarters in the Dey mansion. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 217–227. [1473

Goldstein, Philip Reuben. Social aspects of the Jewish colonies of South Jersey. N. Y.: The League print. co. 74 p. tables, map. [1474

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1921.
A study of a phase of Jewish agricultural colonization in the United States.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Date of the first church at Basking Ridge. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 40–42. [1475

The Basking Ridge Presbyterian church, probably built in 1720.

[Honeyman, A. Van Doren] The tornado at New Brunswick in 1835. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 235–239. [1476

Howell, Catherine S. The Howell homestead of Troy Hills. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 152–156. [1477

Jones, William R. "Old Schraalenburgh"—120th anniversary of Old North church. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 42–47. [1478

The North Reformed church at Schraalenburgh, now Dumont.

Landis, Charles K. Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 162–164, 177–178, 194–195, 209–210. [1479

This installment covers the period from July 15 to July 27, 1874.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

Meredith, Albert B., and **Vivian P. Hood.** Geography and history of New Jersey. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 184 p. illus., maps. [1480

Nickerson, Willard H. A brief sketch of the life of Willard H. Nickerson [b. 1835] VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 172–175, 186–190, 201–202, 218–222. [1481

Sketch of the experiences of a pioneer of Vineland, written by himself.

Pennypacker, James Lane. The story of an old road. [Camden, N. J.: Camden county historical society] 6 p. (Camden co. hist. soc. [pap.] v. I, no. 1) [1482

Items of historic interest connected with an old road in Haddonfield, N. J., which was originally an Indian trail.

Reeve, Augustus. The early settlement of old Gloucester county and some changes in her territory. [Camden, N. J.] 8 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 2.) [1482a

Ridgefield Reformed church celebrates 150th anniversary. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 33–37. [1483

Shriner, Charles A. Alexander Hamilton as a promoter. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 118–134. [1484

An account of Hamilton's connection with the incorporation of the town of Paterson, N. J., taken from the "History of Paterson and its environs, by William Nelson and Charles A. Shriner. (N. Y.: Lewis historical publishing co.)".

Smiley, Charles C., *comp.* A true story of Lawnside, N. J. Camden, N. J.: R. J. Wythe, jr., printer. 32 p. [1485

Stewart, Frank H. Historical notes about West Jersey. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1921, 56–60. [1486

Extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle, of Woodbury, relating to the yellow fever epidemics in 1793 and 1798.

Stewart, Frank H. Historical notes about West Jersey; the Quakers of the Revolution. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1921, 41–56. [1487

A selection of items containing names of many soldiers of the Revolution who were Quakers.

Vanderpoel, Ambrose E. History of Chatham, New Jersey. N. Y.: Printed by C. Francis press. v, 471 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1488

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Some Revolutionary incidents in the Raritan valley. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 73–86. [1489

Wall, John P., and **Harold E. Pickersgill.** The Raritan valley of New Jersey. AMERICANA, XV (July) 209–252. [1490

Wall, John P., and **Harold E. Pickersgill**, *eds.* History of Middlesex county, New Jersey, 1664–1920. Historical-biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1491

Middlesex men in the Revolutionary war: v. I, p. 105–111. Record of Middlesex county men in the Civil war: v. I, p. 143–164.

New Mexico.

Bloom, Lansing B. The emergence of Chaco Canyon in history. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 29–35. [1492

[**Thorpe, James R.**] The town of Santa Fe, New Mexico (A. D. 1604); the Bishop's Lodge, Santa Fe. [Santa Fe] 77 p. plates, map. [1493

Vaughan, John H. History and government of New Mexico. State College, N. M.: The author. vii, 369 p. illus., ports., maps. [1494

New York.

Barnes, Harry E. The origins of prison reform in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 89–99. [1495

Bayles, W. Harrison, and **Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 81–96, 155–191, 257–292. [1496

Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Black, T. Henry. Steamboats of Chautauqua Lake. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 135–143. [1497

Blackwell's Island. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 35–42. [1498

Protests against the change of the name of the island to Welfare Island, recently effected by action of the Board of aldermen.

Blauvelt, George A. Bear Mountain. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 20–32. [1499

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. A pioneer settler's home on Spuyten Duyvil Hill. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 13–18. [1500

An abandoned homestead of the colonial period, in the western part of the Borough of the Bronx. It was probably the dwelling of the family of George Tippett. During the Revolution the Tippett family were loyalists, and their property was therefore seized.

Buffalo historical society. The Book of the museum. Edited by Frank H. Severance, secretary of the Society. Buffalo, N. Y.: Pub. by the Buffalo historical society. x, 412 p. plates. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXV) [1501

The larger part of the book (p. 1–285) consists of sketches giving in detail the story of some of the articles preserved in the museum of the Buffalo historical society. Among them are: A Ku Klux uniform, by Elizabeth M. Howe; The old Bergholtz pottery, by Ada Walker Camehl; The original typewriter, by F. H. Severance; The story of the tablet of the city of Ararat [proposed refuge city for Jews on Grand Island in the Niagara river, 1825] by Lewis F. Allen; The great West Point chain, by F. H. Severance; The Red Jacket relics, by F. H. Severance; The Fenian raid of '66, by F. H. Severance.

The Alleghany state park (p. 286–298) contains.—"The story of its establishment, by Hamilton Ward," and "The park region in history, by Charles E. Congdon." Proceedings of the Buffalo historical society, 1921: p. 299–355. The McKinley marker [boulder and tablet placed by the Buffalo historical society on the site where President McKinley was shot, Buffalo, June 28, 1921] p. 356–361. Documents of early days: p. 369–380. The changing town: p. 391–397.

Cooper, James Fenimore. The legends and traditions of a northern county. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 263 p. [1502

Describes the historical background of Cooperstown and Otsego county, New York.

Coughlin, Richard. The Adirondack region; history and adventures of early times. Watertown, N. Y.: Santway photo-craft co. 77 p. [1503

Donaldson, Alfred L. A history of the Adirondacks. N. Y.: The Century co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, charts. [1504

Dow, Charles Mason. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Pub. by the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 2 v. port., plates, maps, chart. [1505

Selections from the accounts of explorers and travellers giving descriptions of the Falls, from the period of early French exploration to more recent times; extracts from writings dealing with the Falls from the historical, scientific and industrial point of view; and the music, poetry and fiction describing the Falls.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 361–362.

Downs, John P., and **Fenwick Y. Hedley,** *eds.* History of Chautauqua county, New York, and its people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. [1506

Duffield, Howard. The Tangier Smith manor of St. George; address delivered at the eighth annual meeting of the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, held in the city of New York on the 24th day of April, 1920. [N. Y.: The author?] 32 p. illus., facsim. [1507

The manor of St. George, on Long Island, was constituted in 1693 under a patent granted by Governor Fletcher to Colonel William Smith.

Folks, Homer. Some historical aspects of relief in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 33–46. [1508

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. The evolution of Long Island; a story of land and sea. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 194 p. map. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, IX) [1509

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 614–615; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (June 1922) 323–324.

Gallaher, Ruth A. The Cardiff giant. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 269–281. [1510

Higginson, Francis J. A short account of the early history of Kingston, Ulster co., N. Y. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 122–147. [1511

Holt, Henry. Garrulities of an octogenarian editor; sixty years' social change in New York. INDEP., CVII (Nov. 19) 181–182. [1512

The writer's recollections of life in New York city during the last sixty years.

The Lafayette punch bowl, 1824. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 105. [1513

Punch bowl made in England for the dinner given at Castle Island on Aug. 16, 1824, commemorating the landing of General Lafayette in New York city.

Lindsay, Arnett G. The economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 190–199. [1514

Our chief thoroughfare. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., IV (Sept.) 12–22. [1515

Historical items connected with Main street, Buffalo.

Pound, Cuthbert W. New York's queer laws a century ago. STATE SERVICE, V (May) 298–299. [1516

Robbins, William A., *contrib.* A muster roll of Capt. Daniel Cozen's company of the first battalion of the New Jersey volunteers (loyalists), commanded by Lieut. Colonel Barton, dated Long Island, September 12, 1778. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 256–257. [1517

Seth Grosvenor and Buffalo. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., III (June) 1–22. [1518

Tierney, J. L. James Donation LeRay de Chaumont. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 55–69. [1519

A Frenchman who came to America about 1795, purchased a large tract of land in Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1800, and for nearly a quarter of a century was actively associated with the early settlement and development of this region.

Tuttle, George W. The town of Dover on Staten Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 164–176. [1520

Verplanck, William E. The site of the Assay office on Wall street, an illustrated historical sketch of the successive public buildings and men in public life connected with the site; interspersed with some family history. [Princeton: Princeton university press] 42 p. plates, ports. [1521

Williams, Edward T. Niagara county, New York . . . a concise record of her progress and people, 1821–1921, published during its centennial year. Chicago: J. H. Beers and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1522

CONTENTS.—v. I. Historical. v. II. Biographical.

North Carolina.

Henderson, Archibald. The star of empire; phases of the westward movement in the old Southwest. Durham, N. C.: The Seeman printery, 1919. 86 p. ports. [1523

Centers largely about the career of Isaac Shelby and of Richard Henderson.
A study of the settlement of North Carolina and Kentucky from the middle of the 18th century, and of the Transylvania colony.

Lee, Mary Heath. Historic Halifax, North Carolina. D. A. R. MAG., LV (June) 323–327. [1524

Ohio.

Bannon, Henry. The Indian's head. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 71–74. [1525

An inscribed rock along the Ohio river, opposite Portsmouth, Ohio. The inscription was probably the work of the early Indians.

Butler, Joseph Green, *jr*. History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, Ohio. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1526

Vols. II–III contain biographical material.

Cherry, P. P. The Western Reserve and early Ohio. Akron, O.: R. L. Fouse. [10], 333 p. illus. [1527

Galbreath, C. B. Anti-slavery movement in Columbiana county. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 355–395. [1528

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed*. Selections from the Gano papers, III–IV [1813] Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVI, nos. 2–3) [1529

Selections from the military manuscripts of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812–1815.

Lamott, John H. History of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, 1821–1921. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Frederick Pustet co. xxiii, 430 p. plates, ports., map. [1530

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 159–160.

Neff, William B. Bench and bar of northern Ohio, history and biography. Cleveland: The Historical publishing co. 739 p. illus. (ports.) [1531

Unveiling of tablet at Campus Martius. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 483–493. [1532

Account of the unveiling, by the Daughters of the American revolution, on Sept. 28, 1921, of a tablet on the Campus Martius house, one of the dwellings in Campus Martius, the fortification erected by the Ohio company when the first settlement in the Northwest Territory was made at Marietta in 1788.

Oklahoma.

Swett, Morris. Fort Sill; a history. Fort Sill [The author?] [66] p. [1533

A compilation of data on the history of Fort Sill, and the Field artillery school.

Wardell, Morris L. The history of No-Man's Land, or Old Beaver county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 60–89. [1534

Wright, Allen. Wheelock seminary. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 117–120. [1535

A school for Indians, established in 1833 as a mission school among the Choctaws.

Oregon.

Applegate, Lindsay. Notes and reminiscences of laying out and establishing the old emigrant road into southern Oregon in the year 1846. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 12–45. [1535a

Elliott, T. C. The origin of the name Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 91–115. [1535b

Horner, John B. Oregon, her history, her great men, her literature. [Rev. and enl. ed.] Portland, Or.: J. K. Gill co. 366 p. illus., ports., maps. [1536

Roberts, William M. The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 225–251. [1536a

Letters written from Oregon City and Salem, Mar. 18, 1848–Apr. 11, 1849.
The first installment of the letters was given in the "Quarterly," v. XXI, Mar. 1921.

Sargent, Alice Applegate. A sketch of the Rogue river valley and southern Oregon history. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 1–11. [1536b

Pennsylvania.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The evolution of American penology as illustrated by the Western penitentiary of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 191–212. [1537

Carpenter, J. M. An old time ejectment. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 36–40. [1538

Prints copies of the original papers in an action of ejectment brought in 1802, involving the title to a tract of land bounded by the Monongahela and Ohio rivers and Raccoon creek.

The "chain act" of Pennsylvania. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.) 39–42. [1539

An act passed by the legislature of Pennsylvania, in 1798, authorizing the barring off of Philadelphia streets containing churches during the hours of worship.

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Republican party originated in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 1–10. [1540

Donehoo, George P. The changing of historic place names, by George P. Donehoo; with an introduction and glossary of some historic names changed or misspelled in Pennsylvania, by Henry W. Shoemaker. Altoona, Pa.: Tribune press. 14 p. [1541

Pub. under the auspices of the Pennsylvania Alpine club.

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The Second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July–Oct.) 257–291, 364–387. [1542

Account of the origin of the troop, its active service in the Revolution, its history during the years 1786–1788, and its early officers.

Eshleman, H. Frank. Items of local interest from the Pennsylvania Gazette from 1771 to 1775 inclusive. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 3, 41–51. [1543

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1920.

Kemper, Charles E. Historical notes from the records of Augusta county, Virginia. Lancaster, Pa. 2 v. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXV, no. 6, 10) [1544

Klein, H. M. J. Lancaster's golden century, 1821–1921; a chronicle of men and women who planned and toiled to build a city strong and beautiful. [Lancaster, Pa.] Hager and bro. [6], 130 p. illus., plate, ports. [1545

"To commemorate one hundred years of the house of Hager, April, 1921."

Landis, C. I., *ed.* A sidelight of the war of the Revolution. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 4, 59–61. [1546

Prints a copy of a letter sent by the Committee of safety in Lancaster to the Continental congress, June 1775.

Leibert, Augustus H. A chronicle of the first century of Bethlehem, Pa., 1741–1841. [Bethlehem, Pa.: The author?] [16] p. [1547

Libby, Walter, and **M. Charleton.** Finds Stobo's letter; new light on the history of Pittsburgh. Reprinted from "Pittsburgh first", published by the Pittsburgh Chamber of commerce, July 4, 1921. [1548

An account, and reproduction, of two important documents which have recently been found in the archives of the court house at Montreal—the original of the terms of capitulation of Fort Necessity July 3, 1754, with Washington's signature; and the original of the sketch of Fort Duquesne made by Robert Stobo, and sent by him to Washington on July 28, 1754, together with a letter which accompanied the map.

Martin, C. H. Provincial, continental and federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 2, 27–38. [1549

Michael, William. Autobiography of William Michael [b. 1768]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 4 (Apr.) 62–64, no. 7 (Sept.) 69–77. [1550

The September installment is concerned with his experiences in the expedition to suppress the whiskey rebellion.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers and schoolmasters in Butler county, Pennsylvania. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 198–204. [1551

The old Monongahela bridge and its reminiscences. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 106–109. [1552

Passavant, William A. A visit to Economy in the spring of 1840. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 144–149. [1553

The patriotic year in Pennsylvania, 1920: anniversaries, memorials, foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 21st issue, 81–145. [1554

Patterson, Henry L. The Lucases, a noted St. Louis family. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 234–239. [1555

The founder of this family in America, Judge John B. C. Lucas, was prominent in the political life of Pittsburgh in the early days.

Petition addressed to the General assembly of Pennsylvania asking for the creation of Allegheny county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 84–93. [1556

Petition of sundry inhabitants of the counties of Westmoreland and Washington, Feb. 15, 1787.

Reel, Casper. Entries in the account book of Casper Reel, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1774–1802. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July-Oct.) 187–189, 271–275. [1557

Records of credits to various persons in Pittsburgh.

Ritenour, John S. Over the old roads to Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 76–83. [1558

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [1559

Shenk, H. H., *ed.* Lancaster county petitions, etc., to the Supreme executive council, 1784–1790. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 5, 67–86. [1560

Selected to "illustrate the varied activities of citizens of Lancaster county during the period covered.

Williams, Irene E. The operation of the fugitive slave law in western Pennsylvania, from 1850 to 1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 150–160. [1561

Wilson, Herbert. Philadelphia in the year 1794. LANDMARK, III (Dec.) 829–832. [1562

Worner, William Frederic. The Strasburg scientific society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 9 (Nov.) 133–145. [1563

Zerfass, Samuel Grant. Souvenir book of the Ephrata cloister; complete history from its settlement in 1728 to the present time. Lititz, Pa.: J. G. Zook. 84 p. plates, ports. [1564

A history of the Seventh-day Baptist community at Ephrata, written to correct present day accounts of its history and activities, "so recklessly intensified and so much overdrawn."

Rhode Island.

Allen, F. J. The ruined mill, or round church of the Norsemen, at Newport, Rhode Island, U. S. A., compared with the round church at Cambridge and others in Europe. [Cambridge, Eng.] 91–107 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [1565

"From the Cambridge antiquarian society's communications, vol. XXII."

Chapin, Charles V., and **Anna Augusta Chapin.** The Jamestown and Newport ferries. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 111–120. [1566

Elliott, *Mrs.* **Maud Howe.** Some recollections of Newport artists. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 36 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 35) [1567

Gale, *Mrs.* **Marie J.** Some old Newport houses. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 25 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 36) [1568

Lees, John. Rhode Island in 1768. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 122–124. [1569

South Carolina.

Bacot, Thomas W. Address of the president (containing accounts of "French Santee" and "New Bordeaux," (etc.) HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVI, 8–25. [1570

Harrill, Sophie C. Beaufort, South Carolina; the second oldest town in the United States. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Apr.) 299–300. [1571

A description of colonial types of architecture in this town.

Leiding, Harriette Kershaw. Historic houses of South Carolina. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xvii, 318 p. plates, map, facsim. [1572

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 620.

Simkins, Francis B. Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.–Apr.) 61–71, 165–177. [1573

Smith, Henry A. M. Entries in the old Bible of Robert Pringle. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 25–33. [1574

Family records, including information concerning the Allen and Smith families of South Carolina, and items of current events of moment, between the years 1718 and 1782.

South Dakota.

Fremont, John Charles. Fremont's story, 1838–1839. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 71–97. [1575

Extract from his "Memoirs of my life," v. I, p. 34–54, giving an account of his surveying expedition of 1838–1839, in the Dakota country east of the Missouri.

Kent, M. B., and **Alice A. Tollefson.** Historical sketches of Union county, South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 507–552. [1576

Kingsbury, George W. The census of 1860. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 396–439. [1577

Personal items regarding the residents of the portion of the territory of Minnesota which is now the state of South Dakota listed in the U. S. census returns of 1860.

Meyers, Augustus. Dakota in the fifties. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 130–194. [1578

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences in the Dakota country in the fifties.

Names of persons who died in the portion of Dakota territory now South Dakota, during the year ending 31 May 1880 (as shown by the U. S. census of 1880). So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 443–469. [1579

Nicollet, Joseph N. Nicollet's account, 1839. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 98–129. [1580

Report of Joseph N. Nicollet, a French scientist in the employ of the U. S. government, giving an account of his participation in an expedition into the Dakota country in 1838–1839, for the purpose of examining the Pipestone quarry in western Minnesota.
Originally published as Doc. 52, 28th Cong., 2d sess., H. R.

O'Harra, C. C. Some early pictures of the Black Hills country. PAHASAPA QUAR., X (Feb.) 63–72. [1581

Robinson, Doane. Eighteenth annual review of the progress of South Dakota, 1918. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 39–56. [1582

Robinson, Doane. Nineteenth annual review of the progress of South Dakota, 1919. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 57–68. [1583

Robinson, Doane, *ed.*] The Astorians in South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., X, 196–247. [1584

Consists mainly of a reprint of the section in Washington Irving's history, "Astoria," which relates to the passage through the Dakota country of the party sent out by John Jacob Astor in 1810–1811 to found a settlement at the mouth of the Columbia river.

[**Robinson, Doane,** *ed.*] The state of Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., X, 315–361. [1585

Papers and records pertaining to the formation in 1885 of a "state of Dakota" consisting of the south half of the territory, under authority of the territorial legislature, the application to Congress for admission to statehood having been disregarded for several years.

Young, Gertrude S. The Mennonites in South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., X, 470–506. [1586

Tennessee.

Heiskell, S. G. Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. 2d ed. Nashville, Tenn.: Ambrose print. co., 1920–21. 3 v. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1587

Journal of Governor John Sevier (1790–1815): v. II, p. 511–614.

Snow, Marshall S. A Yankee schoolmaster's reminiscences of Tennessee. Tenn. hist. mag., VI (Jan.) 279–283. [1588

Reminiscences of life in Nashville, from 1866 to 1869.

Texas.

Arneson, Edwin P. Early irrigation in Texas. Southw. hist. quar., XXV (Oct.) 121–130. [1589

Bryan, Guy M., and **Rutherford B. Hayes.** The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. Southw. hist. quar., XXV (Oct.) 98–120. [1590

Correspondence between Guy Morrison Bryan, of Texas, and his friend Rutherford B. Hayes, 1843–1892. The letters given in this installment were mostly written from Texas, Jan. 21, 1843–May 13, 1849.

Christian, A. K. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Southw. hist. quar., XXIV (Jan.–Apr.) 195–234, 317–324. [1591

Discussed under the following headings.—The Federalists and the alliance with Yucatan [in an offensive war against Mexico, 1841] Relations with the United States. Relations with France and England. Closing years.

Gillett, James B. Six years with the Texas rangers, 1875 to 1881. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann–Jones co. 332 p. ports. [1592

Harris, Lewis Birdsall. Journal of Lewis Birdsall Harris, 1836–1842. Southw. hist. quar., XXV (July–Oct.) 63–71, 131–146. [1593

"Personal history for my sons." In 1836 the writer went from his home in New York state to Texas where he lived during the period covered by this journal.

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. Conditions in Texas affecting the colonization problem, 1795–1801. Southw. hist. quar., XXV (Oct.) 81–97. [1594

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. The Louisiana background of the colonization of Texas, 1763–1803. Southw. hist. quar., XXIV (Jan.) 169–194. [1595

Kittrell, Norman G. Governors who have been, and other public men of Texas. Houston, Tex.: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co. 301 p. port. [1596

Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte. The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, ed. from the original papers in the Texas state library by Charles Adams Gulick, jr., with the assistance of Katherine Elliott. v. I. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. viii, 596 p. [1597

At head of title: Texas state library.

This collection consists mainly of Lamar's state papers and personal correspondence, together with documents relating to Texas and Mexican history which were collected by him to be used in writing an account of the Texan struggle for independence.

In addition to the material for Texas history, there are a good many papers of interest bearing upon Nicaragua and Costa Rica during 1858 and 1859, when Lamar was United States minister to those countries.

Mayes, Richard. The beginnings of Texas history. *In* Texas bar association. Proceedings of the fortieth annual session held at San Antonio, July 4th, 5th and 6th, 1921. p. 10–50. [1598

Middleton, Annie. Donelson's mission to Texas in behalf of annexation. Southw. hist. quar., XXIV (Apr.) 247–291. [1599

A study of the final stage of the annexation movement from the Texan side.

Middleton, Annie. The Texas convention of 1845. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 26–62. [1600

Pollard, Claude. "The beginnings of Texas history"; address of Claude Pollard . . . president of the Texas bar association, at its annual meeting held in San Antonio, Texas, July 4, 1921. [Kansas City, Mo.: Printed by E. L. Mendenhall] 48 p. [1601

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. Texas and the Mexican war; a chronicle of the winning of the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 273 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIV) [1602

Rev in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 618–619.

Winston, James E. The annexation of Texas and the Mississippi democrats. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 1–25. [1603

Utah.

Clayton, William. William Clayton's journal; a daily record of the journey of the original company of "Mormon" pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the valley of the Great Salt Lake, pub. by the Clayton family association. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. x, 376 p. port. [1604

Young, Le Grand. The first pioneers and the Indians. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (July) 97–104. [1605

An oration delivered at the pioneer celebration held in Emigration canyon, July 24, 1911.

Vermont.

Cabot, Mary R., *comp. and ed.* Annals of Brattleboro, 1681–1895. Brattleboro, Vt.: Press of E. L. Hildreth and co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1606

Crockett, Walter Hill. Vermont, the Green Mountain state. N. Y.: Century history co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [1607

O'Brien, Michael J. Stray historical items from the Green Mountain state. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 182–186. [1608

Items regarding early Irish settlers.

Samson, Rebecca Middleton. When Daniel Webster spoke on the mountain. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Nov. 30) 521–523. [1609

Tells the story of an important incident in Vermont history, when Daniel Webster made an address to about 15,000 people at Stratton, Vermont, July 7, 1840, during the Whig campaign for the election of William Henry Harrison as president.

Taylor, Henry W. Vermonters in Congress; compiled from the Congressional record. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 79–158. [1610

Biographical sketches of members of Congress from Vermont, from early days until recent congresses.

Thompson, Francis M. Vermont from chaos to statehood; New Hampshire grants and Connecticut equivalent lands. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 231–271. [1611

Watson, John H. In re Vermont constitution of 1777, as regards its adoption, and its declaration forbidding slavery; and the subsequent existence of slavery within the territory of the sovereign state. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 227–256. [1612

Virginia.

Charles City co., Va. Citizens. Charles City county petitions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 160–176. [1613

A selection from the petitions on file in the Archives department of the State library. Among them are a Petition against the paper money, 1780; Petition of the Quakers, 1793; Petition of the Quakers against slavery, 1831; and a Petition of Benjamin Harrison regarding Robert Morris, 1834.

Christian, George L. Sketch of the origin and erection of the Confederate memorial institute at Richmond, Virginia, prepared . . . at the request of the Board of lady managers. [Richmond] 32 p. port. [1614

Church of England in America. Clergy. Memorial for an Established church. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 230–232. [1615

Copy of a memorial of a considerable number of the clergy of the Established church in Virginia to the House of delegates of that state, Nov. 8, 1776, protesting against the abolition of the Established church in the state.

Clemens, William Montgomery, *ed.* Famous Virginians, eminent men of the Old Dominion with date and place of birth and death. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 14 p. [1616

Crawford, M. D. C. Alexandria: an old Virginia classic. ARTS AND DECORATION, XV (June) 108–109. [1617

Describes some of the historic churches and houses of Alexandria.

18th century maps. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 66–71. [1618

An account of the 18th century maps on which the topography of Fauquier county is indicated.

Fleming, Mrs. Vivian Minor. Historic periods of Fredericksburg, 1608–1861. Published for the benefit of the Fredericksburg library association. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 35 p. [1619

Groome, H. C. Northern Neck lands. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 7–65. [1620

A study of colonial land tenure, Northern Neck charters, and Lord Fairfax's estate.

Hanewinkel, Alexander. Revolutionary manufactures. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 207–208. [1621

The petition of Alex. Hanewinkel to the Virginia House of delegates, asking for aid in carrying on his manufacturing business.

Howard, John. The great freshet, 1771. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 244–245. [1622

Copy of a contemporaneous letter describing the destruction caused by the James river flood in June 1771.

Hutchins, Frank, and **Cortelle Hutchins.** Virginia: the Old Dominion, as seen from its colonial waterway, the historic river James, whose every succeeding turn reveals country replete with monuments and scenes recalling the march of history and its figures from the days of Captain John Smith to the present time. Boston: The Page co. xii, 299 p. plates, map. [1623

Originally published in 1910, under title: House-boating on a colonial waterway.

Jackson, Eugene B. The romance of historic Alexandria (a guide to the old city) . . . prepared under the auspices of the Civic improvement league of the Alexandria Chamber of commerce. Atlanta, Ga.: A. B. Caldwell pub. co. 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1624

James City co., Va. Citizens. James City county petitions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 177–193. [1625

A selection from those on file in the Archives department of the State library. They extend over the period 1779–1813.

Kemper, Charles E., *comp.* Some valley notes. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 412–422. [1626

Notes from early records treating of the history of the valley of Virginia. They include notices of early maps, the Indians, Indian road, early settlements, etc.

Land records, Fairfax county, Virginia, beginning 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Oct.) 97–108. [1627

Deeds, leases, etc., of lands.

Letters to David Watson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (July) 257–286. [1628

Letters of 1797 to 1824, most of which were written from William and Mary college.

Morrison, A. J. The Virginia signer of the Mecklenburg declaration [William Kennon] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 497–498. [1629

North Wales. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 97–98. [1630

An historic estate near Warrenton. The house was built by William Allason in 1773.

Notes relative to some of the students who attended the College of William and Mary 1770–1778. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 116–130. [1631

Compiled from the bursar's books in the library of the college.

Peak, Mayme Ober. Oak Hill, the Fauquier home of Chief Justice Marshall. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Apr.) 288–289. [1632

Plan of Warrenton showing surveys of 1790 and 1811. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 74–77. [1633

Pleasants, Robert. Letters of Robert Pleasants, of Curles. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 107–113. [1634

Letters written from Virginia, 1770–1771.

Poll vote of Fairfax co., 1774, Burgesses. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Oct.) 103–108. [1635

List of voters, Fairfax county, in 1774.

Preston, John. Some letters of John Preston. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 42–51. [1636

Letters of John Preston, son of the Revolutionary patriot, Col. William Preston, to his brother, Francis Preston, 1786 and 1799.

Selden, John A. The Westover journal of John A. Selden, esqr., 1858–1862. With an introduction and notes by John Spencer Bassett. Northampton, Mass.: Pub. quarterly by the Dept. of history of Smith college. [4], 257–330 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VI, no. 4, July 1921) [1637

The writer of this journal was owner of the plantation of Westover on the James river, Virginia.
"Besides being a clear and accurate account of events on a southern estate in the period before the Civil war, the 'Journal' is a valuable correction of a popular representation of plantation life, for which some of our fanciful novelists and diarists are responsible." *cf.* Introd.

Six weeks in Fauquier; being the substance of a series of familiar letters, . . . written in 1838, to a gentleman in New England, by a visiter. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 99–108. [1638

"From a pamphlet under this title published by Samuel Colman, no. 8 Astor House, New York, 1839."

Stanard, Mary Newton. Quaint old Richmond. CENTURY, CI (Feb.) 443–450. [1639

Stevens, James. Stevens' diary. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 385–401. [1640

Journal of James Stevens, who lived in Halifax county, Va., and went to Scotland in 1786, for the purpose of procuring stores for his flour mill and business establishment in Virginia.

Subscribers in Virginia to Blackstone's commentaries on the laws of England, Philadelphia, 1771–1772. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 183–185. [1641

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] Correspondence relating to Lord Botetourt [1770–1771] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 106–126. [1642

Letters and papers relating to the death and estate of Norborne Berkeley, Baron de Botetourt, colonial governor of Virginia, 1768–1770.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Virginia first. [Richmond] The Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. 16 p. [1643

Events in American history in which Virginia came first.

Watson, Joseph Shelton. Letters from William and Mary college, 1798–1801; Joseph Shelton Watson to David Watson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.) 130–179. [1644

Pages 171 to 179 are devoted to an account of party violence in Virginia, 1790–1800, a period marked by intense political antagonism between the Federalists and the Republicans.

Williamsburg in 1805. (Extracts from the Richmond Enquirer). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 201–202. [1645

Washington.

Bonney, W. P. Naming Stampede Pass. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 272–278. [1646

Farrar, Victor J., *ed.* The Nisqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 68–70, 137–148, 218–228, 300–303. [1647

Cont. from v. XI, 1920.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nisqually, September 1850–Feb. 1851.

Meany, Edmond S. Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 59–67, 115–136, 211–218, 288–299. [1648

Meeker, Ezra. Seventy years of progress in Washington. Seattle, Wash. ix, [2], 12–381 p., 52 p. illus., plates, ports. [1649

Appended: A facsimile reprint of the author's Washington Territory west of the Cascade Mountains . . . Olympia, W. T., 1870 (52 p.).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 171.

Old map of Fort Vancouver. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 311–313. [1650

Describes an old manuscript map made by Lieut. Colonial B. L. E. Bonneville, 4th Infantry, after his survey of the military reservation of Fort Vancouver in 1854.

Peace portal committee. The peace portal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 283–287. [1651

On Sept. 6, 1921, the great arch or Peace portal on the international boundary line between the United States and Canada, near Blaine, Washington, was dedicated.

West Virginia.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Making West Virginia a free state. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 131–173. [1652

[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner] Berkeley county, West Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 44–53. [1653

Mainly copies of the wills and deeds of distinguished persons who at different times lived in the county.

Wisconsin.

The **Allouez** memorial. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (July) 90–93. [1654

Account of the ceremonies at the dedication of a tablet at Menominee Park, in Oshkosh, Wis., to the memory of Father Claude Allouez, who, on Apr. 20, 1670, said the first mass in this region.

Bartlett, William W. Jean Brunet, Chippewa valley pioneer. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 33–42. [1655

Barton, Albert O. Napoleonic soldiers in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 349–354. [1656

Notes regarding soldiers who fought for or against Napoleon at Waterloo who later lived in Wisconsin.

Early knowledge of the Dells of the Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 204–206. [1657

Information as to when the Dells of the Wisconsin river first became known to white men, and the earliest references to them in print.

Martin, Deborah Beaumont. Doctor William Beaumont: his life in Mackinac and Wisconsin, 1820–1834. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 263–280. [1658

Parkinson, John B. Memories of early Wisconsin and the gold mines. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 119–141. [1659

Quaife, Milo Milton. Wisconsin's first literary magazine. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 43–56. [1660

"The garland of the West, and Wisconsin monthly magazine," the first issue of which was published in June 1842, at Southport, Wis.

Roeseler, John S. The Evangelical association on Lomira circuit. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 392–416. [1661

The Evangelical association was founded among the Pennsylvania Germans by Jacob Albrecht in 1800, and its members were for some time known as Albrecht Brethren.

Schafer, Joseph. Documenting local history. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 142–159. [1662

An essay on the town of Newton, presented as an outline of significant facts derived from manuscripts and printed sources, upon which a more complete local history may be written.

Schafer, Joseph. Wisconsin's farm loan law, 1849–1863. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 156–191. [1663

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 281–286; V (Sept.–Dec.) 57–62, 160–165. [1664

CONTENTS.—Meeme, a frontier settlement that developed strong men. Ceresco, a pioneer communist settlement. St. Nazianz, a unique religious colony.

Titus, W. A. Two graves in a rural Wisconsin cemetery. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 426–430. [1665

The graves of William Stewart, born in Scotland, in 1790, and John Airhart, born in Alsace, France, in 1790, both of whom were early settlers in Wisconsin.

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes. The geography and economic development of southeastern Wisconsin. Madison, Wisconsin: Pub. by the state. vii, [3], 252 p. illus., plates, maps. (Wisconsin geological and natural history survey. Bulletin no. 58. Educational series no. 6) [1666

Discusses (1) the physical and climatic features of this section; (2) the economic development of these counties from the time of their settlement to the present.

Whyte, William F. Chronicles of early Watertown. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 287–314. [1667

Youmans, Theodora W. How Wisconsin women won the ballot. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 3–32. [1668

Zollmann, Carl F. G. The development of the charity doctrine in Wisconsin. WIS. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 129–140. [1669

BIOGRAPHY.

Comprehensive.

Abbott, Lyman. Silhouettes of my contemporaries. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. x, 361 p. port. [1670

CONTENTS.—P. T. Barnum. Edwin Booth. The Smiley brothers. John B. Gough. Alice Freeman Palmer. John Fiske. Edward Everett Hale. John G. Whittier. General Samuel Chapman Armstrong. General William Booth. Daniel Bliss. Dwight Lyman Moody. Henry Ward Beecher. Phillips Brooks. Booker T. Washington. Rutherford B. Hayes. Abraham Lincoln. Theodore Roosevelt. Jacob Abbott.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. IX. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 333 p. ports. [1671

Ballinger, Richard A., *comp.* Presidents of the United States, a condensed biography. Everett, Wash.: F. L. Quatsoe. 3 prelim. leaves, 28 numbered leaves. illus. (incl. ports.). [1672

Carson, Hampton L. James Wilson and James Iredell; a parallel and a contrast. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Mar.) 123–131; and PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 1–33. [1673

Cattell, J. McKeen, and **Dean R. Brimhall.** American men of science; a biographical directory. 3d ed. Garrison, N. Y.: The Science press. viii, 808 p. [1674

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Saint-Memin's engravings of famous Southerners. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Aug.) 433–436. [1675

Biographical notes regarding several southern men whose portraits are among the engravings by Saint-Memin in the Corcoran gallery of art at Washington.

Draper, Mrs. Amos G. Revolutionary ancestry of the presidents of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 134–137. [1676

The National cyclopedia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, ed. by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, rev. and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars, and statesmen of the day. v. I–XII. N. Y.: James T. White and co. 12 v. illus., ports. [1677

Revised edition.

Sanford, Chester M., and **Grace A. Owen.** Modern Americans, a biographical school reader for the upper grades. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Laurel bk. co. 224 p. illus. (ports.) [1678

Sparks, Edwin Erle. Worth-while Americans, a supplementary reader for the grades. Milton, Pa., and Phila.: Weidenhamer and co. 296 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Worth while series) [1679

A collection of biographical sketches of notable Americans of recent years, written for children.

Spring, Samuel. Two chief justices; Edward Douglass White and William Howard Taft. REV. OF REV., LXIV (Aug.) 161–170. [1680

Tappan, Eva March. Heroes of progress; stories of successful Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. iv, 263 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1681

Sketches of 29 men and women of achievement, mainly those whose work reached its consummation within the last half-century.

Who's who in South Carolina, a dictionary of contemporaries containing biographical notices of eminent men of South Carolina; ed. by Geddings Harry Crawford. Columbia, S. C.: Printed by McCaw. 220 p. [1682

Who's who in the nation's capital, 1921–22. First edition. Washington, D. C.: The Consolidated publishing co. [8], 617 p. [1683

Individual.

ADAMS. **Abbott, Lyman.** An untitled nobility. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 26) 149–150. [1684

A sketch of four generations of the Adams family of Massachusetts.

——— **Adams, Henry.** Three letters from Henry Adams to Albert Stanburrough Cook [1910–1911] PACIFIC REV., II (Sept.) 273–275. [1685

——— **Laughlin, J. Laurence.** Some recollections of Henry Adams. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (May) 576–585. [1686

——— **Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley.** Why education failed to educate Henry Adams. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 54–65. [1687

AMES. **Sweeney, Arthur.** Charles Wilberforce Ames [1855–1921] MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 124–129. [1688

ANGELL. **Lovell, Louise Lewis.** Israel Angell, colonel of the 2d Rhode Island regiment [1740–1832] [N. Y.] The Knickerbocker press (G. P. Putnam's sons). xii, 360 p. plates, maps, plans, facsims. [1689

AVERY. **Totten, John R.** Samuel Putnam Avery [1847–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 1–5. [1690

BACON. **Boifeuillet, John T.** Senator A. O. Bacon of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (June) 16–28. [1691

BALL. **Gadsby, Elizabeth.** The life of Mary Ball. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 237–240. [1692

Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington.

BANKHEAD. **John Hollis Bankhead** (late a senator from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the Senate December 9, 1920. Proceedings in the House January 30, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 131 p. port. (66th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 303) [1693

BANNEKER. **Allen, Will W.** Banneker, the Afro-American astronomer, from data collected by Will W. Allen assisted by Daniel Murray. Washington, D. C. [The authors?] 80 p. port. [1694

Benjamin Banneker, 1731-1806.

BARNUM. **Abbott, Lyman.** P. T. Barnum, showman. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 12) 54–57. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1695

BARRY. **Downing, Margaret B.** James and Joanna Gould Barry. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 45–54. [1696

BAXTER. **Johnson, Alfred.** Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A. M., LITT. D. [1831–1921] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 163–175. [1697

——— **Sprague, John Francis.** James Phinney Baxter [1831–1921] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 78–80. [1698

BEAMAN. **Birks, Richard E.** Hannah Beaman [1646–1739] Deerfield's first school mistress: her times and her experiences. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 496–513. [1699

BOWDITCH. **Tozzer, Alfred M.** Charles Pickering Bowditch [1842–1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 353–359. [1700

BOYLE. **Boyle, Watson.** John Boyle, United Irishman [1777–1849] and his American descendants. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 224–232. [1701

Boylston, Nicholas. A letter from Nicholas Boylston. (1771?–1839) BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 307–309. [1702

A letter written from London, May 23, 1821, to the "Authorities of the township of Boston", with an account of the writer, Nicholas Boylston, of England, son of Ward Nicholas Boylston, of Boston, who died Apr. 23, 1839.

BROWN. **Donovan, S. K.** John Brown at Harper's Ferry and Charlestown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 300–336. [1703

——— **Galbreath, Charles B.** John Brown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 184–289. [1704

BROWN. **Galbreath, Charles B.** John Brown; additional notes. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 337–341. [1705

——— **Halstead, Murat.** The execution of John Brown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 290–299. [1706

——— **Hartzog, W. B.** General Joseph Brown [1793–1880] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 561–568. [1707

BUNNELL. **Kelly, Howard A.** Lafayette Houghton Bunnell, M. D. [1824–1903] discoverer of the Yosemite. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 2, 179–193. [1708

A presentation of evidence to prove that Dr. Bunnell was the true discoverer of the Yosemite valley of California, about March 21, 1851.

BURR. **Meldrim, P. W.** The trial of Aaron Burr for treason. *In the* Proceedings of the North Dakota bar association, 1920, I, 49–63. [1708a

BUTLER. **Parker, C. C.** Ezra Butler; an unpublished address read before the Vermont historical society at Montpelier, October, 1864, by Reverend C. C. Parker of Waterbury, Vt. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 213–224. [1709

Biographical sketch of Ezra Butler, ninth governor of Vermont, b. 1763, d. 1838.

CALHOUN. **McFerrin, Porter.** John C. Calhoun, statesman and patriot. METH. REV., LXX (Apr.) 249–268. [1710

CARNEGIE. **Meeting** in memory of the life and work of Andrew Carnegie, Sunday after-noon, April 25, 1920 . . . New York. *In* Carnegie endowment for international peace. Year book . . . 1920, no. 9. Washington, D. C.: Headquarters of the Endowment. p. 187–204. [1711

CARVER. **Quaife, Milo Milton.** More light on Jonathan Carver. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 345–347. [1712

Contributes additional light on the problems raised by Dr. William Browning in an article on the "Early history of Jonathan Carver", published in the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. III, January, 1920.

CATON. **Keidel, George C.** Richard Caton of Catonsville. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.) 299–313. [1713

CHANDLER. **McCutcheon, O. E.** Recollections of Zachariah Chandler [1813–1879] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 140–149. [1714

CHOATE. **Rose, John C.** Joseph Hodges Choate. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 250–251. [1715

A review of "The life of Joseph Hodges Choate as gathered chiefly from his letters. By Edward Sanford Martin (N. Y.: Scribner, 1920)".

CILLEY. **Scales, John.** Life of Gen. Joseph Cilley [1734–1799] Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co. 59 p. ports. [1716

CLARKE. **Rogers, Alexander P.** Some notes on Richard Clarke, of Boston, and the Copley portraits of his family. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Apr.) 161–162. [1717

COBB. **Honest** Amasa Cobb. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 208–211. [1718

Material relating to Amasa Cobb, member of Congress from Wisconsin during the Civil war.

CODY. **Peacock, Thomas Brower.** Buffalo Bill; thrilling adventures of Col. W. F. Cody. For sale by the author and publisher, Thomas Brower Peacock. Denver, Col. 28 p. illus., facsim. [1719

Memorial edition.

COOKE. [**Elliott, Howard**] Jay Cooke, Duluth and the Northern Pacific railway company. [N. Y.?] 15 p. illus. [1720

Address at the unveiling of the statute of Jay Cooke by Howard Elliott . . . Duluth, Minnesota, October 15, 1921.

COPPOC. **Galbreath, C. B.** Barclay Coppoc [1839–1861] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 459–481. [1721

One of the participants in John Brown's raid on Harper's Ferry who escaped.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** Edwin Coppoc [1835–1859] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 397–451. [1722

One of the followers of John Brown in the raid on Harper's Ferry. He was hanged on Dec. 16, 1859.

COWAN. **Pershing, B. F.** Senator Edgar A. Cowan, 1861–1867. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 224–233. [1723

CROCKETT. **Reynolds, Louise Wilson.** The pioneer Crockett family of Tennessee. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Apr.) 186–191. [1724

Historical items relating to the family of which Colonel David Crockett was a member.

CUSHING. **Downs, John P.** A family of heroes. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 69–74. [1725

The four Cushing brothers, of Fredonia, N. Y., who served in the Civil war. Their names were Milton Buckingham Cushing, Howard B. Cushing, Alonzo H. Cushing, and William Barker Cushing.

DAVENPORT. **Stewart, Frank H.** Gloucester county's most famous citizen, General Franklin Davenport, 1755–1832. Woodbury, N. J.: Gloucester county democrat print. 7 p. [1726

DAVIS. **Houston, Mrs. M. H.** Jefferson Davis, the sublime martyr of all the ages. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 14–15. [1727

——— **Houston, Mrs. H. H.** Unanimity of the choice of Mr. Davis. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 88–89. [1728

Dawson, Thomas. Thomas Dawson to Lady Gooch. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 52–53. [1729

Letter of Thomas Dawson, president of William and Mary college, January 11, 1758.

Depew, Chauncey M. Leaves from my autobiography. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Nov.–Dec.) 515–530, 664–676. [1730

The second installment deals with his relations with General Grant, Roscoe Conkling, Garfield and Arthur, Grover Cleveland, and James G. Blaine.

DODGE. **Irish, John P.** Augustus Caesar Dodge [1812–1883] PALIMPSEST, II (Dec.) 382–385. [1731

DOUGLASS. **Pendleton, Leila Amos.** Frederick Douglass [1817–1895] a narrative. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 10 p. port. [1732

DUMMER. **Bayley, Frank W.** An early New England limner—some account of the recently discovered portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Dummer, painted by him. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 3–5. [1733

Jeremiah Dummer, of Boston, 1645–1718, known chiefly as a goldsmith and engraver.

DWIGHT. **Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick.** Richard Henry Winslow Dwight [1859–1920] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 83–89. [1734

EDGERTON. **Benjamin Hyde Edgerton:** Wisconsin pioneer [1811–1886] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 354–357. [1735

EDISON. **Meadowcroft, William H.** The boy's life of Edison . . . with autobiographical notes. N. Y. and London: Harper. xi, 366 p. plates, ports. [1736

EGGLESTON. **Garber, Blanche Goode.** Judge Miles Carey Eggleston [1791–1851] IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Sept.) 243–256. [1737

ESTOPINAL. **Albert Estopinal** (late a representative from Louisiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate June 1, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 76 p. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 870) [1738

Evans, Charlotte Taylor. Some youthful memories of an octogenarian. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 18–31. [1739

Reminiscences of Mrs. Charlotte Taylor Evans, wife of Rear-Admiral ("Fighting Bob") Evans.

FITZGERALD. **Phelan, Thomas P.** Colonel John Fitzgerald [d. 1800] aide-de-camp and secretary to General George Washington. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 233–244. [1740

FLOYD. **Hughes, Robert M.** John B. Floyd—a defence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 154–156. [1741

FOWKE. **Fowke, Gerard.** Colonel Gerard Fowke, of Virginia and Maryland, from 1651. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.) 1–19. [1742

FRANKLIN. **Dickinson, Asa Don.** Benjamin Franklin, bookman. BOOKMAN, LIII (May) 197–205. [1743

——— **Dickinson, Asa Don.** Bookish Ben Franklin. N. Y. TIMES BOOK REV. (Jan. 16) 11, 17. [1744

GARDINER. **Packard, Bertram E.** John Gardiner, barrister [1731–1793] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 49–59. [1745

GARRISON. **Chapman, John Jay.** William Lloyd Garrison [1805–1879] 2d ed., rev. and enl. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xii, 289 p. port. [1746

GILLIS. **Rantoul, Robert S.** James Andrew Gillis: a memorial [1829–1921] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 161–170. [1747

Gilpin, Henry D. Extracts from a common-place book. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 224–242. [1748

Excerpts from the common-place book of Henry D. Gilpin, June 25 to Sept. 22, 1819, selected by the editor to show his diligence in the pursuit of knowledge. Mr. Gilpin was Attorney General under Van Buren, and also president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts, and vice-president of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

GORGAS. **Southern society of Washington, D. C.** Memorial services held in honor of Major General William Crawford Gorgas, by the Southern society of Washington, D. C., Pan American building, January 16, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 65 p. port. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 390) [1749

GRANT. **Conger, Arthur L.** The military education of Grant as general. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 239–262. [1750

——— **Corson, O. T.** The Grant centennial. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Dec.) 331–334. [1751

——— **Keyes, Charles.** Major-General Lewis Addison Grant [1829–1918] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 511–532. [1752

Relates largely to his service in the Union army.

GREELEY. **Brigham, Johnson.** Henry Clay Dean's correspondence with Horace Greeley. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 618–619. [1753

Note describing a brief correspondence in 1867, between Greeley and Henry Clay Dean, of Iowa, in regard to the question of paying the public debt in greenbacks.

GWINETT. **Clemens, William Montgomery.** Button Gwinnett [1732–1777] man of mystery. Member of the Continental congress. Signer of the Declaration of independence. President of the Provincial council of Georgia. A brief biographical review. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 13 p. [1754

HALL. **Clarke, John M.** James Hall of Albany, geologist and palaeontologist, 1811–1898. Albany [The author?] 565 p. illus., plates, ports. [1755

—— **Baldwin, W. W.** Jonathan Chapin Hall, justice of the Supreme court, legislator and member of two constitutional conventions of Iowa. St. Louis: Benton Hall Pollock, 1920. pamphlet. [1755a

Address delivered at the presentation of the Hall portrait to the state, Des Moines, May 4, 1920.

HAMER. **Shockey, M. G.** Ohio pioneer lawyer, statesman and general [Thomas Lyon Hamer, 1800–1845] OHIO LAW BUL., LXVI (Aug. 15) 218–220. [1756

HAMILTON. **Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick.** The greatest American, Alexander Hamilton; an historical analysis of his life and works together with a symposium of opinions by distinguished Americans. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xx, 353 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat-of-arms. [1757

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 363–364.

HASSARD. **Kelly, Blanche Mary.** John Rose Greene Hassard [1836–1888] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 19–34. [1758

HAVILAND. **Humphrey, Caroline R.** Laura Smith Haviland [1808–1898] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 173–185. [1759

HAWKINS. **Morrison, A. J.** Joseph H. Hawkins. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 20–23. [1760

HAYES. **Abbott, Lyman.** Rutherford B. Hayes—peacemaker. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 4) 18–20. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1761

HIGGINSON. **Perry, Bliss.** Life and letters of Henry Lee Higginson [1834–1919] Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. viii, [4], 557 p. ports. [1762

HILL. **Bixby, George Stephenson.** David B. Hill, statesman and politician. STATE SERVICE, V (Feb.) 89–91. [1763

HOWARD. **Fleming, William H.** Tilghman A. Howard [1797–1844] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 43–47 [1764

HUGHES. **Horwill, Herbert W.** Charles Evans Hughes. CONTEMP. REV., CXX (Nov.) 593–599. [1765

HUNTER. **Boland, F. K.** Some observations on the life of John Hunter. GA. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., X, 632–637. [1766

HURLBURT. **Hurlburt, Rollo Franklin.** Jehiel Burr Hurlburt [1827–1914] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 589–599. [1767

INGERSOLL. **Ingersoll** after twenty years. CURRENT OPINION, LXXI (Sept.) 336–338. [1768

A brief sketch of Robert G. Ingersoll.

JACKSON. **DePuy, Henry F.**, *ed.* Some letters of Andrew Jackson. AM. ANTIQ SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 70–88 [1769

Correspondence of Andrew Jackson with Samuel Swartwout, during the period of the presidential campaign of 1824 and ending with a letter written after Jackson's return to Tennessee from Washington in May, 1825.

JEFFERSON. **Coolidge, Archibald Cary.** Jefferson and the problems of to-day. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 53–58. [1770

——— **Duke, Richard Thomas Walker**, *jr.* The private life of Thomas Jefferson. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 47–52. [1771

——— **Kimball, Marie.** A playmate of Thomas Jefferson. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (Feb.) 145–156. [1772

Presents extracts from a collection of letters written by Jefferson to his favorite granddaughter, Eleanor Randolph, during the years 1802 to 1807, found among the manuscripts in the Massachusetts historical society.

——— **Mr. Jefferson** and his detractors. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 151–153. [1773

——— **Morrow, L. C.**, and **J. M. Davis.** Thomas Jefferson's philosophy of education. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Dec.) 141–142. [1774

JOHNSON. **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.-Dec.) 260–279, 340–353. [1775

First governor of Maryland.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

KEARSLEY. **Middleton, William S.** The John Kearsleys. ANN. MED. HIST., III (Dec.) 391–402. [1776

An account of two early physicians of Philadelphia, John Kearsley, senior, 1684–1772, a pioneer in medical education and an active participant in the civic affairs of his city, and of his nephew of the same name, the "Tory doctor" who was imprisoned for his activities against the Patriot cause from 1775 until his death in 1777.

KELLOGG. **McCarty, F. A.** A memoir of James Knowles Kellogg [1800–1888] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 503-514. [1777

KENT. **Carson, Hampton L.** James Kent [1763–1847] AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Dec.) 662–671. [1778

A picture of James Kent as lawyer, judge and author.

KING. **King, Charles.** Rufus King: soldier, editor, and statesman [1814–1876] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 371–381. [1779

LAURIAT. **Hicks, Lewis Wilder.** Charles Emelius Lauriat [1842–1920] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 3–5. [1780

LAWSON. **Brown, Charles E.** Publius V. Lawson [1853–1920] WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Feb.) 13–17. [1781

LEE. **Robins, Edward.** Charles Lee—stormy petrel of the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 66–97. [1782

——— **Lee memorial fund.** Robert E. Lee, soldier, patriot, educator; with special reference to his life and services at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va. Pub. for the Lee memorial fund. [Phila.: Patterson and White, printers] [31] p. ports., facsims. [1783

——— **Smythe, H. Gerald.** Robert E. Lee; a retrospect and an appreciation. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 6–8. [1784

LEWIS. **Levi, Kate E.** James Otto Lewis [1799–1858] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 357–358. [1785

LINCOLN. **Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Washington and Lincoln, a comparison, a contrast and a consequence; an address delivered at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, before the Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77. p. 3–25. [1786

——— **Charnwood,** *Lord.* Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 498–502. [1787

Address at the dedication of the statute of Abraham Lincoln on the State house grounds, Oct. 6, 1918.

——— **Coburn, James M.** Abraham Lincoln. [Kansas City? Mo.] 15 p. port. on cover. [1788

Read at Westminister Congregational church, Kansas City, Mo., February 10, 1921.

——— **Duffield, George.** (The nation's wail. A discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian church of Detroit, on Sabbath, the 16th of April, 1865, the day after receiving the intelligence of the brutal murder of President Abraham Lincoln, by a brutal assassin; . . . Detroit, Advertiser and Tribune print, 1865. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. (*In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77, p. [27]–42. [1789

——— **Fountain, Samuel W.** Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States March 4, 1861, to April 15, 1865 . . . "Abraham Lincoln—the man." [Phila.] 10 p. [1790

At head of title: Commandery of the state of Pennsylvania, February 9, 1921.
Added title-page: Abraham Lincoln; Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Commandery of the state of Pennsylvania; memorial meeting, February 9, 1921.

——— **Gore, J. Rogers.** The boyhood of Abraham Lincoln, by J. Rogers Gore; from the spoken narratives of Austin Gollaher. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 316 p. plates, port. [1791

Narrative of a boyhood friend of Lincoln.

——— **Herndon, William Henry.** Herndon's Lincoln; the true story of a great life. The history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, by William H. Herndon . . . and Jesse William Weik. Springfield, Ill.: The Herndon's Lincoln pub. co. 3 v. [1792

"These volumes are submitted as faithful reproductions of the original 'Herndon's Lincoln'." (*cf.* Publisher's note.

——— **Kean, Ellen.** Death and funeral of Abraham Lincoln, with some remarks on the state of America at the close of the Civil war. A contemporary account contained in two long descriptive letters from Mrs. Ellen Kean, the actress, whilst touring the United States in 1865. With prefatory note by John Drinkwater. London: Priv. print. 27 p. [1793

—— **Kharas, Theodore.** Lincoln, a master of efficiency. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: The T.-L. printery] 60 p. mounted port. [1794

Text within ornamental borders.

——— The **Lincoln** they saw. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Feb. 9) 216–219. [1795

CONTENTS.—A boy at Lincoln's feet, a reminiscence of a Lincoln-Douglas debate, by Garrett Newkirk. Honest Abe and the little giant; a reminiscence of Lincoln's first inauguration, by G. B. Wallis.

——— **McBride, Robert W.** Abraham Lincoln. *In the* Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Ind. hist. com. bul., no. 13) p. 46–53. [1796

——— **Mantripp, J. C.** Abraham Lincoln. HOLBORN REV., n. s. XII (Apr.) 172–188. [1797

——— **Morris, James R.** Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 1–5. [1798

——— **Newkirk, Garrett.** Lincoln lessons for today. N. Y.: Duffield and co. [10], 132 p. [1799

——— **Norris, O. O.** Some Lincoln anecdotes. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Jan.) 19–27. [1800

——— **Paradise, Frank Ilsley.** Abraham Lincoln, democrat. London: Mills and Boon. xvi, 176 p. port. [1801

LINCOLN. **Putnam, George Haven.** Abraham Lincoln, el jefe del pueblo americano en su contienda para mantener la existencia nacional, por George Haven Putnam . . . versión castellana por José F. Godoy. Nueva York y Londres: D. Appleton y cía. xvii, 323 p. [1802

Apéndice: Discurso de Abraham Lincoln pronunciado en Cooper institute, Nueva York, el febrero 27 de 1860. Con introducción por Charles C. Nott; notas analíticas e históricas por Charles C. Nott y Cephas Brainerd y con la correspondencia entre el Señor Lincoln y el Señor Nott.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 16. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 72 p. plate. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 73) [1803

CONTENTS.—The Providential significance of the death of Abraham Lincoln, by R. B. Yard. The rôle of doctor's sons in the Lincoln administration, by W. Browning. What was Abraham Lincoln's religion? by J. W. Starr, jr. In President Lincoln's kitchen, by J. A. Scrymser. President Lincoln's "sermon", by G. Stewart. Lincoln and the spiritualists, by W. E. Barton. Lincoln's seven hits with a rifle, by W. A. Bartlett.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 17. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 67 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 77) [1804

CONTENTS.—Washington and Lincoln, by Rev. C. T. Brady. The nation's wail, by Rev. G. Duffield. Captain Lincoln vs. Private Thompson, by F. E. Stevens. A new Lincoln story, by M. C. de K. Lincoln's selection of his first cabinet, by J. D. Anderson. Memories of Lincoln, by Rev. C. S. Bullock. The tall stranger on Dorchester Heights, by A. D. Pentz. Lincoln on the tariff, by H. White. Lincoln letters. An interview with Lincoln, by D. H. Chamberlain. Lincoln at Gettysburg, by I. Markens. Lincoln and Oxford, by Archer.

——— **Tarbell, Ida.** Boy scouts' life of Lincoln. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 247 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., map. [1805

——— **Taussig, F. W.** The Lincoln tariff myth finally disposed of. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (May) 500. [1806

Presents evidence to show that Robert G. Ingersoll and not Lincoln was the author of a phrase about the tariff (the "steel rail story") commonly ascribed to Lincoln.

——— **Warren, Louis A.**, *comp.* From White House to log cabin; Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson, at the birthplace of Abraham Lincoln. [Hodgenville, Ky.: The Herald news co. [21] p. front. [1807

Addresses of Presidents Roosevelt, Taft, and Wilson at the birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, on Feb. 12, 1909, Nov. 9, 1911, and Sept. 4, 1916, respectively.

——— **White, Charles T.** Lincoln and prohibition. Introduction by Will H. Hays. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 233 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1808

——— **Yates, Richard.** "Lincoln," speech of Hon. Richard Yates, of Illinois, in the House of representatives, February 12, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 15 p. facsim. [1809

Includes a "facsimile of a letter from A. Lincoln to Hon. R. Yates, dated Springfield, Sept. 30, 1857."

LODGE. **Low, Arthur Fall.** Henry Cabot Lodge. FORUM, LXV (Mar.) 267–272. [1810

LOGAN. **Cooper, Irma Jane.** The life and public services of James Logan [1674–1751] 77 p. [1811

Thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1921.

McDONALD. **Farrar, Victor J.** Joseph Lane McDonald and the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 83–90. [1812

McMASTER. **Egan, Maurice Francis.** A slight appreciation of James Alphonsus McMaster [1820–1886] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 7–18. [1813

MADISON. **Hunt, Gaillard.** Madison, the statesman. CONST. REV., V (Jan.) 14–18. [1814

MARSHALL. **McLaughlin, Andrew C.** "The life of John Marshall": review of Hon. Albert J. Beveridge's notable work on the career and national significance of the great chief justice. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (May) 231–233. [1815

——— **Ramage, C. J.** John Marshall. CENTRAL LAW JOUR., XCII (May 13) 336–339. [1816

——— **White, Edward J.** "The life of John Marshall"; an appreciation of the biography of the great chief justice by Hon. Albert J. Beveridge. AM. LAW REV., LV (July) 503–511. [1817

MATHEWS. **Dart, Henry Plauché.** Mazureau's oration on Mathews. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 149–188. [1818

Prints a translation of Étienne Mazureau's "Panegyric of George Mathews," delivered in French in New Orleans in January 1837, shortly after the death of Judge Mathews.

——— **Watts, Charles.** Discourse on the life and character of the Hon. George Mathews [1774–1837] LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 189–200. [1819

Maverick, Mary A. Memoirs of Mary A. Maverick, arranged by Mary A. Maverick and her son, Geo. Madison Maverick; ed. by Rena Maverick Green. San Antonio, Texas: Alamo print co. 136 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1820

Personal narrative of pioneer experiences in Texas from 1838 to 1859.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 617–618.

MILFORT. **Smyth, P. H.** LeClerc Milfort [1750?–1817] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 106–107. [1821

MONROE. **Morgan, George.** The life of James Monroe. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xvi, 484 p. plates, ports. [1822

Morgenthau, Henry. All in a life-time; chapters from an autobiography. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 361–373, 465–479, 596–607; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 57–71, 138–145. [1823

MORRIS. **Correspondence** of Abraham Clark and Judge Robert Morris [1793] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 101–105. [1824

Correspondence concerning some pension claimants, which is of interest "because it reveals the trouble he took to secure pensions for wounded soldiers, and especially because it again shows the mental workings and clear reasoning of Judge Morris."

MORROW. **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Edwin P. Morrow, Kentuckian; a contemporaneous biographical sketch. Louisville: Pub. by C. T. Dearing print co. 151 p. ports. [1825

MORTON. **Totten, John R.** Levi Parsons Morton [1824–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REG., LII (July) 197–200. [1826

——— **Morton, W. S.** Col. William Morton. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 285–286. [1827

Revolutionary officer.

NELSON. **Richardson, William A.**, *jr.* Dr. David Nelson and his times [1793–1844] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 433–463. [1828

Dr. David Nelson was an active worker in the Abolition cause in Illinois.

Nichols, George. A Salem shipmaster and merchant; the autobiography of George Nichols [1778–1865] ed. with introduction and notes and concluding chapters by his granddaughter, Martha Nichols. Boston: The Four seas co. 127 p. plates, ports. [1829

This autobiography was dictated by George Nichols over fifty years ago. The narrative deals chiefly with his seafaring life at the close of the eighteenth century and the opening of the nineteenth. His voyages were principally to the Far East.

NOYES. **Cutler, William W.** Charles Phelps Noyes [1842–1921] MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 107–123. [1830

PAINE. **Straus, Oscar S.** Thomas Paine, foremost constructive statesman of his time; an address at the Thomas Paine birthday dinner, New York, 1921. N. Y.: Thomas Paine national historical association. 22 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1831

PEARCE. **Steiner, Bernard C.** James Alfred Pearce [1805–1863] MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 319–339. [1832

A Whig statesman who represented the state of Maryland in the United States senate from 1843 to 1863.

PEARY. **Andersson, Gunnar.** Robert Edwin Peary. YMER, XLI, 210–213. [1833

PEPPERRELL. **Frisbee, O. L.** Sir William Pepperrell [1696–1759] JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 157–159. [1834

POLK. **Goodpasture, Albert V.** The boyhood of President Polk. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 36–50. [1835

PORTER. **Risk, Robert B.** Col. Thomas Porter. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 14–17. [1836

Revolutionary army officer, of Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pa.

PULITZER. **Chapin, Charles E.** One of America's greatest journalists; career and character of Joseph Pulitzer. STATE SERVICE, V (Apr.) 192–197. [1837

PUMPELLY. **Mott, Hopper Striker.** Josiah Collins Pumpelly [1839–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 105–108. [1838

RAMSAY. **Eshleman, H. Frank.** Dr. David Ramsay [1749–1815] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 5–9. [1839

A surgeon in the Revolutionary army.

RATHBUN. **Benjamin, Marcus.** Richard Rathbun [1852–1918] *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 523–530. [1840

Reprinted from Science, n. s. VIII, Sept. 1918.

RAWSON. **Morse, Glenn Tilley.** Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and his unfortunate daughter Rebecca. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 123–129. [1841

REID. **Cortissoz, Royal.** The life of Whitelaw Reid [1837–1912] N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. port. [1842

ROBINSON. **Osborne, R. B.** Professional biography of Moncure Robinson [1802–1891] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 237–260. [1843

Reprint of a book, now scarce; printed at Philadelphia in 1889.

RODNEY. **Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.–Apr.) 34–65, 180–203. [1844

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1920.
Consists of letters of Thomas Rodney, written from Mississippi Territory, 1807–1810, during his term as U. S. judge for that district. They give information about life and political events in Mississippi Territory during those years.

ROOSEVELT. **Roosevelt, Kermit,** *ed.* Quentin Roosevelt; a sketch with letters. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 282 p. plates, port. [1845

Devoted mainly to his services during the World war, with many of his letters written from France.

——— **Adams, Charles C.** Roosevelt wild life state memorial. STATE SERVICE, V (Jan.) 57–60. [1846

"To commemorate the achievements, in wild life and forest conservation, of New York state's most distinguished citizen and hunter-naturalist."

——— **Burroughs, John.** With Roosevelt at Pine Knot. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 25) 170–171. [1847

——— **Davenport, Frederick M.** Roosevelt's influence in politics. STATE SERVICE, V (May) 245–248. [1848

——— **Gilman, Bradley.** Roosevelt, the happy warrior. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, [4], 376 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1849

——— **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Roosevelt in the Bad Lands. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 491 p. plates, ports. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. I) [1850

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 621–622.

——— **Howland, Harold.** Theodore Roosevelt and his times; a chronicle of the progressive movement. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 289 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVII) [1851

——— **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Theodore Roosevelt. *In his* The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary. N. Y.: Scribner. p. 113–158. [1852

An address delivered before the Congress of the United States, February 9, 1919.

——— **New York (state) Roosevelt memorial commission.** Report of the Roosevelt memorial commission. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 5 p. [1853

Legislative document (1921) No. 18. State of New York.
Henry Fairfield Osborn, chairman.

——— **Post, Regis H.** Theodore Roosevelt's practice of government; examples of his methods in making government work effective. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (May) 65–68. [1854

——— **Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt.** My brother, Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, [6], 365 p. illus., plates, ports, facsims. [1855

Also published in Scribner's magazine, v. LXIX–LXX, 1921.

——— **Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt.** Theodore Roosevelt as a book lover. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1921. p. 719–722. [1856

Also published in American education, v. XXIV (May) 396–398.

——— **Roosevelt** in the Kansas City star; war-time editorials by Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Ralph Stout. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xlvii, 295 p. ports., facsims. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. II) [1857

ROOSEVELT. **The Roosevelt memorial association.** A report of its activities, 1919–1921. N. Y.: Roosevelt memorial association. 35 (1) p. [1858

SCHIFF. **Adler, Cyrus.** Jacob Henry Schiff [1847–1920] a biographical sketch. N. Y.: American Jewish committee. 69 p. port. [1859

Reprinted, with minor changes, from the American Jewish year book, v. XXIII.

SCOTT. **Scott, Robert E.** Robert Eden Scott [1808–1862] a biographical sketch. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 78–92. [1860

SEANEY. **Seaney, Mildred.** Life sketch of Samuel Seaney [1824–1917] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 33–41. [1861

SEAVER. **Littlefield, Nathan Whitman.** James Edward Seaver [1840–1916] OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 115–124. [1862

SHELDON. **Parsons, Herbert C.** George Sheldon [1818–1916] POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 362–371. [1836

SMITH. **Beale, Joseph.** Jeremiah Smith [1837–1921] HARV. LAW REV., XXXV (Nov.) 1–8. [1863a

STANTON. **Le Verrier, Marie-Louise.** Une grande feministe americaine: Elisabeth Cady Stanton. GRANDE REV., XXVe ann., no. 7 (July) 87–108. [1863b

STEELE. **Magee, D. F.** Col. Archibald Steele. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 11–12. [1864

An officer in the Revolutionary army.

——— **Frazer, Susan C.** General John Steele [1758–1827] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 21–22. [1865

An officer in the Revolutionary army.

SWISSHELM. **Fisher, S. J.** Reminiscences of Jane Grey Swisshelm [1815–1884] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 165–174. [1866

An abolitionist and advocate of woman's rights.

THAYER. **Worcester, Elwood.** In memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer [1855–1915 HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Dec.) 181–189. [1867

THOMAS. **Allen C. Thomas,** 1846–1920. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 2 (May) 42–47. [1868

——— **Nichols, Charles Lemuel.** The portraits of Isaiah Thomas, with a genealogy of his descendants. Worcester, Mass. [American antiquarian society] 32 p. ports. [1869

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXX, no. 2, p. 251–277.

VAIL. **Paine, Albert Bigelow.** In one man's life; being chapters from the personal and business career of Theodore N. Vail [1845–1920] N. Y. and London: Harper and brothers. 359 p. plates, ports. [1870

Theodore N. Vail was general superintendent of the railway mails, president of the Bell telephone company, and of the American telephone and telegraph company, successively.

WALSH. **Tucker, Edna Armstrong.** Benjamin D. Walsh [1808–1869] first state entomologist of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 54–61. [1871

WARD. **Martyn, Charles.** The life of Artemas Ward [1727–1800] the first commander-in-chief of the American revolution. N. Y.: A. Ward. xiii, 334 p. port., plates, map, facsims. [1872

WASHINGTON. **Abbott, Lyman.** Booker T. Washington. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 5) 181–182. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1873

——— **Miller, Kelly.** Booker T. Washington [d. 1915] five years after. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 15 p. (*His* Race statemanship series) [1874

——— **Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Washington and Lincoln, a comparison, a contrast and a consequence; an address delivered at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, before the Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77. p. 3–25. [1875

——— **Butler, Joseph G., *jr.*** A day in Washington's country; account of a visit to the places where the ancestors of our first president lived, worshiped, died, and were buried. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 41–47. [1876

——— **Heusser, Albert H.** In the footsteps of Washington; Pope's Creek to Princeton. Paterson, N. J.: Priv. print. 304 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [1877

WASHINGTON. **Jones, E. Alfred.** A lost bust of George Washington. ART IN AMERICA, X (Dec.) 38. [1878

Publishes a letter from George Washington, to Mrs. Patience Wright, of England, written on Jan. 30, 1785, in which he speaks of a bust of himself modeled by Joseph Wright, son of Mrs. Wright.

——— **Latrobe, Benjamin.** George Washington: country gentleman; an account of a visit to Mount Vernon from the diary of Benjamin Latrobe. COUNTRY LIFE, XLI (Dec.) 35–41. [1879

——— **Miller, David Hunter.** George Washington; an address delivered before the Legislature of New Jersey, February 22, 1921. 9 p. [1880

——— **[Penniman, James Hosmer]** George Washington at Mount Vernon on the Potomac; to give a clearer idea of the character of Washington is to set a higher standard for American patriotism. Mount Vernon, Va.: The Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. 72 p. [1881

——— **Phillips, P. Lee.** Washington as surveyor and map-maker. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 115–132. [1882

——— **Prussing, Eugene E.** George Washington, captain of industry. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Oct.-Nov.) 412–428, 549–559. [1883

The second paper deals with his holdings of Bank of England stock, and his connection with the establishment of the Bank of the United States.

——— **Russell, Ada.** George Washington. N. Y.: F. A. Stokes co. xiii, 172 p. port., plates. [1884

Extracts from Washington's writings: p. 107–172.

——— **Turner, Junius Thomas.** Facts about George Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (July) 163–165. [1885

Some items regarding the lineage of George Washington.

——— **Washington, George.** President Washington's diaries, 1791 to 1799, transcribed and compiled by Jos. A. Hoskins. Summerfield, N. C. [The compiler] 100 p. [1886

Continues the account of his southern tour, with a trip to Georgetown and conference with L'Enfant on the selection of sites for the public buildings of the federal city; diary at Mount Vernon, Jan. 2, 1798, to Dec. 13, 1799.

——— **Washington's birthday, 1781; the first public holiday celebration.** D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 66–67. [1887

WHITE. **Davis, John W.** Edward Douglass White. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Aug.) 377–382. [1888

Late Chief Justice of the United States, b. 1845, d. 1921.

WILEY. **Guernsey, Frank E.** A Maine congressman from Piscataquis county in 1847. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 29–31. [1889

A sketch of James S. Wiley, democratic representative in Congress from 1847 to 1849.

WILSON. **Ruffini, Francesco.** Il presidente Wilson. Milano: Fratelli Treves, 1919. viii, 132 p. (*On cover*: Le pagine dell' ora. 55–56) [1890

——— **Shorey, Paul.** Wilson—the man and the statesman. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 30) 414–415. [1891

——— **Tumulty, Joseph P.** Woodrow Wilson as I know him. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xvi, 553 p. facsims., ports. [1892

——— **Woodrow Wilson.** WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 9) 214–216. [1893

——— **Zimmern, Alfred E.** A European view of President Wilson. PACIFIC REV., I (Mar.) 443–451. [1894

The writer is an English publicist.

WISE. **Miller, Margaret.** John Wise. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 513–520. [1895

Massachusetts clergyman, 1652–1725, who led the citizens of Ipswich in their remonstrance against arbitrary taxation by Gov. Andros. He was also active in opposing Cotton Mather's scheme for consolidation of the New England churches.

WOODWARD. **Hicks, Lewis Wilder.** Frank Ernest Woodward [1853–1921] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 243–246. [1896

WRIGHT. **George Frederick Wright** [1838–1921] In memoriam. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 162–175. [1897

GENEALOGY.

General.

Delafield, John Ross. Arms and crests for Americans. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 229–230. [1898

Fink, Zera S. Some genealogical absurdities. Contributed by Zera S. Fink. With editorial comment by John R. Totten. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 295–301. [1899

Haskin, Frederick J. The ancestor industry. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 24–26. [1900

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. Early New York church records; report and digest of the records transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1918 to 1920. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 152–157. [1901

Collected Genealogy.

Corrections and additions to published genealogical works. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 373–382. [1902

Downs, John P. Brown-Stoddart families. AMERICANA, XV (July) 283–287. [1903

Keith, Arthur Leslie. Notes on McCarty, Chinn, Glasscock, Turley, and Hardwick families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 294–296. [1904

McCabe, Mary Cousins. Some early settlers . . . being a history of the following families: Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, and short sketches of the following families: Barhyte, Barret and Cousins. St. Louis, Mo.: Moinester print. co. 68 p. [1905

Moriarty, G. Andrews, *jr*. Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Oct.) 57–63, 129–142, 226–235, 273–301. [1906

Records giving the English ancestry and family connections of the Gifford-Sargent, Fowle-Borden, and Clarke-Cooke (*alias* Carewe)-Kerrich families.

Rhoades, Nelson Osgood. The old Newby Bible. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 157–169. [1907

"Introducing hitherto unpublished notes on the following named New York immigrants: Newby, Atkinson, Stanwix, Waddell, Darling, Idington, McGrabie, Slee, Brown, Gillespie and Breakey, together with original data concerning the co-related Moulthrop, Stewart, Mitchell, Everhard and Maltby families."

Smith, Frances M. Colonial families of America. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.–July) 79–93, 177–192, 269–295. [1908

CONTENTS.—Cary family. Dickinson family. Loomis family. Montgomery family. Ball family. Dubois family. Bradford family. Griffith family. Phillips family. Horton family. Freeman family. Wallace family.

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. Ancestry of Jane Dunlap: Armstrong, Clarke, Dunlap, Gray, Mordah and Rutherford families. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 119–153. [1909

Wood, Trist. Taylor and Jones families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 287–289. [1910

Taylor and Jones families of Virginia.

Individual Families.

ABORN. [**Aborn, Everett Anderson**] Aborn genealogy. [Rockville, Conn.: T. F. Rady and co.] [12] p. illus. (incl. port., coat of arms). [1911

Foreword signed: E. A. A.

ALDEN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Ebenezer Alden's estate [1748] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 129–133. [1912

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of John Alden and his widow Hannah [1730, 1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 111–117. [1913

ALLERTON. **Allerton family.** AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 91–99. [1914

BAIRD. **Forman, Peter,** and **David V. Perrine.** The Baird family of Topenemus, New Jersey. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 349–357. [1915

BAKER. **Clements, J. H.,** *comp.* Baker family chart. [Kansas City, Mo.: The compiler?] 7 blue-prints. [1916

BARTON. **Barton, Edward S.** Genealogy of the Barton family of the town of Marshall, Oneida county, New York. Waterville, N. Y. [Priv. print.] 1920. 40 p. illus., plates, ports. [1917

BEEBE. **Beebe, Clarence.** John Beebe of Broughton; a record of genealogica descent. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The compiler?] 23 p. plate, port. [1918

BIBBER. **Sinnett, Charles N.** The history of the Bibber family in America; with a complete index to all names. [n. p.] 44, 18 numbered leaves. [1919
Type-written.

BLACKBURN. **Sims, Annie Noble.** Some descendants of Lieutenant William Blackburn. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 263–268. [1920

BOUDINOT. **Boudinot, Adriana.** Bourdoux ancestry of the Boudinots; descent from Thomas Bourdoux, the Huguenot martyr. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 74–78. [1921

BOWEN. **Shepard, Charles.** Richard Bowen's descendants to the fifth generation. Troy, N. Y.: Charles Shepard. geneal. table. [1922
Blue-print.

BOYER. **Gruber, Michael Alvin.** Boyer, Bayer, Beir, Baier, Pa. records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (July) 81–84. [1923

BRADFORD. **Bowman, George Ernest.** David Bradford and his wife. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 181–185. [1924
Records relating to the settlement of the estate of David Bradford, 1730.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of William Bradford, junior, son of Major John Bradford of Kingston, Mass. [1728] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 155–161. [1925

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant Samuel Bradford's will [1729–30] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 14–23. [1926

BROWN. **Brown, Isaac Brownell.** Genealogy of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, their descendants and ancestral lines. [n. p.] 139 p. ports. [1927

——— **Brown, Richard L.** A history of the Michael Brown family of Rowan county, North Carolina, tracing its line of posterity from the original Michael Brown to the present generation and giving something of the times one hundred and fifty years ago together with many historic facts of local and national interest. [Granite Quarry, N. C.] Pub. under the auspices of the Michael Brown family association. 190 p. port., plate. [1928

BURNAP. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 105–112, 177–192, 321–336. [1929
Cont. from v. LVI, 1920.

BURTON. **Burton** memorandum. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 273–278. [1930
Notes regarding the Burton family of Virginia.

BUTLER. **Kissam, Henry Snyder.** Thomas C. Butler and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.–July) 108–119, 258–268. [1931
Thomas C. Butler came from London, Eng., to America in 1792, and settled in New York city.

BYE. **Bye, Arthur Edwin.** A history of the Bye coat-of-arms. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 162–175. [1932

CALVERT. **Calvert** family memorabilia, from Hearne's "Remarks and collections," volume XI. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 386–388. [1933

——— **Nicklin, John Bailey.** The Calvert family. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.–Dec.) 50–59, 189–204, 313–318, 389–394. [1934

CAMPBELL. **Campbell, Joseph Andrew.** Genealogical account of the ancestors in America of Joseph Andrew Kelly Campbell and Eliza Edith Deal (his wife) Privately printed. [Phila.: G. S. Ferguson co., printers] 78 p. plates, ports., map, geneal. tab. [1935

CHRISTOPHERS. **Totten, John R.** Christophers genealogy. Jeffrey and Christopher Christophers of New London, Conn., and their descendants. [N. Y.] [6], 178 p. ports. [1936

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, April, 1919, to July, 1921, inclusive.

CHURCH. [**Church, Truman Tenny**] Records of the Church family, from 1700 to 1888. [Somerville, Mass., reprinted] 7 p. (Wilder's genealogical reprints, series M, no. 4) [1937

Introduction signed: Truman T. Church.
A reprint of the "Church family records. 1888," with several additions supplied by Mrs. Carrie E. Chatfield.

COBURN. [**Cox, Edward Jones**] The descendants of Isaac Colburn, jr., of West Dedham, Massachusetts. Dedham, Mass.: The Transcript press, inc. [1921?] 28 p. illus. (coat of arms) geneal. table. [1938

CORBIN. **Corbin** family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Oct.) 124–125, 243–251, 374–382, 520–526. [1939

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

CRAIG. **Clemens, William Montgomery**, *ed.* The Craig family of Pennsylvania, 1708 to 1895. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 12 p. [1940

DECATUR. **Parsons, William Decatur.** The Decatur genealogy. Printed for private distribution. N. Y. [The compiler?] 55 p. illus., plate, ports., map, coat of arms. [1941

DEERING. **Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** The Deering or Dering family of Boston, Massachusetts, and Shelter Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII, 40–54. [1942

DELANO. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jonathan Delano's will [1720] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 148–151. [1943

DE MARANVILLE. **Randall, George L.** De Maranville genealogy; descendants of Louis De Maranville. New Bedford, Mass. [Mercury pub. co.] 133, xix p. ports. [1944

DOLE. **Shepard, Charles.** The ancestry of Abigail Dole, wife of Samuel Colman, showing descent from the Eliot, Lawrence, Shepherd, and Warren families. Troy, N. Y. geneal. table. [1945

Blue-print.

DORCY. **Dorcy, Ben Holladay.** Ancestors of Eliza S. Dorcy (née Downe). [n. p.] 53 p. geneal. tables. [1946

DRAYTON. **Taylor, Emily Heyward Drayton.** The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 1–26. [1946a

DULANEY. **Dulaney, Benjamin Lewis.** Something about the Dulaney (Dulany) family, and a sketch of the southern Cobb family. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 94 p. ports. [1947

DUNNING. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Dunning family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 213–224. [1948

EWING. **Ewing, Elbert William R.** Clan Ewing of Scotland, early history and contribution to America; sketches of some family pioneers and their times . . . with genealogies and illustrations of family arms. Ballston, Va.: Cobden pub. co. 382 p. port., coat of arms. [1949

EYRE. **Eyre, Barclay.** Eyre genealogy, tracing the ancestors and descendants of Isaac and Eleanor Cooper Eyre. Washington: C. Leake, printing. 16 p. [1950

FELT. **Holman, Alfred L.** A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt, comp. for Dorr Eugene Felt by Alfred L. Holman. Chicago: Priv. print. for D. E. Felt. xii, 267 p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. [1951

FELTON. **Family** registers from the Bible of Thomas Felton. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 339–341. [1952

FIELD. **Field** family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 364–368. [1953

FOSTER. **Kingsbury, Edith Leonard.** Samuel Foster of Kingston, Mass., loyalist, and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 123–129. [1954

FUNK. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** The Funk family; one of the pioneer Mennonite families from Switzerland which settled in large tracts of land in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in 1710. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July–Oct.) 213–228, 333–342. [1955

FYFE. **Fyfe, John William.** Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. [Saugatuck, Conn.] 7 p. [1956

A continuation of the article which appeared in the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LVI, Apr. 1902, p. 167–172.

GATES. [**Gates, Frederick**] Ancestry and descendants of William Gates, late of Frankfort, New York. Appendix I. Descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix II. Ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates) [Long Valley, N. J.] 32 numbered leaves. coat of arms. [1957

Foreword signed; Frederick Gates.

GIBBS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Thomas Gibbs, sr. [1725] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 123–125. [1958

GLOVER. **Downs, Winfield S.** Henry Glover. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 182–191. [1959

Mainly a genealogical account of the Glover family.

GOELET. **Washburn, Georgia Cooper.** Goelet and related families. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 369–387. [1960

GOODWIN. **Doe, Elmer E.** The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York county, Maine, and his descendants. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press] 30 p. port., geneal. tab. [1961

GREENE. The ancestry of John Greene. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 5–6. [1962

John Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

HOGG. [**Egle, William Henry**] The descendants of Robert Hoge or Hogg, of Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania, including the families of Lytle, McCullough, McKee, Sturgeon, Dunbar, Graham, Vance, Robinson, Stitt, Harnish, Potts, McBride. [Detroit, Mich.] 12 leaves. [1963

Type-written.

"A copy of a manuscript . . . by Dr. Egle about 1900 for publication in a second volume of his 'Pennsylvania genealogies.' Dr. Egle died before this material was published. The original manuscript was purchased . . . by Leonard Lytle of Detroit, Mich., and this copy, with additional matter made by him in August, 1921."

HOLLADAY. **Cook, Alice Hume.** Records of Holladay family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 257–262. [1964

Items copied from the family Bible of Benjamin Holladay who died in Spotsylvania co., Virginia, Mar. 21, 1785.

HOLMES. **Dawes, Sally Freeman.** The family record of Joseph Holmes, sr. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 172–173. [1965

HOPKINS. **Hopkins, Harvey L.** Genealogical record of Daniel Hopkins of the seventh generation. [Oak Park, Ill.: The compiler?] 12 p. illus. (ports., coat of arms) [1966

HYRNE. **Webber, Mabel L.** Hyrne family. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Oct.) 101–118. [1967

JOSLIN. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Joslin family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 312–319. [1968

LANIER. [**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] The Lanier family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 126–147. [1969

LA RUE. **Mather, Otis May.** Six generations of La Rues and allied families: containing sketch of Isaac La Rue, senior, who died in Frederick county, Virginia, in 1795, and some account of his American ancestors and three generations of his descendants and families who were connected by intermarriage . . . various incidents connected with the settlement of the Nolynn Valley in Kentucky; also a chapter on the La Rue family and the child Abraham Lincoln. Hodgenville, Ky. xiii, 198 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim., geneal. tab.). [1970

LATIMER. **Totten, John R.,** *ed.* Latimer (Lattimore) family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 6–32. [1971

LINCOLN. **Ritenour, John S.** The Lincolns of Fayette county, Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 11–27. [1972

LOVELACE. **Pleasants, J. Hall.** The Lovelace family and its connections. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–July) 110–124, 227–243, 363–374. [1973

LYBARGER. **Lybarger, Donald Fisher.** History of the Lybarger family. Cleveland, O. [The compiler?] 101 p. [1974

LYTLE. **Lytle, Leonard.** [Genealogical chart of the Lytle family; descendants of Christopher Lytle] Detroit, Mich. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [1975

MABIE. **Mabie, Sarah Adelaide.** Mabie family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 251–255. [1976

MCCARTHY. **O'Brien, Michael J.** The McCarthys in early American history. N. Y. Dodd, Mead and co. xxii, 322 p. front. (col. coat of arms) [1977

MCCLYMONDS. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** McClymonds ancestry, with a study of the clan Lamont, of which the family of McClymonds is a part. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 19–65. [1978

MARTIN. **Shepard, Charles.** The Martin family of Ipswich, Massachusetts; four generations of descendants of George Martin of Salisbury through his son George. Albany, N. Y. [Troy, N. Y.: The compiler?] geneal. tab. [1979

MARVIN. **Marvin, Sylvester S.** A portion of the war record of the Marvin family, 1775–1921; comp. by Sylvester S. Marvin, assisted by Mrs. Mary E. Rumsey. [Boston, Mass.: T. R. Marvin and son, printer] 36 p. [1980

MEADE. **Baskerville, P. Hamilton.** Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia; his ancestors, and some of his descendants and their connections, including sketches of the following families: Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Segar, Pettus, and Overton. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press, inc., printers. xv, 170 p. illus., plates, ports., geneal. table. [1981

MILLIKEN. **Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith."** The Milliken and Milligan family of Pennsylvania and Ohio. Columbus, O., 1920–1921. 69 leaves. illus. (ports., views, facsims.) [1982

A collection of data relating to the Milliken ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and mss. leaves with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.

Preface, with caption "Milliken and Milligan, comp. by Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith (Mrs. C. E. Smith)" and Military data (7 leaves) "published January 1921, by the Pfeifer show print company, Columbus, Ohio," inserted.

MIXSELL. **Downs, Winfield S.** Mixsell and allied families. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 370–380. [1983

MOHLER. **Dunning, Cora Garber,** *comp. and ed.* Genealogy of the Ludwig Mohler family in America, covering a period from April 4, 1696, to June 15, 1921. [Lincoln, Neb.: The editor] 63 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1984

"Published . . . under the auspices of the Nebraska state historical society."

Cover-title: Mohler-Garber family history.

MOODY. **Moody, Herbert A.** Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Turners Falls, Mass. [The compiler?] chart. [1985

MOREHEAD. **Morehead, John Motley.** The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia. N. Y.: Priv. print. [by the De Vinne press] x, 147 p. illus., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [1986

MUMFORD. **Mumford** and Munford families. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 66–68. [1987

NEWTON. **Newton** family of Norfolk. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 516–519. [1988

NORTH. **North, Dexter.** John North of Farmington, Connecticut, and his descendants; with a short account of other early North families. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] xi, 322 p. [1989

OLIN. **Raber, Oran.** Biographical sketches of the Samuel Olin family. [Madison, Wis.: Tracy and Kilgore, printers] 130 p. ports. [1990

PABODIE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Deacon William Pabodie [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 105–107. [1991

PAINE. **[Worden, Dora (Pope)]** Ancestors and descendants of Stephen Paine, born April 30, 1708. Ithaca, N. Y. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [1992

PALMER. **Palmer, William Lincoln.** The revised chart of the American ancestors of William Lincoln Palmer of Boston, Mass., January 1st, 1921, with all official offices held by his ancestors whether ecclesiastical, civil or military; also all Mayflower passengers who are ancestors, officially marked in chart. Boston, Mass. [The compiler] chart. [1993

PERRIN. **Perrin, D. A.** The generations of the Perrin family and relations from 1620 to 1920. Normal, Ill.: D. A. Perrin and co. 35, [13] p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1994

PETTIS. **Clements, J. H.** Pettis family chart, as comp. by J. H. Clements, with the assistance of Mrs. Emergene A. Roberts. [Kansas City, Mo.: Gallup map and supply co.] geneal. table. [1995

Blue-print.

PHINNEY. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Jonathan Phinney of Swansea [1724] and the estate of his widow Joanna [1740] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 165–168. [1996

PIERPONT. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 89–98. [1997

PLUMB. **Peterson, F. R.** Plumb and allied families. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 75–90. [1998

POWERS. **Powers, William H.** Powers-Banks ancestry, traced in all lines to the remotest date obtainable, Charles Powers, 1819–1871, and his wife Lydia Ann Banks, 1829–1919. Ames, Ia.: J. L. Powers. 325 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports. [1999

PRESTON. **Totten, John R.** Preston genealogy; record of ancestors and descendants of John Preston (1739–40–1804) of Windham, Ashford, and Harwinton, Conn. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 326–349. [2000

PUNCHARD. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** William Punchard of New Haven, Conn., and his family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 309–310. [2001

QUICK. **Quick, Spencer Records.** The Quick family in America. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 79–100. [2002

RASKOB. [**Raskob, John Jakob**] Raskob-Green record book. Claymont, Del. [The compiler?] 144 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. geneal. tables. [2003

READ. **Bowman, George Ernest.** William Read's will [1706] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 72–74. [2004

——— **Read** family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 358–363. [2005

ROBINSON. **Robinson, Doane.** John Robinson of Oyster Bay. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 201–213. [2006

The first known record of this John Robinson is as a witness to a deed made at Oyster Bay, Oct. 2, 1675. Genealogical records of some descendants are here traced.

ROGERS. **De Beixedon, Edward Francis Frémaux,** *jr.* The ancestors and descendants of Dr. David Rogers. [n. p.] 123 p. ports., coats of arms. [2006a

SAGE. **Sage, Elisha L.** Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales, born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Connecticut —1652. Carefully prepared and revised by 1515 Elisha L. Sage, in 1878, from authentic records. Brought to date (1919) by 232 Charles H. Sage. Batavia, N. Y.: C. H. Sage, 1919. 128 p. coat-of-arms. [2007

SAMSON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Isaac Samson, sr., and his son Josiah [1726, 1730] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 161–164. [2008

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Henry Samson's estate [1750] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 42–43. [2009

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Joseph Samson of Dartmouth, Mass., his wife and children and the settlement of his estate [1738–39] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 173–181. [2010

SARGENT. **Portraits** of Epes and Ann Sargent, children of William Sargent, second, and their descendants, in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman house, Gloucester, Massachusetts. [n. p.] 11 p. [2011

SAVELL. **Atwood, Clara Catherine.** The Savell family; the surname in England and some of the Savells of Braintree and Stoughton, Massachusetts. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July) 263–268. [2012

SCHNEIDER. **Allaben, Frank.** Schneider family of Columbia county, New York; a partial account of one of the German Palatinate stocks which settled in the valley of the Hudson in 1710. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 315–322. [2013

SHEDD. **Shedd, Frank E.** Daniel Shed genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327–1920, by Frank E. Shedd; with English ancestry by J. Gardner Bartlett. Boston: The Shedd family association. xv, 796 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsims. [2014

Edited for the Shedd family association, from Mr. Shedd's manuscript, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

SHEPARD. **Shepard, Charles.** Pedigree of Shepard of Dansville, New York, formerly of Plainfield, Connecticut. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler] geneal. table. [2015

Blue-print.

SKILTON. **Skilton, John Davis,** *ed.* Doctor Henry Skilton [1718–1802] and his descendants. New Haven, Conn.: Press of S. Z. Field. 412 p. illus., plate, ports., facsims. [2016

Compiled for the Skilton family association, by the Publication committee, John Davis Skilton, chairman.

SMITH. [**Perkins, Henry E.**] A new edition of the record of the family of Roswell Smith and Rosewell Smith, second of the family of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vermont, and other localities, with residence of descendants so far as is known to date. [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.] 80 p. port., geneal. tab. [2017

Prefatory remarks signed: Henry E. Perkins.

——— **Smith, Annie Morrill.** Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee, and their descendants to the present time, besides the four main lines Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver, are the inter-related families . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.: A. M. Smith. 139 p. ports., map. [2018

——— **Warren, Samuel N.** Record of the Smith family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 196–200. [2019

Record of the Smith family of Virginia descended from Alexander Smith, the first of the family in Virginia.

SOULE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of James Soule and his daughter Rebecca [1736, 1746] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 49–55. [2020

STAATS. **Staats, Harold.** Genealogy of the Staats family. Approved by the National Staats reunion association. [Ripley, W. Va.: H. Staats, etc.] 255 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, geneal. tables, coat of arms, diagrs. [2021

STANDISH. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Miles Standish of Duxbury [1739] and the estate of Penelope Standish [1740] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 133–125. [2022

——— The will of Captain Myles Standish [1655] JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 154–156. [2023

SWAYNE. **Swayne, Norman Walton,** *comp.* The descendants of Francis Swayne and others. Phila.: Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott co. 154 p. [2024

SWIFT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jirah Swift's will [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 39–41. [2025

SWINERTON. **Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Job Swinerton of Salem village and some of his descendants. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 15–28. [2026

TALIAFERRO. **McGroarty, William Buckner.** The family register of Nicholas Taliaferro, with notes. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 145–166. [2027

TEMPLETON. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Templeton family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 308–311. [2028

THAXTER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Samuel Thaxter and his son David [1723, 1749] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 145–147. [2029

TIBBITTS. **Coons, William Solyman.** The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippett of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 79–87. [2030

TITUS. **Totten, John R.** Titus family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 32–36. [2031

TRACY. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** The Tracy family of Newburyport. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 57–74. [2032

TURNER. **Matthews, J. M. T.** (Mrs. Walter Matthews). The Turner family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Jan.) 13–19. [2033

VASSALL. **[Calder, Charles Maclear]** John Vassall and his descendants, by one of them. [Hertford, Eng.: S. Austin and sons, ltd., printers] 40 p. [2034

VOGT. **Toomey, Thomas Noxon.** The Vogts von Berg in Düsseldorf and America. Saint Louis, Mo.: Printed for private distribution. 20 p. illus. (ports.) [2035

WARING. **Leonard, Clarence Ettienne.** The Waring surname, a restoration. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII, 37–40. [2036

WARREN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Benjamin Warren's will [1745] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 152–154. [2037

WASHINGTON. **Browning, Charles H.** The Washington pedigree; corrigenda and addenda. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Oct.) 320–363. [2038

It is the writer's purpose to correct some prevailing theories in regard to the Washington pedigree, particularly regarding the mother of Lawrence Washington, grandfather of General Washington, and the parentage of his father, Col. John Washington, of Virginia.

WEARY. **Weary, Frank Orlando.** Chronological story of an old line patriotic pioneer, all American family with a historic published record extending back two full centuries. Akron, O. [The comp.?] 45 p. illus., port. [2039

Cover-title: Smith-Weary chronology.

WILKINS. **Merrill, Lida Wilkins.** The Wilkins family of Wales and America. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 71–73. [2040

WILLIAMS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Deacon Abiel Williams [1825] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 33–39. [2041

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Nathaniel Williams and his son Nathaniel [1726, 1775] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 1–7. [2042

——— **Williams, Milton Franklin.** The Williams history, tracing the descendants in America of Robert Williams of Ruthin, North Wales, who settled in Carteret county, North Carolina, in 1763. Comp. by his great-grandson Milton Franklin Williams. Ed. by H. M. Plaisted. [St. Louis] M. F. Williams. xxiv, 608 p. illus., ports., facsims., coats of arms. [2043

WITHINGTON. **Withington, Frederic Scherer.** Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.–Oct.) 142–154, 196–216, 246–273. [2044

WOODWARD. **Gross, Adeline E.** The Woodward family; antiquity of the family in Normandy and England with some American generations of the early Woodward settlers at Roxbury, Massachusetts. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July) 241–248. [2045

WOOLLEY. **Gould, Irene Cynthia.** Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 29–41. [2046

WOOSTER. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 175–196. [2047

WRIGHT. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Wright family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 302–307. [2048

WYATT. **Wyatt, Alden H.** The genealogy of the Wyatt family. Knoxville, Ia.: A. H. Wyatt. 35 p. illus. [2049

YOUNG. **Gates, Susa Young, and Mabel Young Sanborn.** Brigham Young genealogy. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 27–31, 94–96, 132–140, 178–187. [2050

Cont. from v. XI, 1920.

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

BAKERSFIELD, VT. **Inscriptions** in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Apr.) 12–28, 98–104. [2051

Cont. from v. LXXIV, 1920.

BARNSTABLE, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Barnstable, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 125–129. [2052

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 43.

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 61–69. [2053

Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 188.

BERWICK, ME. **Records** of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. [1805–1814] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 5–12. [2054

Cont. from v. LXXIII, 1919, p. 128.

BRADFORD, MASS. **Bradford** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 173–176. [2055

Records of the 17th and 18th centuries.

BRUNSWICK CO., VA. **Extracts** from the records of Brunswick county. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 507–510. [2056

Marriage bonds and other records of the 18th century.

BUCKLAND, MASS. **Marriage** intentions at Buckland, Mass., 1793–1820. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 302–308. [2057

CAPE MAY CO., N. J. **Howe, Paul Sturtevant.** Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in Cape May county, New Jersey; memorial of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620–1920; a record of the Pilgrim descendants who early in its history settled in Cape May county, and some of their children throughout the several states of the union at the present time. [Cape May: A. R. Hand] 464 p. plates, port., facsim., coat of arms. [2058

CHARLESTON, S. C. **Salley, A. S.,** *jr.* Marriage notices in Charleston courier, 1803–1808. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina, by the State co., 1919. 83 p. [2059

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** Marriage and death notices from the City gazette [Charleston, 1793–1794] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.–Oct.) 19–24, 65–72, 89–93, 119–123. [2060

Cont. from v. XXI, Oct. 1920.

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** The register of Christ church parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 12–18. [2061

Records of the early 19th century.
Cont. from v. XXI, Oct. 1920.

CHARLTON, N. Y. **Records** of the (Freehold) Presbyterian church in Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iii, 93 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2062

Autographed from type-written copy.
Register of members, marriage, birth, baptism, and death records.

——— **Records** of the United Presbyterian church at West Charlton, in the town of Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 47 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2063

With Pine Plains, N. Y. Round Top Lutheran church. Records . . . New York city.
Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1803–1837. Marriages, 1806–1807. Deaths, 1806–1821. Removed and certified, 1808–1823. Members received, 1794–1858.

CHICAGO, ILL. **Thompson, Joseph J.** The first Chicago church records. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 6–21. [2064

Marriage record kept by the priests of St. Mary's church, Chicago, during the years 1833–1839, inclusive.

CLINTON, N. Y. **Records** of the Society of Clinton, a Congregational church in the village of Clinton, in the town of Kirkland, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 81 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2065

With Pine Plains, N. Y. Round Top Lutheran church. Records . . . New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—History and members received, 1788–1791. Baptisms, 1788–1845. Members received, 1794–1846. Members dismissed, suspended and excommunicated, 1795–1846. Deaths, 1833–1841.

COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. **Thomas, Milton,** *comp.* Gravestone inscriptions, Columbia county, New York. Troy, N. Y., 1920. mounted photos., fold. map. 28 x 22cm. [2066

Autographed from type-written copy. Six copies made.

——— **Thomas, Milton,** *comp.* Marriages of Columbia county residents at the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Chatham, Columbia county, New York, 1843–1873. Chatham, N. Y. 14 numb. leaves. [2066a

Autographed from type-written copy.

CUMBERLAND CO., N. J. **Gerald, Herbert P.,** *comp.* Early marriages in Cumberland county, New Jersey. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (July) 91–94. [2067

FAIRFAX CO., VA. **Abstracts** of wills, Fairfax co., Va., commencing 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Apr.) 65–76. [2068

FAUQUIER CO., VA. **Marriage** bonds, Fauquier county, 1759–1777. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 93–96. [2069

GOOCHLAND CO., VA. **Goochland** county, Va., records. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 48–50. [2070

Records of genealogical interest.

GREENSVILLE CO., VA. **Goodwyn, Dora Hedges,** *comp.* Register of marriage bonds of Greensville county, Virginia, 1781–1808. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Apr.) 248–256; III (July) 58–66. [2071

CONTENTS.—A-L.

HARPERSFIELD, N. Y. **Records** of the Presbyterian congregation of Harpersfield, in the town of Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 36 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2072

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members received, dismissed, etc., and of baptisms and deaths.

HARWICH, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Harwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.–July) 55–61, 117–122. [2073

Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 27.

HAVERHILL, MASS. **Haverhill** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 141–147. [2074

HOBART, N. Y. **Records** of St. Peter's Episcopal church in the village of Hobart, town of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. illus. 36 x 28½ cm. [2075

Autographed from type-written copy.
Corporate title of church is "St. Peter's church of Stamford, Harpersfield and Kortright."
Records of baptisms, births, marriages, burials, communicants and confirmations.

——— **Records** of St. Peter's Episcopal church in the village of Hobart, . . . Supplement. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], 11, 68 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2076

KINDERHOOK, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Kinderhook in Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city, 1920–1921. 3 v. 36 x 28 cm. [2077

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, etc.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. **Middleborough,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 43–48, 69–71. [2078

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 153.

MONTGOMERY CO., PA. **McAllister, Adams S.** Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 27–43. [2078a

Inscriptions from the graveyard of St. James's Episcopal church at Evansburg, Montgomery co., Pa.

NEW ENGLAND. **Ancestral** heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.–Oct.) lxxi–clxxvi. [2079

CONTENTS.—Fanning–Nye.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

NEW HARTFORD, N. Y. **Records** of the Presbyterian church in New Hartford (formerly the First religious society in Whitestown) in the town of New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], v, 163 p. 36 x 28½cm. [2080

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages and deaths.

NEW YORK CITY. **Laight Street** Baptist church marriages, 1841–1850. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 19–23. [2081

——— **Records** of the South Reformed Dutch church in Garden street, in the city of New York. Transcribed by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. i, 121 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2082

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1812–1852. Marriages, 1812–1853.

——— **Records** of the Madison avenue Reformed church in the city of New York. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. 36 x 28cm. [2083

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—v. I. Births and baptisms, 1808–1850. v. II. Marriages, 1808–1850.

——— **Records** of the Reformed church of Fordham in the Borough of Bronx, city of New York, N. Y. Formerly the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Fordham, in the town of West Farms, Westchester co., N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. [2], vii, 138 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2084

Autographed from type-written copy.
Baptism, birth and marriage records, and Members received, 1819–1921, and Members dismissed, 1850–1851.

——— **Vital** records from old New York newspapers; death and marriage records from Hugh Gaines' "Mercury," 1755 to 1784. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.–Oct.) 66–70, 160–161, 255–260, 325–330. [2085

Contains records of many colonial New Yorkers.

NORFOLK CO., MASS. **Old** Norfolk county records [1674–1677] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 75–80, 155–160, 313–320. [2086

Cont. from v. LVI, Oct. 1920.

PARIS, N. Y. **Records** of the Paris religious society (a Congregational church) in the town of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 106 numbered leaves. 36 x 28cm. [2087

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of the United Congregational church in Paris: leaves 59–106.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages and deaths.

PATH VALLEY, PA. **Marriages** performed by the Rev. David Denny, D. D., of Path Valley and Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 1794–1844. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 65–75. [2087a

PHILADELPHIA, PA. **Early** minutes of the Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1725–1732] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 76–94. [2087b

Marriage records and other personal items which are of genealogical value.

PINE PLAINS, N.Y. **Records** of the Round top Lutheran church in the town of Pine Plains, Dutchess county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [6], 47 numbered leaves. 36x28½cm. [2088

Autographed from type-written copy.

PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan., Oct.) 8–12, 186–188. [2089

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 184.
CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1760–1788. Communicants, 1763–1788.

PRATTSVILLE, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church in Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y., and of the Reformed Dutch church in Moresville, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. xxvi, 148, vi numbered leaves. 36x28½cm. [2090

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS. **Richardson, Ethel A.** Provincetown, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.–Oct.) 92–96, 141–144, 168–171. [2091

Cont. from v. XV, 1913, p. 153.

RENSSELAER CO., N. Y. **Shepard, Charles,** *comp.* Abstracts of wills proved in the Court of common pleas of Rensselaer county, New York, from 1794–1822, together with one will from Washington county, New York. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler?] 20 leaves. [2092

Type-written copy.

SCHENECTADY CO., N. Y. **Luckhurst, Charlotte Taylor,** *comp.* Copies of Schenectady county family Bible records. Albany [The compiler?] 41 leaves. [2093

Autographed from type-written copy.

ST. MARYS CO., MD. **Hodges, Margaret Roberts,** *comp.* General index of wills of St. Mary's county, Maryland, 1633–1900. [Leonardtown? Md.] 139 numbered leaves. [2094

Type-written.

SCHOHARIE CO., N. Y. [**Cady, Henry**] *comp.* Deaths and burials in Schoharie county, N. Y. [Albany: The compiler?] 197 leaves. [2095

Reproduced from type-written copy.

SILOAM, N. J. **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 175–176, 192, 204–208, 223–224. [2096

CONTENTS.—Hillier-Kyte.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Abstracts** of records of the proceedings in the court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (July–Oct.) 94–98, 124–129. [2097

——— **Register** of marriage licenses granted, December, 1765, to August, 1766. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 34–37. [2098

Taken from a volume of the records of the proceedings in the court of ordinary, of South Carolina.

SPRING CITY, PA. **Vincent** Mennonite church burying ground near Spring City, Chester county, Pa., formerly known as "Rhoad's burying ground." NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 55–63. [2099

Burial inscriptions.

STAMFORD, N. Y. **Records** of the First Presbyterian church of Stamford in the village and town of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 51 numbered leaves. 36x28cm. [2100

With Harpersfield, N. Y. Presbyterian congregation. Records [etc.] New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, and marriages.

——— **Richards, Leonard Eldro.** Private records of the Rev. L. E. Richards, while pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Stamford, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 25 numbered leaves. 36x28cm. [2101

With Harpersfield, N. Y. Presbyterian congregation. Records . . . New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages, funerals, etc.

STOCKTON, N. J. **Members** of the First Presbyterian church, Stockton, New Jersey. 1867–1888. Copied from the original by Emma (Finney) Welch (Mrs. Ashbel Welch). Phila. [1921?] 11 leaves. [2102

Type-written copy, with ms. half-title.

TOMPKINS CO., N. Y. **Worden, Dora Pope.** Tompkins county gravestone inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.–Oct.) 130–150, 268–285, 350–372. [2103

The inscriptions given in this installment are from the towns of Caroline, Danby, and Newfield.

VINELAND, N. J. **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 164–167, 183–186, 195–196, 210–213. [2104

Birth, marriage and death records, 1870–1871.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

VIRGINIA. **Avery, Carrie White.** Virginia clippings—colonial and revolutionary periods. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Apr.–July) 76–78, 80, 85–86. [2105

Items of genealogical interest.

——— **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 36–44, 344–355, 431–438. [2106

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

WELLS, ME. **Stewart, George Sawin,** *comp.* Records of the First church of Wells, Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 42–57, 104–123, 310–315. [2107

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.–Oct.) 71–78, 170–174, 224–229, 319–325. [2108

WESTMORELAND CO., PA. **Wood, Mary Ellison,** *comp.* Abstracts of wills of Westmoreland county registered at Greensburg, Pa. [1812–1815] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 46–59. [2108a

Cont. from v. VI, no. 1, Mar. 1915.

WOODFORD, KY. **Dunlap, Mrs. Ernest,** *comp.* Marriage records of Woodford county, Kentucky, 1789–1799. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Sept.) 61–66. [2109

YARMOUTH, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Yarmouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 108–110. [2110

Records of the early 18th century.
Cont. from v. XIII, 1911, p. 227.

YOUNGSTOWN, N. Y. **Rowland, Emily Halson,** *comp.* Record of the Presbyterian cemetery, Youngstown, N. Y. Greenwich, Ct. [The compiler?] 23, 9 numbered leaves. [2111

Type-written copy.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

Bryan, George S. Famous spies in American history. MENTOR, IX (Sept.) 3–12. [2112

Brief account of spies in the Revolutionary, Civil, and Spanish-American wars.

Duncan, Louis C. A medical history of General Zachary Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 1845–1847. MIL. SURGEON, XLVIII (Jan.) 76–104. [2113

The First regiment of cavalry, United States army. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Oct.) 343–353. [2114

History of the First cavalry from its organization in 1833, to the termination of the Civil war. To be concluded in the January 1922 number of the journal.

Geib, George A. A graphical history of engineer organizations. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 282–284. [2114a

[**Glass, Edward L. N.**] *ed.* The history of the Tenth cavalry, 1866–1921. [Tucson, Ariz.: Acme print. co.] 141, [4] p. illus. [2115

"Compiled and edited by Major E. L. N. Glass, 10th cav."

Howard, James L., *ed.* The origin and fortunes of Troop B: 1788, Governor's Independent volunteer troop of Horse guards; 1911, Troop B cavalry, Connecticut national guard, 1917. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. xiii, 261 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsims. [2116

Krafft, Herman F. Sea power and American destiny. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Apr.) 473–486. [2117

Traces the influence of American sea power as a decisive instrument in American history, beginning with the Revolutionary war.

Krout, Mary H. Perry's expedition to Japan. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Feb.) 215–229. [2118

McClellan, Edwin N. American marines in Nicaragua. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Mar.–June) 48–65, 164–187. [2119

Regarding the several interventions in Nicaragua in which American marines were engaged, dealing particularly with the expedition of 1912.

McClellan, Edwin N. Anniversaries. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Sept.–Dec.) 299–305, 407–414. [2120

Anniversaries of events of importance in American Marine corps history which took place in the months of September–December, from about 1776 to the present.

Mitchell, William. Our air force, the keystone of national defense. N. Y.: Dutton. xxvi, 223 p. plates. [2121

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 599–600.

Neeser, Robert W. Ship names of the United States navy; their meaning and origin. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. 261, viii p. [2122

A list of ships of the United States navy with historical memoranda concerning the origin of the name given to each.

Perry, Ralph Barton. The Plattsburg movement, a chapter of America's participation in the World war. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. x, 275 p. [2123

Taussing, J. K. The Old navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Jan.) 1–6. [2124

Identifies the characters in the famous picture known as "The Old navy" which was taken aboard the U. S. S. Mohican in 1888.

U. S. Army. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Outline histories of infantry regiments. INFANTRY JOUR., IX (Dec.) 659–670. [2125

Vroom, G. B. The place of naval officers in international affairs. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (May) 685–700. [2126

Discusses the part played by American naval officers in international affairs, from the establishment of the republic to the present.

Wyllie, Robert E. Orders, decorations and insignia, military and civil; with the history and romance of their origin and a full description of each. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxi, 269 p. plates. [2127

Includes both European and American decorations.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

Adams, Randolph G. Santo Domingo: a study in benevolent imperialism. So. Atlan. quar., XX (Jan.) 10–24. [2128

A study of the intervention of the United States in Santo Domingo.

America-Japan society. The first Japanese embassy to the United States of America, sent to Washington in 1860 as the first of the series of embassies specially sent abroad by the Tokugawa shogunate. Tokyo: The America-Japan society, 1920. 312 p. 3 ports. on 1 plate. [2128a

Compiled by C. Shibama.

Contents.—Diary of the first Japanese embassy to the United States, written by Muragaki Awajino-Kami, vice-ambassador, translation by Mr. Shigehiko Miyoshi. The Japanese embassy, as seen by Lieut. J. I. [!] Johnston, u. s. n. News items, gleaned from American papers issued 60 years ago and collected in Japan. Excerpts from later publications: The great Japanese embassy, by P. Du Bois. Our first acquaintance with the Japanese, by Dr. F. J. Steiner.

Briggs, John E. Iowa and the diplomatic service. Ia. jour. hist., XIX (July) 321–365. [2129

Briggs, John E. Kasson and the first international postal conference. Ia. jour. hist., XIX (July) 366–388. [2130

John A. Kasson of Iowa, representative of the United States Post office department at the International postal conference held at Paris in May 1863.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. La política de los Estados Unidos en el continente americano. Havana: Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 284 p. [2131

A study of the growth of American territory and influence. Divided into three parts, the first sketches briefly the history of each successive addition to the territory of the Union; the second discusses the origin, development, and significance of the Monroe doctrine; and the third is concerned with the more recent relations between the United States and the Caribbean countries (American "preponderance in the Caribbean").

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164–165.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. The preponderance of the United States on the Caribbean sea. Inter-America, IV (June) 275–284. [2132

A study of the interventionist policy of the United States in the Caribbean, and of the economic factors in the relations of the United States and the republics of this region.

Translation of an article in "Cuba contemporánea" (Havana) Mar. 1921.

Carlson, Knute Emil. Relations of the United States with Sweden. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. vii, 94 p. [2133

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.

"At present only the earlier part of the study of the relations between the two countries is published."

Contents.—Introduction. Negotiations during the American revolution. Proposed alliance. The Stralsund claims. Commercial negotiations. Select bibliography.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 828–829.

Carpenter, William S. The United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Oct.) 511–522. [2134

Concerned with the idea of a league of nations as it first appeared in American history, that is the Armed neutrality, or League of neutrals, of 1870.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The Colombian treaty—retrospect and prospect. Jour. internat. relations, XI (Apr.) 549–570. [2135

Cox, Isaac Joslin. "Yankee imperialism" and Spanish American solidarity: a Columbian interpretation. Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (May) 256–265. [2136

Discusses the resentment felt in Colombia towards the United States on account of the American occupation of Santo Domingo.

Curtis, Eugene N. La révolution de 1830 et l'opinion publique en Amérique. Révolution de 1848, XVII (June–Sept.) 64–73, 81–118. [2137

Studied from the following points of view: governmental policy, public opinion, press comments, and the attitude of "intellectuals" and public men.

Dennett, Tyler. How old is American policy in the Far East? Pacific rev., II (Dec.) 463–474. [2138

An historical interpretation of the Far Eastern policy of the United States, dating its foundation from the demand for the open door made by Commodore Lawrence Kearney during the expedition to the mouth of the Canton river in 1842.

Fabella, Isidro. Los Estados Unidos contra la libertad. Estudios de historia diplomática americana. (Cuba, Filipinas, Panamá, Nicaragua, República Dominicana). Barcelona: Talleres gráficos Lux. 312 p. [2139

An indictment of the policy of the United States towards Latin America and the Philippines and of our interventions in these countries.

Fernández, Salvador Diego. La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Wáshington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., III (Mar., June, Dec.) 104–113, 206–221, 543–553. [2140

Cont. from v. II, 1920.

Fish, Andrew. The last phase of the Oregon boundary question; the struggle for San Juan island. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 161–224. [2141

Dispute over San Juan Island in 1859, an aftermath of the boundary dispute settled by the treaty of 1846.

García Samudo, Nicolás. Initial diplomatic relations between Colombia and the United States of America following the signing of the declaration of independence. COLOMBIAN REV., I (July) 175–177. [2142

Garner, James W. La politique étrangère américaine. REV. SCI. POL., XLIV (June) 161–184. [2143

"Conférence américaine de l'École libre des sciences politiques."

Goding, Frederic Webster. A brief history of the American consulate general at Guayaquil, Ecuador. Livermore Falls, Maine: The Advertising press. 24 p. [2144

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [2145

The Alaska boundary: p. 420–425. Canada-United States: p. 432–443.

Inman, Samuel Guy. Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, [13]–415 p. (College of missions lectureship) [2146

An historical interpretation of the relations existing between the Anglo-Saxon and Latin Americas, in an effort to create a better understanding between them.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 487–489; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 144–146.

International boundary commission. Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the western terminus of the land boundary along the forty-ninth parallel, on the west side of Point Roberts, through Georgia, Haro, and Juan de Fuca straits, to the Pacific Ocean. In accordance with the provisions of Article VIII of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908. His Britannic Majesty's commissioner: W. F. King, 1908–1916, J. J. McArthur, 1917–; United States commissioner: O. H. Tittmann, 1908–1915, E. C. Barnard, 1915–1921, E. Lester Jones, 1921–. Washington, Gov. print. off. 104 p. illus., tables, map. [2147

On cover: Report. International boundary commission. Reestablishment of the boundary between the United States and Canada, forty-ninth parallel to the Pacific Ocean. Department of state 1921.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 382–385.

Kallen, Horace Meyer. The Covenant of the League of nations, American foreign policy and the Washington conference. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Oct.) 266–279. [2148

An argument in favor of the League of nations. Section II (p. 269–277) is devoted to "The Covenant and historic precedents in American foreign policy."

Kite, Elizabeth S. Notes on Franco-American relations in 1778. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (June) 131–150. [2149

Compiled from contemporaneous newspapers.

Latané, John H. American foreign policy. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Mar.–Apr.) 505–511, 619–624; XLII (May) 36–48. [2150

I. Relations with the British Empire. II. Relations with continental Europe. III. Our relations with China and Japan.

MacMurray, John V. A., *ed.* Treaties and agreements with and concerning China, 1894–1919; a collection of state papers, private agreements, and other documents, in reference to the rights and obligations of the Chinese government in relation to foreign powers, and in reference to the interrelation of those powers in respect to China . . . v. I–II. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. 2 v. maps, plan. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [2151

The documents which concern the relations of the United States with China may be found by consulting the Index of documents by nationality, and the General index.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 149–151.

Martin, Charles E. The policy of the United States as regards intervention. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents [etc.] 173 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIII, no. 2; whole no. 211) [2152

It is the writer's purpose to set forth the history and development of the policy of non-intervention, "the cardinal principle of our foreign policy." Embraces a discussion of that phase of the policy of non-intervention, commonly called the Monroe doctrine, and discusses and explains departures from the principle, the capital instances of which were in Cuba and in Panama.

Page, Walter H. America and England; the London letters of Walter H. Page, American ambassador to England. World's work, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 346–360, 446–464, 560–576; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 41–56, 151–168. [2153

Title varies.
Ed. by Burton J. Hendrick.

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. Relaciones diplomáticas de Colombia y los Estados Unidos en la guerra de independencia. Cuba contemporánea (Havana) XXII (Feb. 1920) 153–169. [2154

Potter, Pitman B. The myth of American isolation; our policy of international co-operation. League of nations, IV, no. 6 (Dec.) 429–480. [2155

An historical review of America's efforts towards international co-operation from its earliest days as a nation.

Potter, Pitman B. The nature of American territorial expansion. Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Apr.) 189–197. [2156

Written to disprove the charge of imperialism in the acquisition of territory by the United States.

Price, Guy V. Panama canal and recent world politics. Hist. outlook, XII (Nov.) 272–276. [2157

Rippy, J. Fred. The boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 715–742. [2158

Rippy, J. Fred. A ray of light on the Gadsden treaty. Southw. hist. quar., XXIV (Jan.) 235–242. [2159

Includes translations of two documents written by Santa Anna relating to the treaty, the first being an address issued to his fellow citizens while he was in exile at Santo Tomás, 1858, and the second an extract from his memoirs as published by Genario García.

Rippy, J. Fred. Some precedents of the Pershing expedition into Mexico. Southw. hist. quar., XXIV (Apr.) 292–316. [2160

An account of border troubles and punitive expeditions into Mexico prior to the Pershing expedition, the first one being the occupation of Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1836.

Schieber, Clara Eve. The transformation of American sentiment towards Germany, 1870–1914. [Worcester, Mass.: Clark university?] 50–74 p. [2161

A summary of a dissertation submitted to the faculty of Clark university, Worcester, Mass., in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy.
Reprinted from the Journal of international relations, v. XII, no. 1, July 1921.

Stinson, J. Whitla. Embargoes and detentions under the early American treaties. Ill. law rev., XVI (Nov.) 174–195. [2161a

"The detention of neutral shipping in American ports during the late war presents the important question whether the embargo clauses of the early American treaties have been violated." The Swedish-American treaty of 1783, in particular, is here discussed.

Stowell, Ellery C. Intervention in international law. Washington: John Byrne and co. vi, 558 p. [2162

Among the historical examples cited in which the United States was concerned are: action to prevent persecution of Jews in Roumania (p. 67–70); objection to enforced emigration of Russian Jews, 1891 (p. 74–75); refusal to intervene for Poland, 1863 (p. 95 *n*); action in Cuba (p. 198–199); and Mexican affairs.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 346–347; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct. 1922) 744–746; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May 1922) 327–328.

Treat, Payson J. Japan and the United States, 1853–1921. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 282 p. [2163

"With the exception of the first chapter, the present volume consists of twelve lectures prepared for delivery at four of the leading Japanese universities in the fall of 1921."—Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 336–337; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 135; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 535–539.

Umphrey, G. W. Pan American solidarity. Pacific rev., II (June) 45–57. [2164

Traces the growth of Pan Americanism in its political aspects, and urges an extension of mutual understanding between the Americas.

U. S. Dept. of state. Settlement of differences with Colombia, diplomatic correspondence and documents submitted to the Committee on foreign relations, United States Senate, 63d Congress, 3d session. To accompany Executive H, 63d, 2d, a treaty signed at Bogota on April 6, 1914, between the United States and the Republic of Colombia, for the settlement of their differences arising out of the events which took place on the Isthmus of Panama in November, 1903, together with a statement of General R. Reyes, former president of Colombia, thereon . . . Washington: Gov. print. off., 102 p. (65th Cong., special sess. Senate. Doc. 1) [2165

March 16, 1917.—Ordered printed in confidence for the use of the Senate.

Witte, *Count.* The memoirs of Count Witte; translated from the original Russian manuscript and edited by Abraham Yarmolinsky. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 445 p. port. [2166

Contains a chapter (p. 134–178) devoted to the "Peace of Portsmouth," the writer being the Russian plenipotentiary at the Russian-Japanese peace conference, in 1905.

World peace foundation. Disarmament on the Great Lakes. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 394–403. [2167

Monroe Doctrine.

Dupuis, Charles. Le droit des gens et les rapports des grandes puissances avec les autres états avant le pacte de la Société des nations. Paris: Plon-Nourrit. 544 p. [2168

Chapter IX deals with the Monroe doctrine; chapter XI with "Pan-Americanism and the Bryan treaties."

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 145–147.

Harrison, Randolph. The Monroe doctrine, its origin, meaning and application. AM. LAW REV., LV (May) 321–348. [2169

Also published in the "Lawyer and banker," XIV (Nov.) 299–316.

Hoskins, Halford L. French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 677–689. [2170

The armed invasion of Mexico by the French is taken as a striking case to show the attitude of European states towards the Monroe doctrine, not only because it was the only thorough violation of the Monroe doctrine, but also because it was instituted by a combination of the three European colonizing powers; England, France, and Spain. This intervention was the only successful attempt ever made by a foreign state to plant a colony in America against the will of an Hispanic American state.

Inman, Samuel Guy. The Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 635–676. [2171

Chapter V of a forthcoming volume entitled: Problems in Pan Americanism.

Kester, Harriet J. The evolution of the Monroe doctrine; an historical compilation. CONST. REV., V (Apr.) 67–83. [2172

Klein, Julius. The Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 248–255; and PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Feb.) 139–144. [2173

It is the purpose of this paper to "examine briefly certain new developments, largely economic, which have taken place in Hispanic America since 1914 and especially since 1918, which have a direct bearing upon the diplomatic and political relations between that region and the United States."

Lingelbach, William E. The Monroe doctrine and American participation in European affairs. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 33–41. [2174

Mahony, Thomas H. The Monroe doctrine, the vital necessity of its continued maintenance. Published by the Knights of Columbus historical commission. [Boston?] 91 p. [2175

Moore, John Bassett. The Monroe doctrine. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 31–33. [2176

The Monroe doctrine considered in its relation to America's participation in a world organization.

Roig de Leuschering, Emilio. La doctrina de Monroe y el pacto de la Liga de las naciones. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., III (June) 250–308. [2177

Stewart, John A. One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 514–516. [2178

Taft, Henry W. The Monroe doctrine and a world organization. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 41–44. [2179

Constitutional History and Law.

Albertsworth, E. F. Judicial review of administrative action by the federal Supreme court. HARV. LAW REV., XXXV (Dec.) 127–153. [2180

Analyzes numerous decisions of the Supreme court within the last two decades with reference to the degree of judicial control over executive or administrative agencies.

Bacon, Charles W. The American plan of government; the Constitution of the United States as interpreted by accepted authorities, by Charles W. Bacon . . . assisted by Franklyn S. Morse . . . with an introduction by George Gordon Battle. 4th ed., rev., with new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xiv, 493 p. [2181

"The story of the origin of the Constitution and of its interpretation by the courts is told in The American plan of government." *cf.* Introd.

Berdahl, Clarence A. War powers of the executive in the United States. Urbana: University of Illinois. 296 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. IX, nos. 1–2) [2182

In this treatise, the term "war powers" has been interpreted somewhat liberally, so as to include not only the powers that may be exercised during the actual conduct of war, but also those that relate to the initiation and termination of the war and to the reconstruction period following the war. Historical incidents and precedents are extensively used.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 330–331; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug. 1922) 511–513.

Beveridge, Albert J. The development of the Constitution under John Marshall. *In the* Proceedings of the State bar association of Wisconsin for the years 1919, 1920, and 1921. Madison, Wis.: Cantwell print. co. p. 298–328. [2183

Beveridge, Albert J. John Marshall and the Constitution. *In the* Annual report of the Illinois state bar association, 1920. p. 327–368. [2184

Blair, Gist. The treaty-making power of the Senate. CONST. REV., V (Jan.) 18–22. [2185

Burdick, Charles Kellogg. The treaty making power and the control of international relations. CORNELL LAW QUAR., VII (Dec.) 34–42. [2186

Bynum, William P. State rights and federal power. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 1–41. [2187

A study of the conflict between federalism and state rights, under the Constitution, opening with a discussion of the conflicting views, as they were disclosed in the controversy over the Bank of the United States, the alien and sedition laws, and other cases during the early years of the republic.

Carson, Hampton L. The Constitution of the United States. CONST. REV., V (July) 142–154. [2188

Carson, Hampton L. James Wilson and James Iredell; a parallel and a contrast. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Mar.) 123–131; and PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 1–33. [2189

Relates "particularly to their opposing theories of Constitutional interpretation as embodied in the case of Chisholm, executor, vs. Georgia, 2 Dallas, 419, the most famous and important case of that era."

Corson, O. T. Lincoln's views of the electoral college and of amendments to the Constitution. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Jan.) 23–25. [2190

Written in the interest of conservatism in regard to changing the Constitution.

Dewhurst, William Whitwell. Does the Constitution make the President sole negotiator of treaties? YALE LAW JOUR., XXX (Mar.) 478–487. [2191

Early proposed amendments; a footnote to Constitutional history. CONST. REV., V (Apr.) 108–114. [2192

Editorial.

Farrand, Max. The fathers of the Constitution; a chronicle of the establishment of the Union. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.]. xii, 246 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIII) [2193

Notes on the portraits of members of the Federal convention who signed the Constitution, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 225–238.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585–588.

Hart, F. B. The control of the foreign relations of the United States. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (July) 439–453. [2194

Haynes, Henry N. The growth of our democracy. CONST. REV., V (July) 154–166. [2195

Traces briefly the evolution of our political liberty and representative form of government from its historic origins.

Johnson, Allen. The constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXI (Dec.) 161–182. [2196

"It is the purpose of this paper to set the act of 1850 against its appropriate historical background and to test its constitutionality, without reference to the wisdom or expediency of its enactment."

Lambert, Édouard. Le gouvernement des juges et la lutte contre la législation sociale aux États-Unis; l'expérience américaine du controle judiciaire de la constitutionnalité des lois. Paris: Giard. iv, 276 p. [2197

Traces the history and application of the principle of judicial control over legislation.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Feb. 1922) 137–140; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 149–152.

Mathews, John M. The states and foreign relations. MICH. LAW REV., XIX (May) 690-697. [2198

Miller, David Hunter. Some early cases in the Supreme court of the United States. VA. LAW REV., VIII (Dec.) 108–120. [2199

Mainly concerned with two early cases in which statutes of the United States have been held to be unconstitutional.—(1) Hayburn's case, 1792; and (2) U. S. *v.* Yale Todd, 1794.

Miner, Clarence E. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 135 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIV, no. 3; whole no. 214) [2200

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.

Och, Joseph. American political science: the Constitution of the United States; its sources, origin, and interpretation, its contents and purpose. A catechism. Columbus, O.: Press of the Pontifical college Josephinum. 99 p. [2201

An epitome of lectures offered to the social science classes in the seminary of the Pontifical college Josephinum, Columbus, O. *cf.* Author's prefatory note.

Phillips, Hubert. The development of a residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures. Cincinnati: Printed for the author by the Abingdon press. 256 p. [2202

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
"Geographically this study only covers the colonies which later became known as the Thirteen original colonies."

Power of the President to negotiate treaties and methods of recognizing a new state. A reprint of various public documents and reports. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. ([U. S.] 67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 16) [2203

The treaty-making powers of the Senate, by Henry Cabot Lodge (Reprinted by permission . . . from Scribner's magazine for January, 1902) p. 24–38.

Reeves, Jesse S. The Jones act and the denunciation of treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Jan.) 33–38. [2204

An historical discussion of the power of Congress to abrogate treaties.

Snow, Alpheus Henry. The American philosophy of government; essays. N. Y. and London: Putnam. iii, 485 p. [2205

A series of essays dealing chiefly with the international relations of the United States, and particularly concerned with our position in regard to the treaty of Versailles and the League of nations.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 826–827; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (July 1922) 502–503; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May 1922) 325–326.

Stinson, J. Whitla. Common law and the law of nations under the federal Constitution. CAL. LAW REV., IX (Sept.) 470–483. [2206

Stinson, J. Whitla. The control of American foreign relations. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Oct.) 586–592. [2207

Thorpe, Francis Newton. Hamilton's ideas in Marshall's decisions. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 60–98. [2208

[Tyler, Lyon G.] The judiciary power. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 217-331. [2209

Reviews several cases in Virginia where the power of the courts to set aside acts of the legislature was asserted, and discusses in particular the case of Marbury vs. Madison.

Washburn, Albert H. Legislative compacts with foreign nations. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 68–85. [2210

Cites several historical instances showing the rôle played by Congress in the conduct of foreign affairs, beginning with the embargo act of 1809.

Woodson, Carter G. Fifty years of negro citizenship as qualified by the United States Supreme court. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 1–53. [2211

The writer contends that the "citizenship of the negro in this country is a fiction" and that although the Constitution guarantees to him every right vouchsafed to any individual, nevertheless the Supreme Court "has studiously evaded the duty of safeguarding the rights of the negro."

Wright, Quincy. The control of foreign relations. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Feb.) 1–26. [2212

Reviews briefly the acts involving our foreign relations, passed during the last 130 years, to determine where the control of foreign relations has actually been lodged.

Wright, Quincy. The control of the foreign relations of the United States: the relative rights, duties and responsibilities of the President, of the Senate and the House, and of the Judiciary, in theory and in practice. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LX, no. 3, 99–455. [2213

Politics.

Baily, Muriel. Woman's suffrage in the Americas. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Jan.) 35–47. [2214

A brief history of the movement in the United States.

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Republican party originated in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 1–10. [2215

Edwards, George W. New York city politics before the American revolution. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 586–602. [2216

A study of the economic and political tendencies in municipal elections in New York city during the period from 1730 to 1776 as reflected in the contemporary records.

Grubbs, O. F. Short sketch of party history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 56–58. [2217

Hicks, John D. The political career of Ignatius Donnelly. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 80–132. [2218

Concerned with his participation in Minnesota and national politics from 1863 to 1900. He was a political reformer and an advocate of radical measures of the day.

Irwin, Inez Haynes. The story of the Woman's party. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. [2219

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Aug.) 448–449.

McClure, C. H. A century of Missouri politics. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 315–336. [2220

McCombs, William F. Making Woodrow Wilson president, by William F. McCombs, ed. by Louis Jay Lang. N. Y.: Fairview pub. co. 309 p. ports., facsim. [2221

Mowry, Duane, *ed.* Robert T. Lincoln and James R. Doolittle; interesting political and historical letter from the James R. Doolittle correspondence. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 464–475. [2222

Contributes a letter of historical and political interest, written by Senator Doolittle to Robert T. Lincoln, June 3, 1884, in which he discusses the policies of the Republican party at that time.

Sholes, C. C., and Amherst W. Kellogg. The Chicago convention of 1860. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 99–104. [2223

A letter written by C. C. Sholes to J. R. Doolittle, May 21, 1860, and the personal recollections of the convention by Amherst W. Kellogg.

Trout, Grace Wilbur. Side lights on Illinois suffrage history. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 145–179. [2224

An account of the campaign for woman's suffrage in Illinois.

Youmans, Theodora W. How Wisconsin women won the ballot. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 3–32. [2225

Law.

Brainerd, Marion. Historical sketch of American legal periodicals. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Oct.) 63–69. [2226

Cross, Thomas Jones. The eclecticism of the law of Louisiana: a charcoal sketch of the legal system of that state. AM. LAW REV., LV (May) 405–425. [2227

Traces the development of the legal system of Louisiana.

Denny, Collins, *jr.* The growth and development of the police power of the state. MICH. LAW REV., XX (Dec.) 173–214. [2228

Gholson, Edwin. The Cincinnati law library. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 75–79. [2229

Gordon, Armistead C. Some lawyers in colonial Virginia. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association . . . 1921. p. 140–159. [2230

Grinnell, Frank W. Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. *In the* Report of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1921. p. 175–198. [2231

The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Hallam, Oscar. The American idea in law. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 42–54. [2232

Hart, W. O. Chief justices of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 332–333. [2233

Hicks, Frederick C. The modern Medusa. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Apr.) 7–14. [2234

A discussion of the history, present status and possible future of the indexing of legal periodicals.

Hurt, Rollin. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twentieth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Ashland, Kentucky, July 6 and 7, 1921. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 124–148. [2235

Mainly a sketch of Frank Lane Wolford, 1817–1895.

Isaacs, Nathan. John Marshall on contracts; a study in early American juristic theory. VA. LAW REV., VII (Mar.) 413–428. [2236

Jenks, W. L. History of Michigan constitutional provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws. MICH. LAW REV., XIX (Apr.) 615–627. [2237

Lawton, Alexander R. Judicial controversies on federal appellate jurisdiction. [Savannah, Ga.: Priv. print.] 58 p. [2238

President's address at the thirty-eighth annual meeting of the Georgia bar association, Tybee, Ga., June 3, 1921.

Maine state bar association. Report . . . for 1920 and 1921. v. XXII. With the proceedings of the state biennial meeting and of the celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of the state of Maine, held at Augusta, Maine, January 12, 1921. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. 328 p. ports. [2239

A century of the bar of Maine, by John Francis Sprague: p. 21–68. A century of the federal courts in Maine, by Clarence Hale: p. 72–107. A century of the Supreme judicial court of Maine, by Leslie C. Cornish: p. 109–144.

Neff, William B. Bench and bar of northern Ohio, history and biography. Cleveland: The Historical publishing co. 739 p. illus. (ports.) [2240

Parma, Rosamond. The origin, history and compilation of the casebook. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Apr.) 14–19. [2241

"It is to the glory of Harvard university and to Christopher Columbus Langdell in particular to have created and developed the case-book, the introduction of which revolutionized methods of legal education."

Paxson, Frederic Logan. Influence of frontier life on the development of American law. *In the* Proceedings of the State bar association of Wisconsin for the years 1919, 1920 and 1921. Madison, Wis.: Cantwell print. co. p. 477–489. [2242

Reed, Alfred Zantzinger. Training for the public profession of the law; historical development and principal contemporary problems of legal education in the United States, with some account of conditions in England and Canadâ. New York city [Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching?] xviii, 498 p. (The Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Bulletin no. 15) [2243

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 137–138.

Simkins, Francis B. Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.-Apr.) 61–71, 165–177. [2244

Summary of the South Carolina black laws, or "Code" of 1865, the school laws of 1870–71, and other enactments regarding the negro since the Civil war.

Webber, Marvelle C. Origin and uses of bar associations; review of much interesting history relating to organizations of the legal profession, beginning with colonial times and extending to the present. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (June) 297–300. [2245

Extracts from the annual address delivered by President Webber at the meeting of the Vermont bar association in 1920.

National Government and Administration.

Benson, Nelson P. Our government, national, state, local. Milton, Pa., Phila. [etc.] Weidenhamer and co. 249 p. [2246

Bryce, James. Modern democracies, by James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [2247

An analysis of the actual workings of six modern democracies—France, Switzerland, Canada, the United States, Australia, and New Zealand.
The chapters on the United States are not an abridgment of the author's "American commonwealth", but a new study of American institutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 91-94.

Capó Rodríguez, Pedro. Colonial representation in the American empire. (With special reference to Porto Rico). AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Oct.) 530–551. [2248

A study of the territorial expansion of the United States, and in particular its governmental policy in regard to the acquired regions.

Hayes, Bridget T. American democracy; its history and problems. N. Y.: Holt. xxxvi, 405 p. illus. [2249

Intended for the student of American democracy.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The educational function of the national government. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Aug.) 335–349. [2250

Reviews the activities of the federal government which may be considered educational, briefly before the Civil war, and in more detail since that period.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Senate of the United States. *In his* The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary. N. Y.: Scribner. p. 1–31. [2251

Reprinted, with additions, from the Political quarterly, Oxford, 1914.

Post, Regis H. How Theodore Roosevelt made the government efficient. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Apr.) 579–586. [2252

State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Galbreath, Charles B. Legislature of the Northwestern Territory, 1795. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 13–53. [2253

Includes a reprint of the minutes of the legislature of the Territory of the United States northwest of the Ohio, May 9–Aug. 15, 1795, at which the code of laws of the territory was adopted.

James, Herman G. Local government in the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xv, 482 p. [2254

Intended as a text-book as well as for the general reader.
Origin and development of local government in the United States: p. 66–119.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Nov.) 617–619.

King, Willard L. Draftsmanship of the constitution of 1870. ILL. LAW REV., XV (Feb.) 447–452. [2255

Briggs, John E. The legislation of the thirty-ninth General assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Oct.) 489–666. [2256

The thirty-ninth General assembly of Iowa convened on January 10, 1921, and adjourned on April 8th.

Horack, Frank Edward. The operation of the primary election law in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 94–124. [2257

The Iowa primary election law was enacted in 1907 and has been the means of nominating state and local officers seven times.

Sly, John F. Providing for a state constitutional convention. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 3–43. [2258

A discussion of what may properly be embodied in an act providing for the constitutional convention to be held in Iowa, the usages in other states and the historical precedents in Iowa.

Grinnell, Frank W. A brief history of the Superior court of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (Nov.) 1–4. [2259

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives, 1718–1720. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vii, [5], 411 p. facsim. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. II) [2260

Anderson, William. The constitution of Minnesota. MINN. LAW REV., V (May) 407–435. [2261

The opening sections are concerned with "the movement for statehood" and "the attempt to organize the constitutional convention."

Anderson, William. A history of the constitution of Minnesota, with the first verified text, by William Anderson, in collaboration with Albert J. Lobb. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. vii, 323 p. illus. (maps). ([Minnesota. University] Studies in the social sciences, no. 15) [2262

At head of title: Research publications of the University of Minnesota.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 367–368.

Rosewater, Victor. A curious chapter in constitution-changing. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Sept.) 409–419. [2263

It is the writer's purpose in this article "to describe the interesting, if not unique, experiences undergone by one of our commonwealths [Nebraska] in emancipating itself from the seemingly insuperable rigidity of its constitution."

White, L. D. A problem in constitutional amendment. GRANITE MO., LIII (Dec.) 532–537. [2264

A review of six attempts made in past years to amend the constitution of New Hampshire, 1877–1921.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. IX. Second constitutional period, 1821–1828. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co. ix, 998 p. [2265

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

Swayze, Francis J. Epitome of the constitutional convention of 1844. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 65–73. [2266

Fitzpatrick, John T. The session laws of the state of New York. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 80–86. [2267

An historical and bibliographical account of these laws from the early colonial period.

Miner, Clarence E. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 135 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIV, no. 3; whole no. 214) [2268

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.

Condon, John T. The Oregon laws of 1845. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 279–282. [2269

A review of the recently published volume of "Oregon acts and laws passed by the House of representatives at a meeting held in Oregon City, August, 1845." *See* no. 2270.

Oregon. Territory. Oregon acts and laws passed by the House of representatives at a meeting held in Oregon City, August, 1845. N. Y.: N. A. Phemister co. 60 p. [2270

Schafer, Joseph, *ed.* The Rump council. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 62–155. [2271

Prints a copy of the proceedings of the Legislative council of Wisconsin, January 1–15, 1836, taken from the Green Bay "Intelligencer and Wisconsin Democrat," Jan. 13, 20, 27, and Feb. 3, 10, 1836.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

General.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The evolution of American penology as illustrated by the Western penitentiary of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 191–212. [2272

Barnes, Harry Elmer. Historical origin of the prison system in America. JOUR. CRIM. LAW, XII (May) 35–60. [2273

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The origins of prison reform in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 89–99. [2274

Gallagher, Ruth A. Icaria and the Icarians. PALIMPSEST, II (Apr.) 97–112. [2275

Story of the French communist settlement under Étienne Cabet, established at Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1849.

Lippincott, Isaac. Economic development of the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvi, 691 p. [2276

Intended not only as a text-book but for the general reader as well.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Factors in economic development The colonial period. Founding of the national industrial system, 1789–1866. Expansion of national industries, 1860–1914. The war period, 1914–1920.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 583–585.

Reeve, Sidney A. Modern economic tendencies; an economic history of America. N. Y.: Dutton. xxv, 871 p. [2277

A history of economic evolution from early in the nineteenth century down to the entrance of this country into the Great war.

Robinson, Louis N. Penology in the United States. Phila.: Winston. ix, 344 p. [2278

Gives a brief sketch of the origin, development and present status of American penal institutions.

Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XXXI (Apr. 1923) 303–305.

Thompson, Holland. The age of invention; a chronicle of mechanical conquest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 267 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVII) [2279

CONTENTS.—Benjamin Franklin and his times. Eli Whitney and the cotton gin. Steam in captivity. Spindle, loom, and needle in New England. The agricultural revolution. Agents of communication. The story of rubber. Pioneers of the machine shop. The fathers of electricity. The conquest of the air.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 623–624.

Trimble, William. The social philosophy of the Loco-Foco democracy. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXVI (May) 705–715. [2280

A movement which began to assume definite form in the fall of 1835 as a mutiny within the Tammany organization against the domination of the conservative element and which soon grew into a separate party which called itself the Equal rights party, but is more commonly known as the Loco-Foco party.

Turner, John Roscoe. The Ricardian rent theory in early American economics. N. Y.: The New York university press. xix, 221 p. [2281

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1913.

A review of the writings of early American economists as regards their attitude toward the Ricardian theory of rent.

Van Metre, Thurman W. Economic history of the United States. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 672 p. illus., tables. [2282

Text-book.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

Agricultural society of Albemarle, Charlottesville, Va. Minute book of the Albemarle (Virginia) agricultural society. Prepared for publication by Rodney H. True. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 261–349. [2283

The minute book extends from May 5, 1817 to June 3,1828.

Arneson, Edwin P. Early irrigation in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 121–130. [2284

Bidwell, Percy W. The agricultural revolution in New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 683–702. [2285

Devoted to a consideration of the changes in agricultural technic and in the social life of the rural folk during the half century before the Civil war, resulting from two new forces then appearing, the home market and western competition.

Bizzell, William Bennett. Farm tenantry in the United States; a study of the historical development of farm tenantry and its economic and social consequences on rural welfare with special reference to conditions in the South and Southwest. [College Station? Tex.] 408 p. (Texas agricultural experiment station. Agricultural and mechanical college of Texas. Bulletin no. 278) [2286

Mumford, F. B. A century of Missouri agriculture. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 277–297. [2287

Quaife, Milo Milton. Increase Allen Lapham, father of forest conservation. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 104–108. [2288

Raney, William F. The timber culture acts. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 219–229. [2289

A study of the timber culture method of acquiring title to land in the West, from passage of the first act in 1873 until 1891. "They are mainly interesting because on them was based the transfer of nearly eleven million acres of land from the public domain of the United States to the hands of private citizens."

Schafer, Joseph. Wisconsin's farm loan law, 1849–1863. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 156–191. [2290

Refers to "an act in relation to the school and university lands, the sale and superintendence thereof, and the powers and duties of commissioners of said lands," passed on Apr. 2, 1849. A study of the state's policy in handling its school lands and the funds arising from their sale during the period from 1849 to 1863.

Stevens, Neil E. America's first agricultural school. SCI. MO., XIII (Dec.) 531–540. [2291

Account of the establishment of the Gardiner Lyceum, at Gardiner, Maine, in 1823.

Trimble, William. Historical aspects of the surplus food production of the United States, 1862–1902. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 221–239. [2292

True, Rodney H. Early days of the Albemarle agricultural society. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 241–259. [2293

A society organized at Charlottesville, Va., on May 5th, 1817, to promote the interests of agriculture and domestic economy.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. Spanish land claims in Missouri. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., v. VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 167–200. [2294

Opens with a brief discussion of the system of granting lands during the Spanish régime in Louisiana preliminary to the main study which is concerned with the various acts of Congress in regard to these land claims in Missouri, since the acquisition of Louisiana by the United States.

Commerce and Industry.

Alexandria, Va. Citizens. To increase the power of Congress over commerce, 1785. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 61–62. [2295

Copy of a memorial of merchants and other inhabitants of Alexandria to the General assembly of Virginia, Nov. 5, 1785.

Barnes, John K. The romance of our automobile makers. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Apr.) 560–568. [2296

Connor, Louis G. A brief history of the sheep industry in the United States. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 89–197. [2297

Crawford, Walter Freeman. The commerce of Rhode Island with the southern continental colonies in the eighteenth century. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 99–110, 124–130. [2298

Hazard, Blanche Evans. The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] x, 293 p. maps, facsims. (Harvard economic studies, v. XXIII) [2299

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 601–602; Jour. pol. econ., XXX (Dec. 1922) 858–859.

Hebert, F. Forty years prospecting and mining in the Black Hills of South Dakota. Rapid City, S. D.: Rapid City daily journal. 199 p. [2300

Jennings, Walter Wilson. The American embargo, 1807–1809, with particular reference to its effect on industry. Iowa City: The University. 242 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 1) [2301

University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 55, December 1, 1921.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 165–166.

Jopling, J. E. A brief history of the Cleveland-Cliffs iron company. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 150–172. [2302

A history of one of the oldest business enterprises in northern Michigan, which gives valuable information concerning the earliest iron-mining operations in the Lake Superior field.

Mitchell, Broadus. The rise of cotton mills in the South. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. viii, 9–281 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXIX, no. 2) [2303

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
The opening chapter (p. 9–76) consists of a survey of the historical and economic background out of which the cotton manufacturing industry of the South, as a distinct development, emerged.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 366–367.

Mitchell, Broadus. Two industrial revolutions. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 287–303. [2304

The two revolutions referred to are the English industrial revolution and the like revolution in the South, following the Civil war.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783–1860. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, [4], 400 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2305

Traces the growth of the commerce of Massachusetts through the Northwest fur trade, Canton and East India trade, the Cape Cod fishing industry and New Bedford whaling, to its decline with the passing of the clipper ships.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 600–601; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 285–286; Pol. sci. quar. XXXVII (Sept. 1922) 539–541.

Peterffy, Ernst. Die Entwicklung der amerikanischen Industrie. JAHRBÜCH. NATIONALÖKONOMIE, CXVI. Bd. (Jan.–Feb.) 44–57, 113–147. [2306

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 81–104, 193–216, 281–312. [2307

CONTENTS.—I. The Sumatra trade.

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The internal grain trade of the United States, 1860–1890. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.–July) 196–245, 414–455. [2308

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [2309

Sears, Louis Martin. The South and the embargo. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (July) 254–275. [2310

Concerned with the attitude of the South towards the embargo of 1808.

Taxation of importers, 1780. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 63–65. [2311

Copy of a petition of several merchants of Alexandria to the General assembly of Virginia, May 27, 1780.

White, Leonard D. The origin of utility commissions in Massachusetts. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXIX (Mar.) 177–197. [2312

Opens with a review of attempts at public regulation of business in Massachusetts, commencing with the case of the banks in the decade of 1830 to 1840, and including the case of insurance companies in the fifties, the railroads in the sixties, and the gas companies in the eighties.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

Albright, George Leslie. Official explorations for Pacific railroads. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. vii, 187 p. (University of California publications in history: H. E. Bolton, editor. v. XI) [2313

Study of an episode in the development of the trans-Mississippi West, the official Pacific railroad surveys of 1853–1855.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston and Maine railroad; a history of the main road, with its tributary lines. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [4], 84 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2314

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LVI–LVII, 1920–1921.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 273–280. [2315

Cochran, William C. Perils of river navigation in the sixties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 318–333. [2316

An account of steamboat disasters on the western rivers in the sixties.

Hirsch, Arthur H. The construction of the Miami and Erie canal. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 349–362. [2317

The agitation for the construction of a canal to traverse one of the western tiers of counties in Ohio was part of a general plan, formulated early in the 18th century for the building of internal waterways, to complete a continuous water course, by way of the Mississippi river and the Ohio, from the Gulf of Mexico, through the Great Lakes, to the Atlantic ocean. The work of construction was begun in 1825.

Irvine, J. B., *comp.* A steam wagon invented by an early resident of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 362–387. [2318

Regarding the invention of a steam wagon, or prairie motor, by Major Joseph Renshaw Brown, in 1859 and 1862.

Robinson, John. Old-time nautical instruments. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Apr.) 147–159. [2319

Sharfman, I. Leo. The American railroad problem; a study in war and reconstruction. N. Y.: Century co. xiii, 474 p. (The Century new world series) [2320

An analysis of the American railroad problem as it presents itself to-day. There are several pages (29–51) tracing the development of American railroads from 1830 up to the year 1914.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 597–599; Jour. pol. econ., XXX (Apr. 1922) 315–316; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 156–158.

Stimson, Glen K. Rail growth of Michigan's capital city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 461-492. [2321

The history of railroad development in Michigan.

Williams, F. E. The passing of a historic highway. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XX, 131–140. [2322

The story of the decline of the Fox-Wisconsin waterway which from the early days of the French control until the opening up of railroads in the '60's had been the most travelled route between the Great Lakes and the Mississippi.

Wood, Frederick J. The Hazen-Bayley military road. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 502–508. [2323

A road started by General Jacob Bayley in 1778 and finished by General Moses Hazen in 1779, extending from Wells River Village, Vt., to its northerly terminus in Hazen's Notch.

Finance; Money.

Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben. A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 81–96, 155–191, 257–292. [2324

CONTENTS.—IV. The Bank of England. V. Banking in New York and other English colonies. VI. The first bank in New York city [The Bank of New York, est. in 1784]
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Brindley, John E. History of taxation in Iowa, 1910–1920. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 44–93. [2325

A continuation of the writer's "History of taxation in Iowa," published in 2 volumes by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911.

Brown, Herbert D. The historical development of national expenditures. *In* National expenditures and public economy. Ed. by Frederick A. Cleveland and Samuel McCune Lindsay. N. Y.: Pub. by the Academy of political science, Columbia university. (Acad. pol. sci. proc., IX, no. 3, July 1921) p. 6–16. [2326

Jenks, William Lee. First national exchange bank, fifty years of banking, 1871–1921. Port Huron, Mich.: Riverside print. co., 1921? 75 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsim.) [2327

Lettered on cover: Fifty years of banking in Port Huron, Michigan, First national exchange bank.
The first bank in St. Clair county: p. 61–75.

Jones, Breckinridge. One hundred years of banking in Missouri, 1820–1920. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 345–392. [2328

Lockhart, Oliver Cary. The development of interbank borrowing in the national system, 1869–1914. [Chicago] 42 p. [2329

Thesis (PH.D.)—Cornell university, 1917.
"Reprinted from the Journal of political economy, v. XXIX, nos. 2 and 3, February, March, 1921."

McGrane, Reginald C. The rise and fall of the Independent treasury. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 158–164. [2330

The United States Sub-treasury system, or the Independent treasury, as it is more commonly called, ceased to exist on July 1, 1921.

Violette, E. M. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.–July) 487–518, 617–647; XVI (Oct.) 90–118. [2331

History of the county and city railroad indebtedness of Missouri. The debt here considered is that of the Missouri and Mississippi railroad company organized in 1865.

Raffalovich, Arthur. La dette publique des États-Unis de 1789 à 1861. JOUR. ÉCON., LXXXe ann. (June 15) 287–300. [2332

Labor.

Douglas, Paul H. American apprenticeship and industrial education. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 348 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCV, no. 2; whole no. 216) [2333

Published also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1921.
Part I (p. 1–81) "American apprenticeship: its background, development and decay" is an account of the history of apprenticeship from the early colonial days through its decline in the machine era.

Loughran, Miriam E. The historical development of child-labor legislation in the United States. Washington, D. C. [Priv. print.] 111 p. [2334

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1921.

O'Neal, James. The workers in American history. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. [N. Y.] Pub. by the Rand school of social science. 248 p. [2335

1st ed., pub. in 1910.
Dedicated "to the workers of America, who are now besieged by the powers that prey, in the hope that this small volume will reveal to them how present tyrannies came to be and how they may be abolished."

Stockton, Frank T. The International molders union of North America. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 222 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXIX, no. 3) [2336

The rise of the early local unions: p. 11–16. The founding of the International union: p. 17–23.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

Association of the bar of the city of New York. Library. Handbook of the library of the association of the bar of the city of New York, containing a brief sketch of its history and present contents. Prepared by the Library committee. 22 p. (Bulletin of the Association of the bar of the city of New York, no. 8) [2337

Gholson, Edwin. The Cincinnati law library. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 75–79. [2338

Lydenberg, Harry Miller. A history of the New York public library. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Jan.) 3–38, 123–153, 307–320, 427–441, 495–530, 579–634. [2339

CONTENTS.—Chapts. XVI–XX: Consolidation. New wine in old bottles, 1895–1911. The circulation department. Life in the new building, 1911–1920. The central building, 1897–1911. Conclusion.
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1920, and earlier volumes.

Mellen, George F. Calvin Morgan McClung and his library. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 3–26. [2340

Address delivered June 15, 1921, at the opening of the Calvin M. McClung historical collection of the Lawson McGhee library, at Knoxville, Tenn.

The **Ticknor** library. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 301–316. [2341

Collection of Spanish and Portuguese books and manuscripts donated to the Boston public library by George Ticknor, a little more than fifty years ago.

Hurlburt, Jesse Lyman. The story of Chautauqua. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 429 p. plates, port. [2342

History of the Chautauqua movement from its beginnings as the "Sunday school teachers' assembly," in 1874, and the "Chautauqua literary and scientific circle," in 1878, to the present.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 161–162.

Parsons, Herbert C. Fifty years of the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 554–565. [2343

Reynolds, Frank L. The Ancient order of Hibernians. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 22–33 [2344

Life and Manners.

Farrand, Max. The Great race—Eclipse against the world. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Oct.) 457–464. [2345

Describes an event of importance in American racing history, the "great race" in the spring of 1823 between a northern horse, "Eclipse" and a southern horse, "Sir Charles," in which the northern horse was victorious.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The personal seal and visiting card of by-gone days in America. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 549–559. [2346

O'Connor, John L. History of the Kentucky Derby, 1875–1921. [N. Y.: Rider press co.] 141 p. [2347

Reprinted in part from the Thoroughbred record.

Palmer, George Herbert. The Puritan home. ATLANTIC, CXXVIII (Nov.) 589–598. [2348

Reid, George A. America's first bathtub. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 292–293. [2349

A bathtub designed and owned by Adam Thompson, of Cincinnati, in 1842.

Warner, Frances Lester. Merry Christmas from Boston. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Dec.) 445–447. [2350

Describes the manner of celebrating Christmas in Boston, beginning with earliest colonial days.

Wilstach, Paul. Potomac landings. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Jan.) 62–65, (Feb.) 51–53, (Mar.) 55–57, (Apr.) 52–54. [2351

CONTENTS.—III. How and of what the early houses were built. IV. The interior of the dwellings. V. Domestic life outdoors. VI. Social life along the river.
Cont. from v. XXXIX, Nov. and Dec., 1920.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare.

American public health association. A half century of public health; jubilee historical volume of the American public health association. In commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary celebration of its foundation, New York city, November 14–18, 1921. Ed. by Mazyck P. Ravenel. N. Y.: American public health association. xi, 461 p. port. [2352

CONTENTS.—The history of public health, 1871–1921, by Stephen Smith. The American public health association, past, present, future, by Mazyck P. Ravenel. The story of public health in Canada, by Peter H. Bryce. The history of bacteriology and its contribution to public health work, by Frederick P. Gorham. American mortality progress during the last half century, by Frederick L. Hoffman. The United States quarantine system during the past fifty years, by Hugh S. Cumming. History of state and municipal control of disease, by Charles V. Chapin. Fifty years of water purification, by George C. Whipple. . . . Progress in federal food control, by Carl L. Alsberg. Food conservation, by Samuel C. Prescott. The history of child welfare work in the United States, by Philip Van Ingen. Housing as a factor in health progress in the past fifty years, by Lawrence Veiller. What fifty years has done for ventilation, by George T. Palmer. History of industrial hygiene and its effects on public health, by George Martin Kober. A fifty year sketch history of medical entomology and its relation to public health, by L. O. Howard. The history of public health nursing, by Lavinia L. Dock.

Folks, Homer. Some historical aspects of relief in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 33–46. [2353

Hansen, Marcus L. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [2354

King, William Franklin. One hundred years in public health in Indiana. Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker, printer. p. 271–291. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 6) [2355

Zollmann, Carl F. G. The development of the charity doctrine in Wisconsin. WIS. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 129–140. [2356

Population and Race Elements.

Black, George Fraser. Scotland's mark on America. With a foreword by John Foord. N. Y.: Scottish section of "America's making." 126 p. [2357

Opens with a chapter on Scottish emigration to the colonies. Then follow records of many of the Scotchmen who have been leaders in the making of America.
Compiled for the "America's making" exposition, held in New York city, Oct. 29th to Nov. 12th, 1921.

Boddy, E. Manchester. Japanese in America. Los Angeles, Cal.: E. M. Boddy. viii, 198 p. illus., plates, ports. [2358

The purpose of the author is to present a concise history of the diplomatic, industrial, and social relations between Japan and the United States, and to review the actual conditions in California, as an aid in solving the Japanese problem of the present day.

Bosi, Alfredo. Cinquant' anni di vita italiana in America. [N. Y.: Bagnasco press] xix, 530 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2359

A record of Italian immigration and contribution to American life.

Brawley, Benjamin. The negro in literature and art in the United States. Revised edition. N. Y.: Duffield. 197 p. ports. [2360

1st ed., pub. in 1918. A chapter on "General progress, 1918–1921" has been added in the new edition.

Brawley, Benjamin. A social history of the American negro; being a history of the negro problem in the United States, including a history and study of the republic of Liberia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 420 p. [2361

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 137–138.

Donald, Henderson H. The negro migration of 1916–1918. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Oct.) 383–498. [2362

Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt. The contribution of the negro to American life and culture. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 127–132. [2363

L'évolution de la race française en Amérique: Vermont, New-Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island. t. I. Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2364

Reprint of a series of newspaper articles dealing with French-Canadian emigration to the United States.

Johnson, Amandus. Swedish contributions to American national life, 1638–1921. N. Y.: Committee of the Swedish section of America's making. 64 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2365

Compiled for "America's making" exposition, 71st regiment armory, New York city, Oct. 29th–Nov. 12th, 1921.

LeConte, René. Le rôle des Allemands aux États-Unis au XIXe siècle. MOUVEMENT GÉOG., XXXIV (July 10) 361–367. [2366

LeConte, René. Un siècle d'émigration allemande aux États-Unis (1819–1919). MOUVEMENT GÉOG., XXXIV (July 12, 19) 318–322, 329–331. [2367

Lindsay, Arnett G. The economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 190–199. [2368

McCord, Archibald. The Scotch Puritan-Covenanters; their influence on American national life and history. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 67–81. [2369

O'Brien, Michael J. How the descendants of Irish settlers in America were written into history as "Anglo-Saxons" and Scotch-Irish." AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 99–109. [2370

Mainly concerned with the changes which Irish family names have undergone in this country, by which Irish names are confused with English or Scotch-Irish patronymics.

Rippy, J. Fred. A negro colonization project in Mexico, 1895. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 66–73. [2371

Account of an unsuccessful colonization enterprise under the management of a Mexican land company and a negro named W. H. Ellis, for the settlement in Mexico of 100 colored families from the United States.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. The significance of immigration in American history. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXVII (July) 71–85. [2372

Sundby-Hansen, Harry, *ed.* Norwegian immigrant contributions to America's making. N. Y. [The International press] 170 p. plate. [2373

"This volume was conceived by the general committee of the Norwegian group of the America's making exhibit and festival in New York, October 29 to November 12, 1921, and is designed to serve an educational purpose."—Introd.

Woodson, Carter G. Early negro education in West Virginia. Institute, W. Va.: The West Virginia collegiate institute. 54 p. diagrs. (The West Virginia collegiate institute bulletin. Ser. 6, no. 3, Dec. 1921) [2374

Wright, James M. The free negro in Maryland, 1634–1860. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; [etc.] 362 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVII, no. 3; whole no. 222) [2375

Printing and Publishing.

Bay, J. Christian. Scarce and beautiful imprints of Chicago. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XV, pt. 2, 88–102. [2376

Brief bibliographical and critical reviews of nearly fifty notable books produced in Chicago in the century after the beginning of printing in that city.

Boyer, Charles S. History of the press in Camden county, New Jersey. Camden, N. J.: Sinnickson Chew and sons co. 64 p. facsims. [2377

Brainerd, Marion. Historical sketch of American legal periodicals. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Oct.) 63–69. [2378

The Catholic press in the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (Apr.) 70–83. [2379

List of Catholic periodicals, magazines and newspapers in the United States (December 31, 1920): p. 72–79.

Davis, Elmer. History of the New York Times, 1851–1921. N. Y.: The New York Times. xxii, 434 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2380

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 619–620.

Ingraham, Charles A. American magazines, past and present. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 325–334. [2381

Jordan, John Woolf. The early American press. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 335–350.

Concerned with the press of the colonial period. [2382

McCulloch, William. William McCulloch's additions to Thomas's History of printing. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XXXI, pt. 1, 89–247. [2383

Ed. by Clarence S. Brigham.

Reprint of several manuscripts found in the Isaiah Thomas correspondence now in the possession of the American antiquarian society, consisting of letters and communications, 1812–1815, from William McCulloch, Philadelphia printer, containing additional memoranda for the History of printing by Isaiah Thomas.

Nichols, Nelson. An early newspaper of Alexandria, Va. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Oct.) 663–669. [2384

Notice regarding a file of the scarce newspaper of Alexandria, Va., "The Columbian Mirror and Alexandria Gazette," of the years 1795 and 1796, recently acquired by the New York public library. A list of the most important items contained in its columns is included.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

Hoyt, Arthur S. The pulpit and American life. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 286 p. [2385

CONTENTS.—The Puritan preacher. Jonathan Edwards. Lyman Beecher. William Ellery Channing. Horace Bushnell. Henry Ward Beecher. Phillips Brooks, the man and the preacher. The old and the new Evangelism. Some distinctive contributions to the American pulpit. The pulpit and social welfare. The pulpit and the nation.

Ingraham, Charles A. Transcendentalism. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 169–181. [2386

Johnson, Edward Payson. Christian work among the North American Indians during the eighteenth century. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 3–41. [2387

Mode, Peter C. Revivalism as a phase of frontier life. JOUR. RELIGION, I (July) 337–354. [2388

Mode, Peter G. Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co., Collegiate press. xxiv, 735 p. [2389

Chapt. I consists of a "selected bibliography of general histories." Chapts. II–XI contain material relating to Virginia, Maryland, Plymouth colony, Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, the Carolinas, and Georgia, in the colonial period. Chapt. XII. The great awakening. Chapts. XIII–XVII are concerned with Episcopalianism, Presbyterianism, Baptists, the Catholic church, and Methodism in the colonial period. Chapt. XVIII. The second awakening. Chapt. XIX. The era of organization. Chapt. XX. The rise of Unitarianism and Universalism. Chapt. XXI. The extension of the church into the middle and farther West. Chapt. XXII. The Catholic church in the national period. Chapt. XXIII. The Church of latter-day saints, known as the Mormons. Chapt. XXIV. The Jews. Chapt. XXV. The Christianization of the Indians. Chapt. XXVI. The Christianization and emancipation of the negro. Chapt. XXVII. The disruption of the churches. Chapt. XXVIII. The churches and the Civil war. Chapt. XXIX. Since the Civil war.

Ninde, Edward S. The story of the American hymn. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 429 p. ports., facsims. [2390

Covers the period from the coming of the Pilgrim Fathers, to our own times.

Shewmaker, William Orpheus. The training of the Protestant ministry in the United States of America, before the establishment of theological seminaries. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 75–202. [2391

Steiner, Bernard C. One hundred and ten years of Bible society work in Maryland 1810–1920. [Baltimore] Pub. by the Maryland Bible society. 40 p. illus. [2392

Warfield, Benjamin B. John Humphrey Noyes and his "Bible communists." BIB. SACRA, LXXVIII (Jan.–July) 37–72, 172–200, 319–375. [2393

The "Perfectionists" or "Bible communists" were one of the products of the great religious excitement which swept over western and central New York and New England in the late twenties and early thirties of the last century. In 1848 Noyes founded the Oneida community in New York state.

Woodson, Carter Godwin. The history of the negro church. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. x, 330 p. plates, ports. [2394

Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by demonination]

Baptist.

Finn, Albert H. One hundred years of Baptist history in Michigan. An address delivered before the Michigan Baptist convention, in session in Pontiac, October 18, 1921, where the first Baptist church in Michigan was organized in 1822. 23 p. [2395

Minneapolis. First Swedish Baptist church. History of the First Swedish Baptist church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, fifty years 1871–1921. Minneapolis [The Church?] 87 p. [2395a

Schmidt, Emanuel. Svenska Baptisternas i Amerika teologiska seminarium, 1871–1921. 154 p. [2395b

Issued in connection with the semi-centennial celebration of the founding of the seminary of the Swedish Baptists in America, founded at Chicago in 1871, but now located in St. Paul, and known as the Bethel theological seminary.

Catholic.

Bart, Silas. The Franciscans in southern Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 259–267. [2396

Beginnings of the church in Indiana. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 107–112. [2397

Two letters taken from the Annals of the propagation of the faith, 1835–1836.

Bernardini, *Monsignor, ed.* Ragguaglio dello stato della religione cattolica nelle colonie inglesi d'America. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 517–524. [2398

Copy of a document, with English translation, from the archives of Propaganda, at Rome, which contains one of the earliest accounts of the Catholic religion in the English colonies of North America. It was written at a date later than 1763.

Campbell, Thomas J, The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: Encyclopedia press. xvi, 937 p. [2399

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 304–305.

Colliard, B. Historical sketch of the parish of Opelousas, La. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 14–38. [2400

Du Bourg, Louis William. Correspondence of Bishop Du Bourg with Propaganda. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan., July) 106–150, 191–222. [2401

Correspondence exchanged between Bishop Du Bourg and the Congregation of Propaganda, 1819–1829.
Cont. from v. II, 1920.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Catholic church in Chicago, 1673–1871; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola univ. press. x, 236 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2402

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 834–835.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Potawatomi mission of Council Bluffs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 155–173. [2403

Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs from 1838 to 1841.

Guilday, Peter. The church in the United States (1870–1920); a retrospect of fifty years. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 533–547. [2404

Guilday, Peter. The restoration of the Society of Jesus in the United States, 1806 to 1815. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Sept.) 177–232. [2405

Holweck, F. G. An American martyrology. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 495–516. [2406

This compilation aims at giving the names of those Christian heroes who have died for Christ while laboring within the limits of the United States, or of those who have some special relation with it.

Lamott, John H. History of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, 1821–1921. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Frederick Pustet co. xxiii, 430 p. plates, ports., map. [2407

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 159–160.

McCann, John E. History of Catholicity in Northampton county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest times to the present, A. D. 1737–1920. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.) 61–92. [2408

Cont. from v. XXXI, Dec. 1920.

McCann, *Sister* **Mary Agnes.** Religious orders of women of the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (Oct.) 316–331. [2409

O'Neill, Scannell. Some Mayflower converts. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 79–88. [2410

A list of some forty-five or fifty Catholic descendants of Pilgrim settlers.

'Pruente, E. The beginning of Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 50–75. [2411

Rondot, *Father.* Letter from Father Rondot, apostolic missionary, to Father Cholleton, vicar-general of Lyons. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 315–321. [2412

Letter written from St. Louis, May 21, 1831, giving an account of his trip from France and the state in which he found the Catholic churches in America which he visited. Translated from the French in the Annals of the Society for the propagation of the faith, v. XXV, p. 577.

Rosati, Joseph. Diary of Bishop Rosati [Aug.–Dec. 1822] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 311–369. [2413

Copy of the diary of Bishop Rosati, Vicar Apostolic of the territories of Mississippi and Alabama, found in the archives of the St. Louis archdiocesan chancery.

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.–Apr.) 284–302, 389–403; IV (July–Oct.) 34–42, 135–153. [2414

Schulte, Paul. The old cathedral Conference of St. Vincent de Paul society. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 5–13. [2414a

This conference was established in St. Louis in 1846.

The **Sisters** of the I. H. M.; the story of the founding of the congregation of the Sisters, servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and their work in the Scranton diocese, by a member of the Scranton community. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xv, 503 p. plates, ports. [2415

Souvay, Charles L. Rummaging through old parish records; an historical sketch of the church at Lafayette, La., 1821–1921. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 242–294. [2416

Theux, T. de. Rev. Charles Felix van Quickenborne, S. J., in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 102–106. [2417

Letters written by Father de Theux, Jesuit missionary in Missouri, 1832 and 1834, giving an account of the missionary activities of the Rev. Charles van Quickenborne in Illinois and Missouri.

Thompson, Joseph J. An American martyrology. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 57–73. [2418

The **work** of the Sisters of mercy in the United States. By Sister Mary Eulalia, O. M. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Sept.–Dec.) 151–176, 314–343. [2419

CONTENTS.—Pittsburgh, 1843 to 1921. Chicago, 1846 to 1921.

Church of the Brethren.

Church of the brethren. Southern district of Ohio. History of the Church of the brethren of the Southern district of Ohio by the historical committee . . . editorial supervision by Elder Jesse O. Garst. 2d ed. Dayton, O.: The Otterbein press. 605 p. illus., ports. [2420

Lettered on cover: 1708–1920.

Congregational.

Adams, John Quincy, *ed.* The records of the Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 1806–1810. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.–June) 20–38, 49–68. [2421

Cont. from v. X, 1920.

Upham, Warren. Congregational work of Minnesota, 1832–1920. By many contributors. Edited and partly written by Warren Upham. Minneapolis: Congregational conference of Minnesota. xii, 606 p. [2422

Evangelical Association.

Roeseler, John S. The Evangelical association on Lomira circuit. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 392–416. [2423

The Evangelical association was founded among the Pennsylvania Germans by Jacob Albrecht in 1800, and its members were for some time known as Albrecht Brethren.

Friends.

Comfort, William Wistar. William Cowper and the Friends in England and America. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 2 (May) 60–67. [2424

CONTENTS.—pt. II. In America.

Jones, Rufus M. The later periods of Quakerism. London: Macmillan. 2 v. [2425

Reviews the history of Quakerism in England and America from 1725 to the close of the 19th century. A chapter on "Whittier" is included.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 309–311.

Lutheran.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. A century of progress in the Maryland synod. LUTH. QUAR., LI (July) 284–300. [2426

Methodist Episcopal.

Arms, Goodsil F. History of the William Taylor self-supporting missions in South America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Methodist book concern. 263 p. plates, ports. [2427

Story of the Methodist Episcopal missions on the west coast of South America founded by William Taylor in 1877 and later.

Iglehart, John E. The life and times of John Shrader, including the introduction and progress of Methodism in southwestern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.–June) 3–49, 117–149. [2428

Moravian.

Brady, Arthur W. The Moravian mission in Indiana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 286–298. [2429

Describes the attempt of the Moravians of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, to establish a mission among the Delaware Indians on White river in Indiana Territory, in 1800. The mission was abandoned in 1806.

Mormon.

Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 66–98, 230–240, 354–376, 451–472. [2430

Report of the local historian, 1903–1906.

Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Church record. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Apr.) 192–229. [2431

Minutes of the conferences of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, from 1852 to 1859.

Jensen, J. Charles. Pottawattamie district. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 99–124, 241–253, 377–382, 473–482. [2432

Report of the local historian, 1889–1896.

Roberts, Roy L. The high council; the history and minutes of the high councils of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XIV (July–Oct.) 323–353, 403–430. [2433

Smith, Walter W. The periodical literature of the Latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XIV (July) 257–399. [2434

A review of periodicals which have been published at various times by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints.

Stevens, Walter B. Walter B. Stevens on the Mormon war and after. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Oct.) 385–402. [2435

Reprint of a chapter from the Centennial history of Missouri, by Walter B. Stevens (1921), dealing with the "Mormon war and after."

Presbyterian.

Foster, Lemuel. The journal of Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster. Ed. by Harry Thomas Stock. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Sept.) 130–144. [2436

A brief history of missionary work in Illinois by one of the early Presbyterian missionaries. The Rev and Mrs. Lemuel Foster went to Illinois from Connecticut in 1832.

Gott, Joseph W. Historical address . . . at the bicentennial celebration of the First Presbyterian church of Goshen, N. Y., June 11, 1920. 12 p. [2437

Jack, Robert Bonner. Fifty years; an historical address by the Reverend Robert Bonner Jack, pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Hazleton, Pennsylvania. 16 p. [2438

Loetscher, Frederick W. Presbyterianism in colonial New England. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June–Sept.) 83–93, 97–118. [2439

Lyons, John F. The attitude of Presbyterians in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois toward slavery, 1825–1861. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 69–82. [2440

McClure, James Gore King. Some pastors and pastorates during the century of Presbyterianism in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 1–15. [2441

One hundredth anniversary of the Reformed church of the Incarnation, Newport, Pa. Rev. V. Oliver H. Kerschner, dictator; Miss Minne Deardoff, artist and designer. [n. p.] 1920. 20 p. [2442

Steiner, Bernard C. Historical address on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument at North Point, on October 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.) 13–19. [2443

Two hundredth anniversary of Middletown Presbyterian church, Elwyn, Delaware county, Pennsylvania; celebrated September 11th and 12th, 1920. Historical sketch and information, with illustrations. Prepared by the Publicity committee. 35 p. [2444

Wicher, Edward Arthur. A summary of the history of San Francisco theological seminary. [San Francisco?] 25 p. [2445

The San Francisco theological seminary (Presbyterian), San Anselmo, California.

Protestant Episcopal.

Emery, Julia C. A century of endeavor, 1821–1921, a record of the first hundred years of the Domestic and foreign missionary society of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y.: Department of missions. xiii, 466 p. [2446

Red Wing, Minn. Christ church parish. An historical sketch of Christ church parish, Red Wing, Minnesota, from its organization in 1858 to 1921. 64 p. [2446a

Reformed.

Hinke, William John. The Reformed church within the bounds of Lebanon classis during the eighteenth century. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 46–64. [2447

Lady, David B. Anniversary address, Grace church, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 13, 1920. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 18–20. [2448

Address at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Pittsburgh synod.

Truxal, A. E. Pittsburgh synod, 1870. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 21–26. [2449

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [2450

Shakers.

Briggs, Nicholas. The origin of the Shakers. GRANITE MO., LIII (Apr.) 150–155. [2451

Biography.

ABBOTT. **Cramer, W. Stuart.** Digest of Lyman Abbott's "Reminiscences." REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Oct.) 389–415. [2452

ASBURY. **Sheldon, W. C.** The landmarks of Bishop Asbury's childhood and youth. WESLEY HIST. SOC. PROC., XII, pt. 5, 1920, 97–103. [2452a

BEECHER. **Abbott, Lyman.** Henry Ward Beecher—pulpit orator. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (July 27) 506–508. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2453

BOWNE. An intimate portrait of Bowne. PERSONALIST, II (Jan.) 6–15. [2454

Borden Parker Bowne, 1847–1910.

BROOKS. **Abbott, Lyman.** Phillips Brooks, prophet of the spiritual life. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 18) 104–107. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2455

——— **Hoyt, Arthur S.** Phillips Brooks and his Lectures on preaching. HOMILETIC REV., LXXXII (Nov.) 377–380. [2456

BUTTZ. **Tipple, Ezra Squier.** Henry Anson Buttz [1835–1920] METH. REV., CIV (Mar.) 175–191. [2457

CARTWRIGHT. **Epler, William.** Some personal recollections of Peter Cartwright [1785–1872] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 378–384. [2458

CHANNING. **Sunderland, Jabez T.** The story of Channing, his life, thought and world-wide influence. Boston, Mass.: American Unitarian association [1921?] 49 p. plate, port. [2459

A sketch of William Ellery Channing, 1780–1842.

DONNELLY. **Dalton, William J.** The life of Father Bernard Donnelly [d. 1880] with historical sketches of Kansas City, St. Louis and Independence, Missouri. Kansas City, Mo.: Grimes-Joyce print. co. 197 p. illus., port. [2460

DOUGHERTY. **Maginniss, Thomas Hobbs,** *jr.* Dennis Joseph Dougherty, D. D., LL. D., sixth American cardinal of the Catholic church. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 231–233. [2461

GALLITZIN. **Hannan, Jerome D.** Prince Gallitzin's experience with quasi-spiritistic phenomena. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 35–44. [2462

An incident in the life of Father Gallitzin, "apostle of the Alleghanies," 1770–1840.

GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 197–213. [2463

Letters and documents from the Archdiocesan archives at Quebec dealing with the life and work of Father Gibault, the pioneer priest of the Illinois country.

GIBBONS. **Baudrillart, Alfred.** Le Cardinal Gibbons; hommage & souvenirs. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, III (May) 109–115. [2464

——— **Cardinal** Gibbons. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Apr. 6) 531–533. [2465

CONTENTS.—Churchman and citizen; an estimate, by Lyman Abbott. Prelate and friend, reminiscences by Charles Henry Meltzer.

——— **Egan, Maurice Francis.** James, Cardinal Gibbons. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 520–521. [2466

——— **Garesché, Edward F.** Une grande figure de l'église d'Amérique: le cardinal Gibbons. ÉTUDES, CXLVII (Apr. 20) 168–177. [2467

——— **Kerby, William J.** James Cardinal Gibbons. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (May) 145–154. [2468

——— **Phelan, Thomas P.** James Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 203–210. [2469

——— **Shahan, Thomas J.** Cardinal Gibbons—in memoriam. ECCLES. REV., LXIV (May) 449–460. [2470

——— **Shahan, Thomas J.** James Cardinal Gibbons. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (May) 303–319. [2471

——— **Smith, Albert E.,** and **Vincent de P. Fitzpatrick.** Cardinal Gibbons, churchman and citizen. Baltimore, Md.: O'Donovan brothers. 301 p. plates, ports. [2472

——— **Will, Allen Sinclair.** Cardinal Gibbons: citizen. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (June) 772–776. [2473

——— **Will, Allen Sinclair.** Cardinal Gibbons in his public relations. CATH. WORLD, CXII (May) 181–191. [2474

GILLEN. **Smith, H. O.** James W. Gillen [1836–1899] JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 45–65, 161–191, 300–322, 431–450. [2475

The subject of this sketch was an elder of the Mormon church.

GOUGH. **Abbott, Lyman.** John B. Gough, Old Testament Christian. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Feb. 16) 256–259. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2476

GREER. **Slattery, Charles Lewis.** David Hummell Greer [1844–1919] eighth bishop of New York. N. Y.: Longmans. xiii, 328 p. illus. [2477

GUNSAULUS. **In memoriam.** Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, 1856–1921. Chicago, Ill. ix, 134 p. plate, ports. [2478

HALE. **Abbott, Lyman.** Edward Everett Hale—an American Abou Ben Adhem. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 26) 300–303. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2479

HARE. **Burleson, Hugh Latimer.** Bishop Hare as a citizen. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 13–23. [2480

A sketch of the service to the state of South Dakota of Bishop William Hobart Hare, 1838–1909.

IRELAND. **Habloville, Claude d'.** Un grand évêque américain; Monseigneur Ireland [1838–1918] FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, III (June–July) 151–158, 177–181. [2481

Kenrick, Francis Patrick. Letters of Francis Patrick Kenrick to the family of George Bernard Allen, 1849 to 1863. Ed. by Francis E. Tourscher. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.–June, Dec.) 14–53, 99–130, 233–273. [2482

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1920.

The writer of these letters was during this period Archbishop of Baltimore, from which place the letters are written.

MALONE. **O'Brien, Denis R.** The centenary of Rev. Sylvester Malone, great Catholic and great citizen [1821–1899] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 179–192. [2483

MEURIN. **Metzger, Charles H.** Sébastien Louis Meurin, S. J. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 43–56. [2484

MOODY. **Abbott, Lyman.** Dwight Lyman Moody—evangelist. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (June 22) 324–327. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2485

PIERCE. **Mellen, George Frederick.** Bishop Pierce as a farmer. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (Apr.) 274–287. [2486

Bishop George F. Pierce of Georgia, 1811–1884.

SCHMAUK. **Sandt, George W.** Theodore Emanuel Schmauk, D. D., LL. D. [1860–1920] a biographical sketch, with liberal quotations from his letters and other writings. Phila.: United Lutheran publication house. xiii, 291 p. plates, ports. [2487

SEWALL. **James, Alice Archer Sewall.** The boyhood of Frank Sewall. NEW CHURCH REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 29–51. [2488

——— **James, Alice Archer Sewall.** Frank Sewall at Bowdoin. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXVIII (July) 284–306. [2489

STOKES. **Ober, Frank W.,** *ed.* James Stokes [1841–1918] pioneer of Young men's Christian associations, by his associates in more than half a century of world service to young men. N. Y.: Association press. x, 235 p. plates, ports. [2490

TAYLOR. **Terry, Roderick.** The Rev. John Taylor, minister at Deerfield, 1787–1806. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 466–495. [2491

VAN DEN BROEK. **Schimberg, Albert P.** Father Van den Broek. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (June) 328–333. [2492

Rev. Theodore John Van den Broek, missionary to the Indians of Wisconsin territory, 1834–1851.

WADDELL. **Macartney, Clarence Edward.** James Waddell [1739–1805] the blind preacher of Virginia. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (Oct.) 620–629. [2493

WARFIELD. **Patten, Francis L.** Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, D. D., LL. D., LITT. D.; a memorial address. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (July) 369–391. [2494

WHITE. **Tierney, Richard H.** Father Andrew White, S. J., and the Indians. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 89–103. [2495

Jesuit priest who came to America with Lord Baltimore in 1633–34, and while in Maryland devoted himself to the conversion of the Indians.

WOOLMAN. **Brodhead, Charles Daniel.** John Woolman—two hundred years after. METH. REV., CIV (Mar.) 247–253. [2496

WRIGHT. George Frederick Wright [1838–1921] BIB. SACRA, LXXVIII (July) 251–280. [2497

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

General.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. Mechanics' institutions. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 389–413. [2498

Recalls the efforts made a century ago "to graft scientific and cultural studies upon mechanical training."

Ensign, Forest Chester. Compulsory school attendance and child labor; a study of the historical development of regulations compelling attendance and limiting the labor of children in a selected group of states. Iowa City, Ia.: The Athens press. ix, 263 p. [2499

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
CONTENTS.—Introduction. English foundations. The colonial period. Early national period. Massachusetts. Connecticut. New York. Pennsylvania. Wisconsin. Summary and conclusion.

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time American grammars. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Nov.) 343–351. [2500

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time American readers. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Apr., May) 127–132, 165–169. [2501

The writer has compiled a list of old time readers, 1690–1860, for the purpose of studying the development of the course in reading in public schools of the United States.

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time spelling books. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Sept.–Oct.) 251–255, 307–310. [2502

Hugh Jones. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 55. [2503

Brief notice of an English grammar written by Hugh Jones, professor in William and Mary college in 1724, the first English grammar written by an American, of which only one copy is known to be extant.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The educational function of the national government. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Aug.) 335–349. [2504

Reviews the activities of the national government which may be considered educational, briefly before the Civil war, and in more detail since that period.

Reed, Alfred Zantzinger. Training for the public profession of the law; historical development and principal contemporary problems of legal education in the United States, with some account of conditions in England and Canada. New York city, [Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching?] xviii, 498 p. (The Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Bulletin no. 15) [2505

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 137–138.

Slosson, Edwin E. The American spirit in education; a chronicle of great teachers. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 309 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIII) [2506

CONTENTS.—School days in early New England. Schools in New Netherland. Schools of the middle and southern colonies. The colonial college. Franklin and practical education. Jefferson and state education. Washington and national education. Schools of the young republic. Horace Mann and the American school. De Witt Clinton and the free school. The westward movement. The rise of the state university. Catholic education in America. The rise of technical education. The Morrill act and what came of it. Women knocking at the college door. The new education. The university of to-day.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 622–623.

Regional.

Brown, Abner R. Colorado's first schools; a story of early days in the West, where the children of the miners learned both lessons and discipline. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 72–76, 147–151, 247–250. [2507

Coburn, W. G. Public schools of Battle Creek. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 217–227. [2508

Coulter, E. Merton. The ante-bellum academy movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Dec.) 11–42. [2509

Finegan, Thomas E. Free schools; a documentary history of the free school movement in New York state. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 682 p. plates. (Fifteenth report of the State education department. v. I) [2510

A collection of valuable source material on the subject.

Finegan, Thomas E. The township system; a documentary history of the endeavor to establish a township school system in the state of New York from the early periods through the repeal of the township law in 1918. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 1693 p. plates. (Fourteenth report of the State education department. v. I) [2511

[**Hume, Leland**] Early history of the Nashville public schools. [Nashville?] 12, 24 p. port. [2512

"Report on the subject of public schools in the city of Nashville made to the Board of mayor and aldermen by Alfred Hume, August 31, 1852. Nashville: W. F. Bang and co., printers, 1852:" 24 p. at end.

Kilpatrick, William H. The beginnings of the public school system in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 3–19. [2513

Littlefield, Addie. Historical sketch of the Muskegon schools. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 493–526. [2514

Miller, Edward Alanson. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 248 p. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 2 . . . whole no. 13) [2514a

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1915 (1918).
First printed in the Ohio archæological and historical quarterly, v. XXVII, nos. 1 and 2, 1918.

Phillips, C. A. A century of education in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 298–314. [2515

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The evening schools of colonial New York city. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 629–652 p. (New York state local history leaflets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [2516

Reprinted from the Fifteenth annual report of the state Department of education.

Shinn, Henry C. A notable colonial free school. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 80–82. [2517

A school at Mount Holly, New Jersey, founded in 1759.

Stout, John Elbert. The development of high-school curricula in the north central states from 1860 to 1918. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 322 p. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 3 . . . whole no. 15) [2518

Weathersby, William Henington. A history of educational legislation in Mississippi from 1798 to 1860. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 204 p. illus. (maps). (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 4 . . . whole no. 16) [2519

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.

Woodson, Carter G. Early negro education in West Virginia. Institute, W. Va.: The West Virginia collegiate institute. 54 p. diagrs. (The West Virginia collegiate institute bulletin. Ser. 6, no. 3, Dec. 1921) [2520

Particular Institutions.

Alexander, Charles B. New York state's historic university; when and how a great system of public education was founded and what it comprehends today. STATE SERVICE, V (Aug.) 364–371. [2521

Alexandria, Va. Alexandria academy. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 58–60. [2522

Copy of a petition of sundry inhabitants of the town of Alexandria and vicinity thereof to the General assembly of Virginia, for measures looking to the establishment of an academy at Alexandria, Oct. 30, 1786.

Banta, David Demaree. History of Indiana university. *In* Indiana university, 1820–1920; centennial memorial volume. [Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university] (Indiana univ. bul. Official series, v. XIX, no. 2) p. 11–113. [2523

Barnett, Lelia Montague. Old William and Mary college: president-maker. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 1–13. [2524

Batchelder, Samuel F. "The student in arms"—old style. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (June) 549–571. [2525

A study of the participation of Harvard students in military service from the earliest days and a history of the military companies organized at Harvard college, the first being the "Marti-Mercurian band," organized about 1769.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. History of the University of Virginia, 1819–1919; the lengthened shadow of one man. v. III–IV. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. fronts. [2526

CONTENTS.—v. III. Expansion and reformation, 1842–1861. The war, 1861–1865. Reconstruction and expansion, 1865–1895. v. IV. Reconstruction and expansion, 1865–1895 (cont'd.) Restoration, 1895–1906.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 132–133. v. I–II, pub. in 1920.

Dartmouth college. 150 years of Dartmouth college, an account of the celebration of of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the founding of the college, together with illustrations of the events of the occasion, of the buildings of the college in the year 1919, and of its officers of administration and instruction. Hanover, N. H. [Boston: Pinkham press] 169 p. illus., ports. [2527

"Published by the trustees . . . in June, 1921, under the general editorial direction of Homer Eaton Keyes . . . and Eugene Francis Clark."

Dyson, Walter. The founding of Howard university. Washington, D. C.: Howard university press. 24 p. map. (Howard university studies in history . . . no. 1) [2528

Faulkner, William Harrison. The academic schools of the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 73–85. [2529

Brief account of their development during the last one hundred years.

Fitsgerald, Virginia. A southern college boy eighty years ago. SO. ATLAN. QUAR. XX (July) 236–246. [2530

Notes on college life at one of the first church colleges established in the South, drawn from the diary of the writer's grandfather while at Randolph-Macon college in 1839.

Gaither, Frances O. J. The shadow of the builder; the centennial pageant of the University of Virginia, as presented on the night of June first, nineteen hundred twenty one. [Charlottesville, Va.: Surber Arundale co.] 36 p. [2531

George Washington university. Proceedings of the centennial celebration of George Washington university, February nineteenth to twenty-sixth, 1921, and general university information. [Washington: The University] 94 p. illus. (George Washington university bulletin, v. XX, no. 1) [2532

Hawley, Pauline Aston. Park college and its Illinois founder. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 224–228. [2533

Park college, at Parkville, Missouri, founded by Colonel George S. Park in 1875.

Henderson, Archibald. The Litchfield law school. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 224–230. [2534

The first law school in the United States, established in 1784 at Litchfield, Conn.

Hodgdon, Daniel Russell. Valparaiso university. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 105–117. [2535

Indiana university. Centennial memorial volume of Indiana university, 1820–1920. Bloomington [The University] 345 p. [2536

This volume is made up of two parts: The first consisting of 6 lectures delivered by Judge David D. Banta, on successive Foundation days, 1889–1894. The second part is an account of the series of addresses delivered at the Centennial educational conference, held at Indiana university, May 5–7, 1920.

Jefferson, Thomas. Letter from Thomas Jefferson to William B. Giles in regard to Central college [Aug. 4, 1817]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 445–447. [2537

Central college was the forerunner of the University of Virginia.

Jefferson, Thomas. Site of the University of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 233. [2538

Prints a copy of Thomas Jefferson's letter accepting the appointment as commissioner to fix the site of the University, July 13, 1818.

Lesousky, Alphonsus. Centenary of St. Mary's college, St. Mary, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 154–171. [2539

Library, endowment fund, and lands of William and Mary college in 1824. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 243–244. [2540

Copy of a manuscript in the Virginia state library

Life, William Minor. The law school of the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 86–99. [2541

"Something of the history of the law school."

McMillan, Duncan J. The vision of an American seer. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 1–18. [2542

A sketch of Gideon Blackburn, Presbyterian minister, 1772–1838, and the founding of Blackburn college, Carlinville, Ill.

Martin, J. McC. True history of incorporation of the Industrial institute and college, located at Columbus, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 277–280. [2543

Since this paper was written the name of the institution has been changed to Mississippi state college for women.

Morrison, A. J. College of Hampden Sidney; dictionary of biography, 1776–1825. Hampden Sidney, Va. [pref. 1921]. 321 p. illus., ports., plates. [2543a

Morrison, A. J. Virginia and North Carolina at the Litchfield law school. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 157–158. [2544

Prints a list of students from Virginia and North Carolina at the Law school at Litchfield, Conn., 1811–1832.

Morrison, R. J. Foundation and walls of the college building. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 282–284. [2545

Letter from Prof. R. J. Morrison of William and Mary college to Hugh Blair Grigsby, Dec. 16, 1859.

Plooij, D. Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Dec.) 201–209. [2546

Includes a copy of a letter written by Rev. Hugh Peter, pastor of Salem and overseer of Harvard college, to Rev. Hugh Goodyear, pastor of the English Reformed church at Leyden, Nov. 12, 1639, one of the earliest documents relating to Harvard university.

Robinson, Morgan Poitiaux. The burning of the rotunda; being a sketch of the partial destruction of the University of Virginia, 1895. Centennial ed. Richmond, Va.: F. J. Mitchell print. co. 30 p. plates. [2547

Smith, W. R. L. Charles Lewis Cocke [1820–1901] founder of Hollins college. Boston: R. G. Badger. 161 p. plates, ports. [2548

Stevens, Neil E. America's first agricultural school. SCI. MO., XIII (Dec.) 531–540. [2549

Account of the establishment of the Gardiner Lyceum at Gardiner, Maine, in 1823.

Stimpson, George W. The story of Valparaiso university, including an account of the recent period of turbulence. With an introduction by Jacob B. Farris. [Chicago] The author. 167 p. illus. [2550

Street, C. J. The Hollis family and Harvard college. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (June) 536–540. [2551

Super, Charles W. The Ohio university. AMERICANA, XV (July) 253–272. [2552

Ohio university, at Athens, O.

Turk, Milton Haight. Hobart; the story of a hundred years, 1822–1922. Geneva, N. Y.: Hobart college. 59 p. [2553

A sketch of Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y.

University of Illinois. The alumni record of the University of Illinois, Chicago departments; colleges of medicine and dentistry, School of pharmacy, ed. by Carl Stephens. [Urbana] University of Illinois. xxxii, 518 p. plates, ports. [2554

University of Michigan. History of the class of '70, Department of literature, science and the arts, University of Michigan. Supplement, 1903–1921. Ed. by Charles S. Carter, secretary. [Milwaukee] Pub. by authority of the class. 262, v p. illus. (ports.) [2555

William and Mary college. Minutes of the college faculty, 1758. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 24–26. [2556

The minutes printed here were found among the Dawson papers in the Library of Congress, and for some reason were never entered in the official minute book, which is now in the college library.

William and Mary college. Petition of the College of William and Mary 1776. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 234–242. [2557

Petition of the authorities of the college to the House of delegates of Virginia, asking for financial aid, dated May 28 1777.

Yale university. Class of 1870. Class of seventy, Yale university. Report of the 50th anniversary, June 19 to 23, 1920, together with a supplementary biographical record continuing the history of the Class of '70, 1911–1921. Ed. by Lewis Wilder Hicks, class secretary. Boston: Thomas Todd co., printers. 222 p. plates. [2558

Yale university. Sheffield scientific school. Class of 1877. Class of 1877, Sheffield scientific school, 1877–1921, ed. by Charles C. Godfrey, class secretary. [New Haven] Pub. for the class through the Class secretaries bureau. 156 p. plate, ports. [2559

Biography.

ARMSTRONG. **Abbott, Lyman.** General Samuel Chapman Armstrong—educational pioneer. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (Aug. 17) 612–615. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2560

——— **Dillard, James Hardy.** The humanity of Armstrong. SO. WORKMAN, L (Mar.) 99–109. [2561

Address delivered at the 27th celebration of Founder's day, Hampton institute, Jan. 30, 1921.

COOLIDGE. Thomas Jefferson Coolidge [1831–1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Mar.) 402–412. 2562

Consists of two articles, the first is unsigned, the second by Horatio R. Storer.

MANN. **Burnham, William H.** Horace Mann. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Sept. 3) 109–115. [2563

PALMER. **Abbott, Lyman.** Alice Freeman Palmer—teacher. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (Aug. 24) 644–646. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2564

SEARLE. **Smith, Jeremiah.** Arthur Searle [1837–1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Mar.) 412–417. [2565

Professor of astronomy at Harvard.

SEDGWICK. **Prescott, Samuel Cate.** Life and work of William Thompson Sedgwick [1855–1921] TECH. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 115–127. [2566

SHIELDS. **In memoriam** Thomas Edward Shields, 1862–1921. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (Apr.) 193–298. [2567

Very Reverend Dr. Thomas Edward Shields, head of the Dept. of education in the Catholic university of America.

TIGERT. **Baskervill, Janie M'Tyeire.** John James Tigert: U. S. Commissioner of education. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 387–398. [2568

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

Fine Arts: General.

Baxter, Sylvester. The Alden house at Duxbury, Mass. ARCH. REC., XLIX (May) 399–408. [2569

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood, and Eva Johnston Coe. American samplers. [Boston] The Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America. viii, 416 p. illus., plates. [2569a

No samplers have been included of later date than 1830.

Bolton, Theodore. Early American portrait painters in miniature. N. Y.: Frederic Fairchild Sherman. x, 180 p. ports. [2570

Alphabetical list, with brief biographical notes and records of work, of as many of the portrait painters in miniature, both native Americans and foreign painters working in America, from the earliest times until 1850, as it has been possible to enumerate.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615.

Bolton, Theodore. Saint Mémin's crayon portraits. ART IN AMERICA, IX (June) 160–167. [2571

Includes a list of 33 crayon drawings by Saint-Mémin, with name of owner.

Boston. Museum of fine arts. Museum of fine arts, Boston, 1870–1920. [Boston: The Museum] 38 p. illus. [2572

Signed: Benjamin Ives Gilman, secretary of the Museum.

Burnet, Mary Q. Art and artists of Indiana. N. Y.: Century co. xvi, 448 p. plates, ports. [2573

Who's who in art; Indiana painters, sculptors, and illustrators: p. 349–405.

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American ceramics. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (May) 61–62. [2574

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American furniture. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Feb.) 62–64, (Mar.) 63–66. [2575

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American metal work. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (July) 64–65. [2576

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American silver. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 56–57. [2577

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American textiles. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (Aug.) 66–67. [2578

Dawson, C. Stuart. Gateways of old Charleston. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Jan.) 48–49. [2579

Eighteenth century American samplers. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Aug.) 206–209. [2580

Elliott, *Mrs.* **Maud Howe.** Some recollections of Newport artists. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 36 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 35) [2581

Embury, Aymar. An architectural monograph devoted to a comparative study of a group of early American doorways, with notes by Aymar Embury II; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White Pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VII, no. 2) [2582

Gage, Thomas Hovey. An artist index to Stauffer's "American engravers." AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, no. 2, 295–341 [2583

An index of the artists whose works have been copied by the early American engravers, before 1825, as found in the book entitled, "American engravers upon copper and steel, by David McNeely Stauffer," (N. Y.: Grolier club, 1907).

Hastings, Helen M. The old stone houses of Esopus. ARCH. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 91–95. [2583a

Hewitt, Edward Shepard. The mystery of early American doorways. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 35–39. [2584

Jayne, Horace Furness, and **S. W. Woodhouse,** *jr.* Early Philadelphia silversmiths. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 248–259. [2585

Jones, E. Alfred. Old American seals. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Feb.) 75–81. [2586

Describes some personal seals belonging to prominent Americans, of the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Jones, E. Alfred. Old Wedgwood ware in America. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 240–240. [2587

References gleaned from old inventories, of the colonial and revolutionary periods, showing the possession by American families of articles of this English pottery.

Kelby, William. Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 110–115; V (Apr.–Oct.) 28–31, 52–55, 82–87. [2588

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, Oct. 1920.
Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1795 to 1818.

Kimball, Fiske. Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the republic. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 47–57. [2589

Concerned with the historical relationships between early American architecture and that of Europe. The writer believes that a "truly American movement in architectural style appeared only after the Revolution, and then it assumed an historical importance which has been little suspected," and that "it is not the colonial style, but the classic architecture of the republic, in its two incarnations, old and new, which is a true contribution of America to universal development."

Kocher, A. Lawrence. The early architecture of Pennsylvania. ARCH REC., XLIX (Jan.–June) 31–48, 135–155, 233–248, 311–330, 409–422, 519–535; L (July–Dec.) 27–43, 147–157, 214–226, 397–406. [2590

Cont. from v. XLVIII, Dec. 1920.

Lewis, Winthrop. Our architecture, yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 40–42. [2591

Litchfield, Electus D. An architectural monograph on Portsmouth, N. H., an early American metropolis, with text by Electus D. Litchfield; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. VII, no. 1) [2592

Morgan, John Hill. Early American painters; illustrated by examples in the collection of the New-York historical society. N. Y.: The New-York historical society. viii, 136 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (The New-York historical society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, IV) [2593

Besides a general résumé of the early American painters in the colonies, the writer has contributed attributions to a number of the Society's early portraits, the painters of which have been hitherto unknown.

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. The fiftieth anniversary celebration, MDCCCLXX–MCXX. N. Y. [The Museum?] vii, 53 p. [2594

Nutting, Wallace. Furniture of the Pilgrim century, 1620–1720, including colonial utensils and hardware. Boston: Marshall Jones co. ix, 587 p. illus. [2595

Porter, Frederic Hutchinson. A survey of existing colonial architecture in Maine. ARCH. REV., XII (Feb.–Apr., June) 41–46, 73–76, 117–118, 179–184. [2596

Post, Chandler Rathfon. A history of European and American sculpture from the early Christian period to the present day. Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates. [2597

Modern sculpture—The United States: v. II, p. 227–265.

Schermerhorn, Richard, *jr.* Early American landscape architecture. ARCH. REV., XII (Apr.) 105–111. [2598

Tarn, David E. An architectural monograph on the town of Suffield, Connecticut, with text by David E. Tarn; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VII, no. 6) [2599

Three early American samplers. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 259–260. [2600

Tolman, Ruel P. Boston city and harbor, 1839, painted by Robert W. Salmon. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Feb.) 81–82. [2601

Describes a picture belonging to the writer which was painted by one of the earliest marine painters in Massachusetts, an English artist who came to Boston in 1829.

Weitenkampf, F. The West in American prints. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (Apr.) 507–512. 2602

Wheeler, Candace. The development of embroidery in America. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 151 p. port., plates. [2603

CONTENTS.—Introductory: The story of the needle. Beginnings in the New world. The crewelwork of our Puritan mothers. Samplers and a word about quilts. Moravian work, portraiture, French embroidery and lacework. Berlin woolwork. Revival of embroidery, and the founding of the Society of decorative art. American tapestry. The Bayeux tapestries.

Fine Arts: Biography.

ABBEY. **Lucas, E. V.** Edwin Austin Abbey, royal academician; the record of his life and work. London: Methuen; N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2604

CONTENTS.—I. 1852-1893. II. 1894-1911.

BENSON. **Schmidt, Anna Seaton-.** Frank W. Benson. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Nov.) 365-372. [2605

BURNHAM. **Moore, Charles.** Daniel H. Burnham [1846-1912] architect, planner of cities. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., plans, facsims. [2606

Describes, among his other activities, his work in directing the architectural construction of the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago in 1893, in replanning and developing the national capital, and in the preparation of plans for the cities of Cleveland, San Francisco and Chicago.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 596-597.

EZEKIEL. **Bush-Brown, Henry K.** Sir Moses Ezekiel: American sculptor [1844-1921] ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (June) 227-234. [2607

HANCOCK. **Bolton, Theodore.** Nathaniel Hancock—miniature painter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 147-148. [2608

A miniature painter of Boston and Salem, during the years 1792-1809.

RUSH. **Jordan, Wilfred.** William Rush, the earliest native-born American sculptor [1756-1833] ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (June) 245-247. [2609

RYDER. **Mather, Frank Jewett, *jr*.** Albert Pinkham Ryder's beginnings. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Apr.) 119-127. [2610

STREET. **Fielding, Mantle.** Robert Street, artist. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 255-256. [2611

A painter of portraits and historical subjects (b. 1796) who was for many years a resident of Philadelphia. A list of his paintings is here given.

SULLY. **Biddle, Edward,** and **Mantle Fielding.** The life and works of Thomas Sully [1783-1872] Phila. viii, 411 p. plates (ports., facsim.) [2612

List of paintings: p. 83-325. Miniatures: p. 327-333. Subject paintings: p. 335-392.

——— **Godwin, Blake-More.** Thomas Sully's portrait of Mrs. Burnett. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Aug.) 191. [2613

TAFT. **Moulton, Robert H.** Lorado Taft, dean of Chicago sculptors. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XII (Dec.) 243-252. [2614

THAYER. **Beatty, Helen M.** Abbott H. Thayer, 1849-1921. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Oct.) 329-334; and SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Sept.) 379-384. [2615

——— **Dewing, Maria Oakey.** Abbott Thayer—a portrait and an appreciation. INTERNAT. STUD., LXXIV (Aug.) vii-xiv. [2616

VANDERLYN. **Harris, Charles X.** Pieter Vanderlyn, portrait painter. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 59-73. [2617

A little known portrait painter whose work was mostly in the region between Kingston and Schenectady, from 1719 to 1732.

WEST. **Carson, Hampton L.** The life and works of Benjamin West. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Oct.) 301-319. [2618

——— **Watts, Harvey M.** West: the real father of the American school. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Dec.) 104-105. [2619

WHISTLER. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** James McNeill Whistler. ATLANTIC, CXXVII (Apr.) 513-524. [2620

A translation of this article into Spanish is published in "Inter-America," v. V, July 1921.

——— **Parry,** *Judge*. Whistler v. Ruskin. CORNHILL MAG., n. s., L (Jan.) 21-33. [2621

WHISTLER. **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins, and Joseph Pennell.** The Whistler journal. Phila.: Lippincott. xxi, 339 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2622

——— **Pennell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robins Pennell.** Pages from "The Whistler journal." CENTURY, CII (Sept.) 643–656. [2623

——— **Pennell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robins Pennell.** The Pennell Whistleriana in the Library of Congress. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Sept.) 293–305. [2624

——— **U. S. Library of Congress. Division of prints.** The Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell collection of Whistleriana shown in Division of prints, Library of Congress, southwest pavilion; catalogue comp. by Joseph & Elizabeth Robins Pennell. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 65 p. port. [2625

Literature: General.

Boynton, Percy H. The Cambridge history of American literature. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 27) 399–402. [2626

A review of "The Cambridge history of American literature (N. Y.: Putnam, 1917–1921. 4 v.)."

Bradsher, Earl L. Nationalism in our literature. No. AM. REV., CCXIII (Jan.) 109–118. [2627

Traces the development of our intellectual and literary nationalism.

The Cambridge history of American literature. Edited by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman, Carl Van Doren. In four volumes. [v. III–IV] Later national literature. N. Y.: Putnam; Cambridge, Eng.: University press. 2 v. [2628

CONTENTS.—v. III. Mark Twain, by Stuart P. Sherman. Minor humorists, by George Frisbie Whicher. Later poets, by Norman Foerster. The later novel: Howells, by Carl Van Doren. Henry James, by Joseph Warren Beach. Later essayists, by George S. Hellman. Travellers and explorers, 1846–1900, by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh. Later historians, by John Spencer Bassett. Later theology, by Ambrose White Vernon. Later philosophy, by Morris R. Cohen. The drama, 1860–1918, by Montrose J. Moses. Later magazines, by William B. Cairns. Newspapers since 1860, by Frank W. Scott. Political writing since 1850, by William Kenneth Boyd. Lincoln, by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson. Education, by Paul Monroe.

v. IV. Economists, by Edwin R. A. Seligman. Scholars, by Samuel Lee Wolff. Patriotic songs and hymns, by Percy H. Boynton. Oral literature, by Louise Pound. Popular Bibles, by Woodbridge Riley. Book publishers and publishing, by Earl L. Bradsher. The English language in America, by Harry Morgan Ayres. Non-English writings—German, by Albert Bernhardt Faust. French, by the late Edward J. Fortier. Yiddish by Nathaniel Buchwald. Aboriginal, by Mary Austin. Bibliographies. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July) 812–813.

Hale, Will T. Compensation and quarrels of early American writers. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 478–486. [2629

Concerned with the quarrels and jealousies of several early American writers.

Howes, Abby Willis. A brief American literature. Revised. Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. ix, 165 p. ports. [2630

Published in 1909 under title: A primer of American literature.
A brief history of American literature from the colonial period.

Metcalf, John Calvin. American literature. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 444 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2631

Presents the main facts and tendencies in American literature from the beginnings to the present, special emphasis being given to the movements and individual characteristics which seem distinctively American.

1st edition was published in 1914. In the present edition an entirely new chapter has been added bringing the work down to date.

Stork, Charles Wharton. Ten years of American poetry. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., IX (Jan.) 29–34. [2632

Concerned with the period from 1910 to 1920.

Van Doren, Carl. The American novel. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 295 p. [2633

Traces the history of American fiction from its beginnings in the latter part of the 18th century.

White, Newman I. American negro poetry. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 304–322. [2634

Literature: Regional.

Atkeson, Mary Meek. A study of the local literature of the Upper Ohio valley, with especial reference to the early pioneer and Indian tales, 1820–1840. Columbus: The University. 62 p. (The Ohio state university bulletin, v. XXVI, no. 3. Contributions in English, no. 2) [2635

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. Three Charleston poets. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 46–47. [2636

William Gilmore Simms, Henry Timrod, and Paul Hamilton Hayne.

Hubbell, Jay B. On "Southern literature." TEXAS REV., VII (Oct.) 8–16. [2637

Quaife, Milo Milton. Wisconsin's first literary magazine. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 43–56. [2638

"The garland of the West, and Wisconsin monthly magazine," the first issue of which was published in June 1842, at Southport, Wis.

Shepherd, Henry E. In defense of southern poets. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 18–19. [2639

A criticism of the article by Dr. Edwin Mims, devoted to the "Southern poets of the Civil war," contained in the "Cambridge history of American literature."

Storrow, Ann Gilman. Letters of Ann Gilman Storrow to Jared Sparks [1820–1857] Ed. by Frances Bradshaw Blanshard. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 189–252 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VI, no. 3, Apr. 1921) [2640

"These letters gossip about notables of Cambridge and Boston: George Ticknor, George Bancroft, President Josiah Quincy, Edward Everett, . . . To Sparks they carry Boston's opinion of his work." *cf.* Introd.

Literature: Biographical and Critical.

Payne, L. W., *jr.* Poe and Emerson. TEXAS REV., VII (Oct.) 54–69. [2641

A comparison of the two authors and the treatment of them in two recent biographies—"Poe, how to know him, by C. Alphonso Smith," and "Emerson, how to know him, by Samuel McChord Crothers."

Who's who among North American authors. Los Angeles, Cal.: Golden syndicate pub. co. vi, 441 p. ports. [2642

ADAMS. **Duncan, Watson Boone.** A southern Methodist poet. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 497–505. [2643

Thomas Albert Smith Adams, 1839–1888.

Bok, Edward. A Dutch boy fifty years after, by Edward Bok, adapted from "The Americanization of Edward Bok," ed. with an introduction by John Louis Haney. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxii, 213 p. plates, ports. [2644

"The Americanization of Edward Bok" was published in 1920.

BURROUGHS. **Fisher, G. Clyde.** Reminiscences of John Burroughs. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Mar.) 113–125. [2645

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Burroughs as ornithologist. No. AM. REV., CCXIV (Aug.) 177–182. [2646

——— **Fuertes, Louis A.** John Burroughs. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 13) 338. [2647

——— **Garland, Hamlin.** My friend John Burroughs. CENTURY, CII (Sept.) 731–742. [2648

——— **John Burroughs** naturalist and poet. STATE SERVICE, V (Apr.) 198–200. [2649

——— **Ridley, Edwin.** The passing of John Burroughs. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 407–424. [2650

——— **Van Dyke, Henry.** John Burroughs. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 517–519. [2651

CAWEIN. **Rothert, Otto A.** A pictography of Madison Cawein; a reprint of the first chapter of The story of a poet: Madison Cawein. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [4], 68 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2652

——— **Rothert, Otto A.** The story of a poet: Madison Cawein [1865–1914] his intimate life as revealed by his letters and other hitherto unpublished material, including reminiscences by his closest associates; also articles from newspapers and magazines, and a list of his poems. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. xi, 545 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) (Filson club pub., no. 30) [2653

COOPER. A **century** of Fenimore Cooper. NATION, CXII (Feb. 16) 255–256. [2654

EMERSON. **Crothers, Samuel McChord.** Ralph Waldo Emerson; how to know him. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [10], 234 p. port. [2655

EMERSON. **Crozier, John Beattie.** The key to Emerson. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Aug.–Sept.) 229–242, 383–395. [2656

——— **Hudson, Jay William.** The religion of Emerson. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 458–468. [2657

——— **Michaud, Régis.** A French friend and inspirer of Emerson. CAL. UINV. CHRON., XXIII (Apr.) 120–128. [2658

Discusses the friendship of Emerson and Achille Murat, the eldest son of the King Joachim, an émigré who later became an American citizen.

——— **Sloan, J. M.** Carlyle and Emerson. LANDMARK, III (Apr.) 265–268. [2659

Regarding the friendship between Carlyle and Emerson.

——— **Snider, Denton J.** A biography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, set forth as his life essay. Saint Louis: William Harvey Miner co. 384 p. (The collected writings of Denton J. Snider) [2660

FULLER. **Margaret Fuller interpreted in the light of the new psychology.** CURRENT OPINION, LXX (Feb.) 222–224. [2661

A review of "Margaret Fuller; a psychological biography, by Katharine Anthony (N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920)."

HARRIS. **Ferguson, Thomas E.** Joel Chandler Harris. TEXAS REV., VI (Apr.) 214–221. [2662

HARTE. **James, George Wharton.** Bret Harte, the founder of the Overland monthly. OVERLAND, LXVIII (Dec.) 11–18. [2662a

——— **Nelson, William Hamilton.** Bret Harte in California. METH. QUAR. REV. LXX (Oct.) 682–693. [2663

HIGGINSON. **Higginson, Mary Thacher,** *ed.* Letters and journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1846–1906. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 358 p. port. [2664

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 624–625.

HOWELLS. **Dixon, James Main.** The ideals of William Dean Howells. PERSONALIST, II (Jan.) 35–46. [2665

——— **Firkins, O. W.** William Dean Howells. SEWANEE REV., XXIX (Apr.) 171–176. [2666

——— **Grey, Rowland.** William Dean Howells: the last. FORTN. REV., n. s. CIX (Jan.) 154–163. [2667

——— **Muirhead, James F.** W. D. Howells: the American Trollope. LANDMARK, III (Jan.) 53–56. [2668

——— **Phelps, William Lyon.** William Dean Howells. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (Jan.) 281–286. [2669

Translation into Spanish of an article in the Yale review, October, 1920.

——— **Tomlinson, May.** Fiction and Mr. Howells. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 360–367. [2670

LANIER. **Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Sidney Lanier. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 131–132. [2671

LOWELL. **Hunt, Richard, and Royall H. Snow.** Amy Lowell; sketches biographical and critical. [N. Y.?] 28 p. port. [2672

——— **Ruud, Martin B.** James Russell Lowell. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (Mar.) 330–334. [2673

Translation into Spanish of an article in the Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, July 1919

MELVILLE. **Weaver, Raymond M.** Herman Melville [1819–1891] BOOKMAN, LIV (Dec.) 318–326. [2674

PAGE. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Thomas Nelson Page—an appreciation. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (Jan.) 110–121. [2675

PAYNE. **Luquer, Thatcher T. Payne,** *ed.* Writing a play in a debtor's prison—extracts from the diary of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, sweet home" [Jan. 1–Mar. 16, 1821] SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (Jan.–Feb.) 66–81, 237–246. [2676

Written while he was confined in Fleet prison, London, 1820–1821, because of debts contracted as a result of his unsuccessful attempt to manage the Sadler's Wells theatre.

A translation of this article into Spanish is published in "Inter-América" (N. Y.) v. IV, no. 6, Mar. 1921, and v. V, no. 1, May 1921.

POE. **Campbell, Killis.** Contemporary opinion of Poe. MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. AMERICA PUB., XXXVI (June) 142–166. [2677

——— **Campbell, Killis.** A Southerner's view of Poe. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 30) 298. [2678

A review of "Edgar Allan Poe; how to know him. By C. Alphonso Smith" (no. 2682 below).

——— **Dodd, Evelyn Baker.** The real Edgar Allan Poe. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 451–457. [2679

——— **Locard, Edmond.** Edgar Poe detective. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXe ann. (July 30) 527–544. [2680

——— **Robertson, John W.** Edgar A. Poe; a study. San Francisco: Printed by B. Brough. [12], 424 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2681

CONTENTS.—Poe: a psychopathic study. In explanation. Poe: a bibliographic study.

——— **Smith, Charles Alphonso.** Edgar Allan Poe; how to know him. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 350 p. port. [2682

PORTER. **Jennings, Alphonso J.** Through the shadows with O. Henry [William Sydney Porter] by Al Jennings. N. Y.: The H. K. Fly co. 320 p. plate, ports. [2683

——— **Smith, Charles Alphonso.** O. Henry (William Sydney Porter). Atlanta, Ga.: The Martin and Hoyt co. p. 2354a–2354z, 2354aa–2354mm. port. [2684

"In the series of southern authors no. 277 compiled under the direct supervision of southern men of letters for the Library of southern literature, editor in chief: Edwin Anderson Alderman . . ."

——— **Townsend, Mrs. F. L.** O. Henry: man and author. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 515–522. [2685

ROBINSON. **Waldo, Fullerton.** The earlier E. A. R.; some memories of a poet in the making. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Nov. 30) 531–532, 534. [2686

A sketch of Edwin Arlington Robinson.

STOCKTON. **Bowen, Edwin W.** The fiction of Frank R. Stockton. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (July) 452–462. [2687

Stone, Melville E. Fifty years a journalist. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 371 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2688

Compiled as a souvenir of the writer's twenty-five years' service as general manager of the Associated press, 1893–1918.

——— **Melville Stone's** account of his fifty years as a journalist. CURRENT OPINION LXXI (Dec.) 764–767. [2689

A review of his "Fifty years a journalist."

TABB. **Brégy, Katherine.** Of Father Tabb. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (Dec.) 308–318. [2690

The poet-priest, Rev. John Bannister Tabb, 1845–1909.

——— **Tabb, Jennie Masters.** Father Tabb, his life and his work; a memorial by his niece. Introduction by Dr. Charles Alphonso Smith. Boston: The Stratford co. [4], xi, 174 p. [2691

THOREAU. **Fabulet, Louis.** Henry-David Thoreau. REV. PARIS., XXVIIIe ann. (Mar. 1) 47–55. [2692

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Thoreau as artist. SEWANEE REV., XXIX (Jan.) 2–13. [2693

TOURGÉE. **Dibble, Roy F.** Albion W. Tourgée [1838–1905] N. Y.: Lemcke and Buechner. 160 p. [2694

WENDELL. **Baldensperger, Fernand.** Un "découvreur" américain de la France, Barrett Wendell (1855–1921). FRANCE-ETATS-UNIS, III (Mar.) 60–63. [2695

——— **Castle, William Richards,** *jr.* Barrett Wendell—some memories of a former student. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (July) 60–66. [2696

WHITMAN. **Clark, Grace Delano.** Walt Whitman in Germany. TEXAS REV. VI (Jan.) 123–137. [2697

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Whitman and the cult of confusion. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (June) 799–812. [2698

——— **Harris, Lynn.** Walt Whitman as artist and teacher. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 120–136. [2699

——— **Hayes, Will.** Walt Whitman; the prophet of the new era. London: C. W. Daniel. 194 p. [2700

WHITMAN. **Keller, Elizabeth Leavitt.** Walt Whitman in Mickle street. N. Y.: Kennerley. xii, 227 p. front. [2701

Walt Whitman's monuments . . . by Guido Bruno: p. 195–206.

——— **Mathews, Godfrey W.** Walt Whitman; being the substance of three lectures delivered to the Liscard adult school. Liverpool: Daily post, printers. 57 p. [2701a

——— **Tonquédec, Joseph de.** Walt Whitman: un poète de "la nature" aux États-Unis. ÉTUDES, CLXVI (Jan. 20) 190–207. [2702

——— **Visit** to Walt Whitman's birthplace. STATE SERVICE, V (Aug.) 372–376. [2703

WHITTIER. **Abbott, Lyman.** John Whittier, mystic. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 19) 96–98. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2704

WINCHESTER. **Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn.** A memorial to Caleb Thomas Winchester, 1847–1920, professor of English literature in Wesleyan university. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan university. 346 p. plate, ports. [2705

Edited by G. M. Dutcher, vice-president of Wesleyan university, a member of the committee of four appointed by the Board of trustees to prepare this volume. *cf.* Introd.

Music.

Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians. American supplement, being the sixth volume of the complete work. Waldo Selden Pratt, editor; Charles N. Boyd associate editor. N. Y.: Macmillan, 1920. vii, 412 p. ports. [2706

The first part (p. 1–106) consists of an Historical introduction, with chronological register of names

Science.

Brigham, Albert Perry. Geographic education in America. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1919, 487–496. [2707

Outlines the development of geographic study and research in the United States during the last thirty years.

Chapman, Frank M. A life of abundant accomplishment. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 515–519. [2708

A sketch of Joel Asaph Allen, 1838–1921, dean of the scientific staff of the American museum of natural history, New York.

McNutt, Sarah J. Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell [1821–1910] her character and personality. MED. REC., C (Nov. 19) 922–926. [2709

Middleton, William Shainline. Charles Caldwell [1772–1853] a biographic sketch. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 2, 156–178. [2710

During the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia in 1793 he was distinguished for his professional zeal.

Osborn, Henry Fairchild. Joel Asaph Allen, 1838–1921. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 513–515. [2711

Quillian, G. W. Crawford W. Long [1815–1878] a tribute and plea for appropriate recognition in the Hall of fame in Washington. GA. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., X, 543–548. [2712

The subject of this sketch was named with William T. Morton, Charles T. Jackson, and Horace Wells in a bill before the United States senate in 1854 to reward the probable discoverers of practical anæsthesia.

Ruhrah, John. John Shaw [1778–1809] a medical poet of Maryland. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 3, 252–262. [2713

"John Shaw, of Maryland, . . . an almost unknown name in the annals of American lyric poets, is almost equally as unknown as a physician though he played a part in the history of medical education in America as a founder of the first medical college of Maryland."

Satterthwaite, Thomas E. Postgraduate beginnings in this country. N. Y. MED. JOUR., CXIII (May 18) 755–757. [2714

Concerned with postgraduate medical education in this country.
"Read in part before the Historical section of the New York academy of medicine, December 10, 1920."

Schachner, August. Ephraim Dowell [1771–1830] "father of ovariotomy" and founder of abdominal surgery. With an appendix on Jane Todd Crawford [1763–1842] Phila. and London: Lippincott. xviii, 331 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [2715

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 616–617.

Souchon, E. A tribute to Dr. Pierre Rouanet, the discoverer of the cause of the heart sounds, at one time a practitioner in New Orleans. NEW ORLEANS MED. AND SCI. JOUR., LXXIV, 314–317. [2716

BRITISH AMERICA.

General.

Alexis, *Rév. Père.* L'église catholique au Canada. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Sept.) 561–568. [2717

CONTENTS.—Régime français. Domination britannique. Les loyalistes.
Mainly a study of the proportion of Catholics in the population of Canada.

Audet, Francis J. Variations des noms géographiques du Canada. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Sept.) 290–301. [2718

A list of geographic names of Canada which have undergone changes since its early settlement.

[**Beaudet, Henri**] Nos historiens. Par Henri d'Arles [pseud. for Henri Beaudet] Montreal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 245 p. [2718a

"Cours de critique littéraire professé à Montréal sous les auspices de l'Action française."
Consists of six lectures dealing with the following historians of French Canada: Jacques Labrie, Joseph François Perrault, Michel Bibaud, F. X. Garneau, Louis-Philippe Turcotte, the abbé J. B. Ferland, Thomas Chapais, and the abbé Lionel Groulx.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 391–392.

Bonar, J. The mint and the precious metals in Canada. ROYAL STATISTICAL SOC. JOUR., LXXXIV (Mar.) 216–254. [2719

Bowers, J. E. Beginnings of the New Church in Canada. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLI (Mar.) 148–149. [2720

The New Church, or The Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).

Bryce, James. Canada: an actual democracy. By James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 54 p. [2721

An analysis of popular government in Canada as it exists to-day.
A separate edition of the section on Canada in his "Modern democracies," no. 2722 below.

Bryce, James. Modern democracies, by James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [2722

An analysis of the actual workings of six modern democracies—France, Switzerland, Canada, the United States, Australia, and New Zealand.

Bulkeley, J. P. The British Empire; a short history. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Oxford: The Clarendon press. x, 228 p. illus. (maps). [2723

Intended as an introductory history of the British Empire for use in higher schools.
The British Empire in North America: p. 52–79.

Burwash, E. M. Canada and the empire. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 3–21. [2724

Canada. Bureau of statistics. Historical statistical survey of education in Canada. Pub. by authority of the Right Hon. Sir George E. Foster, minister of trade and commerce. Ottawa: Thomas Mulvey, printer. 120 p. tables, diagrs. [2725

At head of title: Dominion of Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics. Education statistics branch.
"The report is the work of Professor S. A. Cudmore . . . and of Mr. M. C. Maclean . . . of the Branch of education statistics, Dominion Bureau of statistics."—Pref.

The **Canada** year book, 1920. Published by authority of the Right Honorable Sir George E. Foster. Ottawa: The King's printer. xviii, 768 p. (Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics) [2726

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 206–207.

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins. 1920. Twentieth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 909 p. ports. [2727

Carman, Francis A. Our common national policy; a brief sketch of the essential agreement among our political leaders in regard to our place within the empire. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Oct.) 441–444. [2728

Carnegie endowment for international peace. Autonomy and federation within empire; the British self-governing dominions. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. Washington: Pub. by the Endowment. xvi, 352 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law. Pamphlet series, no. 33) [2729

A selection of documents which portray the way in which the more fundamental changes were made, historically, in the constitutional framework of the various Dominions of the British Empire.
Newfoundland: p. 2–69. Canada: p. 152–198.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June) 196–197.

David, L. O. Gerbes canadiennes. Montréal: Beauchemin. 328 p. [2730
Rev. in :Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec. 1922) 360-361.

Deromf, L. J. A. Galerie canadienne de portraits historiques publiée avec des notes biographiques. Montréal [The author?] 44 p. [2731

L'évolution de la race française en Amérique: Vermont, New-Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island. t. I. Montréal: Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2732
Reprint of a series of newspaper articles relating to French-Canadian emigration to the United States.

Garneau, Hector. French-Canadian literature. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. III (June) 21–29. [2733
A history of French-Canadian literature from 1830 until the present.

Gosnell, R. E. Indians and Indian affairs in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Mar.-Apr.) 381–386, 480–483; LVII (May) 39–43. [2734

Gosselin, *chanoine.* La paroisse du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 361–372. [2735
Brief sketch of the history and of the civil and ecclesiastical organization of the parish in French Canada.

Hamilton, Louis. Canada. Gotha: Verlag F. A. Perthes. xi, 256 p. (Perthes' Kleine Volker- und Länderkunde. VIII) [2736
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 299.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. [2737
Lettered on cover: Webster's New international dictionary with reference history.
British colonies and possessions in America [Canada, Newfoundland] p. 69–73. Consists of historical outlines and chronologies.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [2738
Canada-United States: p. 432–443.

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 284 p. maps, diagr. [2739
An account of the expansion of British power beyond the seas.
Canada: p. 138–152.

The Historic landmarks association of Canada. Annual report, 1921. Ottawa: Pub. by the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, Department of the Interior. 64 p. plates. [2740
Summaries of addresses on Canadian landmarks: p. 20–51.
CONTENTS.—Some historical points in Toronto, by William Renwick Riddell. Footprints in the history of Montreal, by Pemberton Smith. Two memorable landmarks of British Columbia, by F. W. Howay. Mission of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, by E. A. Cruikshank. Unmarked landmarks of western Ontario, by James H. Coyne. Canadian national parks and playgrounds, by J. B. Harkin. A forgotten project of the far West [the "Great western union" telegraph line in 1866] by C. M. Barbeau. Some historic sites of Canada.

Jackson, Gilbert E. Statistics in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 216–225. [2741

Jacob, Fred. The background of Canadian literature. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s., III (June) 43–45. [2742
A review of "A history of English-Canadian literature to the Confederation, by Ray Palmer Baker (Cambridge: Harvard univ. press, 1920)."

Jones, H. L., and C. Sherratt. A history of the British colonies. London: W. B. Clive, University tutorial press. xvi, 187 p. illus. (maps). [2743
Intended for school use and for senior readers who are in need of a short account of the history of the British commonwealth of nations.

Kennedy, W. P. M. The nature of Canadian federalism. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. 31 p. [2744
Reprinted from the Canadian historical review, II (June) 106–125.

Law, Ernest. Commonwealth or empire. Which should it be? London: Selwyn and Blount. 122 p. [2745
The writer decides in favor of the title "commonwealth" as the term to be used in describing the countries under the British crown.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 93–94

Lucas. *Sir* Charles, *ed.* The Empire at war. v. I. London: Humphrey Milford. xi, 324 p. plates, ports., map. [2746

Edited for the Royal colonial institute.

Consists of the first volume of a five volume work in which it is planned "to trace the growth of Imperial co-operation in war time prior to the late war, to give side by side a complete record of the effort made in the late war by every unit of the overseas Empire from the greatest to the smallest, and also to tell in what particular ways and to what extent the fortunes and the development of each part were affected by the war."

The first volume covers the period from 1655, when troops recruited in the English West Indies participated in the conquest of Jamaica, to the outbreak of the Great War.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 112–114: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 199–201.

MacMechan, Archibald. Who reads a Canadian book. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 249–250. [2747

A review of "A history of English-Canadian literature to the Confederation, by Ray Palmer Baker (Cambridge: Harvard univ. press, 1920)."

Malchelosse, Gérard. Généalogie de la famille Otis; branche canadienne. Préface de Benjamin Sulte. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 86 p. port. [2748

Morice, A. G. L'abbé Émile Petitot et les découvertes géographiques au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Dec.) 225–235. [2749

A study of the works on Canadian geography of the Abbé Petitot, a French priest who spent some years in the 1870's in missionary work in the far north of Canada.

Morin, Victor. French-Canadian literature; a review and a defence. CANAD. MAG., LVII (July) 219–230. [2750

A review of French-Canadian literature during the past century.

O'Hagan, Thomas. Some French-Canadian prose writers. CATH. WORLD, CXII (Jan.) 465–472. [2751–2

Riddell, William Renwick. The status of Canada; constitutional evolution of our neighbor from colony to position of nation and coequal member of British Empire. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (June) 293–296. [2753

Riddell, William Renwick. When human beings were real estate. CANAD. MAG., LVII (June) 147–149. [2754

Note on the history of slavery in Canada.

Schuyler, R. L. The climax of anti-imperialism in England. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 537–560. [2755

A study of British colonial policy during the decade 1861–70, which the writer considers a critical period in British imperial history, as it was during those years that tendencies in England toward the disruption of the Empire reached their climax.

Skelton, Isabel. The name "Canada." CANAD. MAG., LVII (Aug.) 312–314. [2756

Regarding the adoption of the name of the Dominion of Canada at Confederation, and other designations suggested at the time.

Smith, William Roy. British imperial federation. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (June) 274–297. [2757

Gives a brief analysis of imperial constitutional theory, a general historical discussion of the imperial federation movement, and a sketch of the history of the imperial political institutions of the present time.

Stewart, Herbert L. Lord Bryce's estimate of Canada. DALHOUSIE REV., I (July) 170–181. [2758

Review of the section of Bryce's "Modern democracies" which relates to Canada.

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites. Compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. v. VII. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 163 p. [2759

CONTENTS.—Au Mississippi en 1362 [regarding the rune stone found near Kensington, Minn., which the writer considers to be an authentic record of a Norwegian expedition in that region in 1362] L'épisode de l'île de Sable [establishes the date on which La Roche disembarked his colony on Sable Island to be 1598] Martyrologie, 1640–1665 [list of colonists of New France put to death by the Indians during the years designated]. Histoire du sucre d'érable. Le marquis de Miscou [Guillaume de Saint-Martin, marquis de Miscou]. La famille et la rivière Gatineau. Pierre Ducalvet. Le docteur Badelart et le mal de la Baie-Saint-Paul [an epidemic which appeared during the years 1774 to 1786 in the St. Lawrence valley]. Duberger, By et le plan relief de Québec. It was a rare book; reasons why copies of the original Jesuits' Relations are few and far between. The Jesuits' Relations and allied documents.

Thompson, Brann. Who owns Labrador? Canad. law times, XLI (Dec.) 724–732. [2760

Discussion of the dispute between the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland over the ownership of the Labrador coast.

Toronto. Public library. Landmarks of Canada. What art has done for Canadian history; a guide to the J. Ross Robertson collection in the Public reference library, Toronto, Canada. Presented to the trustees of the Public library by J. Ross Robertson. v. II. Toronto: The Public library. [2760a

v. I, pub. in 1917.

Willison, *Sir* John. [Boundary dispute between Canada and Newfoundland over the "Côte de Labrador"] CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 358–360. [2761

[Wilson, Bruno] L'évolution de la race française en Amérique. Tome I. Montréal: Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2762

First published serially in the journal "La Presse" of Montreal. Issued anonymously.

Wrong, George M. Democracy in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 315–332. [2763

Wrong, George M. Ontario public school history of Canada. Authorized by the minister of education for Ontario. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 365 p. [2764

An elementary text-book.

Wrong, George M. The United States and Canada; a political study. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 191 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 2d ser.—1919–1920]) [2765

Written to promote a better understanding of the relations of the two peoples.
CONTENTS.—The dominance of the English-speaking peoples in America. The creation of two English-speaking states in America. The growth of federalism in North America. Likenesses and contrasts of the federal systems of the United States and Canada. The place of Canada in the British commonwealth. The future.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 272–274.

New France, 1534–1760.

Argenson, Pierre de Voyer, *vicomte* d'. Lettres inédites du gouverneur d'Argenson [1658] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.–Nov.) 298–309, 328–339. [2766

Belmont, M. de. Éloge funèbre de Mgr. de Laval. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 51–59. [2767

Copy of a document in the Bibliothèque nationale entitled, "Éloge funèbre de feu Mgr François de Montmorency-Laval, premier et ancien évêque de Québec, prononcé à Montréal le 1er juin 1708, par M. de Belmont, supérieur du séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Ville-Marie et l'un des vicaires généraux de ce diocèse."

Boucault, Nicolas-Gaspard. État présent du Canada. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1–50. [2768

An account of Canada written by the Sieur Boucault in 1754.

Bruneau, A. A. Question de droit: du mariage. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 290 p. [2769

"An exceedingly valuable account is given of the legislation and decisions in Canada from 1663 to 1769. . . . Contains also a section on the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic church in Canada before the promulgation of the Civil code." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June 1921) 197–199.

Callières, Louis Hector de. Les officiers des troupes du Canada en 1701. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 271–279. [2770

Copy of a document from the archives at Ottawa, consisting of a memorandum of M. de Callières giving the names of the military officers in Canada in 1701, with some information regarding each.

Campbell, Thomas J. The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. [2771

The two Americas [Latin America, the Canada missions, and Maryland], 1567–1673: p. 296–342.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La politique coloniale de l'Angleterre aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVI (Apr.) 241–254. [2772

Written as an introduction to a "Histoire de la colonisation dans la province de Québec," soon to be published by the author.

Casey, Magdalen. Dollard des Ormeaux and the siege of the Long Sault. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Aug.) 326–331. [2773

Chadwick, M. G. Evangeline in a new light. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (Apr.) 276–289. [2774

Concerned with the Acadians and the reasons for their expulsion.

Charland, P. V. Deux plans (partiels) de Québec, datés de 1758. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 201–207. [2775

Le **chômage** de la fête de S. Louis, roi de France, au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 208–210. [2776

This festival was celebrated in Canada at various times during the years 1684–1745.

Clarke, John M. Un monument à Jacques Cartier. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 195–197. [2777

Translation of a letter written by the director of the State museum of New York to the minister of Marine at Ottawa, advocating the erection of a monument to Jacques Cartier on the Gaspé coast.

Coleman, Emma L. Canadian missions and Deerfield captives. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 317–336. [2778

Traces the connection between the Canadian missions and the capture, by Indians from Canada, of the Deerfield settlers in 1704.

Dupuy, Claude-Thomas. Mémoiré sur les troubles arrivés à Québec en 1727 et 1728. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 76–105. [2779

Copy of a "mémoire" of the Intendant Dupuy concerning the troubles which arose following the death of Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, bishop of Quebec.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Le fils de Lemoyne de Ste-Hélène. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 352. [2780

Fornel, Jean-Louis. Découverte de la Baie des Esquimaux. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 60–75. [2781

Copy of a document in the Archives de la marine, at Paris, giving a "relation de la découverte qu'a faite le sieur Louis Fornel en 1743 de la Baie des Eskimaux nommée par les sauvages Kessessakiou".

France. Ministre de la marine. Lettre du ministre à M. de Menneval, gouverneur de l'Acadie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 147–148. [2782

A letter written from Versailles, May 1, 1689, giving instructions regarding measures to be taken for the defense of Acadia, in anticipation of a rupture between France and England.

Froidevaux, Henri. Un vieux poste de traite du haut Mississippi. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 3e trimestre, 141–148. [2783

Note regarding the French trading post near Trempe-à-l'eau, Wisconsin, drawn from an account published in the Bulletin of the Société de géographie de Québec, v. XI. 1917.

Ganong, W. F. The stone medallion of Lake Utopia. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 83–102. [2784

A medallion found in 1863 beside Lake Utopia in the southwestern part of New Brunswick, and now contained in the museum of the Natural history society of New Brunswick, at St. John. From a study of the records the writer concludes that the medallion is a genuine ancient relic and that it was probably carved by some member of the French colony on St. Croix Island in 1604–5.

Girault, Arthur. Principes de colonisation et de législation coloniale. t. I. Introduction (Notions générales) et première partie (La colonisation française avant 1815). Quatrième édition, revue et augmentée. Paris: Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey. xx, 252 p. [2785

Reviewed, by M. Henri Froidevaux, in the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, X^e ann. (no. 39) 1922, 145–153. The reviewer considers this to be a "memento complet d'histoire coloniale, aussi bien que le manuel classique de législation coloniale."

Gosselin, Amédée. Jean Jolliet et ses enfants. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 65–81. [2786

Groulx, Lionel. Chez nos ancêtres. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. [2787

A description of the life of the early French in Canada.

Jean-Baptiste-Louis Franquelin, un hydrographe du roi au pays de Nouvelle-France. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (May) 178–182. [2788

Royal hydrographer in New France in the last quarter of the 17th century. A list of his maps is here given.

Kellogg, Louise. Le premier missionnaire dans le Wisconsin (le Rev. Père Ménard, S. J.) SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 212–216. [2789

Liste des officiers choisis par le roi pour servir en Canada en 1687. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 215–216. [2790

Magnan, Hormisdas. Saint Joseph; premier patron du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 234–242. [2791

Mariol, Henri. La chronologie coloniale contenant les dates principales de l'histoire, de l'organisation, de la législation et de l'administration des colonies françaises des origines à nos jours. Histoire de la colonisation de XIVe siècle à nos jours. Histoire particulière des colonies. Législation et administration. Paris: Larose. xii, 221 p. [2792

Massicotte, E. Z. Les actes de mariage du Fort Saint-Frédéric. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 261–270. [2793

Marriage records of Fort Saint-Frédéric, at the head of Lake Champlain (Crown Point) from 1741 to 1758.

Massicotte, E. Z. Allocutions judiciaires, à Montréal, au XVIIe siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 229–233. [2794

Massicotte, E. Z. L'anéantissement d'une industrie canadienne sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 193–200. [2795

Items regarding the hat-making industry in New France.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les chirurgiens de Montréal au XVIIe siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 41–47. [2796

Massicotte, E. Z. Les chirurgiens et médecins de la région de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 325–327. [2797

Notes regarding surgeons and physicians of Montreal during the French period.

Massicotte, E. Z. Dominique de la Motte, sieur de Lucière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 189–191. [2798

Massicotte, E. Z. L'engagement de deux chirurgiens pour l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 24–25. [2799

Prints a copy of a contract of Aug. 20, 1681, between the Sisters Superior of the Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal and two surgeons, Jean Martinet de Fonblanche and Antoine Forestier, appointed to the hospital service.

Massicotte, E. Z. François La Bernarde, sieur de Laprairie, premier instituteur laïque de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 359–360. [2800

Massicotte, E. Z. Inventaire des biens de Julien Tavernier, ancêtre de la Mère Gamelin [1756] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 109–115. [2801

Massicotte, E. Z. Les juges de Montréal sous le régime français—1648–1760. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 177–183. [2802

Massicotte, E. Z. Les médecins, chirurgiens et apothicaires de Montréal, de 1701 à 1760. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 75–80. [2803

Massicotte, E. Z. Nos chansons historiques. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 30–32. [2804

Two French Canadian chansons relating to the loss of Canada by the French.

Massicotte, E. Z. Notes sur la culture et l'usage du tabac dans la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 289–297. [2805

Massicotte, E. Z. Les premiers messagers de la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 211–213. [2806

Notes on the beginnings of a mail-service in New France, about 1721.

Massicotte, E. Z. La recrue de 1653: liste des colons qui partirent de France pour Montréal en l'année 1653. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 309–320. [2807

Massicotte, E. Z. Un rencensement inédit de Montréal, en 1741. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 1–61. [2808

Copy of a document of 225 pages in the archives of the court house at Montreal, giving a census of the householders of Montreal in 1741.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le Sieur de la Houssaye fut-il le doyen des étudiants en médecine sous le régime français? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 315–316. [2809

Morin, *Sister* Marie. Annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Rédigées par la sœur Morin, collationnées et annotées par Æ. Fauteux, E. Z. Massicotte, C. Bertrand, avec une introduction par Victor Morin. Montréal: L'Imprimerie des éditeurs, xi, 252 p. (Mémoires de la Société historique de Montréal, XII) [2810

Record of the history of the Hôtel-Dieu at Montreal, begun by Sister Marie Morin in 1697 and continued until her death. This document has only recently been made public.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 283–285.

Munro, William Bennett, *ed.* The Brandy parliament of 1678. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (June) 172–189. [2811

Prints a copy of a hitherto unpublished document containing the "Procès-verbal de l'assemblée tenue au Château de Saint-Louis de Québec le 10 octobre 1678 et jours suivants au sujet des boissons enyvrantes que l'on traite aux sauvages."

In 1678 the question of the liquor trade was referred to the judgment of representative men among the colonists, in convention at Quebec, which was nicknamed the "Brandy parliament."

Un officier anglais à Québec en 1710–1711. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann. 302–304. [2812

Note regarding the mission of the English officer, Major John Livingston, who, following the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, was sent from there to Quebec with despatches for the French governor. His report of the mission, giving a description of the fortifications of Quebec and conditions in Canada, was published in the Canadian historical review, v. I, March 1920.

Oraison funèbre du Marquis de la Jonquière, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-France. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté la Roi. p. 132–136. [2813

The original document of which this is a copy, is preserved in the Archives du séminaire de Québec.

Poley, A. P. The imperial commonwealth; a survey of commercial, industrial, and social history from the Tudor period to recent times. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. vi, 388 p. [2814

Includes a few pages regarding the early settlement of Canada.

Raymond, W. O. Earliest route of travel between Canada and Acadia; olden-time celebrities who used it. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 33–46. [2815

Traces the route of communication between Canada and Acadia used by the Indians and by the French in the colonial period.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Arnoult de Laubia. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 63–64. [2816

French officer who came to New France as captain in the Carignan regiment.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les conseillers au Conseil souverain portaient-ils la robe écarlate? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 59–62. [2817

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les conseillers au Conseil supérieur et la noblesse. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 257–260. [2818

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les descendants de Lanoullier de Boisclerc. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 346–347. [2819

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les deux capitaines Dorvilliers. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 33–40. [2820

It is the writer's purpose to disentangle the careers of two captains François Chorel Dorvilliers, father and son, who served in New France in the late 17th century.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Dominique Lefebvre, sieur du Guesclin, enseigne au régiment de Carignan. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 358. [2821

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le fils de M. de Saurel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 28–29. [2822

Corrects an error made in a statement in the book entitled "La famille Juchereau" (p. 58) referring to the son of Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Sorel.

Roy, Pierre Georges. François Provost appartenait-il au régiment de Carignan? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 20–21. [2823

Governor of Three Rivers, 1699–1702.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le gouverneur Perrot et le supplice de la cale-sèche. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 280–282. [2824

François-Marie Perrot, governor of Montreal, 1670–1684, and commander in Acadia, 1684–1687. According to La Hontan (Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale . . .) he was captured by pirates who inflicted upon him the punishment of "dry ducking," from which he died, in 1690. Dr. Reuben Gold Thwaites in his edition of the "New voyages" of La Hontan (p. 327) states that Perrot was rescued by a French privateer and was again in Acadia in 1691.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Inventaire des insinuations du Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. 325 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec [no. 6]) [2825

Roy, Pierre Georges. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil conservés aux Archives judiciaires de Québec. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. xvi, 347 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec [no. 3]) [2826

Roy, Pierre Georges. Madeleine de Verchères, plaideuse. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 63–71. [2827

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Les mariages à la gaumine. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 366–407. [2828

Regarding an irregular marriage procedure, sometimes practiced in New France. The present article consists mainly of several documents relating to the "Procès de Louis de Montéleon, officier dans les troupes du détachement de la marine, et de Marie-Anne-Josette de L'Estringant de Saint-Martin, accusés de s'être mariés *à la gaumine* dans l'église de Beauport le 7 janvier 1711."

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le palais occupé par M. de Tracy à Québec en 1665–1666. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 353–358. [2829

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Qui était M. de Meneval, gouverneur de l'Acadie? *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 297–308. [2830

From the signatures attached to two documents in the Provincial archives of Quebec, the writer establishes the fact that M. de Meneval was named Louis-Alexandre Desfriches, chevalier, seigneur de Meneval, and not Robineau de Portneuf, as generally given.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les résidences successives de Mgr. de Laval à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 321–324. [2831

Roy, Pierre Georges. La seigneurie de Bellechasse ou Berthier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 65–74. [2832

The seigniory of Bellechasse was one of the first granted in New France, it was later called Berthier-en-bas.

Roy, Régis. L'ancienne noblesse au Canada avant 1667. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVI (Aug., Oct.) 528–538, 615–624. [2833

Roy, Régis. Le chevalier de Champigny. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 150–151. [2834

Seeks to identify the chevalier de Champigny mentioned in the December, 1920, number of the Bulletin (p. 375) as the "frère cadet" of the Intendant de Champigny.

Roy, Régis. M. de Chaste. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 214–215. [2835

A sketch of Aimar de Chaste, who, on the death of Chauvin, in 1601, organized a company for the fur trade in Canada, in which Champlain was engaged as lieutenant.

Roy, Régis. Navires canadiens. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 184–186. [2836

Notes regarding a number of ships built in New France from 1741 to 1757.

Saint-André, Claude. Louis XV et les colonies. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLVI (Jan. 25) 329–340. [2837

Sulte, Benjamin. Au nord-ouest, 1744–1749. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Jan.) 344–347. [2838

Notes on the successors of La Vérendrye in the western fur trade.

Sulte, Benjamin. Guerres des Iroquois, 1670–1673. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 85–95. [2839

Concerned with the wars waged by the Iroquois against some of the Indian allies of the French.

Sulte, Benjamin. Troupes du Canada 1670–1678. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 1–21. [2840

Vaillancourt, Émile. L'origine du nom Vaillancourt. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 116–118. [2841

Verrier, Louis-Guillaume. Les registres de l'amirauté de Québec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 106–130. [2842

The Admiralty office was established at Quebec in 1717, and continued until the fall of Quebec in 1759. The archives of this office were taken to France and are now preserved in the Archives de la marine, at Paris.

Seven Years' War.

Boishébert, Charles des Champs de. Journal de ma campagne de Louisbourg. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 48–53. [2843

The original journal is in the Archives at Ottawa.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La bataille des Plaines d'Abraham, 13 septembre 1759. CANAD. FRANC., VI (May) 193–206. [2844

Fauteux, Aegidius, *ed.* Journal du siège de Québec du 10 mai au 18 septembre 1759, annoté par Aegidius Fauteux, bibliothécaire de Saint-Sulpice. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 137–241. [2845

The original document is preserved in the Bibliothèque Saint-Sulpice, and is here printed for the first time.

Les héros de 1759 et de 1760 inhumés au cimetière de l'hôpital-général de Québec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 247–296. [2846

A list of the French soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and of Sainte Foy, who died at the Hôpital-Général, at Quebec, taken from the original "registre mortuaire" of the hospital, for 1759 and 1760.

Mahon, Reginald Henry. Life of General the Hon. James Murray, a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: John Murray. ix, 457 p. port., plates, maps, facsim. [2847

The writer has been chiefly concerned with his connection with Canada, and has endeavored to bring out the truth in regard to the campaigns of 1759–60 and to indicate the leading part which fell to Murray.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 195–199.

Mowat, R. B. A new history of Great Britain. Part II. From the accession of James I to the Congress of Vienna. London [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. xvi, 301–654, [18] p. illus., plates, maps. [2848

A text-book for students below the university grade.
The conquest of Canada: p. 491–507.

British North America, 1760–1867.

Bernardini, *Monsignor, ed.* Ragguaglio dello stato della religione cattolica nelle colonie inglesi d'America. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 517–524. [2849

Copy of a document, with English translation, from the Archives of Propaganda, at Rome, which contains one of the earliest accounts of the Catholic religion in the English colonies of North America. It was written at a date later than 1763.

Blue, Charles S. Canada's first novelist. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Nov.) 3–12. [2850

Mrs. Frances Brooke, of Quebec, her first novel being "Emily Montague," published in 1769.

Bovey, Wilfrid. Confederate agents in Canada during the American civil war. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 46–57. [2851

Bradley, A. G. Soldier emigrants of the past. CORNHILL MAG., n. s. L (June) 702–715. [2852

An account of military settlement of British oversea dominions in America, dealing mainly with the migration of American loyalist regiments who founded British Canada.

Canada. General staff. Historical section. A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the Peace of Paris in 1763 to the present time. v. III. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] xxix, 271 p. [2853

CONTENTS.—The war of the American revolution: The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Frederic Haldimand, 1778–1784.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 280—281.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les Canadiens au lendemain de la capitulation de Montréal (8 septembre 1760). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 73–83. [2854

A study of the military régime in Canada, 1760–1763.

Caron, Ivanhoë. John Black. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 3–19. [2855

A Scotch shipbuilder who settled in Quebec in 1787, was elected a member of the legislative assembly of Lower Canada in 1796, and in 1806 prepared a memoir on the government of Canada, expounding his ideas of necessary changes in the administration, which he presented to the Duke of Kent for consideration.

Chapais, Thomas. Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. II–III. Québec: Librairie Garneau. 2 v. [2856

CONTENTS.—t. II. 1791–1814. t. III. 1815–1833.
Second and third series of a course of lectures delivered before the students of Laval university dealing with the political history of Canada under British rule.
t. I, 1760–1791: pub. in 1919.

Chapais, Thomas. La politique canadienne en 1835. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Sept.–Oct.) 38–53, 107–130. [2857

Concerned with political affairs in Lower Canada prior to the rebellion of 1837.

Désy, Anatole. Le Canada économique sous l'union et le traité de réciprocité de 1854. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIe ann., no. 27 (Sept.) 318–329; no. 28 (Dec.) 464–475. [2858

Deals with the economic history of Canada from 1840 to 1867.

Groulx, Lionel. Louis-Joseph Papineau; l'homme politique. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Oct.) 589–608. [2859

Groulx, Lionel. Vers l'émancipation (première période). Cours d'histoire du Canada à l'Université de Montréal, 1920–1921. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 308 p. [2860

A detailed study of the first decade of British rule in Canada, from the Royal proclamation of 1763 to the Quebec act of 1774.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 278-280.

Ham, George H. Reminiscenses of a raconteur; between the '40s and the '20s. Toronto: Musson bk. co. xvi, 330 p. plates, ports., map. [2861

Reminiscences of pioneer days in the Red River country, and of events and persons in public life since Confederation.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 390-391.

Henry, Alexander. Alexander Henry's Travels and adventures in the years 1760–1776, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 340 p. port., map. (The lakeside classics) [2862

Narrative of a fur trader in the Indian country of the Northwest, centering about Mackinac, during the years 1760-1776. It was first published at New York in 1809.

Lanctot, Gustave. When Newfoundland saved Canada. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Sept.) 415–421. [2863

Story of the Newfoundland volunteer expedition to the defense of Canada from the American invasion in 1775.

Landon, Fred. Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 174–182. [2864

LeVasseur, N. L'amiral Henry-Wolsey Bayfield; esquisse biographique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July–Sept.) 202–210, 290–301. [2865

Concerned mainly with his hydrographic surveys of the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence river and gulf from 1815 to 1856.

Lindsay, Lionel. Glanes historiques; une lettre inédite de Louis Veuillot. CANADA FRANÇ., VI (Feb.) 18–26. [2866

Concerned with the controversy aroused in Canada over the Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg's Histoire du Canada, de son église et de ses missions, Paris, 1852. Includes a hitherto unpublished letter of Louis Veuillot, May 5, 1853, in regard to this book.

Mahon, R. H. Life of General the Hon. James Murray, a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: John Murray. ix, 457 p. [2867

From 1764 to 1766 he served as civil governor of Quebec, and his efforts to secure justice for the French inhabitants are fully treated in this biography.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 195-199.

Massicotte, E. Z. Papineau et la chanson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.–Feb.) 22–23, 54–58. [2868

Three hitherto unpublished French Canadian ballads relating to Papineau.

Massicotte, E. Z. La politique en chanson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 126–128. [2869

Prints a political ballad of 1832 entitled "Sur le triomphe de Tracy et de Duvernay."

Riddell, William Renwick. The Blackstones in Canada. ILL. LAW REV., XVI (Dec.) 255–267. [2870

Biographical sketch of the son and grandson of Sir William Blackstone, author of the Commentaries on the law of England, both of whom lived in Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. Extra territorial criminal legislation in British Canada. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XI (Feb.) 489–498. [2871

An account of a trial by a Canadian court for a murder committed in the Niagara region, in 1787.

Riddell, William Renwick. Privy council appeals in early Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 33–37. [2872

Concerned with the practice in regard to appeals from courts of justice in the provinces to the Privy council, in early British Canada, with notes on the first proposals to abolish them.

Riddell, William Renwick. Two incidents of Revolutionary time. AM. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, II (Aug.) 223–237. [2873

An account of incidents connected with the expedition of British soldiers and Indians under command of Capt. Henry Bird, sent from Detroit against the settlements in Ohio and Kentucky, in 1780, taken from contemporary manuscripts of William Dummer Powell, at that time justice of the court of common pleas of the District of Hesse, then including Detroit.

Smith, William. Side-lights on the attempted union of 1822. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 38–45. [2874

Shortt, Adam. Founders of Canadian banking; The Hon. John Richardson, merchant, financier and statesman. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Oct.) 17–27. [2875

A Scotchman who settled in the American colonies and after the Revolutionary war went to Canada and took an active part in public and financial affairs in Montreal until his death in 1831.

War of 1812.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Documents relating to the invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the United States army, commanded by General Jacob, in July and August, 1814. Niagara, Ont.: Pub. by the Niagara historical society. 99 p. (*Its* Publication, no. 33) [2876

Documents drawn from letter books in the Library of Congress and the Navy department at Washington. They form a supplement to the editor's "Documentary history of the campaigns upon the Niagara frontier in 1812–4."

Gaugreben, *Baron* Frederick de. Baron de Gaugreben's memoir on the defence of Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 58–68. [2877

Ed. by H. R. Holmden.

Transcript of a document of 1815, by Baron de Gaugreben, captain in the King's Royal German engineers, giving his plan for the defense of Upper Canada. It is evidently a copy of a memoir first presented by him in 1812.

Salaberry, M. de. Lettre de M. de Salaberry père à son fils pour le féliciter d'avoir gagné la bataille de Châteauguay (1er décembre 1812 [1813]). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 312. [2878

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1921.

Blake, Edward. Edward Blake's Aurora speech, 1874. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 249–271. [2879

Introductory note by W. S. Wallace.

Reprint of a famous political speech of Edward Blake, Member of Parliament, which had a wide influence on Canadian popular opinion.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. Sir John A.—after thirty years. CANAD. MAG., LVII (June) 93–97. [2880

A study of Sir John A. Macdonald and his place in Canadian history as seen thirty years after his death.

Grant, W. Lawson. Presidential address. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 1–10. [2881

Concerned with the progress made by English Canada in the field of literature, art and education, from 1893 to the present.

Huard, V. A. La presse franco-canadienne en 1877. CANAD. FRANÇ., VI (May–June) 224–233, 310–321. [2882

International boundary commission. Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the western terminus of the land boundary along the forty-ninth parallel, on the west side of Point Roberts, through Georgia, Haro, and Juan de Fuca straits, to the Pacific Ocean. In accordance with the provisions of Article VIII of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908. His Britannic Majesty's commissioner: W. F. King, 1908–1916, J. J. McArthur, 1917–; United States commissioner: O. H. Tittmann, 1908–1915, E. C. Barnard, 1915–1921, E. Lester Jones, 1921–. Washington: Gov. print. off. 104 p. illus., tables, map. [2883

On cover: Report. International boundary commission. Reestablishment of the boundary between the United States and Canada, forty-ninth parallel to the Pacific Ocean. Department of state. 1921.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 382–383.

Longley, James Wilberforce. Great Canadians I have known. CANAD. MAG., LVII (May) 56–65. [2884

Reminiscences of the following public men of Canada.—Joseph Howe, Sir John A. Macdonald, Sir Charles Tupper, Edward Blake, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Alexander MacKenzie, and John S. D. Thompson.

Longley, James Wilberforce. Reminiscences political and otherwise. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Jan.-Feb.) 210–216, 309–313. [2885

Cont. from v. LVI, Dec. 1920.

Deals largely with political affairs in the Maritime provinces from about 1871 to the present. The writer is judge of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia.

The **masques** of Ottawa, by "Domino." . . . Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada, ltd. 283 p. [2886

Consists of sketches of prominent Canadian political leaders of the last half century and the present.

Montgomery, Walter A. Educational developments in the Dominion of Canada. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 141–167. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin 1919, no. 89) [2887

At head of title: Dept. of the interior.
Advance sheets from the Biennial survey of education, 1916–1918, v. II.
A survey of education in Canada during the years 1916–1918.

Muddiman, Bernard. Louis Honoré Fréchette. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 244–253. [2888

French Canadian poet and prose writer, b. 1839, d. 1908.

Pope, *Sir* Joseph, *ed.* Correspondence of Sir John Macdonald; selections from the correspondence of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald, G. C. B., first prime minister of the Dominion of Canada, made by his literary executor. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xxvi, 502 p. ports. [2889

Among the important problems which arose during his political career were the Confederation of the provinces (1867) and the anti-union movement in Nova Scotia, and in his second Dominion administration, the inauguration of the National policy, the construction of the Canadian Pacific railway, the colonization and development of the great Northwest, the second Riel uprising, and the passage of a Dominion franchise act.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 799–801; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 384–390; Eng. hist. rev.; XXXVII (July, 1922) 444–445.

Porritt, Edward. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. QUAR. REV., CCXXXV (Jan.) 21–35. [2890

Raffalovich, Arthur. Le Canada pendant les six dernières années, 1914–1920. JOUR. ÉCON., LXXXe ann. (July 15) 31–40. [2891

A brief economic survey of Canada during these years.

Voorhis, Ernest. The ancestry of Archibald Lampman, poet [1861–1899] ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 103–121. [2892

Archibald Lampman was descended from two United empire loyalist families, the Gesners and Lampmans.

Great War, 1914-1918.

Canada in the great world war; an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations, by various authorities. v. VI. Special services, heroic deeds, etc. Toronto: United publishers of Canada. viii, 393 p. ports., plates, maps. [2893

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 295–296.

Canadian bank of commerce. Letters from the front; being a record of the part played by officers of the bank in the Great war, 1914–1919. Toronto: Canadian bank of commerce. 2 v. [2894

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 362–363.

Cramm, Richard. The first five hundred; being a historical sketch of the military operations of the Royal Newfoundland regiment in Gallipoli and on the western front during the Great war (1914–1918) together with the individual military records and photographs, where obtainable, of the men of the first contingent, known as "The first five hundred," or "The blue puttees." Albany, N. Y.: C. F. Williams and son. 315 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) maps. [2895

Edmonds, W. Everard. Canada's red army. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 340–342. [2896

Brief account of the part played by the Indians of Canada in the World war.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale. War government of the British dominions. Oxford: Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xvi, 353 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. . . . Economic and social history of the World war (British series) James Shotwell, general editor) [2897

Describes the influence of the war on the activities of the governments of the dominions and on their relations to the government of the United Kingdom, treated in the main in its political aspect.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 393–396; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 147–149.

Macdonell, Archibald Cameron. The Canadian soldier as I knew him on the western front. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 339–350. [2898

Toronto. University. University of Toronto roll of service, 1914–1918. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. xlviii, 603 p. [2899

White, *Sir* Thomas. The story of Canada's war finance. Montreal: The Canadian bank of commerce. 70 p. [2900

The writer served throughout the war as Minister of finance.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 297–299.

Regional History.

Newfoundland.

Grossetête, J. M. La grande pêche de Terre-Neuve et d'Islande. Rennes [France] Presse de Bretagne. 421 p. [2901

Treatise on the French cod fisheries, preceded by an historical introduction.

Willison, *Sir* John. [Boundary dispute between Canada and Newfoundland over the "Côte de Labrador"] CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 358–360. [2902

Maritime Provinces.

Nova Scotia.

Archibald, *Sir* Adams. Life of Sir John Wentworth, governor of Nova Scotia, 1792–1808. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 43–109. [2903

Bedwell, C. E. A. Nova Scotia and Virginia; how the laws of the Canadian province were based upon those of the "Old Dominion". LANDMARK, III (Aug.) 515–517. [2903a

Chisholm, *Justice*. Our first common law court. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Apr.) 17–24. [2904

The first court of judicature to administer the common law of England within what is now the Dominion of Canada was established in His Majesty's garrison at Annapolis Royal, April 20, 1721.

Chisholm, *Justice*. Virginia and Nova Scotia: an historical note. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VI (Feb.) 744–751. [2905

Cites references to demonstrate that "the lawes of Virginia" played an important part in the legal history of Nova Scotia from about 1719 until an assembly was called in 1758.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 38–53. [2906

CONTENTS.—XVI. The great tragedy of 1917.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. Sources of Canadian history, with special reference to Nova Scotia. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 155–166. [2906a

Flemming, Horace A. Halifax currency. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 111–137. [2906b

Account of early currency in British North America.

An historical centennial. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Apr.) 62–70. [2907

The centenary of St. Mary's cathedral, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Longworth, Israel. Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, a biography. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 1–16. [2907a

Sketch of a Nova Scotia judge of the early 19th century.

Macleod, J. E. A. A forgotten chief justice of Nova Scotia. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Oct.) 308–313. [2908

Thomas Andrew Lumisden Strange, fifth chief justice of Nova Scotia, 1789–1797.

MacMechan, Archibald. The Nova Scotia-ness of Nova Scotia. Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 13 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 2) [2909

MacMechan, Archibald. The orchards of Ultima Thule. Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 13 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 5) [2910

A description of the Annapolis Valley in Nova Scotia.

Mombourquette, A. E. Les couvents acadiens. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Sept.) 5–18. [2911

A history of the convents in Nova Scotia.

Mullane, George. The privateers of Nova Scotia, 1756–1783. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 17–42. [2911a

Raiche, J. Les Acadiens du diocèse d'Antigonish. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Oct.) 131–141. [2912

Richard, Édouard. Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . Ouvrage pub. d'après le ms. original, entièrement refondu, cor., annoté, mis au point des recherches les plus récentes, avec une introduction et des appendices par Henri d'Arles [pseud.] t. III. Québec: Typ. Laflamme. viii, 547 p. [2913

t. I–II, 1916–1918.

Ross, Effie May. A Sam Slick centenary. CANADA BOOKMAN, III (Sept.) 29–32. [2914

Notes apropos of the approaching centennial celebration of the arrival of T. C. Haliburton ("Sam Slick") in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 1821, to begin there his "career in law, literature and public life."

Russell, Benjamin. The career of Sir John Thompson. DALHOUSIE REV., I (July) 188–201. [2915

Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, premier of Nova Scotia, May 25–July 18, 1882, prime minister of Canada, 1892–1894.

Townshend, *Sir* Charles J. The Honourable James McDonald. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 139–153. [2915a

Sketch of the Chief Justice of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia.

New Brunswick.

Bruchési, Émile. Les écoles du Nouveau-Brunswick. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Nov.) 673–681. [2916

A study of the school system of New Brunswick created by the law of 1871, which the writer believes to have spelled the death of the previous rights of the French Catholics of New Brunswick in this regard.

Prince Edward Island.

Riddell, William Renwick. The baptism of slaves in Prince Edward Island. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (July) 307–309. [2917

Province of Quebec.

Abbott, Maude E. Seymour. McGill's heroic past, 1821–1921; an historic outline of the university from its origin to the present time. Montreal: McGill university. 30 p. illus., ports. (McGill university publications. Series VI (History and economics) no. 1) [2917a

Adam, Léonidas. L'histoire religieuse des Cantons de l'Est. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Jan.) 19–34. [2918

Alexis, *Rév. Père*. Histoire de Limoilou. Quebec: Imp. de L'Action sociale. 132 p. illus. [2918a

Auclair, Elie J. *Sir* Adolphe Routhier [1839–1920]; son œuvre d'homme de lettres. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (May–June) 321–342, 401–413. [2919

Audet, F. J. Les habitants de la ville de Québec en 1769–1771. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.–Apr., July–Aug.) 81–88, 119–125, 218–224, 247–252. [2920

List of the inhabitants of Quebec, with their addresses.

Barthe, J. B. Meilleur. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice des Trois-Rivières. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 328–349. [2921

Boyd, John. The prime minister of Quebec. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Oct.) 493–497. [2922

A sketch of the Hon. L. A. Taschereau.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les censitaires du côteau Sainte-Geneviève (banlieue de Québec) de 1636 à 1800. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.–June) 97–108, 129–146, 161–176. [2923

Chapais, Thomas. Les quatre-vingt-douze résolutions. CANADA FRANC., V (Jan.) 273–283. [2924

Cont. from v. V, no. 5, Dec. 1920.
An account of the political disturbances in Quebec in 1832–1833 incident to the struggle between the executive power and the legislative assembly of Lower Canada.

Chartier, Émile. Le Canada français. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Jan.–Dec.) 7–18, 100–116, 175–185, 272–285, 343–355, 414–432, 574–585, 649–661, 735–746. [2925

An historical study of French Canada.
CONTENTS.—L'enseignement libre et chrétien. La situation économique, politique et sociale. L'église catholique et la paroisse. La langue. La littérature.

Demers, Philippe. La vallée du Richelieu. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Dec.) 727–748. [2926

Historical account of the Richelieu valley region.

Desjardins, L. J. La mort de Mgr. Plessis, évêque de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 95–96. [2927

A letter written from Quebec, Dec. 5, 1825, describing the last moments of Mgr. Plessis.

Grignon, Joseph J. Le vieux temps. Saint-Jérôme: Librairie Prévost. 80 p. [2927a

Notes on the local history of the parish of St. Jerome.

Guimont, C.-R. Le droit paroissial. Montréal: L'Action française. 360 p. [2928

Huard, V. A. La presse franco-canadienne en 1877. CANADA FRANÇ., VI (May–June) 224–233, 310–321. [2929

Lapalice, O. Le pain bénit à Notre-Dame de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 153–160. [2930

An historical account of this religious ceremony at the church of Notre-Dame, Montreal. It was frequently practised during the early colonial period, but was practically abolished about 1850.

Lindsay, Lionel St. George. The centenary of the archdiocese of Quebec. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (July) 152–164. [2931

McLachlan, R. W. Some unpublished documents relating to Fleury Mesplet. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 85–95. [2932

Documents from the archives of the Court house of Montreal, in regard to an agreement between John Jacob Astor of New York, merchant, and Fleury Mesplet of Montreal, printer, that the said Astor should collect a claim of Fleury Mesplet, upon the Congress of the United States, for some 3000 lbs. odd, Pennsylvania currency, dated 1792–1795.

Macmillan, Cyrus. McGill and its story, 1821–1921. London: John Lane; N. Y.: John Lane co. 304 p. plates, ports., plan. [2933

Another edition, Toronto: Oxford univ. press, Canadian branch.
A history of McGill university, at Montreal.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 73–74.

Malchelosse, Gérard. Généalogie de la famille Otis, branche canadienne. Montréal: Ducharme. 86 p. [2934

Study of a French Canadian family descended from a New England family named Otis. Some of the members of the family were brought to Canada as captives by the Indians after the raid on Dover, N. H., in 1689.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les anciens cimetières de Montréal—1648 à 1800. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 341–345. [2935

Massicotte, E. Z. Un cas probablement unique; le fameux procès Malo-Sabourin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 253–256. [2936

A lawsuit at Montreal, sometime between 1854 and 1859, growing out of the loan of a sum of money to a certain Doctor Sabourin by a man named Pierre-Lucien Malo.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le peintre Malepart de Beaucours. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 187–188. [2937

A French Canadian artist, born at Laprairie in 1740.

Massicotte, E. Z. La première rue Saint-Charles à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 152. [2938

Marault, Olivier. Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIe ann., no. 25 (Mar.) 415–438; no. 27 (Sept.) 269–292. [2939

Title varies.
The second and third of a series of articles on the history of the church of Notre-Dame in Montreal. The first article was printed in the "Revue" for Sept. 1920.

Mondou, Siméon. Les cimetières catholiques de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 283–288. [2940

Pelletier, Louis J. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice de la Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), district des Kamouraska. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 321–327. [2941

Quebec (Province) Commission de géographie de Québec. Noms géographiques de la province de Québec. Deuxième édition. Québec: Département des terres et forêts. xi, 158 p. [2942

1st ed., pub. in 1916 (84 p).
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 297.

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa Majesté le roi. vii, 437 p. [2943

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 835–836; Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 194–195.

Rouillard, Eugène. Les noms géographiques de la Province de Québec. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XV (Mar.) 102–107. [2944

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les premiers bienfaiteurs de l'Hôpital-Général de Québec. Bul. recherches hist., XXVII (Aug.) 225–228. [2945

Sigismond, *Rév. Frère.* Jacques de Gaspé.—Famille Chouinard.—Histoire et généalogie. Avant-propos et préface par M. H.-J.-J.-B. Chouinard, Québec. [2946

"En vente chez l'auteur: le Rév. Frère Sigismond, directeur École des Frères, Nicolet, P.Q."
A genealogy of the descendants of Jacques Chouinard, who settled in New France in 1655.

Simard, Georges. Frère Moffette, le découvreur du Témiscamingue. Canad. franç., VI (May) 216–221. [2947

Vaudry, Mary O. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's church, West Shefford, Que., 1821–1921. 20 p. [2948

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting of the United empire loyalists' association of Canada, at Toronto, in March 1921.

Ward, Charles Frederick. The "récit" and "chronique" of French Canada. Montréal: Librairie G. Ducharme. 44 p. [2949

A study of French Canadian literature.

Wood, William. The archival work of the Literary and historical society of Quebec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 242–246. [2950

Wood, William. The new provincial archives of Quebec. Canad. hist. rev., II (June) 126–154. [2951

The first regular Provincial archives branch was established at Quebec in September, 1920.

Wood, William, *ed.* The petition of the city of Quebec to Queen Victoria in 1857. Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 363–368. [2952

A petition to Queen Victoria, May 25, 1857, signed by Joseph Morin, mayor of Quebec, and François-Xavier Garneau, city clerk, urging the selection of the city of Quebec for the future seat of government and capital of the Dominion.

Province of Ontario.

Arnold, Mrs. F. L. History of Kent Bridge. Kent hist. soc. pap., V, 27–30. [2953

Braid, Andrew. Windsor St. Andrew's society. Essex hist. soc. pap., III, 24–32. [2954

Breithaupt, W. H. Waterloo county newspapers. Waterloo hist. soc. rep., IX, 152–160. [2955

Carman, Francis A. The Honourable Richard Cartwright; a sketch of one of the founders of Upper Canada and the part he played in the politics of his day. Canad. mag., LVII (July) 190–196. [2956

Cleary, Francis. Passing of Moy Hall. Essex hist. soc. pap., III, 59–64. [2957

Colgate, William G. Toronto theatres in the eighties. Canad. mag., LVII (Aug.) 279–282. [2958

Connell, John A. The first church of Beverly; a history and a memorial. Pub. under the auspices of the Wentworth historical society, the Women's Wentworth historical society, and the Waterloo historical society. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 124 p. [2958a

[Duff, Louis Blake] Hundredth anniversary of Trinity church, Chippawa, established MDCCXX; a story of the centennial ceremonies and the history of the church the past century, 1820–1920. [Welland, Ont.] 20 p. illus. [2959

Flewellyn, M. Ouvry, Talbot road, Raleigh. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 5–7. [2960

Gavin, F. P. Windsor collegiate institute. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 98–104. [2961

Goulet, Louis. Phases of the Sally Ainse dispute. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 92–95. [2962

Contest regarding land in the county of Kent, belonging to an Indian woman, named Sally Ainse.

Goulet, Louis. St. Joseph de Kent. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 96–100. [2963

The first mission in the county of Kent.

Goulet, Louis. Some Kent patronymics. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 74–91. [2964

Hathaway, E. J. How the streets of Toronto got their names. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1920, 11–12. [2965

Herrington, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto. Kingston: The Jackson press. 16 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university . . . no. 41) [2966

Also published in Queen's quarterly, v. XXIX (Oct.) 165–180.
History of the Mohawk settlement founded in 1784 at Deseronto.

The history of Pain Court, by a resident of Pain Court. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 45–56. [2967

Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and Francis Cleary. History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 5–23. [2968

Kaiser, T. E. Historic sketches of Oshawa. Oshawa, Ont.: The Reformer print. and pub. co. 216 p. [2969

Kirkconnell, Watson. Kapuskasing—an historical sketch. Kingston: The Jackson press. 15 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 38, January, 1921) [2970

Also published in Queen's quarterly, XXVIII (Jan.) 264–278.

Kirkconnell, Watson. Victoria county centennial history. Lindsay, Ont.: Watchman-Warder press. 261 p. [2971

Klotz, Otto. Preston; reminiscences. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., IX, 171–182. [2972

Macdonald, George F. How Windsor got its name. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 33–49. [2973

Macdonald, George F. The New Settlement on Lake Erie. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 65–83. [2974

Neal, F. History of the Essex frontier. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 84–98. [2975

Niven, T. D. The Caledonia settlement, Chatham township. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 8–26. [2976

Ontario. Bureau of archives. Sixteenth report of the Department of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser. 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xix, 278 p. illus., plans, map, facsims. [2977

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Alexander Fraser. Land settlement in Upper Canada, 1783–1840, by George C. Patterson.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 63–64.

Panabaker, D. N. Historical sketch of the Clemens family. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., IX, 161–170. [2978

Primitive architecture—York pioneers "raising bee"; how log houses were built in the good old days. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1920, 12–15. [2979

Riddell, William Renwick. Early proposals for a court of chancery in Upper Canada. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Dec.) 740–750. [2980

Discusses an episode in the legal history of Upper Canada at the beginning of the 19th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Humours of the times of Robert Gourlay. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 69–83. [2981

Riddell, William Renwick. The information ex-officio in Upper Canada. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Jan.–Feb.) 4–11, 87–95. [2982

Treats of a practically effete method by which one accused of crime was brought before a jury of his countrymen according to the common law procedure introduced into Upper Canada in 1763, that is, by information ex-officio by the attorney-general. The first case was that of Isaac Swayze, in 1795.

Riddell, William Renwick. The law of marriage in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 226–248. [2983

Riddell, William Renwick. Robert Isaac Dey Gray, first solicitor-general of Upper Canada, 1797–1804. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (June–July) 424–432, 508–518. [2984

Riddell, William Renwick. Simon Girty's marriage. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Dec.) 169–171. [2985

A little known story of the days of the American revolution, in connection with the marriage of a U. E. loyalist, which throws light on the early marriage law of Upper Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. William Osgoode, first chief justice of Upper Canada, 1792–1794. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Apr.–May) 278–289, 345–358. [2986

Rouillard, Eugène. Dans l'Ouest et à Ontario; quelques noms géographiques. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Jan.) 351–355. [2987

Sissons, C. B. French in the schools of Ontario—sixty years after. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 254–263. [2988

Discusses the dispute in reference to the position which the French language should have in the schools of Ontario, showing first the method adopted by the authorities of the province of Upper Canada in 1851, when the question was first raised, and secondly the policy adopted in the year 1914.

Squair, John. The Temple of Peace; David Willson of Sharon, 1778–1866. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XX, 46–52. [2988a

A sketch of the founder of a religious sect in Sharon, Ontario, called the "Children of Peace," organized about 1812.

Staples, Melvin H., *ed.* The challenge of agriculture; the story of the United farmers of Ontario. Toronto: George H. Morang. vii, 191 p. [2989

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 203–205.

Stevens, Alfred J. Some historical notes concerning Fighting Island in Detroit river. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 50–58. [2990

Watson, O. K. The beginnings of Ridgetown. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 39–44. [2991

Young, A. H. The Revd. John Stuart, D. D., U. E. L. [1740–1811] of Kingston, U. C., and his family; a genealogical study. Kingston: Whig press. 64 p. [2992

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 374–377.

Young, A. H., *ed.* The parish register of Kingston, Upper Canada, 1785–1811, ed. with notes and introduction by A. H. Young . . . for the Kingston historical society. Kingston, Ont.: The British Whig publishing co. [4], 207 p. plate, ports., plans. [2993

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Introduction. The first St. George's church. Baptisms. Marriages. Funerals.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 374–377.

Young, Alexander. McKay's Corners. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 31–38. [2994

Account of the early settlement of McKay's Corners.

Young, John W. An old copy of the Planet. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 57–73. [2995

A copy of the Chatham Tri-Weekly Planet, published on May 20, 1857.

Western Provinces and Territories.

Fitzpatrick, F. J. E. Sergeant 331; personal recollections of a member of the Canadian Northwest mounted police from 1879–1885. N. Y.: The author. [8], ii, 126, iii–v p. plates, ports., map. [2996

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 75–76.

Haworth, Paul Leland. Trailmakers of the Northwest. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 277 p. plates, map. [2997

The story of the exploration of the Canadian Northwest—an "impressionistic picture of a great epic movement." There are chapters on the fur trade, the discovery of Hudson Bay and the Great Lakes, the explorations of Pierre Radisson, Samuel Hearne, La Verendrye, Mackenzie, and others.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 364–365; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 372–373.

Jenness, Diamond. The cultural transformation of the Copper Eskimo. GEOG. REV., XI (Oct.) 541–550. [2998

Sketches briefly the primitive culture of the Copper Eskimo of the Coronation Gulf region of northern Canada as it existed prior to 1914 when the Canadian Arctic expedition entered the country and discusses the changes which have taken place since their contact with outside influences.

MacBeth, Roderick George. Policing the plains, being the real-life record of the famous Royal North-west mounted police. London, N. Y. [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. 320 p. plates, ports. [2999

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 74–75.

McKenzie, N. M. W. J. The men of the Hudson's Bay company. Fort William, Ont. [The author] 214 p. ports. [3000

Record of the author's experiences and observations during his service in the company from 1876 to 1916. At the time of the Northwest rebellion of 1885 he was in charge of one of the Indian reservations. Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 76–77.

McLean, Donald A. Legal status of Catholic schools in western Canada. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (June, Sept.–Dec.) 371–380, 458–463, 509–516, 571–579, 641–645. [3001

An investigation of the relation of Catholic schools to the systems of education in British Columbia, Alberta, and Saskatchewan. Reviews the early history of Catholic schools in western Canada and sets forth the present legal status of these schools.

Morice, A. G. Histoire de l'église catholique dans l'ouest canadien, du lac Supérieur au Pacifique (1659–1915). t. I. Montreal: Granger frères. liii, 403 p. [3002

The original edition, in English, and covering the period 1659–1895, was published in 1912. The present edition covers an additional period, that from 1905 to 1915.

O'Connor, R. F. The Grey nuns. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (Apr.) 28–40. [3003

Sketch of the origin of these Sisters of charity and of their activities in the Canadian north during the last fifty years and more.

Oliver, Edmund Henry, *ed.* Le Nord-Ouest canadien, son évolution primitive et ses archives législatives; procès-verbaux des conseils de la Colonie de la rivière Rouge et du département du nord de la Terre de Rupert. Pub. par ordre du secrétaire d'état sous la direction de l'archiviste. Ottawa: Imprimerie du gouvernement, 1916–1919. 2 v. (Publications de la Division des archives, no. 9) [3004

v. II has imprint: Ottawa: Imprimé par J. de L. Taché.
Also issued in English, Ottawa, 1914–1915.
CONTENTS.—I. Le développement constitutionnel des provinces de la prairie. Le district d'Assiniboine. Le Conseil des T. N.-O. à Fort Garry. Documents. II. Documents.

Manitoba.

Heeney, William Bertal. John West and his Red River mission. Toronto: Musson bk. co. pamphlet. [3004a

Prud'homme, L. A. L'abbé Joseph-Sévère-Nicolas Dumoulin, missionnaire à la Rivière Rouge (1818–1823). REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Nov.) 662–674. [3005

Prud'homme, L. A. Monsieur Georges-Antoine Belcourt, missionnaire à la Rivière Rouge. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 23–64. [3006

Describes his missionary labors in the Canadian west during the years 1831 to 1858.

Taillon, Louis Olivier. A propos des écoles du Manitoba. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Apr.) 286–293. [3007

Concerned with the school question in Manitoba in the years 1890–1896.

Saskatchewan.

Rödvik, Sigvard. Fortaellinger fra Canada. St. Paul [The author?] 160 p. [3008

Personal experiences of a Norwegian homesteader of the remote frontier of Saskatchewan. This book is of interest as source of material for the history of the Scandinavian element in America.

British Columbia.

Howay, F. W. The attitude of Governor Seymour towards Confederation. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 31–49. [3009

From a study of the Confederation papers and other contemporaneous records the writer has drawn evidence to show the influence exerted by Governor Seymour of British Columbia in blocking the participation of the colony in the movement for Confederation, 1867–1869.

Howay, F. W. Governor Musgrave and the Confederation. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 16–31. [3010

Sketches the efforts made by Governor Musgrave of British Columbia in favor of the entrance of the colony into the Canadian confederation, 1869–1871.

Lewis, Alfred Henry. South Vancouver past and present, an historical sketch of the municipality from the earliest days and its incorporation to the present, 1920. Together with short biographical sketches of some of its leading business and public men. Vancouver, B. C.: Western publishing bureau [1920] 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [3011

Sage, Walter N. The gold colony of British Columbia. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 340–359. [3012

A study of the gold rush to the Fraser river region in 1858 and the founding of the colony of British Columbia.

LATIN AMERICA.

General.

Aiton, Arthur S., and **J. Lloyd Mecham.** The Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.. IV (Aug.) 553–567. [3013

A guide to the sources for the study of Spanish American history to be found in the Archivo genera de Indias at Seville, intended as a "practical aid to direct one through the intricacies of archive routine.'

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. La política de España en América. Valencia: Ortega. 230 p. [3014

The writer fears that Spanish America is coming too much under the influence of the United States and favors the development of Spanish influence in Spanish America.

Bayle, Constantino. II Congreso de geografía e historia hispanoamericanas. RAZÓN Y FE, LX (June) 206–215. [3015

Account of the proceedings of the second "Congreso de geografía e historia hispanoamericanas," held at Seville, in May, 1921.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Conclusiones del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (July) 83–88. [3016

Blázquez, Antonio. Historia del correo en América. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Feb.) 107–110. [3017

A review of the book entitled "Historia del correo en América. Por Cayetano Alcázar. (Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1920)"

Browning, Webster E. Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 49–98. [3018

Bryce, James. The republics of Spanish America. *In his* Modern democracies. v. I. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 187–207. [3019

An analysis of the actual workings of the governments of the Spanish American republics.

Calle, Manuel. Leyendas históricas de América. La conquista. La colonia. La independencia. La república. Madrid: Izquierdo. 285 p. [3020

Cárdenas, Raúl de. La política de los Estados Unidos en el continente americano. Havana: Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 284 p. [3021

A study of the growth of American territory and influence. Divided into three parts; the first sketches briefly the history of each successive addition to the territory of the United States; the second discusses the origin, development and significance of the Monroe doctrine; and the third is concerned with the more recent relations between the United States and the Caribbean countries (American "preponderance in the Caribbean").
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164–165.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. The preponderance of the United States on the Caribbean sea. INTER-AMERICA, IV (June) 275–284. [3022

A study of the interventionist policy of the United States in the Caribbean, and of the economic factors in the relations of the United States and the republics of the Caribbean.
Translation of an article in "Cuba contemporánea" (Havana) Mar. 1921.

Carranza, Adolfo S. España en América. Madrid. 47 p. [3023

Examines the present relations of Spain with the Spanish American republics.
Read before the second "Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas," held at Seville, Spain, in May 1921, and published in its "Actas y memorias (Madrid: Ratés, 1921)."

Castro y Oyanguren, Enrique, and **Jorge Guillen.** L'Amérique latine à la Société des nations. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Dec. 1920–Jan. 1921) 65–71. [3024

Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas (Sevilla, mayo 1921) Madrid: J. Ratés. 570 p. [3025

Crampton, Ethel M. The judicial department in the Latin American constitutions. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Dec.) 239–244. [3026

Crampton, Ethel M. The legislative department in the Latin American constitutions. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Sept.) 161–181. [3027

Fabela, Isidro. Los Estados Unidos contra la libertad. Estudios de historia diplomática americana (Cuba, Filipinas, Panamá, Nicaragua, República Dominicana). Barcelona: Talleres gráficos "Lux." 312 p. [3028

An indictment of the policies of the United States towards Latin America.

Fernández Bastos, Gustavo. Reseña cronológica de las principales exploraciones hidrográficas realizadas por los españoles en las costas del continente hispano-americano. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 267–313. [3029

Franco, José R. del. La enseñanza de la historia y la solidaridad hispano-americana. Exposición y proyecto de revolución presentados a la consideración del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Córdoba: Bautista Cubas. 81 p. [3030

Published also in the Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla, en mayo de 1921 (Madrid: Ratés).

García Carraffa, Alberto, and **Arturo García Carraffa.** Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos. t. II–IV. Madrid: Imprenta de Antonio Marzo. 3 v. plates. (Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana, t. IV–VI) [3031

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. [3032

Lettered on cover: Webster's New International dictionary with reference history.

British colonies and possessions in America [Bermudas, British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras, Falkland Islands] p. 73–74. French possessions in America [French Guiana, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Saint-Pierre and Miquelon] p. 97.

Consists of historical outlines, organization, and chronology.

Icaza, Francisco A. de. Cristóbal de Llerena y los orígenes del teatro en la América española. Rev. filol. españ., VIII (Apr.) 121–130. [3033

Inman, Samuel Guy. The Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 635–676. [3034

Chapter V of the volume entitled "Problems in Pan Americanism" (*see* no. 3035 below).

Inman, Samuel Guy. Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, [13]–415 p. (College of missions lectureship) [3035

An historical interpretation of the relations existing between the Anglo-Saxon and Latin Americas, in an effort to create a better understanding between them. The Monroe doctrine is shown to have been well received at first in Latin America, and reasons for later dislike of it are given; the significance of the various Pan American conferences is discussed; and the problems connected with the intervention of the United States in the affairs of the small countries of the Caribbean and the resultant growth of the school of Pan Latinists are considered.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 487–489; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 144–146.

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. [Baltimore, Md., 1920–21] 6 pt. in 1 v. [3036

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and v. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921.

1281 titles arranged in two sections: I. General and miscellaneous (nos. 1–190). II. By countries (nos. 191–1191). Additions (nos. 1192–1281).

"Critical notes on sources by José Toribio Medina," translated from his *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (1493–1810) by C. K. Jones: pt. VI, p. 783–799.

Klein, Julius. The Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (May) 248–255; and Pan Am. union bul., LII (Feb.) 139–144. [3037

It is the purpose of this paper to "examine briefly certain new developments, largely economic, which have taken place in Hispanic America since 1914 and especially since 1918, which have a direct bearing upon the diplomatic and political relations between that region and the United States."

Latorre, Germán. Intervención tutelar de España en los problemas de límites de Hispano-América. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 57 p. [3038

Reprinted from the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII–VIII, 1920–1921.

[**Latorre, Germán**] II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americana celebrado en Sevilla en conmemoración del centenario del viaje y descubrimientos de Fernando de Magallanes. Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, p. 41–44. [3039

Laurencín, *Marqués* **de.** Discurso leído en la sesión inaugural del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas, celebrado en Sevilla en 1° de mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. 16 p. [3040

Also pub. in Real acad. hist. bol., LXXVIII (July) 531–535.

Laurencín, *Marqués* de. Enciclopedia heráldico-genealógica hispano-americana. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 193–196. [3041

A review of the book of the title given above, by Alberto and Arturo García Carraffa, Madrid, 1919–1921 (4 v.). *See* no. 3031 above.

Levillier, Roberto. Repertorio de los documentos históricos procedentes del Archivo de Indias editados en los años 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921. Madrid: Artes gráficas. 142 p. [3042

López, Atanasio. La "Revista del archivo ibero-americano." *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3043

Manjarrés, Ramón de. La denominación "America latina." *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 349–355. [3044

Oliveira Lima, Manoel de. Pan Americanism and the League of nations. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 239–247. [3045

Paloma, Luis. Centro de cultura hispanoamericana; conferencia del Excmo. Sr. Luis Palomo, explicada en el local de la Unión Iberoamericana de Madrid, en el día 16 de marzo de 1921. Téma: Congreso cultural de Sevilla en 1924. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 101 (May) 1–39. [3046

Pérez Pacheco, Matéo. La culture française en Amérique latine. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (June) 268–277. [3047

CONTENTS.—Idées politiques. L'influence littéraire. Pendant la guerre.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr*. Hispanic-American history, 1826–1920. N. Y. [The Institute of international education] 36 p. (The Institute of international education. International relations clubs, syllabus no. VII. [2d ser. Bull. no. 6]). [3048

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May 1922) 259–260.

Pitollet, Camille. Contribution de l'Amérique latine à la civilisation. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Apr.) 193–212. [3049

Rodríguez Marín, Francisco. Guía histórica y descriptiva de los archivos, bibliotecas y museos arqueológicos de España. Tomo I. Archivos históricos. [Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos"] 825 p. plates. [3050

A guide to the Archivo histórico nacional, Archivo general de Simancas, Archivo general de Indias, Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Archivo histórico de Valencia, Archivo histórico de Mallorca, Archivo histórico de Galicia, Archivo de la Real chancillería de Valladolid, and the Archivo de la Real chancillería de Granada.

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericana. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 102 (May) 47–55. [3051

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla los días 30 de abril y 2 á 9 de mayo de 1921. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII, núm. 5, 181–197. [3052

Slaughter, John Willis. Social forces in the growth of Latin America. *In* The Rice institute pamphlet. Houston, 1920. v. VII, no. 1, p. 1–63. [3053

Title on cover: Sharp foundation lectures on Latin America.
CONTENTS.—I. The natural background. II. The Iberian heritage. III. Political apprenticeship. IV. Liberalism resurgent. V. European influence. VI. American policy.

Sweet, William Warren. A history of Latin America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 308 p. ports., maps, diagrs. [3054

Designed for use as a text-book. First edition, published in 1919; in this new edition a chapter on "Latin America during and after the Great war" has been added, and certain changes and corrections have been made.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla [Centro oficial de estudios americanistas] 82 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Cuaderno VI, suplemento al tomo II de la Biblioteca colonial americana) [3055

Umphrey, G. W. Pan American solidarity. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 45–57. [3056

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française dans l'Amérique latine. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI (Oct. 1916) 3–24; VII (Jan., May 1918) 123–145, 238–291; VIII (Oct. 1918) 49–58, (Apr., June 1919) 197–219, 278–290; IX (Oct. 1919) 53–66, (Jan., Apr., June 1920) 117–131, 215–238, 270–293; X (Oct., Dec. 1920) 18–34, 94–106 (Feb., Apr. 1921) 147–167, 223–235. [3057

CONTENTS.—Première partie. I. Napoléon. II. Louis XVIII. III. Charles X. IV. Louis-Philippe. Seconde partie: La reconnaissance de l'indépendance. I. Colombie. II. Vénézuéla. III. Nouvelle-Grenade. IV. Equateur. V. Bolivie. VI. Pérou.

Wätgen, Herman. Der Zucker im wirtschaftsleben Lateinamerikas von der Kolonialzeit bis zur Gegenwart. WELTWIRTSCHAFTLICHES ARCHIV (Jena) XVII (Oct.) 173–188. [3057a

Wharton, Christina M. The Drago doctrine; its origin and meaning. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIII (July) 85–92. [3058

Woolsey, T. S. Drago and the Drago doctrine. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Oct.) 558–559. [3059

Wright, Irene A. The second Congress of Hispano-American history and geography, Seville, May, 1921. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 504–509. [3060

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo. La vie littéraire: M. Ventura García Calderón, chroniqueur. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 14–17. [3061

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550).

[*See also* America in general—Discovery and exploration]

Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera, Antonio. Noticia de un relato de la expedición de Ruy López de Villalobos. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII (July) 264–266. [3062

Describes a manuscript account of the expedition contained in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid (numbered R 131) which was written in the 16th century.

La historia general de Indias del Rvdo. P. Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas: informes de 1821 y 1856. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 277–285. [3063

Lozoya, *marqués* de. Vida del segoviano Rodrigo de Contreras, gobernador de Nicaragua (1534–1544). Toledo: Imp. de la Editorial católica toledana, 1920. 366 p. plates, maps. (Bibl. de hist. hisp. amer.) [3064

Menéndez y Pelayo, M. Historia natural y moral de las Indias del P. Acosta. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 274–276. [3065

A notice of the "Historia natural y moral de las Indias," of José de Acosta, first published at Seville, in 1590.

Ortueta, Francisco Javier de. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; sus obras y polémicas, especialmente con Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda. Madrid: Imp. de Ramona Velasco, 1920. 213 p. [3066

Peçanha, Alcibiades. El Amazonas, la navegabilidad de los Ríos las Cascadas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 449–465. [3067

Peçanha, Alcibiades. La unidad histórica de la península ibérica y los primeros descubrimientos del territorio, hoy Brasil. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 409–418. [3068

Pedro de Valdivia. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 107 (Oct.) 5–7. [3069

Spanish soldier who took an active part in the conquest of Venezuela and Peru, and founded the city of Santiago de Chili in 1541.

Pizarro, Pedro. Relation of the discovery and conquest of the kingdoms of Peru, by Pedro Pizarro . . . tr. into English and annotated by Philip Ainsworth Means. N. Y.: The Cortes society. 2 v. (Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America . . . no. 4) [3070

"The translation is based upon the only two known editions of . . . Pizarro's 'Relacion'; of these the older will be found in Martin Fernandez de Navarrete's 'Colección de documentos para la historia de España', v. V . . . Madrid, 1844; the other . . . in the 'Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia del Perú, ed. by Horacio H. Urteaga and Carlos A. Romero, v. VI . . . Lima, 1917."—Translator's pref., v. I, p. 7.

Bibliography of works consulted in connection with the present edition of Pedro Pizarro's Relation: v. II, p. 531–561.

Rippy, J. Fred. The negro and the Spanish pioneer in the New world. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 183–189. [3071

Account of the services of negro slaves to the Spanish conquistadores.

Rivas, Raimundo. Vida del Adelantado D. Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada y Diccionario biográfico de los compañeros de Quesada. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. [3072

Valladares, Manuel. El mapa de Guatemala. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 529–534. [3073

Colonial Period (1550–1810).

[See also under separate countries]

Asensio, Esteban de. Memorial de la fundación de la provincia de Santa Fe del Nuevo Reino de Granada del Orden de San Francisco, 1550–1585. Publicalo por vez primera el R. P. Atanasio López. Madrid: V. Suárez. 55 p. (Publicaciones del Archivo histórico ibero-americano, I) [3074

Bayle, Constantino. Cartología del P. Kino—sus continuadores. Razón y fe, LXI (Sept.) 34–45. [3075

Bayle, Constantino. Descubrimiento y colonización de la Baja California por los jesuítas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 66–70. [3076

Bayle, Constantino. Trabajos de los jesuítas en la Baja California. Razón y fe, LX (Aug.) 421–434. [3077

A study based on the "historical memoir" of Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, s. j., 1683–1711, which was published in 1919.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. Real soc. geog. bol., LXIII, nos. 1–4, supplement, 82–144 p. [3078

Cont. from t. LXII, 1920.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Colección de las memorias o relaciones que escribieron los virreyes del Perú acerca del estado en que dejaban las cosas generales del Reino. Tomo I. Antecedentes históricos y bibliográficos. El memorial de Don Francisco de Toledo y las relaciones del Marqués de Montesclaros y del Príncipe de Esquilache. Madrid. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana.) [3078a

Campbell, Thomas J. The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. [3079

The two Americas [Latin America, the Canada missions, and Maryland], 1567–1673: p. 296–342.

Capdevila, Arturo. Spaniard and Indian in early Perú. Inter-America, IV (Feb.) 157–167. [3080

Translation of an article in the periodical "Nosotros" (Buenos Aires) Oct. 1920.

Chacón y Calvo, José María. El primer poema escrito en Cuba; documentos ineditos referentes al Obispo Fray Juan de las Cabezas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 245–266. [3081

Clavero Navarro, Angel. Carácter de la colonización española en América. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3082

Cleven, N. Andrew N., *ed.* Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies; and Convention between Spain and the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies. Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (May) 266–276. [3083

Copies of two documents found among the East Florida papers in the Library of Congress.
The order of José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, dated Nov. 4, 1784, is evidence of the views held at that time of the economic condition of Spain and its colonies, and of the colonial policy of Charles III. and his ministers. The "convention" is dated June 23, 1791, and is concerned with regulations in regard to fugitive slaves.

Colonial life in Spanish America. Inter-America, IV (Feb.) 194–201. [3084

Translation of an article in the "Comercio equatoriano" (Guayaquil) special number 83.
"Sketches briefly the traditional view of the colonial life of Hispanic America that led to the struggle from which sprang independence."

Elliott, L. E. The Jesuit missions in Paraguay; Martin Dobrizhoffer and the Abipone tribes. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Oct.) 228–235. [3085

Fernández Bastos, Gustavo. Reseña cronológica de las principales exploraciones hidrográficas realizadas por los Españoles en las costas del continente hispano-americano. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 267–313. [3086

Ferrés, Carlos. La Compañia de Jesús en Montevideo. Barcelona: Luis Gili, librero-editor, 1919. 237 p. [3087

Concerned with the colonial period.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Julia. El Inca Garcilasso de la Vega. [Oxford] Oxford university press, H. Milford. vi, 90 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, II) [3088

Grenon, Pedro. Formalidades forenses en la época colonial; estudios históricos. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3089

Lesort, André. Les transactions d'un négociant malouin avec l'Amérique espagnole (1719–1721). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 2e trimestre, 239–268. [3090

Note regarding the commerce of the merchants of St. Malo with the Spanish colonies in America during the period named, drawn from the correspondence of M. Luc Magon de la Balue, head of one of the leading mercnatile houses of St. Malo.

Liqueno, José M. La religión colonial. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3091

López, Atanasio. Los doce primeros apóstoles de Méjico. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografia hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 315–330. [3092

López, Atanasio. Los franciscanos en Colombia y Venezuela; relación inédita del siglo XVI. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XVI, 67–94. [3093

López, Atanasio. Historiadores de Venezuela y Colombia. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XV, 360–376; XVI, 24–53. [3094

CONTENTS.—Fr. Antonio Caulin. Fray Pedro Aguado.

Montoto, Santiago. Don José de Veitia Linaje y su libro "Norte de la Contratación de las Indias". CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 44 y 45, 1–27. [3095

The book referred to was published at Seville (Casa de Juan Francisco de Blas) in 1672.

Nuttall, Zelia. Francisco Cervantes de Salazar, biographical notes. Paris: Au siège de la Société des Américanistes de Paris. 59–90 p. [3096

Reprinted from the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s., XIII, fasc. 1, 1921.

Biographical notes concerning the author of the "Crónica de Nueva España", written about 1554, the manuscript of which is contained in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid. A copy of the "Crónica" was published by the Hispanic society of America in 1914.

Nuttall, Zelia, *ed.* Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 743–753. [3097

Prints a copy of a document in the National archives at Madrid, containing ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, issued by King Philip II. in 1573. They "constitute what was probably the most remarkable attempt ever made to formulate principles of town planning and to impose their execution, *pro bono publico*, on the pioneers of a New world."

Ots, José María. El derecho de familia y el derecho de sucesión en nuestra legislación de Indias. Madrid: Imprenta Helemen. 220 p. (Publicaciones del Instituto) [3098

Pabón, Jesús, and **L. Jiménez-Placer.** Algunos documentos del Archivo de Indias sobre ciudades chilenas; fundaciones, títulos de ciudad, de noble y leal, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núm. 40–41, 1–34. [3099

Also published in the Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921 (Madrid: Ratés).

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan. Premio de la "fiesta de la raza." REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (Nov.) 385–393. [3100

Signed: Juan Pérez de Gúzman y Gallo, R. de Ureña, Vicente Lampérez y Romea.

Report of the commitee of the Real academia de historia, Madrid, which awarded the prize offered by the Academy for the best essay on the history or geography of Spanish America during the period from the discovery to independence. The successful competitor was D. Enrique Ruiz Guiñazu, for his study of "La magistratura indiana" which is here reviewed.

Ribas, Mario. Spain in America. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 220–222. [3101

Translation of an article in "Renacimiento" (Tegucigalpa, Honduras) Oct. 15, 1920.

"It is frankly a paean to Spain, the mother of colonies, the historically glorious." *cf.* Editorial note.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudo de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 40 y 41, 57–68. [3102

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

CONTENTS.—Escudo de armas para la isla de San Juan (de Puerto Rico). Escudo de armas para Diego de Ojuelos. Escudo de armas para Hernando Beltrán. Escudo de armas para Pedro del Barco. Escudo de armas para Cristoval Cermeño. Título de ciudad á la villa de Truxillo (Perú). Escudo de armas para Gregorio Farfán. Escudo de armas para Juan Rubio. Escudo de armas para Garcí Martin. Título de ciudad a la Concepción de Chile. Título de ciudad para el pueblo de la Serena (Chile). Título de ciudad para el pueblo de Santiago (Chile). Título de noble y leal a la ciudad de Santiago de Chile. Fundación de la Audiencia de Charcas.

Ugarte de Ercilla, E. Tercer centenario del P. Diego Alvarez de Paz. RAZÓN Y FE, LIX (Feb.) 186–197. [3103

Jesuit missionary who died at Potosí, Bolivia, in 1620.

Viñas Mey, Carmelo. La organización administrativa de España en América. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 103 (June) 1–11; núm. 104 (July) 1–16; núm. 105 (Aug.) 8–11. [3104

Wright, Irene A. The Dutch and Cuba, 1609–1643. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 597–634. [3105

CONTENTS.—The West India company (to 1628). Incidental effects of Dutch colonization in Brazil (to 1640).

The first section gives an account of the Dutch attacks upon the Spanish West Indian trade centered in Havana, culminating in the capture of the Mexican fleet by the Dutch commander Piet Heyn in September, 1628. The second section is concerned with the Dutch expeditions against the Spanish traffic in the Caribbean which were incidental to their struggle with the Portuguese for possession of Brazil treating mainly of the expeditions of Cornelis Corneliszoon Jol ("Peg Leg the pirate") in 1638 and 1640.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830).

[See also under separate countries]

André, Marius. La révolution libératrice de l'Amérique espagnole, d'après les "Archives des Indes" à Séville. CORRESPONDANT, n. s. CCXLVIII (July 10, 25; Aug. 25) 3–28, 247–270, 645–665. [3106

I. Causes et caractères généraux. II. Le rôle du clergé. III. L'anarchie sanglante et la réaction catholique au Mexique.

Araoz de la Madrid, Gregorio. Memorias del general Gregorio Araoz de la Madrid. Madrid: Editorial-América [1921?] 415 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho, bajo la dirección de Don Rufino Blanco-Fombona. [LX]) [3107

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Napoléon et l'Amérique latine. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 113 (May) 111–114; no. 116 (Aug.) 185–189. [3108

Bolívar, Simón. Cartas de Bolívar 1823–1824–1825. (Con un apéndice que contiene cartas de 1801 a 1822). Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial-América. xv, 427 p. port., facsims. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [3109

A brief sketch of the Mexican war of independence (Sept. 27, 1821–Sept. 27, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 252–257. [3110

A brief sketch of the Peruvian war of independence. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Feb.) 7–14. [3111

Browning, Webster E. The liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 690–714. [3112

Mainly concerned with the services of Bolivar and San Martin.

Clavery, Edouard. Le général Nariño, précurseur de l'indépendance colombienne. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., LXXIV (Jan.) 56–58. [3113

Clavery, Edouard. Le procès de Nariño. Paris: Groupement des universités et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique Latine. 15 p. [3114

Also pub. in Bul. Amérique latine, X (Feb.) 129–141.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The movements for independence in Central America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 217–222. [3115

Also published in Spanish in the Spanish edition of the "Bulletin," v. LIII, Nov., 1921, p. 445–450.

The declaration of independence of Guatemala (Sept. 15, 1821–Sept. 15, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 222–225. [3116

Documentos diplomáticos 1822 a 1825 [1829] CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 99 (Feb.) 4–8; núm. 101 (Apr.) 3–4; núm. 103 (June) 11–17; núm. 105 (Aug.) 5–8; núm. 106 (Sept.) 1–5; núm. 107 (Oct.) 1–5; núm. 108 (Nov.) 4–7; núm. 109 (Dec.) 3–8. [3117

Title varies.
Mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the Spanish American countries.

Un épisode de la révolution de Pernambuco en 1824. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 53–54. [3118

Fiorio, Anselmo. Vida de García Moreno, héroe y mártir de la religión y de la patria. Bilbao [Spain]. [3119

García Calderón, Francisco. Simón Bolívar. INTER-AMERICA, V (Oct.) 3–8. [3120

Translation of an article in "Reproducción" (San José, Costa Rica) July 30, 1921.

Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo. La Infanta Carlota Joaquina y la política de España en América. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Apr.) 317–320. [3121

Review of the book of the title given above, by Julián María Rubio, pub. at Madrid, 1920.

The **liberator** Simón Bolívar in New York; addresses delivered on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue of the liberator Simón Bolívar presented to the city of New York by the government of Venezuela, Tuesday, April 19, 1921. N. Y.: American association for international conciliation, Interamerican division. 52 p. (International conciliation. Interamerican division bulletin, no. 25) [3122

Pan American union. El libertador Simón Bolívar; discursos pronunciados con motivo de la inauguración del monumento del Libertador, regalado por el gobierno de Venezuela a la ciudad de Nueva York el 19 de abril de 1921. Washington, D. C. 50 p. plates. [3123

Parra-Pérez, C. Bolivar et la paix universelle. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 21–36. [3124

Pitollet, Camille. Pour le centenaire de Bartolomé Mitre (26 juin 1821–26 juin 1921) BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (June) 284–288. [3125

Pitollet, Camille. Sur le pas de Bolivar. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 1–13. [3126

Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquin. Últimos días de la gran Colombia y del libertador. Madrid: Editorial América, 1920–1921. 3 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [LVI–LVIII]) [3127

Qui fut l'officier qui trahit Bolivar? BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 52–53. [3128

Notice of an article in "America latina," by Marius André, in which he propounds that question and prints several theretofore unpublished letters which show that there was a traitor among the officers in the entourage of the liberator.

Rowe, L. S. Bartolomé Mitre (June 26, 1821–June 26, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (July) 15–24. [3129

Also published in Spanish in the Spanish edition of the "Bulletin," v. LIII, Sept. 1921, p. 225–228.

Sánchez, Manuel Segundo. Miranda as a philosopher and scholar. INTER-AMERICA V (Oct.) 61–66. [3130–1

Translation of an article in the "Revista de filosofía" (Buenos Aires) July 1921.

Selva, Salomón de la. Hidalgo. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Jan.) 12–23. [3132

A sketch of Miguel Hidalgo y Castilla, father of Mexican independence.

Sherwell, Guillermo A. Simón Bolívar (el libertador) patriot, warrior, statesman, father of five nations; a sketch of his life and his work. Washington, D. C. [Press of B. S. Adams] [4], 233 p. plates, ports., map. [3133

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 755–756.

Simón Bolívar COLOMBIAN REV., I (May) 129–131. [3134

Mexico.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. Some social aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 474–485. [3135

Flores, Benito. The writ of amparo under Mexican law. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Aug.) 388–392. [3136

"Origin and operation of procedure for affording federal protection against laws or acts of authorities violating individual rights and against infringement of federal or state authority."
Also published in the Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting of the Texas bar association held at San Antonio, July 4th, 5th and 6th, 1921. p. 248–262.

Gaither, R. B. The Mexican constitution of 1917—confiscatory phases. AM. LAW REV., LV (July) 481–502. [3137

Hackett, Charles W. Great Mexican library comes to Texas. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, nos. 2–3 (May) 63–64. [3138

Notice of the acquisition by the University of Texas of the private library of the late Genaro García, Mexican historian and editor. The library consists of printed books and manuscripts relating primarily to the history of Mexico.

Hill, Joseph J. The old Spanish trail; a study of Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico to the Great Basin and California. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 444–473. [3139

The first expedition treated in this paper is the Rivera expedition to the Gunnison river, 1765, and the last one the slave buying expedition to the Great Basin led by Pedro León, 1851.

Hoskins, Halford L. French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 677–689. [3140

The armed invasion of Mexico by the French is taken as a striking case to show the attitude of European states towards the Monroe doctrine, not only because it was the only thorough violation of the Monroe doctrine, but also because it was instituted by a combination of the three European colonizing powers; England, France, and Spain. This intervention was the only successful attempt ever made by a foreign state to plant a colony in America against the will of an Hispanic American state.

Köhler, Hermann. Zur Geschichte und Entwicklung des Deutschtums in Mexiko. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 3 (Sept.) 1–4, nr. 4 (Oct.) 2–4. [3141

Lemaistre, F. Le Mexique & les visées américaines. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 115 (July) 163–168. [3142

I. Le soulèvement; l'indépendance et la guerre du Texas. II. L'ère de Porfirio Diaz; sa chute, la révolution actuelle.

Messervy, George P. The quick-step of an emperor: Maximilian of Mexico. London: Grant Richards ltd. 280 p. [3143

"The scope of the present work is that neither of a history nor yet of a historical novel. While observing a strict regard for well-authenticated fact, the writer has principally endeavoured to present a fresh and living portrait of the Emperor as a man."

Niekler, Otón. Chapultepec; eine historische Skizze. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 7–8 (Jan.–Feb.) 1–2. [3144

Powell, Fred Wilbur. The railroads of Mexico. Boston: The Stratford co. vii, 226 p. map. [3145

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 171–172.

Rippy, J. Fred. The boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 715–742. [3146

Rippy, J. Fred. A ray of light on the Gadsden treaty. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Jan.) 235–242. [3147

Includes translations of two documents written by Santa Anna relating to the treaty, the first being an address issued to his fellow-citizens while he was in exile at Santo Tomás, 1858, and the second from his memoirs as published by Genaro García.

Rippy, J. Fred. Some precedents of the Pershing expedition into Mexico. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Apr.) 292–316. [3148

An account of border troubles and punitive expeditions into Mexico prior to the Pershing expedition, the first being the occupation of Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1836.

Serrano, Pedro. De Méjico; centenario de la independencia. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año X, núm. 109 (Dec.) 13–17. [3149

Describes the celebration of the centenary of independence in Mexico city, September 1921.

[Sherwell, William A.] Centenary of the independence of Mexico (Sept. 27, 1821–Sept. 27, 1921) Pub. in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Mexican independence. Washington, D. C. [Pan American union?] 17 p. illus. [3150

At head of title: The Pan American union.
"Significant dates in Mexican history," and "Presidents of Mexico, 1824–1921": 1 page following p. 17.

Sherwell, William A. The soul of Mexico. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 227–241. [3151

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3152

French blockade of Mexico, 1838: p. 227–229.

Central America.

Brown, Philip Marshall. The Federation of Central America. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Apr.) 255–259. [3153

Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio. La imprenta en Centro América; introducción a la historia del periodismo en el antiguo Reino de Guatemala. ARTE TIPOGRÁF., XVIII (Feb.) 223–224. [3154

Concluded from v. XVIII, 1921.

Sapper, Karl. Mittel-Amerika. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co. 132 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . V. Bd.) [3155

Advertising matter: p. 125–132.

Nicaragua.

Imberg, Kurt Eduard. Der Nikaraguakanal; eine historisch-diplomatische Studie. Berlin, 1920. 111 p. [3156

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3157

British blockade of Nicaragua, 1850: p. 234–238.

Panama.

Charles, L. D. An account of the Panama-Costa Rica boundary dispute. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Oct.) 615–622. [3158

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Panama, past and present. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [20], 262 p. plates, maps. [3159

Panama Canal.

Price, Guy V. Panama canal and recent world politics. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 272–276. [3160

West Indies.

Trelles, Carlos M. Bibliografía Antillana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 324–330. [3161

British West Indies.

Foyle, Montague L. St. Kitts, the mother colony of the British Antilles. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Nov.) 692–695. [3162

Higham, C. S. S. The development of the Leeward Islands under the Restoration, 1660–1688; a study of the foundations of the old colonial system. Cambridge: University press. xiii, 266 p. illus., maps. [3163

Prince Consort prize essay, 1920.

"Thus the history of the Leeward Islands is the history of the experiments of Restoration ministers their endeavours to organise a definite system of control over both the trade and the growing self-government of the plantations." *cf.* Pref.

CONTENTS.—The establishment of royal authority in the Caribee Islands. English, French and Dutch up to the peace of Breda. The restoration of St. Christopher and the establishment of a separate government for the Leeward Islands. The St. Christopher negotiations. French and English in the West Indies. The Caribs. The labour problem. Sugar and the laws of trade. The island governments and their control by the Lords of trade.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 162–163; History, n. s. VI (Jan. 1922) 278–279.

Higham, C. S. S. The early days of the church in the West Indies. CHURCH QUAR. REV., XCII (Apr.) 106–130. [3164

Hurd, Archibald. The sea traders. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. iv, 223 p. [3165

Tells the story of English overseas expansion from the earliest days, and shows how the early discoverers and merchant adventurers contributed to the building of the empire. There are sections relating to English commercial activities in the West Indies during the colonial period.

Jones, H. L., and C. Sherratt. A history of the British colonies. London: University tutorial press. xii, 187 p. [3166

An elementary text-book.

Kergolay, *comte* Jean de. Une vieille colonie anglaise: La Jamaïque. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLVIII (Sept. 25) 1073–1092. [3167

LeMoy, A. P.-J.-F. de Feydeau de Saint Christophe, 1735–1782. REV. ANJOU, (Jan.) 5–73. [3167a

Letters written to his brothers in France by a French officer who took part in the Seven years' war and the American war for independence.

Lucas, *Sir* Charles, *ed.* The Empire at war. v. I. London: Humphrey Milford. xi, 324 p. [3168

Edited for the Royal colonial institute.

Consists of the first volume of a five volume work in which it is planned to trace the growth of Imperial co-operation in war times. The period covered in this volume extends from 1655, when troops recruited in the English West Indies participated in the conquest of Jamaica, to the outbreak of the Great war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 112–114; Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 199–201.

Penson, Lillian M. The London West India interest in the eighteenth century. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVI (July) 373–392. [3169

Traces the formation and development of several organizations of West India planters living in London and London merchants trading with the West Indies in the 18th century, the Planters club and the Society of West India merchants, out of which grew the West India committee, founded about 1782, which alone of these organizations exists to-day.

[Schaw, Janet] Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Ed. by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] [8], 341 p. maps, plans, facsim. [3170

Copy of an anonymous journal found in the British museum (Egerton mss. 2423). The first chapter (p. 1–77) describes the voyage to the West Indies, October to December, 1774, and the second chapter (p. 78–143) gives a picture of life in Antigua and St. Christopher in 1774–75.

Two Jamaican earthquakes. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Feb.) 119–120. [3171

The first earthquake described occurred on June 7, 1692; the second, Jan. 14, 1907.

Wright, Irene A. The early history of Jamaica (1511–1536). ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVI (Jan.) 70–95. [3172

Contributes copies of 20 documents from the archives of the Indies at Seville, which afford information on the history of Jamaica under Spanish rule.

Cuba.

Taylor, M. C. Col. M. C. Taylor's diary in Lopez' Cardenas expedition, 1850. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Sept.) 79–89. [3173

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Cuba past and present. Revised edition with 1919 facts and figures. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [13], 240 p. illus., maps. [3174

Rev. in.: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 500–501.

Wright, Irene A. Nuestra Senora de la Caridad, de Cobre (Santiago de Cuba) y de Illescas (Casilla), con un apéndice de documentos inéditos del Archivo de Indias (Sevilla). *In* Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Oporto. [Publicaciones] t. VIII. Ciencias históricos y filológicos. Sevilla: Jiménez y Molina, impresores [1921?] p. 35–43. [3175

Dutch West Indies.

Hullu, J. de. De handel van Sint-Eustatius in 1786. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaargang, 35–52. [3176

Kessler, C. K. Willem Usselinx en de oprichting van de West-Indische Compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaargang, no. 2 (June) 65–78. [3177

Lintum, C. te. De West-Indische Compagnie 1621–3 Juni, 1921. IN- EN UITVOER, VI, no. 1 (Mar.) [3178

French West Indies.

Girault, Arthur. Principes de colonisation et de législation coloniale. t. I. Introduction (Notions générales) et première partie (La colonisation française avant 1815). Quatrième édition, revue et augmentée. Paris: Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey. xx, 252 p. [3179

Reviewed, by M. Henri Froidevaux, in the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, X^e ann. (no. 39) 1922, 145–153. The reviewer considers this to be a "memento complet d'histoire coloniale, aussi bien que le manuel classique de législation coloniale."

Lannoy, Charles de, and Herman van der Linden. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens: Suède. Bruxelles: Maurice Lamertin. 62 p. [3180

Contains an account of the French cession of the island of St. Bartholomew to Sweden, in 1785, and its retrocession in 1877.

Lara, Oruno. La Guadeloupe, économique, agricole, commerciale, financière, politique et sociale, de la découverte a nos jours (1492–1900). Paris: Nouvelle librairie universelle. 352 p. [3181

Lévy, Edouard. L'état civil aux colonies pendant la révolution. Révol. franç., LXXIV (Oct.) 318–339. [3182

Contents.— . . . IV. Isle Saint-Pierre (près Miquelon). V. La Martinique (paroisse du Fort Saint-Pierre). VI. Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe). VII. Port-au-Prince (Saint-Domingue). VIII. Jacmel (Saint-Domingue). Conclusion.

Mariol, Henri. La chronologie coloniale contenant les dates principales de l'histoire, de l'organization, de la législation et de l'administration des colonies françaises des origines à nos jours. Histoire de la colonisation du xive siècle à nos jours. Histoire particulière des colonies. Législation et administration. Paris: Larose. xi, 221 p. [3183

Notes de numismatique martiniquaise. Rev. hist. colonies franç., IXe ann., 2e trimestre, 313–316. [3184

Renaut, F.-P. Etude sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760–1792). Rev. hist. colonies franç., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 1–52. [3185

Contents.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européenne au xviiie siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760–1763): 1. La lutte coloniale franco-anglaise. 2. La politique espagnole et la conclusion du pacte. 3. L'intervention espagnole.

Sainte-André, Claude. Louis XV et les colonies. Corresp., n. s., CCXLVI (Jan. 25) 329–340. [3186

Porto Rico.

Gobernadores de Puerto Rico desde 1508 hasta 1898. Cultura hispano-americana, año X, núm. 106 (Sept.) 6–13. [3187

Santo Domingo.

Adams, Randolph G. Santo Domingo: a study in benevolent imperialism. So. Atlan. quar., XX (Jan.) 10–24. [3188

Concerned with the intervention of the United States in Santo Domingo.

Remarques critiques sur les "notes historiques" d'Isaac Louverture. Rev. hist. colonies franç., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 149–160. [3189

Remarks concerning the "Notes historiques sur l'expédition de Leclerc à Saint-Domingue et sur la famille Louverture," by Isaac Louverture, published in the Revue de l'Agenais, LXIIe année, 1915.

South America.

General.

Axel, Charles. Le maréchal d'Ayacucho et la Ligue australe. Bul. Amérique latine, IX (Apr. 1920) 239–241. [3190

Notice of an article by Carlos A. Villanueva, entitled "El mariscal de Ayacucho y la Liga austral," published in the Boletín de la Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, v. III, no. 9, Nov. 1919.

Joyce, T. A. Yerba Maté; the tea of South America. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Nov.) 307–328. [3191

An historical inquiry into the origin and use of the leaf best known to-day as Yerba Maté, or simply Maté, which is to a great part of South America what tea is to England.

Lee, James Melvin. Historia de la prensa periodistica de la América del Sur. Arte tipograf., XVIII (Mar.) 253–255. [3192

Contents.—I. Sus comienzos en el Perú.

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. The dismemberment of Greater Colombia. Inter-America, V (Oct.) 19–24. [3193

Translation of an article in "Cultura venezolana" (Caracas) Nov. 1920.

Reiss, Wilhelm. Reisebriefe aus Südamerika, 1868–1876; aus dem Nachlasse herausgegeben und bearbeitet von Karl Heinrich Dietzel, mit einer Textskizze und einer Uebersichtskarte. München und Leipzig: Duncker und Humblot. 232 p. map. (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig, IX) [3194

Describes his travels in Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Brazil.

Argentine Republic.

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in the Argentine Republic, 1857–1921. N. Y. [The author?] 38 p. [3195

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3196

The Argentine-Chile boundary: p. 425–428.

Inman, Samuel Guy. Paraná, exponent of North American education; the story of the remarkable influence of Yankee school teachers in Argentina. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Nov.) 463–474. [3197

Account of the first normal school and the first kindergarten in South America, which were established by North American teachers, at Paraná.

Lorente, Mariano Joaquín. José S. Álvarez. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 216–219. [3198

Translation of an article in "Caras y Carelas" (Buenos Aires) Aug. 21, 1920.

Noé, Julio. Sarmiento the traveler. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Feb.) 137–143. [3199

Translation of an article in the Revista de filosofía (Buenos Aires) May 1918.

Orgaz, Raúl A. Histoire des idées sociales en Argentine (traduction de Émile Chauffard) REV. INTERNAT. SOCIOL., XXIXe ann., 566–578. [3200

Orgaz, Raúl A. A synopsis of the history of Argentine social ideas. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 228–239. [3201

Translation of an article in the "Revista de filosofía" (Buenos Aires) Jan. 1921.

The presidents of Argentina; anonymous contribution. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 223–224. [3202

Translation of an article in "Fray Mucho" (Buenos Aires) Oct 12, 1920.

Quelle, Otto. Die Ergebnisse der 3. argentinischen Volkszählung vom 1. Juni 1914. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX Jahrg., 81–86. [3203

Rodríguez del Busto, A. El sistema de gobierno dual de Argentina y su orígen, precedido por cuestiones de política iberoamericana. Segunda edición, aumentada. Madrid: Imprenta de los sucesores de Hernando. 246 p. [3204

Rojas, Ricardo. Bartolomé Mitre; his intellectual personality. INTER-AMERICA, V (Dec.) 69–79. [3205

Translation of an article in "La Nación" (Buenos Aires) June 1921.

[Rowe, L. S.] Bartolomé Mitre, 1821–1921; a tribute to the memory of the great Argentine statesman and historian. Washington: Gov. print. off. 14 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3206

At head of title: The Pan American union.

Rowe, L. S. The federal system of the Argentine Republic. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. vii, 161 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 258) [3207

Part I. Historical antecedents: relation of the federal government to the provinces (p. 3–89).

Rubio y Estéban, Julián María. La primera negociación diplomática entablada con la junta revolucionaria de Buenos Aires. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 367–443. [3208

Includes an English translation.
Discusses the diplomatic negotiations carried on with the revolutionary junta, in Buenos Aires, in 1810, by the Portuguese envoy, Carlos José Guezzi, together with the results and consequences produced.

Stichel, Bernhard. Argentinien. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1920. 192 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . I. Bd.) [3209

Advertising matter: p. 179–192.

Vargas Vila, J. M. Rubén Darío. Barcelona: R. Sopena. 247 p. [3210

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.-May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3211

Blockade of the La Plata [by European naval forces] 1838–45: p. 229-233.

World peace foundation. Argentina and Chile, 1902. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 404–419. [3212

Regarding the treaty between Argentina and Chile limiting naval armaments. 1902.

Wright, C. Hagberg. A patriot of Argentina. CONTEMP. REV., CXX (Aug.) 223–229. [3213

Notes apropos of the celebration on June 26th of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Bartolomé Mitre.

Wright, I. A. The publications of the history section, Faculty of philosophy and letters, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 197–202. [3214

Bolivia.

Arguedas, Alcides. Historia de Bolivia; la fundación de la república. Madrid: Editorial-América [1920] 386 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [LXI]) [3215

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3216

English and French text on opposite pages.
At head of title: The international problem affecting Bolivia, Chile, and Peru.

Ballivián, Adolfo. Bolivia's right to an access of her own to the Pacific. Le droit de la Bolivie à un débouché à elle sur le Pacifique. [London: E. Standord, ltd., 1920] 56, 56 p. maps. [3217

English and French text on opposite pages.
At head of title: The international problem affecting Bolivia, Chile, and Peru.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 22, 22 p. [3218

Translations of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3219

The Peru-Bolivia boundary: p. 431–432.

McBride, George McCutchen. The agrarian Indian communities of highland Bolivia. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. 27. p. illus. (maps), plates. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 5, W. L. G. Joerg., ed.) [3220

Rosen, Eric von. Bland Indianer. Forskningar och äventyr i Gran Chaco. Stockholm: Alb. Bonniers förlag. 352 p. plates, map. [3221

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française en Amérique latine: Bolivie. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 53–66, (Jan., Apr. 1920) 117–131, 215–238. [3222

I. Santa Cruz. II. Le traité de Paris. III. Le traité de Chuquisaca.

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3223

Chile and Bolivia, 1879 [treating of the hostile demonstration by Chile against Bolivia prior to the opening of the war between the two countries] p. 241.

Brazil.

Azevedo, J. Lucio d'. Historia de Antonio Vieira. v. II. Lisboa: Livraria classica, editora. [3224

An historical monograph concerning Portugal and Brazil of the 17th century. Describes this famous Jesuit as the diplomat, the preacher and the missionary.

Branderburger, C. Neuere brasilische wissenschaftliche Literatur. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. INST. MITTEIL., VIII, 1920, 49–61. [3225

Critical and bibliographical review of recent books relating to Brazilian history, geography and ethnology.

Congresso internacional de historia de America. Promovido pelo Instituto historico e geographico Brasileiro para commemorar a centenario da independencia do Brazil, a 7 de Setembro de 1922. Regulamento geral. Theses da 15a secção Historia do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. 38 p. [3226

Gamelin, *General.* Un grand explorateur brésilien: le général Rondon et ses explorations au Brésil. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 112 (Apr.) 81–87. [3227

Lobo, Hélio. Amérique et Brésil. VIE DES PEUPLES, IV, no. 14 (June 25) 193–207. [3228

Mainly an historical account of the political evolution of the republic of Brazil.

Martin, Percy Alvin. Causes of the collapse of the Brazilian Empire. [Baltimore, Md.: Hispanic American historical review] 48 p. [3229

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. IV, no. 1, Feb. 1921.

Mortillet, Adrien de. Notes du Dr. de Paula Souza sur les Indiens Caingangs du Brésil. SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 7th ser., I, 139–145. [3230

Peçanha, Alcibiades. El Amazonas; la navegabilidad de los ríos; las cascadas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 449–466. [3230a

Renaut, J. P. L'organisation constitutionnelle du Brésil. REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXV, no. 2, 164–186. [3231

CONTENTS.—La guerre civile du sud contre le nord (1824).

Rivet, P., and C. Tastevin. Les tribus indiennes des bassins du Purús, du Juruá et des régions limitrophes. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXV (May) 449–482. [3232

Silva Telles, Goffredo T. da. São-Paulo en ses premières années. (Un nouveau livre d'Affonso d'Escragnolle Taunay) BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Feb.) 142–146. [3233

The book under discussion is entitled "S. Paulo em seus primeiros annos [1554 à 1601) ensaio de recon stituição social (Tours, 1920)."

Wätjen, Hermann. Das holländische Kolonialreich in Brasilien; ein Kapitel aus der Kolonialgeschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Haag: Nijhoff; Gotha: Perthes. xix, 352 p. map. [3234

A history of the Dutch conquest of Brazil, 1624–1654.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 836–837.

Chile.

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3235

English and French text on opposite pages.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de l'histoire de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd.] 22, 22 p. [3236

Translations of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Campo, Maximó del. La question du Pacifique et l'Amérique latine. CORRESP., n. s., CCXLIII (May 10) 524–554. [3237

Discusses the Tacna-Arica question.

Evans, Oswald H. Witchcraft in Chile. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (June) 380–383. [3238

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimiattion. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3239

The Argentine-Chile boundary: p. 425–428.

Jefferson, Mark. Recent colonization in Chile. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, Am. branch. 52 p. plates, port., maps, diagr. (American geographical society. Research series no. 6) [3240

"American geographical society's expedition to A. B. C. countries in 1918 [Pamphlet] no. 1."

Ojeda, Tomás Thayer. La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 156–197. [3241

Includes an English translation.

Pabón, Jesús, and Luís Jiménez-Placer y Ciaurriz. Algunos documentos del Archivo de Indias sobre ciudades chilenas (fundaciones, títulos de ciudad, de noble y leal, etc.) CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, 1–34. [3242

Steffens, Hans. Zur Landesvermessung und Kartographie der Republik Chile. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX. Jahrg., 87–104. [3243

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3244

Chile and Bolivia, 1879 [treating of the hostile demonstration by Chile against Bolivia prior to the opening of the war between the two countries] p. 241.

World peace foundation. Argentina and Chile, 1902. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 404–419. [3245

Regarding the treaty between Argentina and Chile limiting naval armaments, 1902.

Colombia.

Bécker, Jerónimo, and José M. Rivas Groot. El Nuevo Reina de Granada en el siglo XVIII. Parte primera. Madrid: Imp. del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. xxvii, 312 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3246

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Colombia, S. A., 1865–1921. N. Y. [The author?] 52 p. [3247

Cox, Isaac Joslin. "Yankee imperialism" and Spanish American solidarity: a Colombian interpretation. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 256–265. [3248

Discusses the resentment felt in Colombia towards the United States in regard to the American occupation of Santo Domingo.

García Samudio, Nicolás. Colombian literature. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 330–347; and PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 258–276. [3249

Translation of a lecture delivered in Spanish before the American association of teachers of Spanish. The translation was made by Dora Gomes Casseres.
An historical account of the development of Colombian literature.

García Samudo, Nicolás. Initial diplomatic relations between Colombia and the United States of America following the signing of the declaration of independence. COLOMBIAN REV., I (July) 175–177. [3250

Humbert, Jules. L'évolution intellectuelle en Nouvelle-Grenade à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Jan. 1920) 97–103. [3251

Humbert, Jules. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla; des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. [6], 219 p. port., map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [3252

CONTENTS.—Les indigènes. La conquête. L'émancipation. La grande Colombie. Époque contemporaine.

Lapradelle, A. de, and M. Politis. L'indivisibilité de la frontière et le conflit colombo-vénézuélien. REV. GEN. INTERNAT. PUBLIC, XXVIII (Jan.) 107–121. [3253

Mejía Rodríguez, Alfonso. Genealogía de las principales familias de la provincia de Antioquia. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3254

Mesanza, Andrés. Célebres imágenes de Nuestra Señora en Colombia. xviii, 398 p. [3255

A history of the principal images of the Virgin in Colombia.

Posada, Eduardo. Diccionario geográfico de Colombia y cartografía de Colombia. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3256

U. S. Dept. of state. Settlement of differences with Colombia, diplomatic correspondence and documents submitted to the Committee on foreign relations, United States Senate, 63d Congress, 3d session. To accompany Executive H, 63d, 2d, a treaty signed at Bogota on April 6, 1914, between the United States and the Republic of Colombia, for the settlement of their differences arising out of the events which took place on the Isthmus of Panama in November, 1903, together with a statement of General R. Reyes, former president of Colombia, thereon . . . Washington: Gov. print. off. 102 p. (65th Cong., special sess. Senate. Doc. 1) [3257

March 16, 1917.—Ordered printed in confidence for the use of the Senate.

Dutch Guiana.

Bijlsma, R. De jeugd van Juriaen François Friderici, gouverneur-generaal van Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, II (June 1920) 122–126. [3258

Bijlsma, R. De Surinaamsche grondbrieven ten tijde van Gouverneur van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, 593–596. [3259

Snelleman, Joh. F. Chineesche immigranten in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, II (Aug. 1920) 225–248. [3260

Zuiden, D. S. van. De oudste cacao-aanplant in Suriname (1686). West-Ind. Gids, III Jaarg., no. 2 (June) 79–82. [3261

Ecuador.

Flores, Pastoriza. History of the boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. N. Y. 89 p. maps. [3262

Thesis (ph.d.)—Columbia university, 1921.
Bibliography: p. 83–89.

Goding, Frederic Webster. A brief history of the American consulate general at Guayaquil, Ecuador. Livermore Falls, Maine: The Advertising press. 24 p. [3263

Ponce, N. Clemente. Límites entre el Ecuador y el Perú; memorandum para el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de la República de Bolivia. Tercera edición. [Washington: Gibson bros., impresors] 62, 62 p. [3264

Added title-page in English. First English edition. Spanish and English text.

Rendón, Victor M. Causerie sur l'Equateur. Bul. Amérique latine, IX (Oct. 1919) 37–52. [3265

A descriptive and historical account of Ecuador.

Paraguay.

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Paraguayans of to-day. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xiv, 317 p. ports. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies, issued by the Hispanic society of America, VI) [3266

Peru.

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3267

English and French text on opposite pages.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de l'histoire de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 22, 22 p. [3268

Translations, in English and French, of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Campo, Maximó del. La question du Pacifique et l'Amérique latine. Corresp., n. s., CCXLVIII (May 10) 524–554. [3269

Discusses the Tacna-Arica question.

Flores, Pastoriza. History of the boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. N. Y. 89 p. maps. [3270

Bibliograhpy: p. 83–89. Thesis (ph.d)—Columbia university, 1921.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. Geog. jour., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3271

The Peru-Bolivia boundary: p. 431–432.

Muñiz, F. El centenario del Perú. España y Amér., año XIX (Aug. 1) 174–183. [3272

Pezet, Federico Alfonso. Peru honors Unánue. Pan Am. union bul., LIII (July) 1–6. [3273

Address of the Peruvian ambassador to the United States, at the presentation of the bust of Hipólito Unánue, founder of the Peruvian republic, to the Pan American Union, May 19, 1921.
Also pub. in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LIII (Sept.) 228–234.

Ponce, N. Clemente. Limites entre el Ecuador y el Perú; memorandum para el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de la República de Bolivia. Tercera edición. [Washington: Gibson bros., impresors] 62, 62 p. [3274

First English edition. Spanish and English text.

Riva-Agüero, José de la. Ricardo Palma [1833–1919] Bul. Amérique latine, IX (Oct. 1919) 1–20. [3275

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française dans l'Amérique latine: Pérou. Bul. Amérique latine, IX (June 1920) 270–293; X (Oct., Dec. 1920) 18–34, 94–106, (Feb., Apr. 1921) 147–167, 223–235. [3276

Contents.—I. Politique commerciale. II. Politique anti-étrangère. III. Salaverry. IV. Le traité de Paucarpata. V. Le traité du 9 mars 1861.

Uruguay.

Montero de Bustamante, César. Les débuts de la civilisation dans le territoire de l'Uruguay. Soc. géog. com. Havre bul., XXXVIII, 1–18. [3277

Opens with an account of human life in Uruguay before the arrival of the Spaniard, and sketches the history of Uruguay through the Spanish period.

Nelke, W. Das Deutschtum in Uruguay. Stuttgart: Werlogs-Aktiengesellschaft. vii, 382 p. plates. [3278

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Uruguayans of to-day. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xvi, 575 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, VII) [3278a

Tetley, William C. Blanco y Colorado; old days among the Gauchos of Uruguay. Bedford [Eng.] F. R. Hockliffe. 208 p. [3279

Venezuela.

Humbert, Jules. L'évolution intellectuelle au Vénézuéla durant la période coloniale. Bul. Amérique latine, X (June) 261–267. [3280

Humbert, Jules. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla; des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. [6], 219 p. port., map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique). [3281

Contents.—Les indigènes. La conquête. L'émancipation. La grande Colombie. Époque contemporaine.

Lapradelle, A. de, and M. Politis. L'indivisibilité de la frontière et le conflit colombo-vénézuélien. Rev. gén. internat. public, XXVIII (Jan.) 107–121. [3282

Sievers, Wilhelm. Venezuela. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co. 60 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . VI. Bd.) [3283

PACIFIC ISLANDS.

Hawaiian Islands.

Emerson, Joseph S. A kite-flying invocation from Hawaii. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXIII (July) 386–387. [3284

An interesting feature in connection with the ancient sport of kite flying in Hawaii was the invocation to the god Hilo, which always accompanied it.

Emory, Kenneth P. An archaeological survey of Haleakala. Honolulu, Hawaii: Bishop museum press. 25 p. illus., plates, map. (Occasional papers of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop museum of Polynesian ethnology and natural history, v. VII, no. 11) [3285

Freese, Ernest Irving. Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XII (Nov.) 205–210. [3286

Hawaiian historical society. Twenty-ninth annual report of the Hawaiian historical society, for the year 1920. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific press. 33 p. [3287

The old fish market, by S. B. Dole: p. 19–25. Describes an important institution of the early days in Honolulu.

Kroeber, A. L. Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXIII (Apr.) 129–137. [3288

Thrum, Thomas G. Hawaiian temple structures. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7). p. 86–90. [3289

A study in Hawaiian archaeology.

Tozzer, Alfred. The anthropology of the Hawaiian race. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7) p. 70–74. [3290

Philippine Islands.

Blázquez, Angel. Noticia de una geografía de las Islas Filipinas manuscrita e inédita de la segunda mitad del siglo XVIII. *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 185–191. [3291

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo IV (1522–1524). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] viii, 380 p. [3292

Contains material relative to the Magellan and Loaisa expeditions, the projected expedition of Esteban Gómez, to "Catayo Oriental," negotiations between Spain and Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the line of demarcation, and to trade matters.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 759–762.

Kroeber, A. L. Anthropology of the Philippines. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7) p. 91–97. [3293

Malcolm, George A. The Malolos constitution; a Filipino attempt at constitution-making. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Mar.) 91–103. [3294

A study of the constitution framed and adopted by the Filipino revolutionary congress in session at Malolos, 1898–1899.

Pérez, Lorenzo. Origen de las misiones franciscanas en el extremo oriente y Fray Juan de Plasencia sobre las costumbres que los filipinos observaban en la tramitación de sus juicios civiles y criminales antes de la llegada de los españoles á Filipinas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanos celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3295

Philippine Islands. Commission of the fourth centennial of the discovery of the Philippines. Celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de Filipinas por Fernando de Magallanes, 1521–1921. Manila: Bureau of printing. 105 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3296

T. H. Pardo de Tavera, president.

Retana, W. E. Indice de personas nobles y otras de calidad que han estado en Filipinas desde 1521 hasta 1898. Madrid: Reus. 84 p. [3297

Reprinted from the Boletín de la Real academia de la historia, t. LXXVI–LXXVIII, 1920–1921.

INDEX.

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages.]

Abbey, E. A., 2604.
Abbot, W. J., 1005.
Abbott, E. D., 1323.
——— Jacob, 1670.
——— Lyman, 1670, 1684, 1873, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2465.
——— M. E. S., 2917a.
Abel, A. E., 500.
Abendanon, E. C., 385.
Abipone tribes, 3085.
Abolition of slavery agitation, 901; in Illinois, 1828; in Ohio, 902; societies, 896, 898.
Abolitionist document, a rare, 897.
Abolitionists, Canadian, 905; Pennsylvania, 1866.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 165–227; Indians, 228–277; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 278–384.
Aboriginal history, Alabama, 1141–1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155; recent publications regarding, 22.
Aborigines. *See* Indians.
Aborn, E. A., 1911.
Aborn genealogy, 1911.
Academy, Alexandria (Va.), 2522.
Academy movement in Georgia, 2509.
Acadia, defense of, *1689*, 2782; earliest route of travel between Canada and, 2815; governor of, *1687–1690*, 2830; history of, 2913.
Acadians, 2912; exiles in Massachusetts, 1350; expulsion of, 2774.
Accounts, Inca method of keeping, 313.
Aco, Michel, 473.
Acosta, José de, 3065.
Acton, *Lord*, 479.
Adam, Léonidas, 2918.
Adams, C. C., 1846.
——— D. B., 1074a.
——— E. D., 1006.
——— Elizabeth, 764.
——— Henry, 62, 1685–1687.
——— J. G., 1007.
——— J. Q., 2421.
——— J. T., 559, 596, 598.
——— John, 804, 1341, 1351, 2231.
——— Phillis, 764.
——— R. G., 2128, 3188.
——— T. A. S., 2643.
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1684; Civil war letters of, 932.
Adirondack Mountains, 1504.
Adirondack region, 1503.
Adler, Cyrus, 1859.
Admiralty records of New France, 2842.
Adobes, 1181.
Aeronautics. *See* Air force.
Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, *Gouverneur* van, 3259.
Aesthetics of the Indians, 258.
African voyages to the New world, pre-Columbian, 454, 465.
Agassiz, Louis, 1362.
Agents, colonial, of Connecticut, 788.
Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi valley, *1840–1845*, 1108.
Agricultural colonization, 1474.
Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1647.
Agricultural credit. *See* Farm loan law.
Agricultural society of Albemarle, Virginia, 2283, 2293.
Agriculture, 2283–2294; America's first school of, 2291; Missouri, 2287; New York state, 706; of the Indians, 185, 274; Ontario, 2989; revolution, 2279; revolution in New England, 2285. *See also* Agrarian discontent, Corn (Indian), Grain trade, and Irrigation.
Aguado, Pedro de, 3094.
Aguilar. *See* Sanchez de Aguilar.
Ainse, Sally, 2962.
Air, conquest of the, 2279.
Air force, American, 2121. *See also* Lafayette escadrille.
Airhart, John, 1665.
Aitke, Robert, 820.
Aiton, A. S., 40, 1163.
Alabama, 1141–1156; Catholic church in, in 1822, 2413; De Soto's route through, 397; Indian mounds in, 175; Indian towns in, 229, 232, 233, 261; prehistoric mound in, 202.
"Alabama," battle with the "Kearsarge," *1864*, 917.
Alabama anthropological society, 70.
Alamance, battle of, *1777*, 828a.
Alaska, 1157–1159; bibliography, 30; boundary delimitation, 2145; purchase of, 1158.
Albany, N. Y., colonial records of, 713.
Albemarle (Va.) agricultural society, 2283, 2293.
Alberta, Can., Catholic schools in, 3001.
Albertsworth, E. F., 2180.
Albrecht, Jacob, 2423.
Albrecht Brethren, 2423.
Albright, G. L., 2313.
Alcázar, Cayetano, 3017.
Alden family, 1912, 1913.
Alden house at Duxbury, 2569.
Alexander, C. B., 2521.
Alexandria, Va., 1617, 1624, 2295, 2311, 2384; academy, 2522.
Alexis, *Rév. Père*, 2717, 2918a.
Algonkin Indians, 214; implements of, 173.
Alien and sedition laws, 2187.
Allaben, Frank, 1496, 2013.
Allason, William, 1630.
Alleghany state park, 1501.

Allegheny co., Pa., 1555.
Allen, E. B., 569.
——— F. J., 1565.
——— J. A., 2708, 2711.
——— L. F., 1501.
——— Thomas, 1351.
——— W. W., 1694.
Allen family, 1905; of South Carolina, 1574.
Allen-Hogan prize fight, 1272.
Allerton family, 1914.
Allied shipping control, 1040.
Allouez, *Father* Claude, 1654.
Almanacs, New York, *1694–1850*, 35.
Alsberg, C. L., 2352.
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, 3014.
Álvarez, J. S., 3198.
Álvarez de Paz, Diego, 3103.
Amana, Ia., 1280.
Amazon river, 3067, 3230a.
America, discovery of, 403, 455, 456 (*see also* Columbus, and pre-Columbian voyages to the New world); influence upon the politics, commerce, and social conditions of Europe, prior to 1792, 564; name of, 387.
"America's making," festival and exhibit, 107.
America in general, aboriginal Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 278–384; antiquities, 165–227; discovery and exploration, 385–465; Indians, 228–277.
America-Japan society, 2128a.
American academy of political and social science, "Annals" of, 36.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1105.
American Catholic historical association, annual meeting, *1920*, 60.
American convention of abolition societies, 896, 898.
"American dictionary of dates," 508.
American ethnological society, 110.
American expeditionary force, European war, *1917–1918*, 1020; divisional record, 1075a; in Germany, 1007; in the St. Mihiel offensive, 1023; military supplies, 1018; narrative of service in, 1029, 1043; official newspaper of, 1027; remount service, 1081; transportation of troops and military supplies, 1016, 1022; war-time letters of a member of, 1012. *See also* Military units, European war.
American geographical society of New York, 386; expedition to South America, in 1918, 3240.
American historical association, annual meeting, *1920*, 106; directory of members, 61; proceedings in 1918, 62.
"American journal of international law," index to, 37.
American museum of natural history, 300, 303.
American numismatic society, 1106.
American public health association, 2352.
American school citizenship league, 63.
American society of international law, "Proceedings," index to, 37.
American spirit. *See* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
American telephone and telegraph company, 1870.
Americana, early, 5, 6, 449. *See also* Early accounts of America to 1600.
Americanism, 559. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Americanization, teaching of history as a factor in, 160.
Ames, C. W., 1688.
Amherst, *Sir* Jeffrey, 595.
Amherst, Mass., 1390.
Amparo, writ of, 3136.
Anæsthesia, discoverers of, 2712.
Anawan, atonement of, 646.
Anawan rock pageant, 646.
Ancient order of Hibernians, 2344.
Anderson, C. C., 914.
——— George, 1413.
——— J. D., 1804.
——— James, 466.
——— R. B., 197.
——— William, 2261, 2262.
Andersonville prison, 914.
Andersonville prison park, 943.
Andersson, Gunnar, 1833.
Andover, Mass., 1055.
André, Marius, 564, 3106, 3128.
Andrew, A. P., 1042.
Andrews, C. M., 790, 796
——— E. W., 790.
——— F. D., 1465, 2096.
——— M. P., 514.
Angell, Israel, 1689.
——— J. B., 1413.
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-American historical conference, *1921*, 87, 105.
Anglo-French struggle for control in America, 576. *See also* English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world.
Anian, Strait of, search for, 401.
Animals of the Old Northwest, 1107.
Annapolis, Md., 486.
Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, 2910.
"Annual magazine subject-index, 1920," 2.
Ansel, Franz, 996.
Anthony, Katharine, 2661.
Anthropological society, Alabama, 70; of Washington, D. C., 100.
Anthropology, of Guiana, 296a; Hawaii, 3288, 3290; Philippine Islands, 3293; recent publications regarding, 22.
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 2912.
Antigua, description of, *1774*, 3170.
Antillana, 26.
Antilles, Carib Indians of, 338; D'Estaing at, 830. *See also* West Indies.
Antiquities, 165–227; public documents relating to, 32.
Anti-slavery movement in Ohio, 902. *See also* Abolition of slavery.
Applegate, Lindsay, 1535a.
Appommattox, Va., battle of, *1865*, 922.
Apprenticeship, 2333.
Arabian expedition to America, pre-Columbian, 454, 465.
Araoz de la Madrid, Gregorio, 3107.
Ararat, city of, on Grand Island, N. Y., 1501.
Arbitration, industrial, during the World war, 1025.
Arce, E. J., 387.
Archaeological explorations, 181, 184, 195, 196; Brazil, 299; Chaco canyon, N. Mex., 187; Cuba, 309; Guatemala, 378; Mexico, 379; New Mexico, 187, 209, 211; of the Smithsonian institution, 218, 219; Texas, 208.

Archaeology, Central American, 337; Colombian, 5, 349; Hawaiian, 3284, 3289; Indiana, 166; Iroquois, 217; Mexican, 279; Paraná, Brazil, 369; Peru, 382; recent publications regarding, 22. *See also* Antiquities, and Ruins, prehistoric.
Archer, A. P., 806.
Archibald, *Sir* Adams, 2903.
Architecture, colonial, 577, 581, 736; colonial, in South Carolina, 1571; early American, 2569, 2579, 2582, 2583a, 2584, 2589–2592, 2596, 2599; prehistoric, 209, 346; work of Daniel H. Burnham, 2606. *See also* Interior decoration.
Archives, Canadian northwest, 3004; concerning Chilean cities, 3099; French, documents relating to America in, 55; French Louisiana, 772a, 1303; Maryland, 735; national, building for, 51; Province of Quebec, 2825, 2826, 2941, 2943, 2950, 2951; Spanish, 50a; Spanish, relating to the Philippines, 3292; Tennessee, 88, 144. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Sources and documents.
Archives and manuscript collections, 40–59. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 40, 44, 50a, 54; documents concerning Chilean cities, 3099.
Arctic exploration, 478; Canadian expedition of 1913 to 1918, 474, 475; history of, 472. *See also* Polar explorations.
Argenson, Pierre de Voyer, *vicomte* d', 2766.
Argentine Republic, 3195–3214; antiquities, 296; war of independence, 3107.
Argentine-Chile boundary dispute, 3196.
Argentine-Chile treaty limiting armaments, *1902*, 3212.
Arguedas, Alcides, 3215.
Argüéllo, Maria de la Concepción, 1186.
Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica controversy.
Arizona, 1160–1162; archaeology, 196, 218, 219; Basket-maker caves of, 184.
Arles, Henri d', 2718a, 2913.
Armed neutrality of 1780, 2134.
Armistice of 1918, 1011.
Armor, prehistoric. *See* Breastplate.
Arms, G. F., 2427.
Arms and crests for Americans, 1898.
Armstrong, S. C., 1670, 2560, 2561.
Armstrong family, 1909.
Army, U. S., Field artillery school at Fort Sill, 1533; First regiment of cavalry, 2114; General staff, research work in the Historical branch, 139; in Germany, 1007; inspector-general of, 55; outline histories of infantry regiments, 2125; Tenth cavalry regiment, 2115. *See also* American expeditionary force, and Regimental histories.
Arneson, E. P., 1589.
Arnold, F. A., 697.
——— Mrs. F. L., 2953.
——— T. J., 915.
——— William, 697.
Arnold's Point (R. I.) cup stone, 177.
Arrows, poisoned, of the Indians, 360.
Arsandaux, H., 278, 279.
rt, in Indiana ,2573; Indian, 258; Indian turquoise work, 191; prehistoric, 193, 200, 286, 288, 293, 311, 324, 327, 334, 343, 365. *See also* Architecture prehistoric, Fine arts, Ornament, and Pottery, prehistoric.
Art museum, Boston, 2572; New York, 2594.
Arthur, C. A., 1730.
Artifacts, aboriginal, 165, 189, 191, 193, 194, 300, 303, 335. *See also* Implements, prehistoric, and Utensils, aboriginal.
Artillery, in the European war, 1076, 1078, 1083, 1097; school at Fort Sill, 1533.
Artists, early American, 2583; French Canadian, 2937; Indiana, 2573; Newport, R. I., 2581. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Portrait painters.
Arts and crafts, colonial, 570.
Aruac Indians, 289.
Asbury, Francis, 2452a.
Asbury mission, Ala., 1144.
Asensio, Esteban de, 3074.
Ash, Joseph, 763.
Asiatic connection of the New world, early globes showing, 460.
Assiniboine, district of, Can., 3004.
Associated press, 2688.
"Associates," 765.
Association of the bar of the city of New York, library of, 2337.
Associations, bar associations, origin and uses of, 2245; Patten library association, of Bath, Me., 1321. *See also* Societies.
Astor, J. J., 2932.
Astorians in South Dakota, 1584.
Athens, Pa., 210.
Atkeson, M. M., 2635.
Atkinson family, 1907.
Atlanta campaign, *1863*, 926.
Atlantic Ocean. *See* Transatlantic voyages.
Atlantic states, southern and middle, travel in, in 1765, 486.
Atlas, 16th century, 462; world, *1587*, 385.
Atwood, C. C., 2012.
——— W. F., 609.
Auclair, E. J., 2919.
Audet, F. J., 2718, 2920.
Augusta, Me., 1314.
Augusta co., Va., 725, 1544.
Augustus, M. E., 1413.
Aurner, C. R., 2498.
Austin, Mary, 2628.
Authors. *See* Literature, biographical, and Writers.
Automobile makers, 2296.
Automobiles. *See* Steam wagon.
Avery, C. L., 570.
——— C. W., 2105.
——— Joseph, 480.
——— S. P., 1690.
Aviators. *See* Air force and Lafayette escadrille.
Axe, a prehistoric, 194.
Axel, Charles, 3190.
Ayacucho, maréchal d'. *See* Sucre, Antonio José de, maréchal d'Ayacucho.
Ayllón, Lucas Vásquez de, 1113.
Ayres, H. M., 2628.
Azevedo, J. Lucio d', 3224.
Aztecs, 329; calendar, 284, 344; ruins, 209, 227

Babcock, W. H., 388.
Bacon, A. O., 1691.
——— C. W., 2181.
——— E. M., 1326.
Bacot, T. W., 1570.
Bacteriology, 2352

Badelart, P. L. F., 2759.
Baer, J. L., 165.
Baffin, William, voyages of, 472.
Baily, Muriel, 2214.
Baird family, 1915.
Baker, C. W., 1007a.
——— F. W., 610.
——— G. P., 611.
——— H. M., 807.
——— N. D., 1008.
Baker family charts, 1916.
Bakersfield, Vt., 2051.
Balance, Roman, 340.
Balch, A. B., 1204.
——— T. W., 720.
Balcom, S. F., 166.
Baldensperger, Fernand, 2695.
Baldivia, J. M., 3216.
Baldwin, H. S., 1071.
——— S. E., 622.
——— Simeon, 1341.
——— W. W., 1755a.
Ball, F. K., 516.
——— Mary, 1692.
Ball family, 1908.
Ballards, French Canadian political, 2868, 2869.
Ballinger, R. A., 1672.
Ballivián, Adolfo, 3217.
Ballston Spa., N. Y., 47.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 733.
Baltimore, Md., 2443.
Baltimore co., Md., 734.
Bancroft, George, 2640.
——— H. H., 167.
Bangs, C. H., 612.
Bankhead, J. H., 1693.
Banking, Canadian, founders of, 2875; in Missouri, *1820–1920*, 2328; in Michigan, 2327; in New York and other English colonies, 2324; national system, *1869–1914*, 2329, 2330.
Banks family, 1999.
Banks, in Michigan, 1496, 2327; New York city, 1496; Bank of New York, 2324; Bank of the United States, 1883, 2187; Battle Creek, Mich. first, 1417; First national exchange bank, Port Huron, Mich., 2327.
Banneker, Benjamin, 1694.
Bannerstones, aboriginal, 165.
Bannon, Henry, 1525.
Banta, D. D., 2523, 2536.
Baptist church, Daretown, N. J., 1472; Waterman, Ill., 1210.
Baptists, community at Ephrata, Pa., 1564; in the colonial period, 2389.
Bar, Louisiana, 1300; southern Illinois, 1214. *See also* Association of the bar of the city of New York, Bench and bar, Judiciary, and Lawyers.
Bar associations, origin and uses of, 2245
Barbagelata, H. D., 3108.
Barbary States, war with, *1815*, 880.
Barbeau, C. M., 2740.
Barce, Elmore, 228, 1107.
Barclay, Gilbert, 786.
Barco, Pedro del, 3102.
Bard, T. R., 1183.
Barkley, A. J., 1250.
Barnes, A. M., 762.
Barnes, H. E., 64, 65, 1495, 1537, 2272–2274.
——— J. K., 2296.
Barnett, L. M., 2524.
Barnouw, A. J., 613.
Barnstable, Mass., 2052.
Barnstable co., Mass., 2053.
Barnum, P. T., 1670.
Barr, A. S., 66, 67.
Barrows, C. H., 1327.
Barry, J. G., 1696.
——— James, 1696.
Bart, Silas, 2396.
Barthe, J. B. M., 2921.
Bartholomew co., Ind., 1240.
Bartlett, J. G., 664, 2014.
——— W. A., 1803.
——— W. W., 1654.
Barton, A. O., 1656.
——— E. S., 1917.
——— W. E., 1803.
Barton family, 1917.
Baruch, B. M., 998.
Baskervill, J. M., 2568.
Baskerville, P. H., 1981.
Basket-makers, Indian, 184.
Baskets, Indian, 268.
Basking Ridge, N. J., 1475.
Bassett, J. S., 505, 1637, 2628.
——— N. L., 1314.
Bassett's "Short history of the United States," 532.
Bastos. *See* Fernández Bastos.
Batchelder, S. F., 2525.
Bates, A. C., 703, 788.
Bath, Me., 1321.
Bathtub, America's first, 2349.
Battle, H. B., 168, 229.
Battle Creek, Mich., 1417, 2508.
Battle of Monterey, Cal., *1846*, 895.
Battle of San Pasqual, *1846*, 892.
Battlefields, Revolutionary, 808: World war, 1026.
Battles, Civil war, 915, 918–922, 926, 928, 931, 936, 938, 947, 963, 969, 970, 979; Civil war, naval, 917, 923, 976; Revolutionary, 795, 814, 816, 821, 828, 828a, 831, 832, 834; Spanish-American war, 995; World war, 1021, 1023, 1044.
Baudrillart, Alfred, 2464.
Baxter, J. P., 1697, 1698.
——— Sylvester, 2569.
Bay, J. C., 2376.
Bayfield, H. W., 2865.
Bayle, Constantino, 389, 390, 3015, 3075, 3077.
Bayles, W. H., 1496.
Bayley, F. W., 1733.
——— *Gen.* Jacob, 2323.
Beach, J. W., 2628.
Beads, of the Indians, 169.
Beal, Joseph, 808.
Beale, Joseph, 1863a.
Beaman, Hannah, 688, 1699.
Bean, E. C., 2265.
Bear Mountain, N. Y., 1499
Beard, C. A., 515.
——— M. R., 515.
Beardsley, F. G., 614.
Beatty, H. M., 2615.
Beaucours, Malepart de, 2937.
Beaudet, Henri, 2718a.

Beaufort, S. C., 1571.
Beaumont, William, 1658.
Beaver Island, Mich., 1414.
Becker, E. V., 1948, 1968, 2028, 2048.
Bécker, Jerónimo, 391, 3016, 3246.
Bedford, D. H., 2968.
Bedwell, C. E. A., 2903a.
Beebe, Clarence, 1918.
Beebe family, 1918.
Beecher, H. W., 1670, 2385, 2453.
——— Lyman, 2385.
Behring Strait, early New world map containing, 462.
Bek, W. G., 1425.
Belcourt, G. A., 3006.
Belgian participation in Magellan's voyage, 415.
Belgians, King of, visit to the United States, *1919*, 996.
Bell, Alexander Graham, 566.
——— Hamilton, 280.
——— J. C., 1108.
——— J. C., *jr.*, 504.
Bell telephone company, 1870.
Bellechasse, seigneurie de, 2832.
Bellesime, Alexander, 827.
Belli, Carlos, 281.
Belmont, M. de, 2767.
Belote, T. T., 809, 871.
Beltrán, Hernando, 3102.
Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 392, 3078a.
Bench and bar, of northern Ohio, 1531; of southern Illinois, 1214. *See also* Bar, and Judiciary.
Benedict, T. E., 821.
——— W. H., 1466.
Benjamin, Marcus, 1840.
Bennett, A. M., 1206.
Benson, F. W., 2605.
——— N. P., 2246.
Bentley, William, 1341.
Benton, E. J., 517.
Béral, Carol, 282.
Berdahl, C. A., 2182.
Bergen co., N. J., 1467.
Bergholtz, N. Y., pottery, 1501.
Bering Strait. *See* Behring Strait.
Berkeley, Norborne, Baron de Botetourt, 1642.
Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653.
Bermudas, reference history of, 3032.
Bernardini, *Monsignor*, 2398.
Bernbaum, Ernest, 626.
Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von, 2140.
Berrien co., Mich., 1413.
Berry, J. K., 1462.
Berry cemetery, Oakland, Ill., 1237.
Berthier, seigneurie de, 2832.
Berthier-en-bas, Quebec, 2832.
Berthold, V. M., 3195, 3247.
Bertrand, C., 2810.
Berwick, Me., 2054.
Bethel theological seminary, 2395b.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1547.
Beveridge, A. J., 1815, 1817, 2183, 2184.
Beverly, Ont., 2958a.
Beverly Farms, Mass., 1345.
Beverwyck, N. Y., 713. *See also* Albany.
Beyer, Hermann, 283–287.
Bibaud, Michel, 2718a.
Bibb, J. P., 1142.
Bibber family, 1919.
"Bible communists," 2393.
Bible society work in Maryland, *1810–1920*, 2392.
Bibles, popular, 2628.
Bibliography, 1–35; Brazilian history, geography and ethnology, 3225; California history, 1165; guide for American church history, 2389; Hispanic American, 3036; Niagara Falls, 1505; Ohioana, 538a; prehistoric ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan, 362; West Indies, 3161; works relating to the Maya language, 380.
"Biblioteca Ayacucho," 3107.
Bickelhaupt, W. G., 1050.
Biddle, Edward, 2612.
Bidwell, P. W., 2285.
Bieber, R. P., 571.
Bijlsma, R., 3258, 3259.
Billerica, Mass., 1349.
Binswanger, A. O., 1075.
Biographical school reader, 1678, 1679.
Biography, Alabama, 1154; American Catholic hierarchy, 10; Canadian, 2731, 2865, 2880, 2884, 2885, 2907a, 2908, 2915, 2915a; comprehensive, 1670–1683; educational, 2560–2568; fine arts, 2604–2625; individual, 1684–1897; Iowa, 1270; literary, 2641–2705; of representative men, as history course, 63; of the presidents of the United States, 508; religious, 2452–2497; Virginia, 1616. *See also* Pen portraiture.
Bird, E. K., 1467.
Birket-Smith, Kaj, 342.
Birks, R. E., 1328, 1699.
Birmingham, Ala., 1152.
Bixby, G. S., 1763.
Bizzell, W. B., 2286.
Black, G. F., 2357.
——— John, 2855.
——— T. H., 1497.
"Black Hawk," Indian chief, 230.
Black Hills country, So. Dak., 1581, 2300.
Blackburn, Gideon, 2542.
Blackburn family, 1920.
Blackburn college, Carlinville, Ill., 2542.
Blackman, E. V., 1196.
Blackmar, F. W., 1061.
Blackstone, *Sir* William, son and grandson of, 2870.
Blackstone's commentaries on the laws of England subscribers in Virginia, 1641.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 2709.
Blackwell's Island, N. Y., 1498.
Bladensburg, battle of, *1814*, 881.
Blaine, J. G., 1730.
Blaine mansion, Augusta, Me., 1314.
Blair, Gist, 2185.
——— John, 756.
Blaisdell, A. F., 516.
Blake, Edward, 2879, 2884.
Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 393, 3107, 3109.
Blanket Indians, 267.
Blanshard, F. B., 2640.
Blauvelt, G. A., 1499.
Blázquez, Angel, 3291.
Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio, 394–396, 3017, 3062.
Blegen, T. C., 1110.
Bliss, Daniel, 1670.

Blizzard in Iowa in 1856, 1285.
Blockade, Civil war, 946; French, of Mexico, 3152; of Nicaragua, British, 3157; of the La Plata, *1838–1845*, 3211; pacific, legality of, 3152.
Bloom, L. B., 1492.
Bloomingdale, Harry, 615.
Blue, C. S., 2850.
Boas, Franz, 231.
Boddy, E. M., 2358.
Bogardus, F. S., 538.
Bogart, E. L., 1009.
Boifeuillet, J. T., 1691.
Boisclerc, Lanoullier de, 2819.
Boishébert, Charles des Champs de, 588.
Boit, John, 1111, 1112.
Bok, Edward, 2644.
Boland, F. K., 1766.
Bolívar, Simón, 3109, 3112, 3120, 3123–3124, 3126–3128, 3133, 3134; traitor among the entourage of, 3128.
Bolivia, 3215–3223; antiquities, 371; boundary dispute with Peru, 3219; French diplomacy in, 3222; hostile demonstration of Chile against, *1879*, 3223; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 294.
Bolton, E. S., 2569a.
——— H. E., 1104, 1113, 1185, 2313.
——— R. P., 810, 1500.
——— Theodore, 2570, 2571, 2608.
Boltwood, Edmund, 995.
Boman, Eric, 288.
Bonar, J., 2719.
Bond, P. S., 1010.
Bonham, M. L., 897.
Bonnécamps, J. P. de, 468.
Bonneville, B. L. E., 1650.
Bonney, W. P., 1646.
Boone's part in the Wilderness road, 1295.
Boonesboro, Ia., 1250.
Boot and shoe industry, 2299.
Booth, Edwin, 1670.
——— John Wilkes, capture of, 937.
——— William, 1670.
Borah, W. E., 998.
Borden family, 1906.
Bosi, Alfredo, 2359.
Boston, Mass., 1353; Christmas celebrations in, 2350; the Common, 1360; contract for building a house in, *1679*, 696; Copp's Hill burying ground, 1377a; description and travel, in 1853, 479; King's Chapel, contract to build, *1688*, 696; literary notables of, 2640; miniature painter of, *1792–1809*, 2608; Museum of fine arts, 2572; old gardens, 1357; painting of the city and harbor, *1839*, 2601; rambles around old, 1326; Saturday club, 1362; siege, *1775*, 831; witchcraft in, in 1688, 678.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow-gauge railroad, 1329.
Boston and Maine railroad, 2314.
Boston News-letter items relating to Essex county, 665.
Boston public library, 3; Ticknor collection, 2341.
Botany. *See* Tobacco.
Botetourt, *Lord*, 1642.
Boucault, N. G., 2768.
Boucher, C. S., 885.
Boudinot, Adriana, 1921.
Boudinot family, 1921.
Boundary, Alaska, delimitation of, 2145; Canada-United States, delimitation of, 2145, 2147; Illinois-Wisconsin, survey of, 1220; New Mexico-Mexico, and the Gadsden treaty, 2158.
Boundary disputes, Argentine-Chile, 3196; Colombia-Venezuela, 3253; Ecuador-Peru, 3262, 3274; in Spanish America, 3038; Panama-Costa Rica, 3158; Pennsylvania-Maryland, 735; Peru-Bolivia, 3219. *See also* Oregon boundary question.
Bourdoux ancestry of the Boudinots, 1921.
Bourne, H. E., 517.
Bourne, Mass., 636, 1331.
Bovey, Wilfred, 916.
Bowditch, C. P., 1700.
Bowen, E. W., 2675, 2687.
Bowen family, 1922.
Bowers, J. E., 2720.
Bowman, G. E., 616–618, 1912, 1913, 1924–1926, 1943, 1958, 1991, 1996, 2004, 2008–2010, 2022, 2025, 2029, 2037, 2041, 2042, 2052, 2053, 2073, 2110,
Bowne, B. P., 2454.
Boxford, Mass., 682, 683.
Boy brigade of South Carolina, Confederate, 965,
"Boy scouts' life of Lincoln," 1805.
Boyd, A. M., 4.
——— C. N., 2706.
——— John, 2922.
——— W. K., 2628.
Boyden, W. L., 4a.
Boyer, C. S., 1468–1470, 2377.
Boyer family, 1923.
Boyle, John, 1701.
Boylston, Nicholas, 1365, 1702.
Boynton, P. H., 597, 2626, 2628.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 2620.
——— William, 145.
Bradford family, 1908, 1924-1926.
Bradford, Ia., 1255, 1271.
Bradford, Mass., 2055.
Bradford's "History of the Plymouth plantation," 617, 660.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 917, 1329, 2314, 2315.
Bradley, A. G., 2852.
Bradner, Leicester, 698.
Brady, C. T., 1786.
Bradshaw, Charles, 1207.
Bradsher, E. L., 2627, 2628.
Bradwell, I. G., 918–922.
Brady, A. W., 2429.
Bragg's retreat from middle Tennessee, *1863*, 981.
Braid, Andrew, 2954.
Brainerd, Cephas, 1802.
——— Marion, 2226.
Brame, J. Y., 169, 1143.
Branderburger, C., 3225.
Brandon, E. E., 506.
Brandy parliament of 1678, 2811.
Brannon, P. A., 70, 232, 233, 1144–1148.
Branom, F. K., 1208.
Brant, Joseph, 822.
Brantley, B. D., 1197.
Brantley co., Ga., 1197.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., 2866.
Bratt, John, 1453.

Brattleboro, Vt., 1606.
Brawley, Benjamin, 2360, 2361.
Bray, Thomas, 765.
Brazil, 3224–3245; antiquities, 299, 360, 369; civil war in, *1824*, 3231; diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Argentina, *1810*, 3208; discovery and exploration, 3068; Dutch colonization, 3105; Dutch conquest, *1624–1654*, 3234; Dutch-Portuguese struggle for the possession of, 3105; independence of, historical and geographical congress to commemorate, 76; Indians of, 320, 367, 372, 384; Portuguese discovery of, 447; revolution, *1824*, 3118; travels in, *1868–1876*, 3194.
Brazilian Empire, causes of collapse, 3229.
Breakey family, 1907.
Breastplate, prehistoric, 364.
Breckinridge, J. C., 55.
Brégy, Katherine, 2690.
Breithaupt, W. H., 2955.
Brendan, Saint, legend of, 425; voyage of, 408.
Brethren, Church of the, 2420.
Breton, A. C., 289.
Brewster, William, autograph signature, 618; books printed by, 618.
Briggs, Herbert, 1249.
——— J. E., 1252, 1253, 2129, 2130, 2256.
——— L. R., 635.
——— Nicholas, 2451.
Brigham, A. P., 2707.
——— C. S., 2383.
——— Johnson, 1753.
Brimhall, D. R., 1674.
Brindley, J. E., 1254.
Brissot de Warville, J. P., 1341.
Bristol, T. H., 2108.
British, account of the American revolution, 795,800, 802; attack at Bunker Hill, 834; camps in New York city, Revolutionary war, 811; contemporary account of the battle of King's Mountain, 795; fur traders in Oregon, *1813–1840*, 1108; posts in West Florida, Spanish expedition against, *1779–1780*, 1301, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; regiment in the French and Indian war, 593; repulse at Ticonderoga, *1758*, 590; Spanish expeditions against, during the American revolution, 1301, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; travellers in America, 479, 488, 496. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
British America, *1760–1867*, 2849–2878; *1867–1921*, 2879–2900; exploration of the Labrador coast in 1743, 467; French period, 2766–2848; general, 2717–2765; history of the Northwest, 1130; national policy, 2728; regional history, 2901–3012; War of 1812, 2876–2878. *See also* Canada.
British Columbia, 3009–3012; antiquities, 193; Catholic schools, 3001; Indians, 240; landmarks, 2740.
British commonwealth, place of Canada in, 562. *See also* British Empire.
British Empire, American colonies as part of, 419, 450, 572, 575, 576, 579, 585, 596; American relations with, 2150; anti-imperialism in, 2755; building of, 419; Canada as part of, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2739, 2743, 2746, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2765, 2897; founding of, 450; imperial co-operation in war time, 2746; overseas expansion, 2739. *See also* Great Britain.
British Guiana, 585; Indian war clubs from, 363; reference history, 3032.
British Honduras, antiquities, 283; reference history, 3032.
British museum, 385.
British West Indies, 585, 3162–3172; reference history, 3032.
Britton, Wiley, 1426.
Brockton, Mass., 1352, 1364.
Brodhead, C. D., 2496.
Bronson, J. R., 565.
Bronze age, in Peru, 281; in South America, 339, 341, 356.
Brook Farm, 1387.
Brooke, Frances, 2850.
Brooks, Phillips, 1670, 2385, 2455, 2456.
——— R. P., 886.
Brown, A. R., 1187.
——— C. E., 170–174, 1781.
——— H. C., 1255.
——— H. D., 2326.
——— I. B., 1927.
——— J. R., 2318.
——— John, 1703–1706; execution of, 1705; raid on Harper's Ferry, 899, 904, 1721, 1722.
——— Joseph, 1707.
——— P. M., 3153.
———R. L., 1928.
Brown family, 1927; of New York, 1907; of Rowan co., N. C., 1928.
Brown-Stoddart families, 1903.
Brown university. *See* John Carter Brown library.
Browne, G. W., 1075a.
——— Jonathan, 786.
Browning, C. H., 2038.
——— W., 1803.
——— W. E., 3018, 3112.
——— William, 1712.
Brownson, L. B., 619, 1330, 1331.
——— M. A., 620.
Bruce, P. A., 2526.
Bruchési, Émile, 2916.
Brückner, Eduard, 398.
Bruneau, A. A., 2769.
Brunet, Jean, 1655.
Brunswick co., Va., 2056.
Bryan, G. M., 1590.
——— G. S., 2112.
——— J. W., 999.
Bryan treaties, 2168.
Bryant, W. M., 1399.
Bryce, James (Viscount Bryce), 71, 640, 2247, 2721, 2722, 3019; estimate of Canada, 2758.
——— P. H., 2352.
Buccaneers, 579. *See also* Filibusters, and Pirates.
Buchwald, Nathaniel, 2628.
Buck, S. J., 1418.
Buckland, Mass., 2057.
Bucklew, L. L., 1076.
Bucyrus (Ohio), high school, 81.
Buenos Aires, University of, publications of the history section, 3214.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1501, 1515, 1518.
"Buffalo Bill" (W. F. Cody), 1719.
Buffalo historical society, 1501.
Buffalo range of the Northwest, 1138.

Building, construction in colonial Massachusetts, 696; oldest frame building in America, 736. *See also* Houses, historic.
Bulkeley, J. P., 572.
Bullock, C. S., 1804.
Bulnes, Gonzalo, 3218.
Bunker Hill, battle of, *1775*, 831, 834.
Bunnell, L. H., 1708.
Burbank, A. S., 1332.
Burdick, C. K., 2186.
Bureau of American ethnology, U. S., publications of, 28.
Bureaus, colonial, 1371.
Burgoyne's imprisoned army, 779.
Burial customs. *See* Cremation, Funeral masks, and Mummification.
Burleson, H. L., 2480.
Burlington, Ia., 1251.
Burnap family, 1929.
Burnet, M. Q., 2573.
Burnett, E. C., 776.
Burnett genealogy, 1929.
Burnham, D. H., 2606.
——— R. B., 175.
——— W. H., 2563.
Burr, Aaron, 1708a.
——— G. L., 62.
Burrage, C. D., 624.
Burroughs, John, 1847, 2645–2651.
Burton, H. H., 1077.
Burton family of Virginia, 1930.
Burwash, E. M., 2724.
Bush-Brown, H. K., 2607.
Bushnell, Horace, 2385.
Business, conditions, about 1840, 1379; state regulation of, in Massachusetts, 2312.
Butler, Ezra, 1709.
——— J. G., 1876.
——— J. G., *jr.*, 1526.
Butler family, 1931.
Butler co., Pa., 1551.
Butte, Mont., 1451.
Butte co., Cal., 1165.
Buttz, H. A., 2457.
——— R. Q., 1240.
By, John, 2759.
Bye, A. E., 1932.
Bye family coat of arms, 1932.
Byington, L. F., 1128.
Bynum, W. P., 2187.
Byrd, William, 739.

Cabet, Étienne, 2275.
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 1113.
Cabins, early Iowa, 1281.
Cabot, M. R., 1606.
——— Sebastian, map of, *1544*, 414.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, 1113.
Cadillac, Mich., 1413.
Cady, Henry, 2095.
Cadzow, D. A., 252.
Cahokia Indian mounds, 180.
Caingang Indians, 3230.
Cairns, W. B., 2628.
Calchaqui Indians. *See* Diaguite Indians.
Calder, C. M., 2034.
Calderón. *See* García Calderón.
Caldwell, Charles, 2710.
Caledonia settlement, Ont., 2976.
Calendar, Aztec, 284, 344; Maya, 326; prehistoric, 306. *See also* String records.
Calhoun, J. C., 1710.
California, 1163–1186; aboriginal artifacts from, 189; admission to the Union, 1178; discoverer of the Yosemite valley, 1708; discovery of, 401; Drake's discoveries, 466a; Fremont's journey to, *1843–1844*, 1128; gold rush to, 1132; in the World war, 1052, 1053; Indians of, 218, 237, 254, 255, 257; Mexican war in, 892, 895; officers and enlisted men killed during the World war, 1051; Spanish period, 1113; Swiss settler in, in 1839, 1179.
California Historical survey commission, publication of, 1180; report on the battle of San Pasqual, 892; war history dept., 1052, 1053.
Calk, William, 1292.
Call, R. K., 865.
Calle, Manuel, 3020.
Callegari, G. V., 290.
Callières, L. H. de, 2770.
Calver, W. L., 811.
Calvert family, 1933, 1934.
Calvinist mind in America, 668.
Calzada, Rafael, 399.
Cambridge, Mass., literary notables, 2640; Patriots' day celebration, *1921*, 812.
Cambridge flag, 812.
"Cambridge history of American literature," 2626, 2628.
Camden, N. J., 1469, 1470.
Camden co., N. J., 1468–1470, 2377.
Camehl, A. W., 1501.
Campbell, A. D., 859, 1157, 1333.
——— Duncan, 2430.
——— E. F., 1299.
——— J. A., 975, 1935.
——— J. C., 1114.
——— Killis, 2677, 2678.
——— Mrs. A. A., 923, 2636, 2671.
——— T. J , 2399.
——— W. S., 235.
Campbell family, 1935.
Camps, Revolutionary, 843.
Canada, Dominion of, *1867–1921*, 2879–2900; abolitionist of, 905; adoption of name at Confederation, 2756; American invasion of, *1775*, 2863; and slavery in the United States, 904, 905; bank of commerce, 2894; biography, 2880, 2884, 2885, 2907a, 2908, 2915, 2915a; boundary between the United States and, 2145, 2147; Catholics in, 2717; Confederate agents in, during the American civil war, 916; Confederation, 2889, 3009, 3010; conquest by the British, 2847, 2848; constitutional history, 2729; democracy in, 2763; economic history, 2858, 2891, 2925, 2989; educational history, 2881, 2887, 2916, 2925, 2933, 2961, 2988, 3001, 3007; Eskimos, 251, 252; federal system, 2765; federalism, 2744; financial history, 2875, 2900, 2906b; fine arts, 2881, 2937; first common law court, 2904; first novelist, 2850; franchise act, 2889; historians, 2718a; historic landmarks, 2740, 2760a; history of, 76; Indian affairs, 2734; Indians, 218, 220, 240; Indians, in the World war, 2896; invasion, *1775–1776*, 793; literary history, 2733, 2742, 2747, 2750, 2751, 2850, 2881,

2888, 2892, 2914, 2919, 2925, 2949; Lord Bryce's estimate of, 2758; loss of, French Canadian chansons relating to, 2804; military forces in, *1778–1781*, 2853; military history, 2746; military régime, *1760–1763*, 2854; missions, and the Deerfield captives in 1704, 666, 674; naval forces, *1778–1781*, 2853; negroes, and the John Brown raid, 904; Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3000; patron saint, 2791; petition of Quebec for selection as capital, 2952; place in the British commonwealth, 562; political biography, 2915, 2915a, 2922, 2956; political history under British rule, 2855–2860; political leaders, 2880, 2884–2886, 2889, 2890; politics and government, 2753, 2755, 2763, 2765, 2825, 2855–2860, 2867, 2874, 2879, 2885, 2886, 2889, 2897, 2915, 2924, 2956, 3004, 3009, 3010; prime minister, first, 2889; prime minister *1892–1894*, 2915; public health in, 2352; rebellion of 1837, 2857; reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2858a; relations with the empire, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2739, 2743, 2746, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2765, 2897; relations with the United States, 562, 2765; religious history, 2720, 2849, 2866, 2907, 2918, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2931, 2939, 2958a, 2959, 2988a, 3002, 3003; school question, 3001, 3007; slavery, 2754; sources of history, 2906a; statistics in, 2741' trade with the Northwest of the United States, in 1792, 492; union of 1822, 2874; war government, *1914–1918*, 2897. *See also* British America.

"Canada," the name, 2756.

"Canada year book, 1920," 2726.

"Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1920," 2727.

Canadian Artic expedition of 1913 to 1918, 474.

Canadian invasion, *1775*. *See* Quebec expedition, *1775*.

Canadian Northwest, 2996, 2997, 2999–3004; colonization and development, 2889; pioneer days in, 2861; travels and adventures in, *1760–1776*, 2862.

Canadian Pacific railway, 2889.

Canal Zone, public documents relating to, 34.

Canals, Miami and Erie canal, 2317; Nicaragua canal, 3156; Panama canal, 34, 994, 3160.

Cannon, P. H., 518.

Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 421, 422, 452; globe of, 460.

Canright, E, J., 1012.

Cantine, John, 821.

Capdeville, Augusto, 291.

Capdevila, Arturo, 3080.

Cape Cod, Mass., colonial furniture, 1330; fishing industry, 2305; Indian history, 610; shipwrecks on, 1393, 1394.

Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1439.

Cape May co., N. J., 2058.

Capó Rodríguez, Pedro, 2248.

Capron, C. J., 1115.

Captain of industry, Washington as, 1883.

Captives, the Deerfield, in 1704, 666, 674.

Cárbia, R. D., 400.

Cárdenas, Raúl de, 2131, 3021, 3022.

Cardenas, Cuba, 3173.

Cardiff giant, 1510.

Caribbean sea, preponderance of the United States in, 2131, 2132.

Caribee Islands, establishment of royal authority in, under the Restoration, 3163.

Caribs, 338, 3163,

Carignan regiment, 2816, 2821, 2823.

Carlota Joaquina, the Infanta, 3121.

Carlson, K. E., 2133.

Carman, F. A., 2728, 2956.

Carnegie, Andrew, 1711.

Carnegie endowment for international peace, 2729.

Carnegie institution of Washington, 38, 39; Dept. of historical research, 72.

Caroline, N. Y., 2103.

Caron, Ivanhoë, 589, 2772, 2854, 2855, 2923.

Carpenter, J. M., 1538.

——— W. S., 2134.

——— William, 697.

Carranza, A. S., 3023.

Carrier, Lyman, 73.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, 782.

Carson, Christopher, "Kit," 1128.

——— H. L., 1673, 1778, 2188, 2189, 2618.

Cartier, Jacques, monument to, 2777.

Cartographer, Dr. John Mitchell, 73; Italian, 462; Vespucci as, 430.

Cartography, early, period of the great geographical discoveries, 460; of Chile, 3243; of Colombia, 3256; of Father Eusebio Kino, 3075. *See also* Atlas, Globes, Hydrographic surveys, and Maps.

Cartwright, Peter, 2458.

——— Richard, 2956.

Carver, Jonathan, 1119, 1712.

Cary family, 1908.

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 418, 444, 445, 3063, 3066.

Casenave, Maurice, 1116.

Casey, Magdalen, 2773.

Castellanos, Juan de, 413.

Castiglioni, Luigi, 1341.

Castle, *Dr.* Alfred, 1227

——— W. R., 2696.

Castle William, dispute regarding the muster rolls of, 672.

Castro y Oyanguren, Enrique, 3024.

"Catayo Oriental," 3292.

Catholic church, 2396–2419; biographical sources of the American hierarchy, 10; in Canada, 2717, 2849, 2866, 2928, 2931, 2939, 3002, 3003; in Canada, French period, 2769; in Nova Scotia, 2907, 2911; in the colonial period, 2389; mission in California, 1170; religious ceremony of, 2930; rôle of the clergy in the Spanish-American revolutionary wars, 3106; schools in western Canada, legal status of, 3001; sixth American cardinal of, 2461. *See also* Franciscans, Jesuits, and Knights of Columbus.

Catholic education in America, 2506.

Catholic university of America, 2567.

Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1439.

Catholics, contribution to liberty, 563; in Chicago, the first, 1233; in the World war, 1048; press in the United States, 2379.

Caton, Richard, 1713.

Cattell, J. M., 1674.

Caulin, Antonio, 3094.

Cautery, prehistoric use of, 336.

Cavalry, Connecticut national guard, 2116; in the European war, 1081; in the St. Mihiel offensive, 1023; First regiment, U. S. army, 2114; Tenth regiment, U. S. army, 2115.

Caves, Ozark Indian, in Missouri, 219; prehistoric dwelling, 184.

Cawein, Madison, 2652, 2653.
Cedar Mountain, battle of, *1862*, 918, 919.
Cedar Rapids and Missouri River railroad, 1250.
Celebrations. *See* Centennials, Panama-Pacific international exposition, and Tercentenary, Pilgrim.
Céloron de Blainville, J. P., expedition to the Ohio country, in 1749, 468, 767.
Cemetery, Mount Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., 1358. *See also* Congressional cemetery, and Copp's Hill burying ground.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Centennial exposition, Missouri, 1429.
Centennial history of Missouri, 1444.
Centennials, Brazilian independence, *1922*, 3226; Canadian, 2907, 2914, 2931, 2933, 2959, 2971; celebration at Yorktown in 1881, 493; four-hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Philippines, celebration in the Philippines, 3296; Indiana university's, 1249; Indiana Yearly meeting of Friends, 1249; Indiana's, 1249; Indianapolis, 1249; Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, fourth, 109, 407, 411, 440, 3296; Mexican independence, celebration, *1921*, 3149, 3150; Missouri's admission to the Union, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1448; Peruvian independence, 3272; Supreme court of Louisiana, 1300. *See also* Tercentenary.
Central America, 3153–3160; antiquities, 283, 304, 305, 311, 327, 343, 352, 365, 370, 378; federation of, 3153; geographical and anthropological knowledge concerning, in the 16th century, 376; Indians, 292, 302, 323, 325, 337, 366, 370, 376, 377; movements for independence, 3115.
Central college, Virginia, 2537.
Ceramics, early American, 2574; prehistoric, 311. *See also* Pottery.
Ceremonial organization, Cheyenne, 234.
Ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians, 244.
Ceremonial structure, prehistoric, 209.
Ceremonies, Indian, 165, 262; Lenape, 247. *See also* Dances (Indian), and Medicine man.
Ceresco, Wis., 1664.
Cermeño, Cristoval, 3102.
Cervantes de Salazar, Francisco, 3096.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1492; archaeological explorations, 181; prehistoric ruins, 186, 211.
Chacón y Calvo, J. M., 3081.
Chadwick, M. G., 2774.
"Chain act" of Pennsylvania, 1538.
Chamberlain, D. H., 1804.
Chambers, John, 1256.
Chambersburg, Pa., 2087a.
Champagne-Marne defensive, 1044.
Champigny, *chevalier* de, 2834.
Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1605*, 652.
Chancellor, W. E., 519.
Chancellorsville, Va., battle of, *1863*, 936.
Chandler, Zachariah, 1714.
Channing, Edward, 507, 862.
——— William Ellery, 2385, 2459.
Chansons, French Canadian, 2804.
Chapais, Thomas, 2718a, 2856, 2857, 2924.
Chapin, A. A., 1566.
——— C. E., 1837.
——— C. V., 1566, 2352.
——— H. M., 662, 699
Chapman, C. E., 401, 466a, 1165.
——— E. T., 74.
——— F. M., 2708.
——— J. J., 1746.
Chapultepec, Mex., 3144.
Charcas, "Audiencia" of, 3102
Charitable societies. *See* St. Vincent de Paul society, Sisters of charity, and Sisters of mercy.
Charity doctrine in Wisconsin, 2356.
Charland, P. V., 2775.
Charles, L. D., 3158.
Charles City co., Va., 1613.
Charleston, S. C., 2579; poets, 2636; vital records 2059–2061.
Charlestown, W. Va., John Brown at, 899.
Charleton, M., 592.
Charlotte co., Va., 852.
Charlton, N. Y., 2062, 2063.
Charms, Indian, 220.
Charnwood, *Lord*, 1787.
Chartier, Émile, 2925.
Chaste, Aimar de, 2835.
Chastellux, *marquis* de, 1341.
Châteauguay, battle of, *1813*, 2878.
Chatham, N. J., 1488.
Chatham, N. Y., 2066a.
Chatham township, Ont., 2976.
"Chatham (Ont.) Tri-weekly Planet," 2995.
Chaumont, J. D. Le Roy de, 1519.
Chautauqua co., N. Y., 1067, 1506.
Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., 1497.
Chautauqua literary and scientific circle, 2342.
Chautauqua movement, 2342.
Chelmsford, Mass., 1337, 1346.
Chenoweth, James, 1294.
Cherokee Indians, 239, 273; alphabet, inventor of, 245; leader in the Confederate army, 929.
Cherry, P. P., 1527.
"Chesapeake," battle with the "Shannon," *1813*, 880.
Chesney, Alexander, 795, 778.
Chestnut Woods, battle of, *1778*, 821.
Chettro Kettle, Chaco canyon, N. Mex., 187.
Cheyenne Indians, 234.
Chibcha Indians, 351.
Chicago, Ill., church records, 2064; early books printed in, 2376; fire of 1871, 1228; first Catholics in, 1233; history and forecast, 1215; geographic factors in the development of, 1208; plan of the city, 2606; Sisters of mercy in, 2419; Slovaks in 1222; stockyards district, 1217; World's Columbian exposition, 2606.
Chicago convention of 1860, 2223.
Chickamauga battlefield, 980.
Chickasaw Indians, 275.
Chief justices of the United States, 2233.
Child labor, 2499; legislation, 2334.
Child welfare work, 2352.
Children, compulsory school attendance, 2499.
"Children of peace," 2988a.
Chile, archives, 48; Biblioteca nacional, manuscript section of, 3241; boundary dispute with Argentina, 3239; hostile demonstration against Bolivia, *1879*, 3222; prehistoric skeleton from, 374; Spanish archives concerning cities of, 3099, 3102; treaty with Argentina, limiting armaments, 1902, 3212.
Chimu kingdom, 303.

China, American relations with, 2138, 2150; trade with, Massachusetts, 2305; treaties and agreements with and concerning, *1894–1919*, 2151.
Chinese, discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 203, 435; immigration in Surinam, 3260; prehistoric relics in Mexico, 321; riot in Los Angeles, *1871*, 1184.
Chinn family, 1904.
Chipaya Indians, 372.
Chippawa (Chippewa), Ont., 2959.
Chippewa Indians, 218.
Chippewa valley, Wis., 1655.
Chisholm, *Justice*, 2904, 2905.
Choate, J. H., 1715.
——— Rufus, 1340.
Choate house, Essex, Mass., 1340.
Chocolate, use of, by prehistoric peoples, 376.
Choctaws, mission school among, 1535.
Chorotega, 327.
Chouinard, Jacques, 2946.
Chouinard family, 2946
Christian, A. K., 1591.
——— G. L., 1614.
——— J. T., 621.
Christmas celebrations in Boston, Mass., 2350.
Christophers genealogy, 1936.
"Chronicles of America series," 805, 860, 867, 894, 982, 986, 1041, 1113, 2506; use in classroom, 527.
Chronology. *See* Calendar.
Chronology of the United States. *See* American dictionary of dates.
Chubb, R. W., 1078.
'Chullpas," 371.
Chuquisaca, treaty of, *1834*, 3222.
Church, T. T., 1937.
Church family, 1937.
Church, negro, history of, 2394.
Church history, source book and bibliographical guide for, 2389. *See also* Religious history.
Church of England in America, petition against the disestablishment of, *1776*, 1615; in the West Indies, 3164.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2431, 2433, 2434. *See also* Mormons.
Church of the Brethren, 2420.
Church of the New Jerusalem, in Canada, 2720.
Church records, Haverhill, Mass., 2074. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Churches, Canada, 2948, 2958a, 2959; historic, Alexandria, Va., 1617; Illinois, 1210, 1218, 1223; Illinois, pioneer, 1204; Iowa, 1271; Montreal, 2939; negro, during the Reconstruction period, 990; New Jersey, 1472, 1475, 1478, 1483; Portland, Me., early, 1322; Vineland, N. J., 1465.
Churchill, C. R., 813.
——— G. M., 520.
Churchward, Albert, 292.
Cilley, Joseph, 1716
Cincinnati, O., 2349.
Cincinnati law library, 2338.
Circumnavigation of the globe, first. *See* Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.
Circus manager. *See* Barnum, P. T.
Cities, planner of, 2606.
Citizenship, American, 63; course in United States history, 159; education for, 63, 75, 99; history teaching and, 104. *See also* Committee on history and education for citizenship.
City of Philip, settlement of, 410.
Civics in schools, 83.
Civil officers, New Jersey, *1714–1719*, 714a.
Civil war, 914–982; cause, 945; chronicle of, 982; churches and, 2389; closing days, 951; conduct of, 960; Middlesex co., N. J., men in, 1491; monument at Jacksonville, Ill., 1219; regimental history, 983; spies, 2112; study outline, 520; through the eyes of a Russian diplomat, 942.
Civil war in Brazil, *1824*, 3251.
Civilization, contribution of Latin America to, 3049; prehistoric Peruvian, 347. *See also* Culture.
Claiborne, J. H., 740.
——— William, dispute over the possession of Kent Island, 740.
Claims. *See* Land claims.
Claims against the United States, 2932.
Clamorgan, Jean, 385.
Clark, Abraham, 1824.
——— Champ, 1427.
——— E. F., 2527.
——— G. D., 2697.
——— G. W., 897.
——— George Rogers, and the conquest of the Old Northwest, 820; his service of supply, 840; monument to, 820.
——— Walter, 924.
Clark-Small, C. W., 1334.
Clarke, Elijah, foreign intrigues of, 864.
——— J. M., 1755, 2777.
——— M. P., 741.
——— Richard, 1717.
Clarke family, 1906, 1909.
Clavero Navarro, Angel, 3082.
Clavery, Edouard, 3113, 3114.
Clay co., Ala., 1145.
Clay co., Fla., 206.
Clayton, John, 742.
——— William, 1604.
Cleary, Francis, 2957, 2968.
Clemenceau, Georges, 1103.
Clemens, S. L., 2628.
——— W. M., 1616, 1754, 1940.
Clemens family, 2978.
Clements, J. H., 1916, 1995.
Cleveland, Grover, 1730.
Cleveland-Cliffs iron company, 1404.
Cleveland, O., city plan of, 2606; history teaching in high schools of, 163.
Cleven, N. A. N., 3083, 3135.
Cliff houses, aboriginal, 182.
Clinton, De Witt, 2506.
——— Thomas, 1148.
Clinton, N. Y., 2065.
Clipper ships, passing of, 2305.
Closz, H. B., 1257.
Clothing, Confederate government control of manufacture of, 964.
Club, at Boston, in 1855, 1362; woman's, in pioneer Iowa, 1283.
Coan, C. F., 886a.
Cobb, A. J., 925.
——— Amasa, 1718.
——— Howell, papers of, 886
——— W. H., 235.
Cobb family, 1947.
Cobija, Chile, international controversy regarding, 3216. *See also* Tacna-Arica controversy

Coburn, F. W., 814.
——— J. M., 1788.
——— S. R., 1335.
——— W. G., 2508.
Coburn family, 1938.
Cochran, W. C., 2316.
Cocke, C. L., 2548.
Cocoa, use of, by prehistoric peoples, 376.
Codex, Dresden, 307.
Cody, W. F., 1719.
Coe, E. J., 2569a.
Cohen, M. R., 2628.
Coinages, New England state, 1106. *See also* Numismatics.
Colcord, Lincoln, 797.
Cold Harbor, battle of, *1862*, 919.
Colden, Alexander, 590.
——— Cadwallader, letters and papers of, 709.
Cole, A. C., 1209.
——— Cyrenus, 1258.
——— G. W., 6.
——— H. E., 176.
Coleman, E. L., 666.
Coles co., Ill., 1204.
Colgate, W. G., 2958.
College entrance board examination questions, 551.
Colleges, colonial, 2506; first medical college in Maryland, 2713. *See also* under name of college.
Colleges in the World war, Harvard, 1059, 1064; Massachusetts agricultural college, 1063; University of Pennsylvania, 1066.
Colliard, B., 2400.
Collins, M. S. D., 1241.
Colombia, 3246–3257; archaeology and metallurgy of, 335; early chroniclers of, 3094; Franciscans in 3074, 3093; independence, 3113; initial diplomatic relations with the United States, 2142; recognition of independence, by France, 3057; relations with the United States, 2154, 2165, 3250; resentment toward the United States, 2136; travels in, *1868–1876*, 3194. *See also* Great Colombia, and Nariño, proceedings against.
Colombian treaty, *1914*, 34, 2135, 2165.
Colombian-Venezuelan boundary dispute, 3253.
Colonial agents, of Connecticut, 788.
Colonial commerce, French, 770.
Colonial companies. *See* Dutch West India company, Ohio company, and Susquehanna company.
Colonial families of America, 1908.
Colonial forts, 592, 605.
Colonial governors, Connecticut, *1766–1769*, 788; Maryland, 735, 738; New Hampshire, 833, 835; New York state, 704; Pennsylvania, 720; Virginia, *1768–1770*, 1642; Virginia (Lord Culpeper), 759.
Colonial history, 1763 to 1783, 776–847; French and Indian war, 588–595; general, 569–587; regional, 596–775; socialized recitation in, 153; study outline of, 521.
Colonial life in Spanish America, 3084.
Colonial period, architecture of, 2589, 2596; banking, 2324; British colonial records regarding, before 1696, 43; Catholic church in the English colonies, 2398; church history, 2389; commerce, *see* Non-importation agreement; defense, 575; economic development, 2276; educational history, 2506; English commercial enterprises in America during, 419; famous houses, 577; French traveller in America, in 1765, 486; furniture, 1330, 1371, 2595; lawyers in Virginia, 2230; manor houses and plantations along the Potomac, 1140; Presbyterianism in New England, 2439; press, 2382; school attendance and child labor, 2499; schools, 2516, 2517.
Colonial personages, pen portraiture of, 145.
Colonial policy and administration, English, 571; English, in the West Indies, 3163; French, 586, 1163, 2785, 3179, 3183, 3185; Spanish, 3083, 3104.
Colonial representation in the American empire, 2248.
Colonial wars, New Jersey in, 717. *See also* French and Indian war, King George's war, and King Philip's war.
Colonies, English. *See* English colonies.
Colonists, early Massachusetts, 675, 677, 679, 680, 685; French, in New France, 2807.
Colonization, Dutch, in Brazil, 3105, 3234; English, 576; English, in Iowa in 1881, 1261; European, in Spanish America, 3140; European, to the 18th century, 3185; French, in America, 2785, 2792; German and Swiss, in Virginia in the early 18th century, 748–750; in Chile, recent, 3240; Jewish agricultural, 1474; John Law's scheme of, 770; negro, 2371; of the United States, study outline, 63; problem in Texas, *1795–1803*, 1594, 1595; Spanish, character of, 3082. *See also* Colonial companies, Community, French colony on St. Croix Island, and La Roche's colony.
Colorado, 1187, 1188; archæological explorations, 218, 219; first schools, 2507.
Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2880.
Colquitt, D. B., 815, 1675.
"Columbia," ship, log of, *1790–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120; voyage to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126.
Columbia co., N. Y., 2066, 2066a.
Columbia river, discovery of, 1111, 1112, 1120.
"Columbian Mirror and Alexandria Gazette," newspaper, 2384.
Columbiana co., O., 902.
Columbus, Christopher, 423, 427, 436, 452, 463; burial place, 409; discovery of the New world, 456; landfall, 403; last resting place, 403; nationality, 392, 399, 400, 451; obscure points in the life of, 461; story of, 431.
Comfort, W. W., 2424.
Commerce, 2295–2312; British West Indies, 3163, 3165; colonial Virginia, 751, 752; English enterprises in America, 419; French, with the Spanish colonies, 3090; maritime, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126 New France, 2795; power of Congress over, *1785*, 2295; Rhode Island, with the southern colonies in the 18th century, 2298; Salem, Mass., with the East, 1829; Spanish Indies, 3095. *See also* Business, Embargoes, Fur trade, Maritime history of Massachusetts, and Non-importation agreement.
Commercial companies, English, 3169. *See also* Dutch West India company, and Trading company.
Commercial company for the discovery of the nations of the Upper Missouri, 500.

Commercial negotiations with Sweden, 2133.
Commercial relations between France and Peru, 3276.
Commissary. *See* Quartermaster, Quartermaster corps, and Supplies.
Commissary-General of the Revolutionary army, 792.
Committee on history and education for citizenship, 75, 127, 128, 130, 131; report of, 534, 539, 540.
Committees of correspondence and safety, Revolutionary, 819; Lancaster, Pa., 1546.
Committees of vigilance. *See* Vigilance committees.
Common law under the Constitution, 2206.
Communication and transportation, 2313–2323; agents of, 2279. *See also* Ferries, Natchez trace, Railroads, Steamboats, and Trails.
Communism, Brook Farm, 1387; Icaria settlement, 2275; of the ancient Peruvians, 381; Oneida community, 2393; settlement in Wisconsin, 1664.
Communists, religious sect, 2393.
Community history, relation to state history, 1249.
Community of True Inspiration, Amana, Ia., 1280.
Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3292.
Compensation of early American writers, 2629.
Comprehensive histories, 505–513.
Compulsory school attendance, 2499.
Concepcion, Chile, 3102.
Condict, Lewis, 848.
Condon, J. T., 2269.
Conduct of the Civil war, 960.
Conestoga, Pa., 726.
Confederate army, boy brigade of South Carolina, 965; Cherokee leader in, 929; forces in the Mississippi valley in 1862, 948; narratives of service in, 915, 918–922, 928, 931, 936, 941, 973; retreat from Tennessee in 1863, 981.
Confederate memorial institute at Richmond, 1614.
Confederate navy, cruiser "Shenandoah", story of, 961; muster rolls of, 978; official records of, 978.
Confederate states of America, agents in Canada 916; conduct of the war, 954; constitution, 925; diplomat at the court of Napoleon III, 968; diplomatic history, 968; efforts for peace, 955; Gen. Taliaferro's service to, 971; government control of manufacturing, 964; hospitals at Petersburg, Va., 930; last days of, 921, 922, 951; mission to France, 968; personal narrative of service in, 973; prisoner at Morris Island, personal narrative of experiences, 956 ;sources and documents, 55.
Confederation, Canadian, 2889, 3009, 3010.
Confederation, U. S., 860; socialized recitation on the history of, 153; study outline, 63.
Confederation of South American states, proposed, *1827*, 3190. *See also* Central America, federation.
Confiscation, of property of the loyalists, 1500; of southern plantations in the Civil war, 940.
Congdon, C. E., 1501.
—— G. E., 1210.
Conger, A. L., 1750.
Congregational church Toulon, Ill., 1218.
Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas, second, *1921*, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Congreso internacional de historia de America, 76.
Congress, historical, to commemorate the centenary of the independence of Brazil, 3226. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference.
Congress, U. S., claim against, for printing, *1792–1795*, 2932; control of foreign relations, 2213; power to abrogate treaties, 2204; relation of president and, Wilson's theory of, 1003; rôle played in the conduct of foreign affairs, 2210; supremacy over the judicial branch of the government, during the Reconstruction period, 987; Vermonters in, 1610. *See also* Senate.
Congress of Spanish American history and geography, second, *1921*, 3015, 3016, 3025, 3039, 3040, 3051, 3052, 3060.
Congressional cemetery, Washington, D. C., 1195.
Conkling, Roscoe, 1730.
Connecticut, 1189–1191; claims in Pennsylvania, 722; colonial history, 703; Commission on the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, 622; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship, *1766–1769*, 788; Governor's independent volunteer troop of horse guards, 2116; Indian agriculture in, 185; national guard, 2116; official celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 622, 623; politics and government, colonial period, 703; state coinage, 1106.
Connell, J. A., 2958a.
Connelley, W. E., 14, 77.
Connor, L. G., 2297.
Conquest, Spanish, 3062–3073.
Conquistadors, Spanish, 393, 444, 3071, 3073.
Conrad, D. H., 1422.
Conscientious objectors, 1008.
Conservation, forest, 2288.
Constitution making, a Filipino attempt at, 3294.
Constitution of the United States, amendments, Lincoln's views of, 2190; early proposed amendments, 2192; "fathers" of, 2193; John Marshall and, 2183, 2184; making of, study outline, 520; ratification by the state of New York, 2200; signers, portraits of, 2193; study outline, 63.
Constitutional convention of 1787, 860; portraits of members, 2193.
Constitutional conventions, state, 2258; Minnesota, 2261; New Jersey, *1844*, 2266.
Constitutional history and law, 860, 2180–2213; Canada, 2729, 2753; Latin America, 3026, 3027; Mexico, 3135–3137; Newfoundland, 2729. *See also* Nullification movement.
Constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts, 903.
Constitutions, state, Illinois, of 1870, 2255; Michigan, provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws, 2237; Minnesota, 2261, 2262; Nebraska, changing of, 2263; New Hampshire, amending of, 2264; Vermont, of 1777, 1612.
Consulate general at Guayaquil, 2144.
Continental army, camps in the Hudson Highlands, 843; first commander-in-chief of, 831.
Continental congress, letters of members, *1774–1776*, 776; member of, 1754.
Continental Village, N. Y., 846.
Contracts, legal, 2236.
Contreras, Rodrigo de, 3064.
Converts, Catholic, 2410; in Nova Scotia, 2911

Conway, C. B., 1079.
——— Edwin, 745.
Cook, A. H., 1964.
——— C. D., 573.
——— *Captain* James, authorship of anonymous account of last voyage of ,470.
Cooke, C. H., 926.
——— Jay, 1720.
Cooke family, 1906.
Coolidge, A. C., 1770.
——— Calvin, 78.
——— T. J., 2562.
Coons, W. S., 2030.
Cooper, I. J., 721, 1811.
——— James Fenimore, 1502, 2654.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 1502.
Coosa co., Ala., 1141.
Copley portraits, 1717.
Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston, 1377a.
Copper age in South America, 339, 341, 356.
Copper Eskimos, 2998.
Coppoc, Barclay, 1721.
——— Edwin, 1722.
Corbin, Charles, 1166.
Corbin family, 1939.
Cordingley, W. W., 1336.
Cordz, Marian, 7.
Corn culture among the Indians, 260, 274.
Corneliszoon, Cornelis, 3105.
Cornelius, C. O., 2574–2578.
Coronado, Francisco Vásques de, 1113.
Corporation, a colonial, 771.
Corson, O. T., 863, 1751, 2190.
Cortissoz, Royal, 984.
Corwin, E. S., 513.
Cosmographer, Vespucci as, 430.
Cost of the European war, 1009.
Costa Rica, Indians and Indian graves of, 370; manuscripts of the United States minister to, *1858–1859*, 1597.
Costume, historic, 4. *See also* Dress.
Cotterill, R. S., 1117.
Cotton, J. B., 730.
Cotton gin, 2279.
Cotton mills in the South, rise of, 2303.
Coughlin, Richard, 1503.
Coulter, E. M., 864, 1198, 1199.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1264.
Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 713.
Court records, Albany, N. Y., *1652–1656*, 713; Essex co., Mass., *1680–1683*, 673.
Courtney, W. J., 927.
Courts, in Maine, century of, 2239; New York colonial, 713; Upper Canada, 2980; Superior court of Massachusetts, 2259; Supreme court of Louisiana, 1300. *See also* Judiciary, and Supreme court.
Cowan, E. A., 1723.
Cowper, William, 2424.
Cox, E. J., 1938.
——— I. J., 2135, 2136, 3115.
Coxe, John, 928.
Coy, O. C., 1180.
——— O. W., 892.
Coyne, J. H., 2740.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
Craig family ,1940
Craige, J. H., 828
Cram, John, 1462.
Cramer, W. S., 2452.
Cramm, Richard, 2895.
Crampton, E. M., 3026, 3027
Crandon, E. S., 624.
Crane, V. W., 765.
Cranke, J. P., 816.
Crawford, G. H., 1682.
——— J. T., 2715.
——— M. D. C., 293, 1617.
——— W. F., 700.
Cree Indians, 219.
Creek Indians, 229, 233, 261, 1146; emigration, *1833–1837*, 1148. *See also* Hitchiti Indians.
Creel, George, 1003.
Cremation ceremonies of the Indians, 236.
Creole families of New Orleans, 1309.
Créqui-Montfort, G. de, 294.
Criminal law in Upper Canada, 2871, 2982. *See also* Penology.
Criminal trials, Albany, N. Y., *1652–1656*, 713 Medford, Mass., *1821*, 1370; Upper Canada *1787*, 2871.
Crockett, David, 1724.
——— W. H., 1607.
Crockett family, 1724.
Croghan, George, 774.
Cronau, Rudolf, 403.
'Cronica de Nueva España," 3096.
Cross, T. J., 2227.
Crothers, S. M., 2641, 2655.
Crow Indians, 258.
Crowell, Benedict, 1013–1016.
Crozier, J. B., 2656.
Cruikshank, E. A., 79, 872, 2740.
Cruzat, H. H., 772a.
Cuba, 3173–3175; American intervention in, 2152, 2162; before Columbus, 309; Dutch and, *1609–1643*, 3105; first poem written in, 3081.
Cubberly, Frederick, 236.
Cudmore, S. A., 2725.
Culpeper, Thomas, *Lord*, 759.
Culture, French, in Latin America, 3047; Indian, 184, 218, 254, 269, (*see also* Art, and Ceremonies); of the Copper Eskimos, 251, 252; prehistoric, 204, 280, 281, 292, 293, 379; religious, prehistoric, 292; Spanish American, 3046.
Cumberland co., N. J., 2067.
Cumings, I. F., 1337.
Cumming, H. S., 2352.
Cummings, T. H., 812.
Cunningham, W. J., 1017.
Currency, early Canadian, 2906b. *See also* Money.
Currey, J. S., 1211.
Curricula, development of high school, 1860 to 1918 2519
Curtis, E. N., 2137.
Curuaya Indians, 372.
Cushing, A. H., 1725.
——— C. P., 1428.
——— H. B., 1725.
——— M. B., 1725.
——— W. B., 1725.
——— William, 2231.
Customs. *See* Life and manners.
Cutchins ,J. A., 1080.

Cutler, W. W., 1471, 1830.
Cuzco, Peru, antiquities, 297, 364; Indians of, 302.

Dade, F. L., 236.
Dade co., Fla., 1196.
Dade massacre, *1835*, 236.
Dagnino, Vicente, 404.
Dahlgren's raid on Richmond, *1864*, 952.
Dahlinger, C. W., 2215.
Dakota country, Fremont's surveying expedition in, 1575.
Dakota Indian war of 1876, 1115.
Dakota Indians. *See* Sioux Indians.
Dale, E. E., 929.
Dalton, W. J., 2460.
Damon, C. R., 508.
Dana, R. H., *jr.*, 1362.
Danby, N. Y., 2103.
Dances, Indian, 271, 272; Kiowa sun, 271.
Danish insular colonies in America, 76.
Danvers, Mass., 670, 1339, 1359, 1376, 1379, 1380' 1389, 1392.
Danzel, T. W., 295.
Daretown, N. J., 1472.
Dario, Rubén, 3210.
Darling family, 1907.
Dart, H. P., 1300, 1302–1305, 1818.
—— W. K., 1300.
Dartmouth college, 2527.
Dates, American dictionary of, 508.
Daughters of the American revolution, Revolutionary soldiers' graves located by, 850; what it can do to promote the history of the state of Indiana, 1249; California society, 1166, Massachusetts society, Chief Justice Cushing chapter, 1338.
Davenport, F. M., 1848.
—— Franklin, 1726.
David, L. O., 2730.
Davies, Samuel, 745.
Davis, A. K., 57, 1072.
—— Alice, 704.
—— D. D., 1429.
—— E. H., 236.
—— Elmer, 2380.
—— G. W., 1451.
—— J. R., 481.
—— J. W., 1888.
—— Jefferson, 939, 1727, 1728.
—— John, voyages of, 472.
—— S. B., 521.
Davison, N. F., 930.
Dawes, C. G., 1018.
—— S. F., 1965.
Dawson, C. S., 2579.
—— Thomas, 746, 1729
Deal family, 1935.
Dean, H. C., 1753.
Dearborn, Mich., 1402.
De Barneville, M. F., 1081.
De Beixedon, E. F. F., 2006a.
Debenedetti, Salvador, 296.
Debts, public, of Missouri, 331; of the United States, 2332.
Decatur genealogy, 1941.
Decatur, Ia., 2430.
Declaration of independence, manuscript from which Jefferson wrote it, 783; signers, 508, 1754; study outline, 520.
Decoration, interior, in colonial days, 569; mura and floor, old-time, 1398.
Decorations, military and civil, 2127.
Decorative art. *See* Ornament.
Decorative art, Society of, 2603.
Deeds, Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653. *See also* Land titles.
Deerfield, Mass., 689, 1328, 1384, 1398, 1699, 2491; settlers captured by the Indians, in 1704, 666, 674, 693.
Deering family, 1942.
Defense, military, colonial, 575.
Delabarre, E. B., 177.
Delafield, J. R., 1898.
Delano family, 1943.
Delaplaine, E. S., 817.
Delaware, colonial history, 729; Irish pioneers in, 1192.
Delaware Indians, 2429.
Del Cano. *See* Cano.
Delgado, Jesús, 405.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 2628.
De Maranville genealogy, 1944.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 391, 409.
Demers, Philippe, 2926.
Demobilization after the World war, *1918–1920*, 1014.
Democracy, American, 556, 2247, 2249; in Canada, 2763. *See also* Liberty.
Democratic institutions, American, 2247.
Democratic party, 2280; congressman from Maine, *1847–1849*, 1889; of Mississippi, and the annexation of Texas, 1603; Woodrow Wilson and, 1003.
Dénés, smoking among, 263.
Dennett, Tyler, 2138.
Dennis, R. L., 1053.
Denny, Collins, 2228.
Denton, Henrietta, 80.
Depew, C. M., 1730.
De Puy, H. F., 1769.
Derby, the Kentucky, 2347.
Dering family, 1942.
Deromf, L. J. A., 2731.
Description and travel, 479–504; account of trip in the United States in 1831, 2412; Essex co., Mass., 17th and 18th centuries, 1341, 1344; journal of a trip from Scotland to South Carolina, *1774–1776*, 790; journey of the original company of Mormon pioneers to Utah, 1604; New France, 2815; Ohio country, *1751–1754*, 773; the Old Southwest, 1117; Pennsylvania, in 1724, 727; South America, 3194. *See also* Exploring expeditions, and Transatlantic voyages.
Deseronto, Ont., 2966; Mohawk settlement at, 248
Deserontyou, *Capt.* John, Mohawk chief, 248.
Desjardins, L. J., 2927.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Désy, Anatole, 2858.
De Tocqueville. *See* Tocqueville.
Detroit, Mich., ferry to Windsor, Ont., 2968.
Detroit river, 2990.
Devils Lake park, Wis., 176.
Dewey, F. S., 1400.

Dewhurst, W. W., 2191.
Dewing, M. O., 2616.
Dey mansion, 1473.
Deyrolle, E., 296a.
Diaguite Indians, 288.
Dibble, R. F., 2694.
Dickens, Charles, 496.
Dickinson, A. D., 1743, 1744.
Dickinson family, 1908.
Dictionary of dates, 508.
Diegueño Indians, 237.
Dienst, C. F., 1082.
Dietzel, K. H., 3194.
Dillard, J. H., 2561.
Dimitry, T. J., 818.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2128–2179, 2205; during the World war, relations with Great Britain, 1035; Franco-American relations during the American revolution, 825, 826; in regard to Oregon, *1818–1824*, 1108; in regard to the Panama canal, 3160; manuscripts of the United States minister to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, *1858–1859*, 1597; of the Nicaragua canal project, 3156; Perry's expedition to Japan, 2118; relations between Great Britain and the United States, 509, 984, 1035, 1037; Revolutionary period, 804; Wilson's Russian policy, 1003; with Canada, 562; with France, during Harrison's administration, 984; with Japan, bibliography, 3, 17; with the republic of Texas, 1591; with Russia, Civil war period, 942; with the Spanish American countries during the wars for independence, 3117; World war, 1035, 1047. *See also* International affairs, International law, Internationalism, League of nations, Oregon boundary question, Peace negotiations at Ghent, Peace treaty of Versailles, and Portsmouth peace conference.
Diplomatic service, Iowa and, 1253.
Disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2167.
Disaster, at Halifax, in 1917, 2906. *See also* Earthquakes.
Discovery and exploration, 385–478, 512; Brazil, 3237; Canadian Northwest, 2997; English, 579; Dakota country, *1838–1839*, 1575; far Northwest 1119, 1128, 1130; Lewis and Clark in the Iowa region, 1275; Northwest coast, *1791*, 1111, 1112; of the Yosemite valley, *1851*, 1708; Pacific region, *1785–1813*, 1108; pre-Columbian, 203, 205 (*see also* Europe, pre-Columbian communication with the New world); region of Plymouth, prior to the coming of the Pilgrims, 652; Spanish, in the Southwest, 1113; study outline, 63; western, 55.
Discovery of America, effect upon the Old world, 564.
Disease, state and municipal control of, 2352. *See also* Tuberculosis.
District of Columbia, 1193–1195.
Dixon, J. M., 2665.
——— R. B., 238.
Dobrizhoffer, Martin, 3085.
Dock, L. L., 2352.
Doctor, the Pilgrims', 612.
"Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America," 3070.
Documents, historical, interpretation of, 79; military, use of, 121. *See also* Sources and documents.
Dodd, E. B., 2679.
——— W. E., 997, 1001, 1003.
Dodge, A. C., 1731.
Doe, E. E., 1961.
Dog soldier society, 234.
Dole, S. B., 3287.
Dole family, 1945.
Dollard, Adam, sieur des Ormeaux, 2773.
Domestic economy, society to promote, in 1817, 2293.
Donald, H. H., 2362.
Donaldson, A. L., 1504.
Donehoo, G. P., 1541.
Donelson, A. J., mission to Texas, 1599.
Donnelly, Bernard, 2460.
——— Ignatius, 2218.
Donovan, S. K., 899.
"Don't give up the ship," 880.
Doolittle, J. R., 2222.
Doorways, colonial, 2582, 2584.
Dorcy family, 1946.
Dorland, W. A. N., 1542.
Dorvilliers, F. C., 2820.
Doster, Elna, 1413.
Dougherty, D. J., 2461.
Douglas, P. H., 2333.
——— S. A., 1236, 1795.
Douglass, A. E., 178.
——— Frederick, 1732.
Douglass's church, battle of, *1863*, 969.
Dover, Long Island, N. Y., 1520.
Dover, N. H., settlement at, in 1623, 607.
Dow, C. M., 8, 1505.
——— G. F., 482, 1340–1344.
——— M. L., 1345.
Dowd, Jerome, 556.
Dowell, E. S., 81.
——— Ephraim, 2715.
Downing, George, 670.
——— M. B., 1194, 1696.
Downs, J. P., 1506, 1725, 1903.
——— W. S., 1959, 1983.
Dracut, Mass., 1335.
Draft. *See* Selective service.
Drago, L. M., 3059.
Drago doctrine, 3058, 3059.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 413, 466a.
Drama, American, *1860–1918*, 2628; ancient Inca, 298; Missouri centennial, 1443. *See also* Pageants.
Draper, *Mrs.* A. G., 1676.
Drayton family, 1946a.
Dresden, Me., 1315.
Dresden codex, 307.
Dress, among the Plains Indians, 241. *See also* Costume.
Drexel, L. E., 174.
Drinks, used by the Indians, poisonous, 354; used by the prehistoric people of Mexico and Central America, 376. *See also* Maté.
Drinkwater, John, 1793.
Drum, prehistoric Mexican, 287.
Dry ducking, punishment of, 2824.
Duberger, Jean-Baptiste, *called* Sanschagrin, 2755.

Dublin, Ireland, relief ship sent to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676.
Dublin university, New world alumni of, 600.
Du Bois, P., 2128a.
—— W. E. B., 2363.
Dubois family, 1908.
Du Bourg, *Bishop* L. W., 2401.
Ducalvet, Pierre, 2759.
Dudderidge, Mary, 82.
Dudon, Paul, 407.
Duff, L. B., 2959.
Duffield, George, 1789, 1804.
—— Howard, 1507.
Dug Gap, Ga., battle of, *1864*, 963.
Duke, R. T. W., 1771.
Dulaney, B. L., 1947.
Dulaney family, 1947.
Dulany, Daniel, 780.
Duluth, Minn., 1421, 1720.
Dumas, F. G., 804.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 1733.
Dumont, N. J., 1478.
Dumoulin, J. S. N., 3005.
Duncan, L. C., 893.
—— W. B., 2643.
Dunlap family, 1909.
Dunn, A. W., 83.
—— J. P., 900, 1118.
—— Joseph, 408.
Dunning, C. G., 1984.
—— William, 932.
Dunning family, 1948.
Dupuis, Charles, 1098, 2168.
Dupuy, Claude-Thomas, 2779.
Duranty, Walter, 1092.
Durham, M. M., 1346.
Dustin, Hannah, 691.
Dutch, and Cuba, *1609–1643*, 3105; colonization in Brazil, 3105; conquest of Brazil, *1624–1654*, 3234; fort on the south shore of Narragansett Bay, 698; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; manuscript sources for the history of New York state, 713; of the Netherlands in the making of America, 557; struggle with the Portuguese for the possession of Brazil, 3105. *See also* United Provinces.
Dutch Guiana, 3258–3261.
Dutch Reformed church in the provinces of New York and New Jersey, 714.
Dutch West India company, 706a, 708, 708a, 3105, 3177, 3178.
Dutch West Indies, 3176–3178.
Dutcher, G. M., 2705.
Duval co., Fla., 206.
Duxbury, Mass, 2569.
Dwight, R. H. W., 1734.
Dyer, J. B., 1347.
Dyson, Walter, 2528.

Earle, E. M., 522.
Early accounts of America to 1600, 418, 437.
Earthquakes in Jamaica, in 1692 and 1907, 3171.
East India marine society, 1342.
East Indies, trade with, 2307.
Easton, Md., 736.
Eaton, A. W. H., 2906.
—— R. C., 239.
Eaton, W. P., 1348.
Ecclesiastical organization in Canada, 2735.
"Eclipse," horse, race of, *1823*, 2345.
Economic history, 2276, 2277, 2282; agriculture, forestry and land, 2283–2294; Canada, 2858, 2891, 2925, 2989; commerce and industry, 2295–2312; communication, transportation, and public works, 2313–2323; finance and money, 2324–2332; labor, 2333–2336; of the negroes of New York prior to 1861, 1514; outline of the economic development of the United States, 522; Spanish America, 3057a, 3083; World war, 1007a, 1013–1015, 1017, 1025, 1040, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1065. *See also* Social and economic history.
Economic interpretation of the founding of New England, 596.
Economic material in Pennsylvania state documents, 38.
Economics, early American, 2281; relation to history, 108.
Economists, early American, 2281; later American, 2628.
Economy, Pa., 1553.
Ecuador, 3262–3265; American consulate general at 2144; antiquities, 291, 300, 315, 331, 346, 361; boundary dispute with Peru, 3262, 3274; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 317, 318; travels in, *1868-1876*, 3194. *See also* Great Colombia.
Edgerton, B. H., 1735.
Edison, T. A., 1736.
—— T. H., 566.
Edmonds, J. H., 42.
—— W. E., 2896.
Education, American spirit in, 2506; colonial New Jersey, 718; early Colorado, 1187; Canada, 2881, 2887, 2916, 2925, 2933, 2961, 2988, 3001, 3007; Canada, historical statistical survey of, 2725; geographic, 2707; Georgia, 1200; Georgia, antebellum days, 1198; industrial, 2333; Iowa, 533; legal, 2241, 2243; medical, 2713, 2714; Missouri, 1437; national, 2506; negro, in West Virginia, 2374; New France, 2800; South America, 3197; Spanish America, 3018, 3197; state, 2506; theological, 2391; writings on, 2628. *See also* History, study and teaching, and Medical education.
Education, U. S. Commissioner of, 2568.
Educational function of the national government, 2250.
Educational history, biography, 2560–2568; general, 2498–2506; regional, 2507–2520.
Educational institutions, 2521–2559; Canadian, 2933, 2961; mechanics', 2498. *See also* under name of institution.
Edwards, G. W., 705.
—— J. N., 933.
—— J. P., 2906a.
—— Jonathan, 2385.
—— T. H., 1150.
Eekhof, A., 613.
Eerde, J. C. van, 409.
Effigy mounds, prehistoric, 176, 183.
Effigy pipe, Indian, 201.
Egan, M. F., 1813, 2466.
Egbert, Hans, 1349.
Egle, W. H., 1963.
Eggleston, G. C., 574

Eggleston, M. C., 1737.
Egmont, John Percival, *1st earl* of, 765a.
El Cano, Juan Sebastián, 421, 422, 452.
Election law, primary, in Iowa, 2257.
Electoral college, Lincoln's views of, 2190.
Electricity, 2279.
Elias, S. P., 1168.
Elizabethan seamen and the founding of the British Empire, 450.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 1287.
Elkins, Jonathan, 781.
Ellerbe, R. L., 1169.
Elliott, Howard, 1720.
——— Katherine, 1597.
——— L. E., 297, 298, 410, 3085.
——— M. H., 1567.
——— T. C., 1111, 1119, 1120.
Ellis, T. C. W., 1300.
Elwyn, Pa., 2444.
Embargo of 1807–1809, 2210; Philadelphia and, 2309; the South and, 2310; with particular reference to effect on industry, 2301.
Embargoes under the early American treaties, 2161a
Embroidery, development in America, 2603. *See also* Samplers.
Embury, Aymar, 2582.
Emerson, J. S., 3284.
——— R. W., 1362, 2641, 2655–2660.
Emery, J. C., 2446.
Emigrant road into southern Oregon, *1846*, 1535a.
Emigrants, to Massachusetts, *1635–1637*, 685.
Emigration, French-Canadian, to New England, 2364; Mormon, to Utah, 1604, 1605; to Indiana in 1827, 487; to Iowa, early, 490, 1263, 1265; to Kentucky, early, 1295; to the Oregon country, pioneer, 498, 504, 1108; to the West, in 1815–1816, 483; trans-Allegheny, in 1775, 1292.
Emmons, G. T., 179.
Empire, the American, colonial representation in, 2248.
Enfranchisement of the negroes in Iowa, 1260. *See also* Franchise, and Suffrage.
Engelhardt, C. A., *in religion* Zephyrin, 1170.
Engineer corps, U. S. A., history of organizations, 2114a.
Engineers, U.S. army, in the American offensives of 1918, 1074a; in the European war, 1084, 1093.
England, Confederate cruiser built in, 961; connecting links with New England, 1133; genealogical research in, 1906; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2106; visit to Washington's country in, 1876. *See also* Great Britain.
English, T. H., 180.
English, colonization in America, beginnings of, 576; commercial activities in the West Indies, 3163, 3165, 3169; commercial enterprises in America, early, 419; community in Iowa, 1261; discovery and exploration in America, 419, 579, 585; emigrants to Massachusetts, *1635–1637*, 685; homes of three early proprietors of Providence, 697; insular colonies in America, 76; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; landmarks associated with American history, 658, 697; memorials associated with American history, 82, 608; sentiment for the South during the American Civil war, 934; town after which Medford Mass., was named, 1366. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference, and British.
English associations with American history, 82, 608, 658, 697, 1876; with New England, 1133.
English colonies in America, as part of the British empire, 788; conflict with the home government over colonial administration, 735; contribution of military forces to wars of the empire, 575; defense, 575; history, 579, 585; participation in the wars of the empire, 2746.
English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world, 164, 576, 3185; in the Ohio valley, 774; in the Old Northwest, 772.
English language in America, 2628.
English-speaking peoples in America, dominance of, 562.
English-speaking states in America, creation of the two, 562.
Engraver, an early New England, 1733.
Engravings, early American, 2583.
Enock, C. R., 509.
Enos, L. I., 483.
——— S. P., 483.
Ensign, F. C., 2499.
Ephrata cloister, Ephrata, Pa., 1564.
Epidemic, in Canada, *1774*, 2759; yellow fever, in 1793 and 1798, 1486, 2710.
Episcopalianism in the colonial period, 2389. *See also* Protestant Episcopal church.
Epler, William, 2458.
Equal rights party, 2280.
Erskine, John, 2628.
Esarey, Logan, 84, 1249.
Escamba co., Ala., 1153.
Escragnolle Taunay, Affonso d', 3233.
Eshleman, H. F., 1543, 1839.
Eskimo Bay, Labrador, 467.
Eskimos, copper objects of, 252; cultural transformation of, 251; of Alaska, 1159.
Esopus, N. Y., 2583a.
Esquilache, *príncipe* de, 3078a.
Essayists, later American, 2628.
Essex, Mass., 1340.
Essex co., Mass., 665, 1341, 1344; travel in, *1605–1799*, 482.
Essex frontier, Ont., 2975.
Essex guards, 1361.
Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 830.
"Estanislao," Indian chieftain, 1168.
Estopinal, Albert, 1738.
Ethnological society, American, 110.
Ethnology, American, bibliography, 28.
Eubank, J. T., 873.
Europe, American relations with, 2150; colonia expansion in America, 576, 729; influence of America upon the politics, commerce, and customs of, prior to 1792, 564; pre-Columbian communication with the New world, 205, 213, 215.
European affairs, American participation in, 2174, 2176, 2179. *See also* League of nations.
European beginnings of American history, course of study in, 63; text-book, 550.
European blockade of the La Plata, *1838–1845*, 3211
European colonization in America to the 18th century, 586. *See also* English: colonization in America, French: colonization in Maine, and Spanish: colonization in America.

European influence in Latin America, 3053. *See also* French culture and diplomacy in Latin America, and Spanish influence in Spanish America.
European intervention in America. *See* French intervention in Mexico.
European universities, American students in, during the colonial period, 600.
European war, American participation in, 1005–1097; battlefields, 1026; battles, 1021, 1023, 1044; Canadian participation in, 2893–2900; diplomatic history, 1035, 1047; economic history, 1007a, 1013–1015, 1017, 1025, 1040, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1065, 2276; effect on the teaching of history, 119; financing, 1009; German account of, 1020, 1021; Germany's condition at the close of, compared to the South at the end of the Civil war, 935; honor roll of California, 1051; honor roll of Harvard, 1059; honor roll of Indiana, 1060; Indiana war history records, 1249; legal phases, 1008; memorials in different cities, 1030; Michigan war legislation, *1919*, 1405; military units, 1075–1097; miscellaneous, 1006–1049; naval operations, 1005, 1022, 1039; peace conference, 1098–1103; personal narratives of service in, 1012, 1018, 1029, 1034, 1043; Plattsburg movement, 2123; state and local participation, 1050–1074; Virginia source material, 57. *See also* Lafayette escadrille.
Evangelical association, 2423.
Evans, C. T., 1739.
——— Lewis, 587.
——— O. H., 3238.
Evening schools of colonial New York city, 710.
Everett, Edward, 2640.
——— L. T., 901.
——— *Mrs.* P. M., 1401.
Everhard family, 1907.
Ewing, E. W. R., 1949.
Ewing family, 1949.
Examinations in American history, 554. *See also* Regents' questions and answers.
Excommunication as a penalty for secular offense, 763.
Executive, U. S., judicial review of powers of, 2180; war powers of, 2182. *See also* President.
Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
Exploration, study outline, 63. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorations, archæological, *see* Archæological explorations; hydrographic, in Spanish America, 3086.
Explorers, early English, 579; French (Jean Nicholas Nicollet), 55; from 1846 to 1900, writings of, 2628.
Exploring expeditions of Jean Nicholas Nicollet, 55.
Exposition, Panama-Pacific, 994; World's Columbian, *1893*, 2606.
Extraterritorial criminal legislation in British Canada, 2871.
Eyre, Barclay, 1950.
Eyre genealogy, 1950.
Ezekiel, *Sir* Moses, 2607.

Fabulet, Louis, 2692.
Facial characteristics, Indian, 249.
Fairbanks, L. E., 523.
Fairfax co., Va., 1635, 2068; land records, 1627
Falkland Islands, reference history, 3032.
False River, La., 1305.
Fame, Hall of, 568.
Family compact, *1761*, 3185.
Family history, New England, 1384. *See also* Genealogy.
Family law in the Indies, 3098.
Far East, American policy in, 2138. *See also* China, India, Japan, and Sumatra trade.
Far West. *See* West, far.
Farabee, W. C., 241, 299–301.
Farfán, Gregorio, 3102.
Faris, J. T., 1121.
Farm loan law, Wisconsin's, 2290.
Farm tenantry in the United States, 2286.
Farmers' wives' society in pioneer Iowa, 1283.
Farrand, Max, 2193, 2345.
Farrar, V. J., 1158, 1647.
Faulkner, W. H., 2529.
Fauquier co., Va., 743, 1618, 1630, 1632, 1638, 2069.
Faust, A. B., 2628.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 591, 2780, 2810.
Faxon, F. W., 2.
Fayette co., Ky., 1286.
Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
Federal system, of the Argentine Republic, 3207; of the United States and Canada compared, 562.
Federalism, Canadian, 2744; conflict with states rights theory, 2187; growth of, 562; in the early years of the republic, 2187.
Federalists in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644.
Federative period in American history, 153. *See also* Confederation, U. S.
Felt, D. E., 1951.
Felt family, 1951.
Felton family, 1952.
Fenian raid of '66, 1501.
Ferguson, T. E., 2662.
Ferland, J. B., 2718a.
Fernández, Juan, 459.
——— S. D., 2140.
Fernández Bastos, Gustavo, 3086.
Ferrari, Aldo, 798.
Ferrés, Carlos, 3087.
Ferries, Detroit-Windsor (Ont.), 2968; of Camden N. J., 1469.
Ferris, H. B., 302.
Festivals, in New France, 2776.
Fewkes, J. W., 182.
Feydeau, P. J. F., 3167a.
Fiction. *See* Novels.
Field, F. L., 1083.
Field family, 1953.
Field artillery school at Fort Sill, 1533.
Fielding, Mantle, 2611, 2612.
Fight. *See* Prize fight.
Fighting Island, Ont., 2990.
Filibusters in Cuba. *See* Lopez's Cardenas expedition.
Finance and money, 2324–2332; Canada, 2875, 2906b; Canada's war time, *1914–1918*, 2900; European war, 1009, 1053; public, 2326. *See also* Banks Debts, Money, and Taxation.
Finch, G. A., 37.
Fine arts, biography, 2604–2625; Canada, 2881, 2937; general, 2569–2603. *See also* Interior decoration, and Portraits

Finegan, T. E., 2510, 2511.
Finigan, E M., 242.
Fink, Z. S., 1899.
Finlay, Hugh, 1341.
Finn, A. H., 2395.
Fiorio, Anselmo, 3119.
Fire, the Chicago, *1871*, 1228.
Fire protection in New Orleans, Spanish period, 1304.
Firkins, O. W., 2666.
"First families" of New England, 601.
Fish, Andrew, 1122.
——— C. R., 85, 86, 525, 935.
——— Stuyvesant, 846.
Fisher, G. C., 2645.
——— Herbert, 87.
——— S. J., 1866.
Fisheries, Newfoundland, 2901.
Fishing industry, Cape Cod, 2305.
Fiske, John, 1670.
Fitsgerald, Virginia, 2530.
Fitzgerald, John, 1740.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Julia, 3088.
Fitzpatrick, F. J. E., 2996.
——— J. C., 56, 783, 819, 861, 2346.
——— J. T., 2267.
——— V. de P., 2472.
Flag, American, 565, 567; Cambridge, 812; carried at Washington's inauguration, 859; of the American revolution, 812; "true American," 812.
Fleming, H. A., 2906b.
——— V. M., 936, 1619.
——— W. H., 1259, 1764.
Flewellyn, M., 2960.
Flint, Edward, 667.
Flint, aboriginal knives of, 171; aboriginal scraper of, 172; knives of the Aztecs, 329; prehistoric implements, 204.
Flint Ridge, O., 204.
Flood, James river, Va., in 1771, 1622.
Flores, Benito, 3136.
——— Pastoriza, 3262.
Florida, 1196; antiquities, 206, 207; early history, 1113; Spanish exploration and settlement, 1113; under the Spanish, 1113.
Floyd, F. T., 1084.
——— J. B., 1741.
——— William, 1259.
Floyd co., Ia., 1259.
Flying corps. *See* Air force, and Lafayette escadrille.
Foerster, Norman, 2628, 2646, 2693, 2698.
Fogland Ferry (R. I.) inscribed rock, 177.
Folks, Homer, 1508.
Folsom, J. F., 1473.
Folwell, W. W., 1418.
Fonblanche, Jean Martinet de, 2799.
Food, administration during the World war, in South Dakota, 1058; conservation, 2352; federal control of, 2352; of the Indians, 260, 274; surplus production, *1862–1902*, 2292. *See also* Agricultural revolution in New England, and Grain trade.
Foote, Sarah, 482.
Forbes, Allan, 1133.
Ford, W. C., 625, 672.
Fordham, N. Y., 2084.
Foreign affairs, rôle played by Congress in the conduct of, 2210, 2213; United States documents relating to, 39.
Foreign commerce, Boston, with Chinese ports, *1790–1793*, 1111; Massachusetts, *1783–1860*, 2305, 2307; negotiations with Sweden, 2133; Salem, Mass., 1829. *See also* Embargoes, and Sumatra trade.
Foreign countries, American intervention in. *See* Intervention, American.
Foreign intervention. *See* Intervention.
Foreign intrigues, in the Mississippi Valley, *1793–1794*, 864; of Elijah Clarke, 864.
Foreign language literature in America, 2628.
Foreign policy of the United States, 2143, 2148, 2150, 2155; as regards intervention, 2152; in regard to the Far East, 2138; in regard to the French revolution of 1830, 2137; non-intervention policy, 2152. *See also* Intervention, and Monroe doctrine.
Foreign relations, bibliography, 3; control of, 2186, 2194, 2207, 2212, 2213; methods of recognizing a new state, 2203; public documents relating to, 31; the states and, 2198. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Treaty-making power.
Foreign soil, military expeditions upon. *See* Filibustering, Interventions, and Military expeditions into Mexico.
Foreign visitors to the United States, 996. *See also* British and French travellers in the United States.
Forest conservation, 2288.
Forestier, Antoine, 2799.
Forestry, 2288, 2289.
Forman, Peter, 1915.
——— S. E., 526.
Fornel, J. L., 467.
Forshee family, 2018.
Forsyth, Thomas, 1118.
Fort Atkinson, Ia., 1273.
Fort Duquesne, sketch of, *1754*, 592.
Fort Garry, Manitoba, 3004.
Fort Gregg, Va., battle of, *1865*, 970.
Fort Halifax, Me., 605.
Fort McHenry, *1812–1814*, 874.
Fort Meigs, siege of, *1813*, 873, 877.
Fort Miller, Cal., 1164.
Fort Mitchell, Ala., 1144, 1146.
Fort Necessity, terms of capitulation, *1754*, 592.
Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1647.
Fort Orange, N. Y., 713.
Fort Pickens, reinforcement of, in 1861, 960.
Fort Saint-Frédéric, Lake Champlain, 2793.
Fort Saint Joseph, Mich., 1409.
Fort Sill, Okla., 1533.
Fort Sumter, Lincoln and, 975.
Fort Vancouver, Wash., 1650.
Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1790, 1248.
Fortier, E. J., 2628.
Forties, America in the, 496.
Forts, colonial, 592, 605; early Kentucky, 1293; French colonial, 772; Ninigret's, 698. *See also* Garrison.
Foster, A. P., 88.
——— Joseph, 1457.
——— Lemuel, 2436.
Foster family, 1954.

Fountain, S. W., 1790.
Fowke, Gerard, 1742.
Fowle family, 1906.
Fox, D. R., 89, 90, 668.
—— G. R., 183.
Fox Indians, 219, 262.
Fox Lake, Wis., 174.
Fox-Wisconsin waterway, 2322.
Foyle, M. L., 3162.
Frachtenberg, L. J., 244.
Frame building, oldest in America, 736.
France, American ambassador to during Harrison's administration, 984; blockade of Mexico, *1838*, 3152; colonial policy and system in America, 586, 772, 1163, 2792, 3179, 3183, 3185; diplomacy in Latin America, 3057, 3222, 3276; diplomatic relations with the United States, *1778–1779*, 825, 826; *1917–1919*, 1047; first minister to the United States, 825; intervention in Mexico, 2170 (*see also* Maximilian); our debt to, 836; President Wilson in, *1919–1920*, 1003; relations with Latin America, 3057; relations with Latin America, under Napoleon, 3108; relations with the republic of Texas, 1591; revolution of 1830, American public opinion in regard to, 2137; Slidell's mission to, 968; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523, 576, 586; treaty recognizing Bolivia, *1833*, 3222; treaty recognizing the independence of Peru, 3276. *See also* Family compact, and French.
Franchise. *See* Enfranchisement and Suffrage.
Franchise act, Dominion of Canada, 2889.
Franciscans, in Colombia, 3093; in New Granada, *1550–1585*, 3074; in southern Illinois, 2396; in Venezuela, 3093; missions in the Far East, 3295.
Franco, José R. del, 3030.
Frankfort, Ky., 1291.
Franklin, Benjamin, 746, 1743, 1744, 2279; and practical education, 2506.
—— *Sir* John, expedition in search of, 466; voyage of, 472.
Franklin, Tenn., battle of, *1864*, 938.
Franquelin, J.-B.-L., 2788.
Fraser river region, 3012.
Frazer, S. C., 1865.
Fréchette, L. H., 2888.
Frederick, Md., 1323.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1619; battle, *1862*, 936.
Free negro in Maryland, *1634–1860*, 1325.
Free schools, DeWitt Clinton and, 2506; movement in New York state, 2510; notable colonial, 2517.
Freedmen's bureau in Georgia, 991.
Freeman family, 1908.
Freemasons, literature of, 4a.
Freese, E. I., 3286.
Fremont, J. C., 1128, 1575.
French, archives of Louisiana, 1303; archives relating to America, 55; artisans in the American revolution, 493; at the centennial celebration at Yorktown, in 1881, 493; colonial commerce, 770; colonization in America, 2785, 2792; colonization in Maine, 17th century, 604; colony on St. Croix Island, *1604*, 2784; commerce with the Spanish colonies in America, 3090; communist settlement in Illinois, 2275; culture in Latin America, 3047; emigrants to New France, in 1653, 2807; exploration of Labrador in 1743, 467; fort in Indiana, 772; in Canada in the first years of British rule, 2867; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; interest in California, 1163; intrigues in the United States, Genêt's, 864; language in the schools of Ontario, 2988; law in Canada, 2769; map of the world, *1587*, 385; military officers in New France, 2770, 2816, 2820, 2821; mission of Saint Sauveur on Mt. Desert, Me., 604; missionary in the Great Lakes region, *1660–1661*, 768; missions in Canada, and the capture of the Deerfield settlers in 1704, 666; navy in the American revolution, 830; nobility in Canada, 2833; officers in the American revolution, 815, 827, 829, 830, 839; participation in the American revolution, 804, 815, 825–827, 829, 830, 836, 839; possessions in the Mississippi valley, 1116; régime in Louisiana, 772a; schoolmasters at New Paltz, 712; soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and of Sainte Foye, *1759–1760*, 2846; trading post in Wisconsin, 766; trading post of Miamitown, 1248; travellers in America, 486, 489, 493, 497; troops in Canada, *1670–1678*, 2840; views of the Monroe doctrine, 2170; voyageur and trader in the Illinois country, 473; writings in America, 2628. *See also* France, Huguenots, and New France.
French and Indian war, 141, 575, 576, 588–595, 788 English text-book account of, 2848; French soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and Sainte Foye, 2846.
French Canada, historians of, 2718a; the parish in, 2735. *See also* New France.
French Canadian, ballads, 2868, 2869; emigration to New England, 2364; literature, 2732, 2750, 2751, 2949; press in 1874, 2882; prose writers, 2751.
French colonies in America, 604, 2784, 2785, 2792, 3179, 3183; in the West Indies during the Revolution, 3182. *See also* French West Indies, and New France.
French-English struggle for supremacy in the New world, 164, 576, 3185; in the Ohio valley, 774; in the Old Northwest, 772.
French Guiana, reference history of, 3032.
French language, American history in, 506, 989; text-book, 541.
"French Santee," S. C., 1570.
French West Indies, 3179–3185; history of, 76.
Fretageot, N. C., 1249.
Friderici, Juriaen François, 3258.
Friends, Indiana yearly meeting, centennial of, 1249.
Frietchie, Barbara, 1323.
Frisbee, O. L., 1834.
Frobisher, Martin, voyages of, 472.
Froidevaux, Henri, 92, 93, 766, 2785.
Frontier life, influence on the development of American law, 2242; revivalism as a phase of, 2388. *See also* Pioneer life.
Frontier forts and posts, Iowa, 1273; Kentucky, 1297.
Frontier warfare in 1783, 789.
Frothingham, T. G., 1019.
Fuel administration in South Dakota during the World war, 1050.
Fuertes, L. A., 2647.
Fuess, C. M., 1055.

Fugitive slave acts, constitutionality, 903; law of 1850, in Indiana, 909; operation in western Pennsylvania, 1850 to 1860, 913.
Fugitive slave case, *1816*, 1118.
Fugitive slaves, Spanish colonial regulations in regard to, 3083.
Fuller, G. N., 25.
——— Margaret, 2661.
——— Samuel, 612.
Fulton, Robert, 566.
Funeral masks, prehistoric, 290.
Funk family, 1955.
Fur trade ,French post in Wisconsin, 766; in New France, 2835, 2838; in the far West in 1834–1843, 494; in the Northwest, 485, 1130, 2305; voyages to the Northwest coast, *1791*, 1111, 1112.
Fur traders in Oregon, *1813–1840*, 1108.
Furniture, colonial, 619, 1330, 1371; early American, 2575; of the Pilgrim century, 2595.
Fyfe, J. W., 1956.
Fyfe family, 1956.

Gabriel, R. H., 94, 527, 1509.
Gadsby, Elizabeth, 1692.
Gadsden treaty, 2158, 2159.
Gage, T. H., 2583.
Gaither, F. O. J., 2531.
——— R. B., 3137.
Galbally, E. J., 731.
Galbreath, C. B., 767, 902, 1123, 1704, 1705, 1721, 1722, 2253.
Gale, M. J., 1568.
Gallagher, R. A., 2275.
Gallaher, R. A., 1260–1262, 1510.
"Galland's Iowa emigrant," *1840*, 1263.
Gallitzin, *Father*, 2462.
Gálvez, Bernardo de, 1308.
——— José de, 3083.
Gálvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780, 813, 1307, 1308 1311.
Game hunting in Iowa, 1276.
Gamelin, *Mère*, 2801.
Gano, *Maj.-Gen.* J. S., papers of, 875.
Ganong, W. F., 2784.
Garber family, 1984.
García, Genaro, 3138.
García Calderón, Francisco, 3120.
——— Ventura, 3061.
García Carraffa, Alberto, 3031.
——— Arturo, 3031.
García Samudio, Nicolás, 3249, 3250.
García y Cubas, Antonio, 366.
Garcilaso de la Vega, *Inca*, 3088.
Gardens, Boston, Mass., 1357. *See also* Landscape architecture.
Gardiner, John, 1745.
——— Luke, 732.
——— R. H., 1315.
Gardiner family of Maryland, 732.
Gardiner Lyceum, Gardiner, Me., 2290.
Gareschá, E. F., 2467.
Garfield, J. A., 1730.
Garland, Hamlin, 2648.
"Garland of the West and Wisconsin monthly magazine," 2638.
Garneau, F. X., 2718a.
——— Hector, 2733.
Garner, A. W., 528.
Garner, J. W., 2143.
Garraghan, G. J., 1430, 2402, 2403.
Garrett, W. H., 937.
Garrison, W. L., 1746.
Garrison, a colonial Maryland, 734.
Garvin, S. M., 1249.
Gary, A. L., 1242.
Gastaldi, Giacomo, 462.
Gates, Frederick, 1957.
——— S. Y., 2050.
Gates family, 1957.
Gathorne-Hardy, G M., 412.
Gatineau family, 2759.
Gatineau river, 2759.
Gatke, R. M., 1132.
Gauchos, 3279.
Gaugreben, *Baron* Frederick de, 2377.
Gavin, F. P., 2961.
Geib, G. A., 2114a.
Genealogical publications, corrections and additions to, 1902.
Genealogy, collected, 1902–1910; Colombian, 3254; general, 1898–1901; individual families, 1911–2050; Maryland, 730; Ontario, 2992, 2993; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2051–2111; Spanish American, 3031, 3041.
Generalities, 1–478.
Genesee country, 480.
Genét, Edmond C., intrigues of, 864.
Gentry, New England colonial, 601.
Genty, Louis, 564.
Geographic board, United States, decisions of, 1893 to 1920, 503.
Geographic education, 2707.
Geographic factors in the development of Illinois, 1208.
Geographical congress. *See* Congress of Spanish-American history and geography.
Geographical content of history text-books, 138.
Geographical knowledge, American, contributions to, 93; at the time of Magellan's voyage, 414; in regard to the Pacific Ocean, at the time of discovery and exploration, 420, 422; of Central America in the 16th century, 376. *See also* World map before and after Magellan's voyage.
Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
Geographical society. *See* Société de géographie, Paris.
Geographical surveys of Chile, 3243.
Geography, American, contribution to knowledge of, made by the Société de géographie of Paris, 93; early American, recent publications regarding, 22; of Canada, 2749; of Colombia, 3256; of the Philippines, 18th century manuscript, 3291; relation to the writing and interpretation of history, 65, 162; teaching of, 80.
Geological survey, Kentucky, 1289.
Geologist, 1755.
George Washington university, 2532.
Georgia, 1197–1203; academy movement in, 2509; colonial history, 765, 765a, 765b; Freedmen's bureau in, *1865–1866*, 991; French intrigues in, under Genét, 864; genesis of, 765; launching of the colony, 765a; nullification movement, 887; political affairs, *1839–1852*, 886; provincial council, president of, 1754; public-school system, 2513; source material for the history of, 1839 to 1852, 886; trans-Oconee republic of 1794, 864.

Georgia Trust, 765.
Gerald, H. P., 2067.
Gérard, C. A., 825.
German coast of Louisiana, 1312.
German indemnity, *1918*, 935.
German public school west of the Mississippi, first, 1425.
German writings in America, 2628.
Germanna, 750.
Germans, colonies in Virginia, early 18th century, 748–750; in Mexico, 3141; in Missouri, 1425; in the United States, 2366, 2367; in Uruguay, 3278.
Germany, American forces in, 1007; transformation of American sentiment towards, 2161.
Gesner family, 2892.
Gettysburg, Pa., battle, *1863*, 924; battlefield, 977; Lincoln at, 1304.
Gettysburg national military park commission, 977.
Ghent, peace negotiations of, 876.
Gholson, Edwin, 2229.
Giants, Cardiff, 1510; of Washington co., Ind., 1247.
Gibault, Pierre, 2463.
Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 2464–2474.
Gibbs family, 1958.
Gibson, O. H., 95, 96.
Giehrl, Hermann von, 1020, 1021.
Gifford family, 1906.
Gilbert, C. W., 998.
——— *Sir* Humphrey, 457.
Gillen, J. W., 2475.
Gillespie, H. S., 1189.
Gillespie family, 1907.
Gillett, J. B., 1592.
Gillis, J. A.. 1747.
Gilman, B. I., 2572.
——— Bradley, 1849.
Gilmor, Robert, 1341.
Gilpin, H. D., 1748.
Ginés de Sepúlveda, Juan, 445.
Girty, Simon, 2985.
Gist, Christopher, 773.
——— W. W., 938.
Gittinger, Roy, 1124.
Glacial period, 1400.
Gladiatorial sacrifice, prehistoric, 285.
Glass, E. L. N., 2115.
Glass works at Sandwich, Mass., 1386.
Glasscock family, 1904.
Gleason, Hall, 669.
Gleaves, Albert, 1022.
Glencross, R. M., 2106.
Glennon, J. J., 1431.
Globes, of the period of the great geographical discoveries, 460; of the year 1530, 395.
Gloucester co., N. J., 1482a.
Glover, Ann, 678.
Glover family, 1959.
Gnichtel, F. W., 722.
Goddard, J. A., 939.
——— P. E., 303.
Godfrey, C. C., 2559.
——— C. E., 45.
Goding, F. W., 2144.
Godoy, J. F., 1802.
Gods, prehistoric, 352. *See also* Quetzalcoatl.
Godwin, Blake-More, 2613.
Goelet, Francis, 1341.
Goelet family, 1960.
Goffe, C. H., 940.
——— William, the regicide, 688, 695.
Gold, discovery in California, 1132, 1185; mines of early Wisconsin, 1659; of ancient Peru, 297, 303; prehistoric objects of, 300, 351, 364. *See also* Metallurgy, and Metals.
Gold colony of British Columbia, 3012.
Golder, F. A., 942.
Goldstein, P. R., 1474.
Gollaher, Austin, 1791.
Gómez, Esteban, projected expedition of, 402.
González Palencia, Angel, 413.
Goochland co., Va., 2070.
"Good Intent," ship, case of, *1770*, 777.
Goodpasture, A. V., 245, 1835.
Goodwin family, 1961.
Goodwyn, D. H., 2071.
Goodyear, Charles, 566.
Gordon, A. C., 744.
——— G. B., 304, 305, 343.
Gore, J. R., 1791.
Gorgas, *Gen.* W. C., 55, 1749.
Gorham, F. P., 2352.
Goshen, N. Y., 2437.
Gosnell, R. E., 2734.
Gosselin, Amédée, 2735, 2786.
Gott, J. W., 2437.
Gough, J. B., 1670.
Gould, I. C., 2046.
Goulet, Louis, 2962, 2963.
Gourlay, Robert, 2981.
Government, American, evolution of, 2195; American philosophy of, 2205; American plan of, 2181; in the Carolina colonies, first form of, 762; national, 2246–2252; national, how Roosevelt made it efficient, 2252; state and local, 2253–2271. *See also* Mayflower compact, and Politics and government.
Government control, of industry during the World war, 1007a; of manufacturing, by the Confederate government, 964.
Government operation of the railroads, 1017.
Government publications. *See* Public documents.
Governor, Mississippi's first, 1422; Vermont's ninth, 1709.
Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors.
Graebner, Fritz, 306.
Graffenried, Christoph von, *baron*, 748.
Graham, John, 821.
Grahamsville, N. Y., 821.
Grain trade, internal, *1860–1890*, 2308.
Grammars, Maya, 380; old time, 2500, 2503.
Gran Colombia. *See* Great Colombia.
Granada, Nueva Reina de, 3246.
Grand army of the republic, Portsmouth N. H. 1457.
Grant, L. A., 1752.
——— U. S., 1730; centennial of, 1751; military education of, 1750.
——— W. L., 2881.
Gratz, John, 943.
——— Simon, 1844.
Graves, Indian, 370.
Gravestone inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.

Gray, C. G., 1213.
——— R. I. D., 2984.
——— *Capt.* Robert, 1126.
Gray family, 1909.
Gray's harbor, Wash., 1120.
Great Britain, acts relating to trade and taxation in the colonies, 788; American ambassador to, during Roosevelt's and Taft's administrations, 984; blockade of Nicaragua, *1850*, 3157; breach with, *1765–1775*, 520; colonial administration in America, 571; colonial policy during the decade 1860–1870, 2755; colonial policy in Canada, 2772; colonial system in America, 735; colonial system in the West Indies, 3163; letters of Walter H. Page while ambassador to, 2153; military mission to New France, *1710–1711*, 2812; overseas expansion, 419; plantation councils, 1670 and 1672, 571; policy in regard to the American war in 1814 and the peace negotiations, 876; Public record office, colonial records before 1696 in, 43; relations with the United States, 509; during the World war, 1035; relations with the republic of Texas, 1591; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523, 586. *See also* British, England, English, and English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world.
Great Colombia, dismemberment of, 3193; history of, 3252; last days of, 3127.
Great Lakes, disarmament on, 2167; discovery of, 2997; hydrographic surveys of, 2865. *See also* Lake Michigan.
Great Lakes region, French explorations in, *1744–1749*, 476; French missionary in, 768; French trading post in, 766; travel and adventure in, 1760 to 1776, 485.
Great Lakes to the Gulf waterway, 2317.
Great Western Union telegraph line, 2740.
Greeley, Horace, 1753.
Green, R. M., 1820.
Green family, 2003.
Greene, E. B., 626.
Greene family, 1962.
Greene co., Ill., 1207.
Greensville co., Va., 2071.
Greer, D. H., 2477
Gregg, Josiah, 77.
Gregory, T. W., 985.
Greiner, Ruth, 277.
Grenada, petroglyphs of, 312.
Grenon, Pedro, 3089.
Greve, Ernesto, 414.
Grey, Rowland, 2667.
Griffin, G. G., 9
——— S. S., 1350.
Griffis, W. E., 557, 627, 822.
Griffith family, 1908.
Grignon, J. J., 2927a.
Grinnell, F. W., 2231,2259.
——— G. B., 246.
Groome, H. C., 1620.
Gross, A. E., 2045.
Grossetête, J. M., 2901.
Grosvenor, Seth, 1518.
Groulx, Lionel, 2718a, 2787, 2859, 2860.
Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians, 2706.
Grubbs, O. F., 2217.
Gruber, M. A., 1923.
Gruver, S. C., 1352
Guachi Indians, 332.
Guadeloupe, West Indies, 3181, 3182; reference history, 3032.
Guanahani, island of, 403.
Guarani Indians, 332.
Guatemala, antiquities, 365, 378; declaration of independence, 3116; early map of, 3073; press in, 3154.
Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2144.
Guernsey, F. E., 1889.
——— S. J., 184, 196.
Guerrilla warfare in the Civil war, 927.
Guesclin, *sieur* du, 2821.
Guezzi, C. J., 3208.
Guiana, British colony of, 585; Indians of, 296a, 358. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
Guilday, Peter, 10, 2404, 2405.
Guillen, Jorge, 3024.
Guimont, C. R., 2928.
Guindon, F. A., 1353.
Guinea, king of, voyage to America, in the 14th century, 454, 465.
Gulick, C. A., *jr.*, 1597.
Gullander, Magnhilde, 97.
Gumma y Marti, Alfred, 415.
Gunsaulus, F. W., 2478.
Guthe, C. E., 307.
Gutteridge, W. H., 1354.
Guzmán y Gallo. *See* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo.
Gwinnett, Button, 1754.

Habloville, Claude d', 2481.
Hackensack Republican, newspaper, 1467.
Hackett, C. W., 98, 3138.
Haddonfield, N. J., 1482.
Hadley, S. P., 1355.
Hadley, Mass., 688, 695.
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1850.
Haida Indians, 193.
Haigh, H. A., 1402.
Hains, P. C., 943a.
Haldimand, *Gov.* Frederic, 2853.
Hale, Clarence, 1316, 2239.
——— E. E., 1670.
——— W. T., 2629.
Hale-Kala, archaeological survey of, 3284.
Haliburton, T. C., 2914.
Halifax, N. C., 1524.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 2906, 2907.
Halifax co., Va., 1640.
Halifax currency, 2906b.
Hall, J. C., 1755a.
——— James, 1755.
——— L. C., 628.
——— M. G., 849.
——— *Dr.* Thomas, 1227.
Hall of fame, 568; Roger Williams' tablet in, 702.
Hallam, Oscar, 2232.
Hallowell, A. I., 185.
Halstead, Murat, 1705.
Ham, G. H., 2861.
Hamer, T. L., 1756.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1484, 1757; ideas of, in Marshall's decisions, 2208.
——— J. G. de R., 99.
——— Louis, 2736.
Hamlin, L. B., 875.
Hampden co., Mass., 1327.

Hampden-Sidney college, 2543a.
Hampton institute, 2561.
Hampton legion in the Peninsular campaign, *1862*, 928.
Hancock, Nathaniel, 2608.
Hancock co., Ill., 1229.
Handy, Seymour, 529.
Hanewinkel, Alexander, 1621.
Haney, J. L., 2644.
Hannan, J. D., 2462.
Hansen, M. L., 1056, 1265–1267.
Harding, W. G., 629, 823, 998; administration of, 1004.
Hardware, colonial, 2595.
Hardwick family, 1904.
Hare, W. H., 2480.
Harker, O. A., 1214.
Harkin, J. B., 2740.
Harlan, E. R., 1268.
Harmon, E. N., 1023.
Harper, W. H., 1215.
Harper's Ferry, John Brown's raid on, 899, 1721, 1722.
Harpersfield, N. Y., 2072.
Harrill, S. C., 1571.
Harrington, J. P., 100.
——— M. R., 198, 247, 309.
Harris, C. X., 2617.
——— J. C., 2662.
——— J. Rendel, 613.
——— L. B., 1593.
——— Lynn, 2699.
——— W. C., 101.
Harrison, Benjamin, 784, 1613.
——— E. D., 1057.
——— Randolph, 2169.
Hart, A. B., 62, 113, 513, 530, 531, 598, 2737, 3032.
——— F. B., 2194.
——— W. O., 2233.
Harte, Bret, 2662a.
Hartzog, W. B., 1706.
Harvard university, early document relating to, *1639*, 2546; early students of, 601; Hollis family and, 2551; men killed in the European war, 1059; military companies organized at, 2525; military record in the World war, 1064; students' participation in military service, 2525.
Harvey, George, 998.
——— N. A., 2500–2502.
Harwich, Mass., 2073.
Hasbrouck, J. L., 1068
Haskin, F. J., 1900.
Hassard, J. R. G., 1758.
Hasse, A. R., 38.
Hastings, H. M., 2583a.
Hatcher, M. A., 1594, 1595.
Hatfield, R. M., 944.
Hatfield, Mass., 1373.
Hathaway, E. J., 2965.
Hat-making industry in New France, 2795.
Hauser, Henri, 799.
Haverhill, Mass., 2074.
Havighurst, H. C., 102.
Haviland, L. S., 1759.
Hawaiian Islands, 3284–3290; archæology, 219.
Hawaiian historical society, 29th annual report, 3287
Hawikuh, N. Mex., 223.
Hawkins, J. H., 1760.
Hawley, J. R., 55.
——— P. A., 2533.
Haworth, P. L., 2997.
Hay, Henry, 1248.
Hayburn's case, *1792*, 2199.
Haycraft, Samuel, 1287.
Hayes, B. T., 2249.
——— Benjamin, 1171.
——— R. B., 1590, 1670.
——— Will, 2700.
Hayne, P. H., 2636.
Hays, W. H., 1808.
Hazard, B. E., 2299.
Hazen, *Gen.* Moses, 2323.
Hazen-Bayley military road, 2323.
Hazleton, Pa., 2438.
Health. *See* Epidemics, and Public health.
Hearne, Samuel, explorations of, 472, 2997
Heawood, Edward, 416.
Hebert, F., 2300.
Hedley, F. Y., 1432, 1506.
Hedrick, W. O., 1403.
Heeney, W B., 3004a.
Heiskell, S. G., 1587.
Hellman, G. S., 2628.
Henagan, M. R. (Waring), 949.
Henderson, Archibald, 820, 1523, 2534.
——— Richard, 1523.
Hendrick, B. J., 1035.
Hendricks, Helen, 1049.
Hennig, Richard, 417.
Henry, Alexander, 485.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
——— Patrick, 745; speech against the Stamp act, 486.
Henson, C. C., 528.
Heraldry, Spanish American, 3031, 3041. *See also* Arms and crests.
"Hercules" ship, passenger list to New England, *1635*, 685.
Hernandez, Francisco, 366.
Herndon, W. H., 1792.
Herreid, C. N., 1058.
Herrick, S. A., 1097.
Herrington, M. E., 2966.
Hessian regimental belt-plate, 810.
Heusser, A. H., 1877.
Hewett, E. L., 186–188.
——— E. S., 2584.
Heye, G. G., 189, 190, 220.
Heyn, Piet, 3105.
Hibernians. *See* Ancient order of Hibernians.
Hickok, J. E., 723.
Hicks, A. R., 2738.
——— F. C., 2234.
——— J. D., 2218.
——— L. W., 1780, 1896.
Hidalgo y Castilla, Miguel, 3132.
Higdon, R. G., 945.
Higginson, A. G., 1357.
——— F. J., 1511.
——— Francis, 657.
——— H. L., 1762.
——— M. T., 2664.
——— T. W., 2664.
High Log town, Ala., 232.
High-school curricula, 2519.

Higham, C. S. S., 43, 576, 3163, 3164.
Highway robbery, 1370.
Highways, in New France, 2815; Pilgrim landmarks of, 692; Wisconsin, historic, 2322.
Hill, D. B., 1763.
——— H. C., 103, 115, 116.
——— J. J., 1125.
——— W. S., 1317.
Hillsboro, Ill., 1236.
Hines, E. D., 670.
Hinke, W. J., 724.
Hirsch, A. H., 2317.
Hirtzel, Harry, 310.
Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
Historians, 73, 77, 92, 140; early Spanish-American chroniclers, 3094; later American, 2628; of French Canada, 2718a; vagaries of, 146.
Historic houses, Alexandria, Va., 1617; along the Potomac river, 1140; Amherst, Mass., 1390; Augusta, Maine, 1314; Billerica, Mass., 1349; colonial, 577; Deerfield, Mass., 689; Duxbury, Mass., 2569; Esopus, N. Y., 2583a; Fauquier co., Va., 1630, 1632; Kentucky, 1290, 1297; Long Island, N. Y., 1507; Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383; Massachusetts, 1340; Medford, Mass., 1368; New Brunswick, N. J., 1466; New Canaan, Conn., 1189; New York city, 1500; Newport, R. I., 1568; St. Augustine, Fla., 1196a; Salem, Mass., 1385; South Carolina, 1572; Virginia, 741, 1630. *See also* Meeting house, Taverns, and Washington's headquarters.
Historic landmarks association of Canada, annual report, 2740.
Historic sites, Alexandria, Va., 1617, 1624; Illinois, 1213; Maryland, War of 1812, 874; Michigan, 1399; Nebraska, 1454; New Jersey, Revolutionary, 841; New York city, 1521; Plymouth, Mass., 1332, 1375; Virginia, 1623, 1624; Washington, D. C., 1193; Wisconsin, 1664.
Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 2740.
Historical building, Michigan, 1408.
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1921*, 87.
Historical congress, at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 76; second Hispano-American, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Historical documents, interpretation of, 79.
Historical essay, the, 89.
Historical interpretation, 129; human nature as the guide for, 146.
Historical library, the Calvin Morgan McClung 2340.
Historical memorials. *See* Memorials, and Monuments.
Historical novels, 520.
Historical publications of the University of Buenos Aires, 3214.
Historical readers for third-grade pupils, 516.
Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 72; in state history, 90; Institute of, London, 87; of the Historical branch of the General staff, 139.
Historical review, the critical, 89.
Historical societies, in Massachusetts, 27; organization of, 109a; Literary and historical society of Quebec, 58; Mississippi Valley historical association, 114–116; Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1249; State historical society of Wisconsin, 90. *See also* American Catholic historical association, and American historical association.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 60–164; of Indiana history, 1249.
History, American doctoral dissertations in, 29; course of study in, 63, 74, 75, 81, 83, 94–97, 112, 113, 127, 128, 159, 163; for history's sake, 103; how the European war should affect the teaching of, 119; imagination in the teaching of, 123; Indiana history in the schools, 1249; interpretation and writing, method of, 129; laboratory method in teaching and study, 155; lecture method in teaching, 157; problem lesson in, 164; problem method in teaching, 96, 523; relation of economics to, 108; sectionalism in writing, 141; standard tests in, 95; study, for naval officers, 111; study, in the grades, books to supplement, 20; study and teaching, 60–164, 523; study guide in American history, 524; teaching of, as a factor in Americanization, 160; supervised study of, 137; teachings of, 78; use of magazines in teaching, 118.
History museum, 85; high school, 154.
History teachers, courses for, 122; trials of, 125; Virginia society of, 151.
Hitchiti town in Alabama, 229, 232.
Hobart, N. Y., 2075, 2076.
Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y., 2553.
Hobbs, W. H., 104.
Hockett, H. C., 532.
Hodgdon, D. R., 2535.
Hodge, F. W., 191, 240, 250, 362, 366.
Hodges, M. R., 2094.
Hoffman, F. L., 2352.
Hogg family, 1963.
Holand, H. R., 192, 197.
Holcomb, M. H., 623.
Holden, C. F., 1318.
Holiday, first public celebration of Washington's birthday as, 1887.
Holladay family, 1964.
Holland, agent of the Continental congress at, correspondence of, 804; diplomatic negotiations with, during the Revolutionary war, 1804 *See also* United Provinces.
Holliday, J. H., 1249.
Hollins college, Hollins, Va., 2548.
Hollis family, and Howard college, 2551.
Hollister, P. M., 577.
Hollyday, Henry, 946.
Holman, A. L., 1951.
Holmden, H. R., 2877.
Holmes, C. N., 1358.
——— David, 1422.
——— O. W., 55.
——— W. H., 249, 311.
Holmes family, 1965.
Holt, Henry, 1512.
Holten, Samuel, 1359.
Holton, F. J., 2968.
Holtzclaw, Jacob, 750.
Holweck, F. G., 2406.
Holy Alliance, 1098.
"Home, sweet home," author of, 2676.
Home, the Puritan, 2348.
Honduras, antiquities, 304, 305, 343.
Honeyman, A. V., 715, 824, 1475, 1476.

Honolulu, Hawaii, 3287, 3289.
Hood, V. P., 1480.
Hooke, William, 647.
Hoover, Herbert, 998.
Hoover war collection at Stanford university, 1006.
Hopewell culture, 204.
Hopi Indians, 219.
Hopkins, H. L., 1966.
——— J. C., 2727.
Hopkins family, 1966.
Hoppen, H. E., 1151.
Horack, F. E., 2257.
Hornaday, J. R., 1152.
Horse races, in 1823, 2345; the Kentucky Derby, *1875–1921*, 2347.
Horton family, 1908.
Horwill, H. W., 1765.
Hoskins, H. L., 2170.
——— J. A., 1886.
Hospital service, European war, 1075, 1085.
Hospitals, Confederate, at Petersburg, Va., 930; Montreal, Can., 2799, 2810; Quebec (city), Can., 2945.
Hotchkiss, W. E., 1025.
House, E. M., 1031, 1099, 1103.
House decoration, colonial, 569. *See also* Furniture,
House of representatives, U. S., and foreign relations, 2213.
Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii, 3286.
Houses, aboriginal cliff, 182; colonial contracts for the construction of, 696; early Maryland and Virginia, 2351; famous colonial, 577; historic (*see* Historic houses); Indian, 209, 276, 277; prehistoric, 209. *See also* Cabins and Caves.
Housing, as a factor in health progress, 2352.
Houston, Mrs. H. H., 1727, 1728.
"How America went to war," 1013–1016.
Howard, J. L., 2116.
——— *Capt.* James, 603.
——— John, 1622.
——— L. A., 2352.
——— McHenry, 732.
——— S. M., 947.
——— T. A., 1764.
Howard university, 2528.
Howay, F. W., 470, 1111, 1126, 2740, 3009, 3010.
Howe, E. M., 1501.
——— Elias, 566.
——— Joseph, 2884.
——— M. A. D., 1059, 1360.
——— P. S., 2058.
Howell, C. S., 1477.
Howell homestead, 1477.
Howells, W. D., 2628, 2665–2670.
Howes, A. W., 2630.
Howland, Harold, 986.
Hoyt, A. S., 2385, 2456.
Huard, V. A., 2882.
Huaxtecan collection in the Historical museum in Berne, 372a.
Hubbell, J. B., 2637.
Huckerby, Thomas, 312.
Hudson, Henry, polar voyages, 472; third voyage, 424.
——— J. W., 2657.
Hudson Bay, discovery of, 2997.
Hudson river, discovery of, 434
Hudson's Bay company, 1647, 3000; expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 466.
Hughes, C. E., 998, 1765.
——— R. M., 1741.
Huguenots, in New Paltz, 712; in South Carolina 1570; in the province of New York, 707.
Huidekoper, F. L., 1086.
Hullu, J. de, 3176.
Hultgren, Axel, 339.
Human nature, as the watchword for the historian, 146.
Humbert, Jules, 3251, 3252, 3280, 3281.
Humboldt Bay, Cal., 1176.
Hume, Alfred, 2512.
——— Leland, 2511.
Humphrey, C. R., 1759.
Humorists, 2628. *See also* Slick, Sam
Hunt, Gaillard, 1814.
——— George, 231.
——— R. D., 1172.
——— Richard, 2672.
Hunter, John, 1766.
——— William, 746.
Hunting, big game, in Iowa, 1276; in the Rocky Mountains in 1834–1843, 494.
Hunting charm, Indian, 220.
Huntington, Henry E., library of, 6.
Huntington, N. Y., 53a.
Hurd, Archibald, 419.
Hurlburt, J. B., 1767.
——— J. L., 2342.
——— R. F., 1767.
Huron Indians, 768.
Hurricane on the New England coast in 1898, 1135.
Hurt, Rollin, 1288.
Hutchins, Cortelle, 801, 1623.
——— Frank, 801, 1623.
Hydrographer, Canadian, early 19th century, 2865; in New France, 2788.
Hydrographic explorations, in Spanish America, 3029, 3086; surveys of the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence, 2865.
Hygiene, industrial, 2352.
Hymns, patriotic, 2628; story of the American, 2390 *See also* Psalm-book.
Hyrne family, 1967.

Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo, 3121.
Icaria and the Icarians, 2275.
Icaza, Francisco A. de, 3033.
Iconoclasm, anonymous, 158.
Idealism of the American people, 558.
Ideals, of America, 561; of the Pilgrims, 649. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Idington family, 1907.
Idols. *See* Gods, and Quetzalcoatl.
Iglehart, J. E., 1243.
Illinois, 1204–1237; abolitionist of, 1828; Cahokia Indian mounds, 180; Catholic beginnings, 2414; Catholic missionary activities in, *1832–1834*, 2417; constitution of 1870, 2255; first State entomologist, 1871; history library in schools of, 147; how the Pilgrim spirit came to, 633; in the World war, 1068, 1086; Lake Michigan shore, 1211; Presbyterian missionary work in, 2436; Presbyterian pastors and pastorates in, 2441 Presbyterians in, attitude toward slavery, 2440 woman's suffrage, 2224.

Illinois, University of, 2554.
Illinois country, conditions in, in 1792, 492; French voyageur and trader in, in 1680, 473; pioneer priest of, 2463.
Images of the Virgin, in Colombia, 3255; in Cuba, 3175.
Imberg, K. E., 3156.
Immigration, English, in 1881, 1261; German, 2367; Irish, in the 18th century, 583; Norwegian, 1110; significance of, in American history, 2372.
Imperialism, of the United States, 2128, 2131; as seen in the acquisition of territory, 2156; benevolent, 3188; "Yankee," 2136, 2139. *See also* Empire, the American.
Implements, aboriginal, 171–173, 194, 204, 207; Aztec, 329; Indian, 363; of war, Indian, 363. *See also* Arrows, and Utensils.
Importers, taxation of, *1780*, 2311.
Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, 3088.
Incas, 297, 298; bookkeeping of, 313; empire of, 381; industries, 383; music, 282.
Independence, Rhode Island's declaration of, *1776*, 845. *See also* Declaration of independence.
Independence, Spanish-American, recognition by France, 3057. *See also* Spanish-America, revolutionary period, and Spanish-American wars of independence.
Independent treasury, 2330.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 36–39.
India, Massachusetts trade with, 2305. *See also* East Indies.
Indian affairs, Connecticut and, *1766–1769*, 788; Iowa, in 1845, 1256.
Indian captivities, Deerfield, Mass., *1704*, 666, 674, 693; Haverhill, Mass., 691.
Indian chiefs, 230; in California, 1168; "Red Jacket," 1501.
Indian country of the Northwest, travel in, *1760–1776*, 485.
Indian days, in Kentucky, 1293; on Cape Cod, Mass., 610.
Indian inscribed rock along the Ohio river, 1525.
Indian massacre, of the Spanish expedition into Missouri, *1720*, 775. *See also* Wyoming massacre.
"Indian notes and monographs," 19, 179, 189, 190, 198, 206, 217, 220, 237, 247, 250, 269, 276, 277, 309, 312, 362–364, 366.
Indian place names in Alabama, 1141–1143, 1145, 1147–1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155.
"Indian play" at King's Mountain, *1780*, 816.
Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, *1849–1852*, 886a.
Indian tales, 2635.
Indian Territory, separation of Kansas and Nebraska from, 1124.
Indian trail in Haddonfield, N. J., 1482.
Indian wars, battle at Grahamsville, N. Y., *1778*, 821; border war of 1876, 1115; in colonial Maryland, 735; in New France, *1670–1673*, 2839; in the Oregon country, *1847–1849*, 1132; King Philip's war, attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675*, 695; Sioux-Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454; Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 868a.
Indiana, 1238–1249; arohæology, 166; art and artists of, 2573; bibliography, 24; Catholic church beginnings, 2397; emigration to, in 1827, 487; fugitive slave law of 1850 in, 909; gold star honor roll of the World war, 1060; Methodism in, 2428; Moravian mission in, 2429; Presbyterians in, attitude toward slavery, 2440; public health in, 2355; under the French, 772; World war records, 1060; yearly meeting of Friends, 1249. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
Indiana, State history conference, proceedings of second, *1920*, 1249.
Indiana historical commission, 1060, 1244.
Indiana university, 2523, 2536; centennial, 1249.
Indianapolis, Ind., centennial, 1249.
Indians, 190, 198, 199, 217–220, 228–277; as portrayed in literature, 319; attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675*, 695; beads, 169; Catholic missionary among, 2492; Christian work among, during the 18th century, 2387; Christianization of, 2389; corn hills, 185; domestic use of oil by, 168; emigration from Georgia, *1836–1837*, 1148; French missionary to, 768; household utensils, 199; hunting charms, 220; in Alabama, fort among, 1146; in Fauquier co., Va., 743; in Indiana, 2429; in Iowa, 1264, 1273; in Maine, relations with the white settlers, 606; in Maryland, colonial period, 734; in Massachusetts, 669; in the Great Lakes region, 768; in the Massachusetts colonies, 610, 624; in the Mystic valley, Mass., 669; in the Old Northwest, 772, 1107; in the West in 1827, 1134; in Utah, 1605; in Virginia, trade with, to 1673, 752; Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs, 2403; Jesuit missionary among, 2495; lands in Massachusetts, litigation over, 669; languages, 323, 325; liquor trade with, in New France, 2811; mission school in Alabama, *1822–1830*, 1144; missions, 578, 1264, 2403, 2429; missionaries to, 768, 2495; Moravian mission to, 2429; mounds, 180; public documents relating to, 32; publications regarding, 19, 22; raids during the revolutionary war, 821, 822; schools, 1144, 1535; string records, 198; turquoise work, 191; trade with, 2811; trade with, Virginia, to 1673, 752. *See also* Aboriginal history, and Ethnology.
Indians and Indian affairs in Canada, 2734; in the World war, 2896; of New France, 2811, 2839; Ontario, 2966; reservations in the Canadian northwest, 3000.
Indians of Latin America: Bolivia, 3220, 3221; Brazil, 3230, 3232; Central America, 292, 302, 323, 325, 366, 370, 376, 377; Colombia, 3252; Cuba, 309; Mexico, 292, 293, 329; Paraguay, 3085; Peru, 3080; South America, 289, 292–294, 302, 317–320 328, 332, 342, 351, 354, 358, 367, 372, 381, 383, 384, Venezuela, 289, 3252; West Indies, 309, 338.
Indies, Spanish, commerce of, 3095; Council of, 54; history of, 3063, 3065; history of, by José de Acosta, 437; history of, by Las Casas, 418; illustrious men of, 413; importation of negro slaves into, 3083; law of inheritance and succession in, 3098; "magistratura" of, 3100; works of Las Casas on, 445. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Industrial arbitration. *See* Shipbuilding labor adjustment board.
Industrial education and training, 2333, 2498.
Industrial hygiene, 2352.
Industrial institute and college at Columbus, Miss. 2543.
Industrial inventions, 2279

Industrial revolutions, in the South, 2304.
Industrial system, national, founding of, 2276.
Industries, American, syllablus for ninth-grade study of, 75; national, expansion of, *1860-1914*, 2276; of the Incas, 383.
Industry, Confederate government control of, 964; during the World war, 1013–1015; effect of the embargo of 1807–1809 upon, 2301; George Washington as a captain of, 1883; government control and operation of, during the World war, 1007a; mobilization and control of, *1917–1918*, 1015; sheep, in California, 1183; sugar, in Latin America, 3057a. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Infanta Carlota Joaquina, 3121.
Infantry regiments, in the European war, 1077, 1079, 1082, 1087; outline histories of, 2125.
Ingersoll, R. G., 1768, 1806.
Ingraham, C. A., 2381, 2386.
Inman, S. G., 3034, 3035, 3197.
Innes fort, Ky., 1293.
Inscribed rocks, along the Ohio river, 1525; of Narragansett Bay, 177. *See also* Kensington rune stone.
Insignia, military and civil, 2127.
Inspirationists, community in Iowa, 1280.
Institute of historical research, London, 87.
Institutions, American, compared with the English, 509; Pilgrim influence on, 626, 634, 654; Puritan influence on, 668. *See also* National characteristics and ideals, and Puritan influence in American life and thought.
Intellectual nationalism, 2627.
Interbank borrowing, 2329.
Intercolonial commerce, in the 18th century, 700.
Intercolonial dispute, Maryland-Virginia, over Kent Island, 740.
Interior decoration in colonial days, 569, 1398.
Internal waterway system, 2317.
International administration during the World war, 1040.
International affairs, our co-operation in, 1001; place of naval officers in, 2126. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, Intervention, and League of nations.
International boundary commission, 2147.
International congresses of history and geography, 68, 69, 76, 87, 105, 109, 132, 133, 161.
International co-operation, America's efforts towards, 2155. *See also* League of nations.
International history conference, Anglo-American *1921*, 105.
'International index to periodicals," 12.
International influence of America, prior to 1792, 564.
International law, 37; intervention in, 2162. *See also* Law of nations, Legislative compacts with foreign nations, and Monroe doctrine.
International molders union of North America, 2336.
International postal conference, first, 2130.
International problem affecting Bolivia, Chile and Peru, 3216, 3217.
nternational relations of the United States, 2205. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations
Internationalism of the Wilson administration, 559.
Intervention, American, cases of, 2162; in Cuba, 2152; in Nicaragua, 2119; in Panama, 2152; in Santo Domingo, 2128, 2136; in Spanish American countries, 3035; policy, in international law, 2162; policy of the United States, 2132, 2152; policy of the United States, indictment of, 2139.
Intervention in Mexico, *1865*. *See* France, intervention in Mexico, and Shelby's expedition to Mexico.
Invention, the "age" of, 2279.
Inventions, American, 566; steam wagon, in 1859, 2318.
Iowa, 1250–1285; and the diplomatic service, 2129; antiquities, 194; constitutional convention, providing for, 2258; description and history, in 1827, 1134; early emigration to, 490, 499; in the World war, 1056; legislation of the 39th General assembly, 2256; military record in the World war, 1087; Mormons in, 2430, 2432; Potawatomi mission at Council Bluffs, 2403; study of American history in high schools of, 533; taxation, *1910–1920*, 2325; underground railroad in, 910; welfare work in, during the World war, 1056.
Iowa, Dept. of public instruction, 533.
"Iowa Capitol reporter," editors of, 1278.
Iowa river, 1279.
Ipswich, Mass., 1895.
Iredell, James, 2189.
Ireland, John, *Archbishop*, 2481.
Ireland, American alumni of university of Dublin, colonial period, 600; connecting links with New England, 1133; relief ship sent from, to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676. *See also* Irish.
Irish, J. P., 1731.
Irish, donation to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676; immigrants from English ports in the 18th century, 583; in early Massachusetts, 679; in the United States, 2370; names culled from the official records of New Hampshire, 1461; names in New England records, 680; pioneers and schoolmasters in Butler co., Pa., 1551; pioneers in Delaware, 1192; pioneers in Massachusetts, 675, 677; pioneers of Maine, 603; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 409 (*see also* Brendan, legend of); settlers at Worcester, Mass., colonial period, 694; settlers in colonial Virginia, 754; settlers in Vermont, 1608. *See also* Ancient order of Hibernians, and Fenian raid.
Iron, manufacture in colonial Virginia, 751; mining in the Lake Superior field, 1404.
Ironclads, first fight of, 923.
Iroquois Indians, 199, 218; archæology, 217; wars, 2839.
Irrigation in Texas, 2284.
Irvine, Albert, 250.
——— J. B., 2318.
Irwin, I. H., 2219.
Isaacs, Nathan, 2236.
Isle of Wight co., Va., 760.
Isleta, N. Mex., 264.
Islip, Long Island, 1074.
Ispizúa, Segundo de, 420–422.
Italian cartographer, 462.

Italian immigration and contribution to American life, 2359.
Izard, Ralph, 785.

Jack, R. B., 2438.
Jackson, Andrew, 865, 1587, 1769.
——— E. B., 1624.
——— G. E., 2741.
Jacksonville, Ill., 1219.
Jacob, Fred, 2742.
Jacobs, H. E., 630.
Jacobus, D. L., 1997, 2001, 2047.
Jalobert, Macé, 385.
Jamaica, 3167; conquest of, 3168; earthquakes in, in 1692 and 1907, 3171; history of, *1511-1556*, 3172,
James, A. A. S., 2488, 2489.
——— A. P., 948.
——— G. W., 2662a.
——— H. G., 2254.
——— Henry, 2628.
James City co., Va., 1625.
James river, Va., 1623, 1637; flood, *1771*, 1622.
Jameson, J. F., 9, 62, 72, 105, 106, 776.
Jamestown, R. I., 1566.
Jamestown, Va., 742.
Japan, diplomatic, industrial, and social relations with the United States, 2358; first embassy to the United States, *1860*, 2128a; our relations with, 2150; our relations with, bibliography, 317; Perry's expedition to, *1853*, 889, 2118; relations with the United States, *1853-1921*, 2163.
Japanese in America, 3258.
Japanese print depicting Perry's entrance into Tokio, in 1853, 889.
Jayne, H. F., 2585.
Jazz in prehistoric Peru, 314.
Jefferson, Mark, 3240.
——— Thomas, 1770-1774, 2506, 2537, 2538; administration of, 867; influence on American ideals, 561; writing of the Declaration of independence, 783.
Jefferson co., Ala., 1155.
Jefferson co., N. Y., 1519.
Jelliffe, E. K., 107.
Jenkins, L. W., 1361.
Jenks, W. L., 2237, 2327.
Jenness, Diamond, 251, 252.
Jennings, A. J., 2683.
——— W. W., 866.
Jensen, Christen, 631.
——— J. C., 2432.
——— J. V., 423.
Jenson, Andrew, 1127.
Jervey, S. R., 949.
Jesuit missions and missionaries, among the Potawatomi, 2403; at Council Bluffs, *1838-1841*, 1264; in Bolivia, 3103; in Brazil, 17th century, 3224; in Canada, 2771; in Lower California, 3077; in Paraguay, 3085; in Wisconsin, 768.
Jesuits, discovery and colonization of Lower California, 3076; history of, 2399; in Latin America, 3079; in Montevideo, 3087; on the Pacific slope, 1113.
"Jesuits' Relations and allied documents," 2759.
Jesus, Society of, restoration in the United States, 2405.
Jews, American intervention in behalf of, 2162; colonies of South Jersey, 1474; refuge for, on Grand Island, in the Niagara river, in 1825, 1501.
Jibaro Indians, 318.
Jijon y Caamaño, J., 315.
Jillson, W. R., 1289, 1290, 1825.
Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo, 3073.
Jiménez-Placer y Ciaurriz, Luís, 3099 ,3242.
Joerg, W. L. G., 3220.
John Carter Brown library, 1, 5.
Johns, C. D., 108.
Johnson, Alfred, 1697.
——— Allen, 805, 860, 867, 894, 903, 986, 1041, 1113 2196, 2279, 2506.
——— Amandus, 2365
——— D. W., 1026.
——— E. P., 578.
——— Henry, 75.
——— Hiram, 998.
——— L. F., 1291.
——— R. M., 1235.
——— T. L., 1362.
——— Thomas, 817.
——— *Sir* William, 141; papers of, 706.
Johnson genealogy, 706.
Johnston, C. C., 888.
——— J. D., 2128a.
Jolliet, Jean, 2786.
Jones, Breckinridge, 1433.
——— C. K., 13.
——— E. Alfred, 778, 1878, 2586, 2587.
——— H. L., 579.
——— Hugh, 2503.
——— R. M., 2425.
——— T. R., 1173.
——— W. R., 1478.
Jones family of Virginia, 1910.
Jones act, 2204.
Jopling, J. E., 1404.
Jordan, J. W., 580.
——— Wilfred, 2609.
Joslin family, 1968.
"Journal of American history" Pilgrim number, 651.
Journalism, 2688, 2689. *See also* Newspapers.
Journalist, a great, 1837.
Joyce, T. A., 193, 316, 3191.
Juan Fernandez, Island of, 459.
Judah, J. M., 487.
——— S. B., 487.
Judges, of Montreal under the French régime, 2802 *See also* Judiciary.
Judicature of the Indies, 3100.
Judicial archives of the Province of Quebec, 2826.
Judicial history, Georgia, 18th century, 765b; Illinois 1214; Louisiana, 1300; Maine, century of, 2239; Ohio, 1531. *See also* Court records.
Judicial system, in early British Canada, 2872; Latin America, 3026; Nova Scotia, 2904.
Judiciary, control of foreign relations, 2213; control over legislation, 2197, 2199; controversies on federal appellate jurisdiction, 2238; review of administrative action, 2180. *See also* Bench and bar, and Courts.
Juet, Robert, 424.
"Junius," the mystery of, 837.
Jurisprudence of the state of Maine, 1320.
Juristic theory, early American, 2236.
Justice, pioneer. *See* California committees of vigilance.

Kaiser, T. E., 2969.
Kallen, H. M., 2148.
Kamouraska, district of, Quebec, 2941.
Kansas, American history in the schools of, 545; newspapers, 14; separation from the Indian territory, 1124; state council of defense, during the European war, 1061.
Kansas City, Mo., 1428.
Kansas City Star, Roosevelt's war-time editorials in, 1037.
Kansas state historical society, 14.
Kapuskasing, Ontario, 2970.
Karsten, Rafael, 317, 318.
Kaskaskia Indians, 473.
Kasson, J. A., 2130.
Kate, H. F. C. ten, 319.
Katz, H. L., 1027.
Kayenta district, Arizona ,196
Kean, Ellen, 1793.
Kearney, Lawrence, 2138.
"Kearsarge-Alabama" battle, *1864*, 917.
Kearsley, John, 1776.
Keayne, Robert, 687.
Keidel, G. C., 1713.
Keith, A. B., 2897.
—— A. L., 1904.
Kelby, William, 2588.
Keller, E. L., 2701.
Kellogg, A. W., 2223.
—— J. K., 1777.
—— L. P., 768, 769, 889.
Kelly, B. M., 1758.
—— H. A., 1708.
Kelman, John, 632.
Kelsey, R. W., 727, 786.
Kemper, C. E., 725, 748–750, 1544, 1626.
Kenamore, Clair, 1028.
Kendrick, *Capt.* John, 1126.
Kenilworth, Ill., 633.
Kennebec co., Me., early taverns of, 1317.
Kennebec river, early settlement on, 1315.
Kennedy, W. P. M., 2744.
Kenney, J. F., 425.
Kennon, William, 1629.
Kenrick, F. P., 2482.
Kensington rune stone, 192, 197, 2759.
Kent, J. C., 1363.
—— James, 1778.
—— M. B., 1576.
Kent co., Ontario, 2953, 2960, 2962–2964.
Kent Island, dispute over the possession of, 740.
Kentucky, 1286–1298; decision in 1861, 967; marriage records of Woodford co., *1789-1799*, 2109; settlement of, 1523; settlement of the Nolynn valley, 1970.
Kentucky Derby, 2347.
Kerby, W. J., 2468.
Kergolay, *comte* Jean de, 3167.
Kerrick family, 1906.
Kessler, C. K., 706a.
Kester, H. J., 2172.
Keyes, C. R., 194.
—— Charles, 1752.
—— H. E., 2527.
Kharas, Theodore, 1794.
Kickapoos, flight of, 243.
Kidder, A. V., 184, 195, 196.
Kilpatrick, L. H., 1292.
—— W. H., 1200.
Kimball, Fiske, 2589.
—— Marie, 1772.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 2077.
King, C. L., 36.
—— Charles, 1779.
—— Grace, 1309.
—— L. E., 1174.
—— Rufus, 1779.
—— W. F., 2355.
—— W. L., 2255.
—— William, 733.
King George's war, *1744–1748*, 706.
King Philip's war, attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675* 695.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 696.
King's Mountain, N. C., battle of, *1780*, 795, 816 832.
Kingsbury, E. L., 1954.
—— G. W., 1577.
—— Mrs. F. B., 1458.
Kingston, N. Y., 1511.
Kingston, Ont., 2992, 2993.
Kingston historical society, Kingston, Ont., 2993.
Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 3075, 3077.
Kinzie, John, 1118.
Kiowa sun dance, 271.
Kip, *Rt. Rev.* W. I., 1164.
Kirkconnell, Watson, 2970, 2971.
Kissam, H. S., 1931.
Kite, E. S., 825, 826.
Kite flying in Hawaii, 3284.
Kittery, Me., 1319.
Kittrell, N. G., 1596.
Klein, H. M. J., 1545.
—— Julius, 2173.
Klotz, Otto, 2972.
Knapp, Shepherd, 1029.
Knaufft, Ernest, 1030.
Knight, E. W., 99.
Knights of Columbus, 1045.
Knives, aboriginal, 171; of the Aztecs, 329.
Knowlton, D. C., 75, 534.
Knox, P. C., 998.
Knoxville, Tenn., 2340.
Kober, G. M., 2352.
Kocher, A. L., 2590.
Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 320.
Koch-Wawra, Friedrich, 321.
Köhler, Hermann, 322, 3141.
Koenig, M. W., 253.
Kohlmeier, A. L., 558.
Krafft, H. F., 2117.
Krause, Fritz, 254.
Kroeber, A. L., 255, 3288, 3293.
Krout, M. H., 2118.
Ku Klux Klan, reconstruction and, 985; uniform of, 1501.
Kwakiutl Indians, 231.

La Bernarde, François, 2800.
Labor, 2333–2336; child labor, 2499; conditions in colonial times, 711; during the World war, 1025.
Labrador, dispute over the ownership of the coast of, 2760, 2761; exploration, in 1743, 467.

Labrie, Jacques, 2718a.
Lacey, E. P., 1129.
Lady, D. B., 2448.
La Fayette, *marquis* de, 829; landing in New York city, *1824*, 1513; what he did for America, 836.
Lafayette, La., 2416.
Lafayette escadrille, 1092.
Lafayette punch bowl, *1824*, 1513.
La Flesche, Francis, 256.
La Houssaye, *sieur* de, 2809.
Laird, C. G., 1271.
La Jonquière, J. P. de Taffanel, marquis de, 2813.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 878; new settlement on Canadian side, 2974.
Lake Michigan, Illinois coast on, 1211.
Lake Utopia, N. B., stone medallion found at, 2784.
Lamar, M. B., 1591, 1597.
Lambert, Édouard, 2197.
Lambing, A. A., 468, 767.
Lamoni, Ia., 2430.
Lamott, J. H., 1528.
La Motte, Dominique de, sieur de Lucière, 2798.
Lampérez y Romea, Vicente, 3100.
Lampman, Archibald, 2892.
Lampman family, 2892.
Lamprey, Louise, 426.
Lancaster, Joseph, 3018.
Lancaster, Pa., 1545, 1546.
Lancaster co., Pa., 725, 1543, 1560.
Lancasterian system of instruction, 3018.
Lanctot, Gustave, 2863.
Land. *See* Agriculture, Farms, and Irrigation.
Land claims in Missouri, Spanish, 2294.
Land company, Ohio, 771; Port Sheldon, formed in 1835, 1410.
Land grants, in Missouri, 2294; in the West, 2289; Wisconsin, 2290. *See also* Public lands, and School lands.
Land records and titles, Fairfax co., Va., 18th century, 1627; Louisiana, derived from Indian tribes, 1302; Maryland, *1674–1690*, 730; Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701.
Land settlement in Upper Canada, 2977.
Land tenure. *See* Rent.
Landers, W. P., 1364.
Landis, C. I., 1546.
——— C. K., 1479.
——— D. M., 726.
Landmarks, historic, Canadian, 2740, 2760a; of the Pilgrim highway, 692. *See also* Historic houses, and Historic sites.
Landon, Fred, 904, 905.
Landrum, Charles, 1405.
Lands, public, in Missouri under the Spanish, 2294; settlement of, 2289; timber culture method of acquiring title to, 2289; transfer to private hands, 2289; Wisconsin, school lands, 2290.
Landscape architecture, 2598. *See also* Gardens.
Lane, Mary, 1201.
Lang, L. J., 993.
Langdell, C. C., 2241.
Langlois, *Commandant*, 427.
Langston, Anthony, 751.
Language, English, in America, 2628; French, in the schools of Ontario, 2988. *See also* Grammar.
Languages, Indian, 294, 323, 325, 367; of the Mayas, 380; recent publications regarding, 22; words for tobacco in, 238.
Lanier, Sidney, 2671.
Lanier family, 1969.
Lannoy, Charles de, 729.
Lansing, Robert, 998, 1100, 1101.
Lansing, Mich., 1415.
Lapalice, O., 2930.
Lapham, I. A., 2288.
La Plata region, blockade of, *1838–1845*, 3211
Lapradelle, A. de, 541, 3253.
Laprairie, *sieur* de, 2300.
Lara, Orunó, 3181.
Larcom, Lucy, 1345.
La Roche's colony, 2759.
La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, *duc* de, 1341.
La Roncière, Charles de, 471.
Larsen, Henrik, 428.
Larson, L. M., 197.
Lart, C. E., 590.
La Rue family, 1970.
Las Casas. *See* Casas.
La Serena, Chile, 3102.
Latané, J. H., 535, 2150.
Latimer family, 1971.
Latin America, colonial period, 3074–3105; contribution to civilization, 3049; discovery and conquest, 3062–3073; economic history, 3057a; French diplomacy in, 3057; general, 3013–3061; Jesuits in, 3079; Napoleon and, 3108; revolutionary period, 3106–3134; social forces in, 3053. *See also* Hispanic America and Spanish America.
"Latin America," the term, 3044.
Latiolais, *Sieur*, 1303.
Latorre, Germán, 429, 3038, 3039.
Latrobe, Benjamin, 1879.
——— C. J., 488.
Lattimore family, 1971.
Laubia, Arnoult de, 2816.
Laughlin, J. L., 1686.
Laurencin, *Marqués* de, 3040, 3041.
Laurens, Henry, 785, 804.
Lauriat, C. E., 1780.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2884, 2890.
Lauzanne, Stephane, 1031.
Laval, François de Montmorency, 2767, 2331
La Vega. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.
La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes, *sieur* de, 2997.
Law, Ernest, 2745.
——— George, 257.
——— John, "system" of, 770.
Law, 2226–2245; American idea in, 2232; Canada, regarding marriage, 2769; colonial South Carolina, 763; common law, under the Constitution, 2206; criminal, in Upper Canada, 2871, 2982; education, 2241, 2243 (*see also* Law schools); Georgia, 18th century, 765b; land, in Missouri, 2294; Maine, century of, 1320; marriage, in New France, 2769; marriage, in Upper Canada, 2983, 2985; Mexico, 3136; Nova Scotia, 2903–2905; of the Indies, 3100; of the Indies, regarding family and succession, 3098; professional organizations, 2245; Spanish America, colonial period, 3089; Upper Canada, 2871, 2980, 2982–2986. *See also* Association of the bar of the city of New York, Bench and bar, Constitutional law, Constitutionality, Court records, Courts, Judiciary, Laws, Legal history, Legal literature, Legal records, Litigation, and Nullification movement.

Law and order. *See* California committees of vigilance.
Law libraries, 2337, 2338; Cincinnati, Ohio, 2229.
Law of nations, under the Constitution, 2206. *See also* International law.
Law of the sea, and the Great war, 1046.
Law school, first in the United States, 2534; Litchfield, Conn., 2534, 2544; University of Virginia, 2541.
Law suit, at Montreal, about 1854, 2936; famous Massachusetts colonial, 687.
Lawnside, N. J., 1485.
Lawrence, H. W., *jr.*, 671.
——— James, 880.
——— R. de T., 950.
Lawrie, Gawen, 716.
Laws and legislation, child labor, 2334; early Pennsylvania, 1539; educational, in Mississippi, *1798–1860*, 2519; fugitive slave, 903, 909, 913; Iowa, *1921*, 2256; Iowa primary election law, 2257; judicial control of, 2197, 2199; Michigan war legislation, *1919*, 1062; New Hampshire, *1821–1828*, 2265; New York's queer laws a century ago, 1516; New York session laws, 2267; Nova Scotia, 2903a, 2905; Oregon, of 1845, 2269, 2270; Revolutionary pension, 824; South Carolina race, since 1865, 1573; unconstitutional, 2199 (*see also* Judicial control over legislation); Wisconsin's farm loan law, *1849–1868*, 1663.
Lawson, J. D., 15.
——— P. V., 1781.
Lawson McGhee library, 16, 2340.
Lawton, A. R., 2238.
Lawyers, early Massachusetts, 2231; in colonial Virginia, 2230; Kentucky, 1288.
League of nations, 1098, 2177, 2205; early idea of, 2134; historic precedents in American foreign policy, 2148; Latin America and, 3024; Pan Americanism and, 3045.
League of neutrals of 1780, United States and, 2134.
Learned, H. B., 2250, 2504.
Lebanon, Pa., 2447.
Lebanon classis of the Reformed church in Pennsylvania, 724.
Leclerc, Victor Emmanuel, *général*, 3189.
Le Conte, René, 323, 2366, 2367.
Le Couteux, Bernard, 770.
Lee, A. S., 536.
——— Charles, 1782.
——— J. M., 3192.
——— Jesse, 1139.
——— M. H., 1524.
——— R. E., 1783, 1784; at Sharpsburg, *1862*, 920.
——— T. A., 2032.
Lee co., Ala., 1150.
Leechman, J. D., 198.
Lees, John, 1569.
Leeward Islands, 3163.
Lefebvre, Dominique, 2821.
Lefebvre Saint-Ogan, ———, 489.
Le Fevre, Ralph, 707.
Leffingwell, R. C., 1009.
Legal education, 2241, 2243. *See also* Law schools.
Legal history. *See* Law.
Legal literature, Missouri, 1434.
Legal periodicals, American, historical sketch of, 2226; indexing of, 2234.
Legal phases of the World war, 1008.
Legal profession, organizations of, 2245.
Legal records, Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701.
Legislation. *See* Laws and legislation.
Legislative compacts with foreign nations, 2210.
Legislative departments, Latin American, 3027.
Legislative representation, colonial, 584.
Legislature of the Northwest Territory, *1795*, 2253.
Lehmann, F. W. P., 430.
——— Walter, 323–325.
Leibert, A. H., 1547.
Leiding, H. K., 1572.
Leland, W. G., 55, 62.
Leland Stanford junior university, 1006.
Lemaistre, F., 3142.
Le Moy, A., 3167a.
Lemoyne de Ste.-Hélène. *See* Sainte-Hélène.
Lennes, N. J., 431.
León, Pedro, 1125.
Leonard, C. E., 2036.
——— W. A., 582.
Le Ray de Chaumont, J. D., 1519.
Lesort, André, 3090.
Lesousky, Alphonsus, 2539.
Letters of marque and reprisal, Civil war, 978.
Le Vasseur, N., 2865.
Le Verrier, M. L., 1863b.
Levi, K. E., 1785.
Levillier, Roberto, 44.
Lévy, Edouard, 3182.
Lewis, A. H., 3011.
——— G. A., 1293.
——— J. O., 1785.
——— Winthrop, 2591.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1213; in its relation to Iowa, 1275.
Lexington, Mass., battle of., *1775*, 814.
"Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers," 613.
Leyland, H. T., 771.
L'Honoré Naber, S. P., 424.
Libby, O. G., 1130.
——— Walter, 592.
Liberators, Spanish American, 3112. *See also* Bolívar, and San Martín.
Liberty, in the United States, Catholic contribution to, 563. *See also* Democracy, and Freedom.
Libraries, 2337–2341; history, use in schools, 147; work and equipment for history study and teaching, 115, 116; Biblioteca nacional de Chile, manuscript section, 3241; Cincinnati law library, 2229; Henry E. Huntington library, 6; John Carter Brown library, 1, 5; Lawson McGhee library, 16, 2340; Library association of Bath, Me., 1321; Mexican library of Genaro García, 3138; Princeton university library, 21.
Library, Tennessee department of, 88.
Library of Congress, manuscripts in, 55, 56; report of the librarian, *1921*, 55; Whistleriana in, 2624, 2625.
Library war service, South Dakota's contribution to, 1069.
Life, W. M., 2541.
Life, American, Pilgrim influence in, 149, 626, 634; Puritan influence in, 668, 686. *See also* Institutions, and National characteristics and ideals.

Life and manners, 2345–2351; colonial period, 1140; in rural New England, during half century before the Civil war, 2285; in the Spanish colonies, 3084; Indian, 199, 264; of the prehistoric inhabitants of Cuba, 309; on a southern plantation before the Civil war, 1637. *See also* Civilization, Culture, and Rural life.
Ligue australe, 3190.
Limitation of armaments, Argentine-Chile treaty in regard to, *1902*, 3212. *See also* Disarmament on the Great Lakes.
Limoilou, P. Q., 2918a.
Linaje. *See* Veitia Linaje.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1670, 1786–1809; and Fort Sumter, 975; and prohibition, 1808; at Gettysburg, 1804; greatness of, 149; relation to the military commanders of the Civil war, 960; religion, 1803; tariff myth, 1806; views of the electoral college and of amendments to the Constitution, 2190; writings of, 2628.
——— R. T., 2222.
Lincoln-Douglas debate, 1795; in Hillsboro, Ill., 1236.
Lincoln family of Pennsylvania, 1972.
Linden, Herman van der, 729.
Lindley, Harlow, 1249.
Lindsay, A. G., 1514.
——— L. S., 2931.
——— Lionel, 2866.
Line Creek village, in Alabama, 261.
Lingelbach, W. E., 2174.
Lintum, C. te, 708.
Lippincott, Isaac, 2276.
Liqueno, J. M., 3091.
Liquor, trade with the Indians in New France, 2811. *See also* Prohibition.
Litchfield, E. D., 2592.
Litchfield law school, 2534, 2544.
Literary and historical society of Quebec, archival work of, 2950.
Literary history, Canada, 2733, 2742, 2747, 2750, 2751, 2850, 2881, 2888, 2892, 2914, 2919, 2925, 2949; Latin America, 3047, 3061, 3081, 3249.
Literary magazine, Wisconsin's first, 1660.
Literary men's club in Boston in 1855, 1362.
Literature, biographical and critical, 2641–2705; Canadian, background of, 2742; Colombian, 3249; Franch-Canadian, 2733; general, 2626–2634; regional, 2635–2640; South American Indians as portrayed in, 319; text-book of the history of, 2630. *See also* Chautauqua movement.
Lithgow, *Col.* William, 603.
Litigation, a famous colonial, 687.
"Little brown church in the vale," song, 1271.
Littlefield, Addie, 1406.
——— N. W., 634, 1862.
Littler family, 1905.
Livingston, John, 2812.
Llerena, Cristóbal de, 3033.
Loaisa, García de, expedition of, *1525*, 396, 402.
Loan law, Wisconsin's farm, 1663.
Loans. *See* Interbank borrowing.
Lobb, A. J., 2262.
Lobo, Hélio, 3228.
Local government, origin and development of, 2254. *See also* State and local government.
Local historical societies, organization of, 109a.
Local history, documenting, 1662; Missouri, study and writing of, 1150; New York state records, 46, 47; writing of, 152. *See also* Regional history.
Locard, Edmond, 2680.
"Locke's Grand model," 762.
Lochhart, O. C., 2329.
Lockwood, G. B., 559.
Loco-Foco democracy, 2280.
Lodge, H. C., 635, 998, 1810, 1852, 2203, 2251.
Loetscher, F. W., 599.
Loewenthal, John, 199.
Log houses, 2979.
Logan, James, 721.
——— James, Indian chief, 266.
Lombard, P. H., 636.
London West India interest in the 18th century, 3169.
Long, C. W., 2712.
——— R. C. E., 326.
Long Island, N. Y., 1507; evolution of, 1509. *See also* Suffolk co., N. Y.
Long Sault, defense of, by Dollard des Ormeaux, 2773.
Longfield, Cornelius, 715.
Longley, J. W., 2884, 2885.
Longworth, Israel, 2907a.
Loom, prehistoric Peruvian, 316.
Loomis family, 1908.
López, Atanasio, 3043, 3074, 3092–3094.
Lopez' Cardenas expedition, *1850*, 3173.
López de Villalobos, Ruy, 3062.
Lord, Arthur, 637.
——— F. B., 999.
Lords of trade, British, 3163.
Lorente, M. J., 3198.
Loring, K. P., 1345.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1175, 1184.
Lost town of Illinois, 1226.
Lothrop, S. K., 327.
Loudoun co., Va., 855.
Loughran, M. E., 2334.
Louis XV, king of France, 3185.
Louisbourg, siege of, *1758*, 588, 594.
Louisiana, 1299–1313; and the American revolution, 1301, 1306–1308, 1310, 1311, 1313; Catholic church in, 2400, 2416; French period, 772a, 1299, 1303, 1455; judicial records, *1727–1728*, 772a; legal system, 2227; records of the Superior council, *1727–1728*, 772a; Spanish period, 1113, 1301, 1304–1308, 1310–1313.
Louisiana background of the colonization of Texas, 1595.
Louisville, Ky., 1294.
Louverture, Isaac, 3189.
Love, W. A., 432, 951.
Lovekin, L. A. M., 593.
Lovelace family, 1973.
Lovell, L. L., 1689.
Low, A. F., 1810.
Lowell, Amy, 2672.
——— J. R., 1362.
Lowell, Mass., 1355; high school, 1395.
Lower California, discovery and colonization, 3076; Jesuits in, 17th and 18th centuries, 3076.
Lowie, R. H., 258.
Lowndes co., Ala., 1143.
Lowndes co., Miss., 432.

Lowry, E. G., 1000.
Loyalists, 778; in Canada, 2717; in Ontario, 2992; in Quebec, 2948; New Jersey volunteer regiment, 1517; New York, forfeited estate of, 1500; North Carolina, difficulties encountered by, in 1775, 790; petition of, *1778*, 787; Philadelphia, imprisoned for his activities in 1775, 1776; who founded British Canada, 2852.
Lozoya, *marqués* de, 3064.
Lublinski, Ida, 328.
Lucas, *Sir* Charles, 572, 575.
——— E. V., 2604.
——— J. B. C., 1555.
Lucas family, 1555.
Luckhurst, C. T., 2093.
Luiseño Indians, 237.
Lunar cult, prehistoric, 292.
Luquer, T. T. P., 2676.
Lybarger, D. F., 1974.
Lybarger family, 1974.
Lydenberg, H. M., 2339.
Lyons, J. F., 906.
Lynx mound, Wis., 176.
Lytle, Leonard, 1975.
Lytle family, 1975.

Mabie, S. A., 1976.
Mabie family, 1976.
MacAlister, Mary, 200.
McAllister, A. S., 2078a.
M'Anerny, John, 952.
Macartney, C. E., 2493.
MacBeth, R. G., 2999.
McBride, G. M., 3220.
——— R. W., 1796.
McCabe, M. C., 1905.
M'Camant, Wallace, 113.
McCann, J. E., 2408.
——— *Sister* Mary Agnes, 2409.
McCarthy family, 1977.
McCarty, F. A., 1777.
McCarty family, 1904.
McClanahan, Thomas, 851.
McClellan, E. N., 828, 2119, 2120.
——— G. B., effort to obtain action by, in 1862, 960.
McClintock, J. H., 1160, 1161.
McClung, C. M., historical collection of, 16, 2340.
McClure, C. H., 109a, 574, 1435.
——— J. G. K., 2441.
McClymonds family, 1978.
McCollister, E. M., 1319.
McCombs, W. F., 993.
McConnel, Henry, 1407.
McCord, Archibald, 2369.
McCormick, C. H., 566.
——— S. B., 638.
McCornish, L. C., 2239.
McCoy, Daniel, 1409.
McCulloch, William, 2383.
MacCurdy, G. G., 201.
McCutcheon, O. E., 1714.
Macdonald, G. F., 2973, 2974.
McDonald, J. L., 1158.
——— James, 2915a.
Macdonald, *Sir* John A., 2880, 2884, 2889.
Macdonell, A. C., 2898.
McDowell, M. E., 1217.
Mace, W. H., 537, 538.
McFerrin, Porter, 1710.
McGee, Jean, 1413.
McGill university, Montreal, 2917a, 2933.
McGrabie family, 1907.
McGrane, R. C., 2330.
McGroarty, J. S., 1175.
——— W. B., 2027.
Machiganga Indians, 302.
Machinery, inventions in, 2279.
McIlvaine, Mabel, 1215.
McIntire, P. G., 820.
MacKay, Murray, 1408.
McKay's Corners, Ont., 2994.
MacKenzie, Alexander, 2884.
MacKenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 2997.
McKenzie, Clare, 1218.
Mackenzie, J. R., 1136.
——— N. M. W. J., 3000.
Mackinac, Mich., 1658.
McKinley, William, shooting of, 1501.
McLachlan, R. W., 2932.
McLaughlin, A. C., 1815.
McLean, D. A., 3001.
Maclean, M. C., 2725.
McLean, R. H., 1033.
McLean co., Ill., 1068.
Macleod, J. E. A., 2908.
McMahon, Edward, 987.
McMaster, J. A., 1813.
MacMechan, Archibald, 2747, 2909, 2910.
Macmillan, Cyrus, 2933.
McMillan, D. J., 2542.
McMurry, D. L., 1272.
MacMurray, J. V. A., 2151.
MacNair, M. W., 29.
McNeel, Allen, 1153.
M'Neilly, J. H., 828a, 907, 953–955.
McNutt, S. J., 2709.
Macon, Ga., 1201.
McRae, W. G., 956.
M'Whorter, V. L. M., 957.
Madison, James, administration of, 867; attitude toward the negro, 908; the statesman, 1814.
——— L. F., 829.
Mafra, Ginés de, 394.
Magazines, later American, 2628; past and present, 2381; use in the teaching of history, 118; Wisconsin's first literary magazine, 2638. *See also* Periodicals.
Magee, D. F., 1864.
——— James, 917.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 389, 390, 394, 405, 436, 439; birthplace, 442; discoveries, 405, 406; discoveries in the Pacific ocean, 422; discovery of the Philippines, 448; fourth centenary of the death of, 440; globe of, 460; the great navigator, 433; voyage of circumnavigation, 398, 402, 411, 416, 441, 443; Belgian participation in, 415; fourth centenary of, 109, 407, 411, 440, 3296; medical service in, 404, route of, 434; the world map before and after, 416.
Magellan, Strait of, discovery, 390, 394, 406, 407, 414, 434; discovery and settlement, 410.
Magic. *See* Charms.
Maginnis, T. H., 2461.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 2791.

Magnolia, Ia., 1282.
Magon de la Balue, Luc, 3090.
Mahan, B. E., 490, 1273, 1274.
Mahican Indians, 190.
Mahon, R. H., 594.
Mahoning Valley, O., 1526.
Mahony, T. H., 2175.
Mail service, in New France, 2806. *See also* Postal service.
Mails, general superintendent of railway, 1870.
Maine, 1314–1322; celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of, 2239; colonial architecture in, 2596; colonial fort in, 605; colonial history, 602–606; Congressman from, 1847 to 1849, 1889; courts, 2239; genealogical records, 2054, 2107; Indians, and their relations with the white settlers, 606; Irish pioneers, 603; Revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 849; Supreme judicial court, 2239.
Maine state bar association, 2239.
Maize, 260. *See also* Corn, Indian.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 2748, 2759, 2934.
Malcolm, G. A., 3294.
Malden, Mass., 696.
Malin, J. C., 259.
Malo-Sabourin, famous lawsuit of, 2936.
Malolos constitution, *1898–1899*, 3294.
Malone, Dumas, 527.
——— Sylvester, 2483.
Maltby family, 1907.
Man, prehistoric, physical characteristics of, 374. *See also* Anthropology, and Human nature.
Mandrillon, Joseph, 564.
Manila Bay, battle of, *1898*, 995.
Manitoba, 3005–3007.
Manjarrés, Ramón de, 3044.
Mann, Horace, 2506, 2563.
——— M. W., 1366–1370.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
Manning, F. J., 527.
Manning family, 1349.
Manomet, trading post at, 636.
Manor houses along the Potomac, 1140.
Manor of St. George, Long Island, 1507.
Mantripp, J. C., 1797.
Manuel Alves, Francisco, 433.
Manufacturing, control of, by the Confederate government, 964; in the South, cotton, 2303; in Virginia, Revolutionary period, 1621. *See also* Industry.
Manuscript collections, in the Biblioteca nacional de Chile, 3241. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
Manuscripts, Maya, 307; of Cadwallader Colden, *1748–1754*, 709; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1597; of Sir William Johnson, 706; relating to the launching of the colony of Georgia, 765a; relating to the provincial history of Maryland *1707–1709*, 738. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.
Map-maker, Washington as, 1882. *See also* Cartographers, and Cosmographer.
Maps, drawn by the Chickasaws, 275; early, in the American geographical society, 386; early Canadian, 2788; early New world, 414, 462; public documents relating to, 33; United States history, 524; world, before and after Magellan's voyage, 416; Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1605*, 652; Lewis Evans' map of the middle British colonies in America, *1749*, 587; map by Sebastian Cabot, *1544*, 414; map by Diego Ribero, *1529*, 414; map of Guatemala, early, 3073; Michel's map of Virginia made about 1707, 748. *See also* Atlas, Chart, and Globes.
Marault, Olivier, 2939.
Marawan Indians, 358.
Marble, prehistoric vases of, 304, 305, 343.
Marbury *vs.* Madison, 2209.
Marcou, Ph., 329.
Marconi, Guglielmo, 566.
Marie, René, 830.
Marietta, O., 1532.
Marine corps, historical anniversaries of, 2120. *See also* Marines.
Marine museum, Salem, Mass., 1342.
Marine painter, an early, 2601.
Marines, U. S., in Nicaragua, 2119; in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, 828. *See also* Marine corps.
Mariol, Henri, 2792.
Maritime history, Danvers, Mass., 1392; Massachusetts, *1783–1860*, 2305, 2307; Salem, Mass., 1381, 1829; voyages to the Pacific coast, *1789–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126. *See also* Nautical instruments, Privateers, Sea power, Ships, and Shipwrecks.
Maritime law, and the Great war, 1046.
Maritime provinces of British America, 2903–2917; political affairs in, *1871–1921*, 2885.
Maritime trade, English, with America, 419; voyages to the Northwest coast and China, *1789–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126.
Markens, I., 1804.
Markham, *Sir* Clements R., 472.
Markistun, Luke, 250.
Marks, W. M., 202.
Marquette, Jacques, 477.
Marquette, Mich., 1401.
Marriage law, in Canada, 2769; in Upper Canada, 2983, 2985.
Marriage procedure in New France, 2828.
Marriage records, Fort St. Frédéric, *1741–1758*, 2793.
Marsh, C. C., 978.
Marshall, H. S., 958.
——— John, 1632, 1815–1817; decisions of, Hamilton's ideas in, 2208; development of the Constitution under, 2183, 2184; on contracts, 2236.
——— O. H., 468, 767.
——— Thomas, 1297.
Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383.
Marti-Mercurian band, 2525.
Martin, C. E., 2152.
——— C. H., 1549.
——— D. B., 1658.
——— F. R., 959.
——— J. M., 2543.
Martin family, 1979.
Martín M., Javier, 434.
Martinique, island of, 3182; numismatics of, 3184; reference history, 3032.
Martyn, Charles, 831.
Martyrology, American Catholic, 2406, 2418.
Martzolff, C. L., 538a.
Marvin, S. S., 1980.

Marvin family, 1980.
Marye, W. B., 734.
Maryland, 1323–1325; Bible society work in, *1810–1920*, 2392; colonial history, 730–738, 1140; dispute with Virginia over the possession of Kent Island, 740; end of the proprietary government, 817; first medical college of, 2713; free negro in, *1634–1860*, 2375; genealogical records, 2094; General assembly, proceedings and acts, *1737–1740*, 735; General assembly, journal of the committee of accounts, *1707–1709*, 738; in the American revolution, 817; Lutheran synod in, 2426; medical poet of, 2713; old manor houses and plantations, 1140; political affairs during the years 1829–1858, 890; politics and government, colonial period, 735; Presbyterian church in, first services of, 2443; religious development, colonial period, 737; travel in, in 1765, 486; United States senator from, *1843–1863*, 1832.
Maryland historical society, 735.
Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 735.
Marylanders, early colonial, 732.
Masó, C. C., 330.
Mason, J. M., papers in the Library of Congress, 968.
——— John, 608.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1326–1398; archives, 42; boot and shoe industry in, 2299; colonial history, 609–696; colonies, influence on American ideals, 561; compulsory school attendance and child labor in, 2499; copper coins of, 1106; dispute between the House of representatives and the Council, *1718*, 672; early exploration in, 652; early lawyers of, 2231; genealogical records, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2073, 2078, 2079, 2086, 2089, 2091, 2110; historical societies in, 27; House of representatives, journals, *1718–1720*, 672; in the World war, 1055, 1071; journey through, *1800*, 481; literary notables of, 2640; maritime history, 1111, 2305, 2307; maritime trade, 1829; passenger lists to, *1635–1637*, 685; Pilgrim tercentenary commission, 639; quarterly courts of Essex co., records and files of, *1680–1683*, 673; railroads in, 2314, 2315; remonstrance against taxation under Gov. Andros, 1895; Superior court of, 2259; travel in, 479, 481, 482; utility commissions in, 2312.
Massachusetts agricultural college, 1063.
Massachusetts Bay colony, celebrated law suit in, *1642*, 687; Cotton Mather's scheme for the consolidation of the New England churches, 1895; Irish settlers in, 677; leading men of, 664; secretary of, 1841.
Massachusetts historical society, photostat reproductions of early Americana, 449.
Massacre, of the Spanish expedition into Missouri, in 1720, by Indians, 775. *See also* Dade massacre, and Wyoming massacre
Massacre Canyon, Neb., 1454.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2793-2810, 2868, 2869, 2935–2938.
Massip, Salvador, 203, 435.
Mastodon, prehistoric engraving representing, 221, 222.
Maté, 3191.
Materialism of the American people, 558.
Mather, Cotton, 145, 1895.
——— F. J., 2610.
——— Increase, 600.
——— O. M., 1970.
——— Samuel, 600.
Mathews, Basil, 640.
——— G. W., 2701a.
——— George, 1818, 1819.
——— J. M., 2198.
Matovelle, J. M., 331.
Matthews, J. M. T., 2033.
Mattoon, Ill., 1231.
Mauney, B. E., 832.
Maury, James, 745.
Maverick, G. M., 1820.
——— M. A., 1820.
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico, 3140, 3143.
Maxwell, Hu, 235.
May, John, 491.
Mayas, 359, 366; calendar, 326; grammar, 380; manuscript, 307. *See also* Uxmal, prehistoric ruins at.
Mayer, Theresa, 110.
Mayes, Richard, 1598.
"Mayflower," folk of the, 659; log of, 617; remains of 658; voyage of, 651; women of, 645.
Mayflower claims, false and faked, 616.
Mayflower compact, 612, 637.
Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in Cape May co., N. J., 2058.
Mayflower society. *See* Society of Mayflower descendants.
Maynard, Mass., 1354.
Mayntzhusen, F., 332.
Mayo, C. B., 111.
——— L. S., 833.
Mazureau, Étienne, 1818.
Mead, C. W., 260, 333.
——— F. S., 1064.
Meade family, 1981.
Meade's camp in the Civil war, 944.
Meadowcroft, W. H., 1736.
Meaford, Eng., 1366.
Means, P. A., 334, 3070.
Meany, E. S., 511, 1112, 1648.
Measure of time. *See* Time reckoning.
Measures of weight. *See* Weight, measurement of
Mecham, J. L., 40.
Mechanics' institutions, 2498.
Mecker, H. H., 112.
Mecklenburg declaration of independence, Virginia signer of, 1629.
Medals, of the American revolution, 809; of the War of 1812, 871. *See also* Numismatics.
Medford, Mass., 669, 1366–1370.
Medical biography, 1708, 1749, 2709, 2710, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2716; Philadelphia physicians, 18th century, 1776.
Medical college, first in Maryland, 2713.
Medical education, 2713, 2714; a pioneer in, 1776.
Medical entomology, 2352.
Medical history, 2712–2716; Civil war (*see* Confederate hospitals); New France, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2803, 2809; of Gen. Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 2113. *See also* Doctor, the Pilgrims', Paleopathology, and Public health.

Medical service in Magellan's expedition, 404.
Medicine man, 328.
Medina, J. T., 13, 436.
Meehan, T. F., 1088.
Meeker, Ezra, 1649.
Meeme, Wis., 1664.
Meeting house, Hatfield, Mass., 1373; Maryland colonial, 736.
Meigs, M. C., 960.
Meima, R. C., 1410.
Mejía Rodríguez, Alfonso, 3254.
Meldrim, P. W., 1708a.
Mellen, G. F., 2340, 2486.
——— N. T., 1371.
Mellon, G. L., 1372.
Meltzer, C. H., 2465.
Melville, Herman, 2674.
Memorials, English, associated with American history, 82, 608; European war, 1030; memorial at Put-in-Bay, in commemoration of Perry's victory, Sept. 10, 1813, 878; peace portal on boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1650; tablet at Campus Martius, Marietta, O., 1532; tablet in honor of Iowa dead in the World war, 1087; to mothers of the Revolution, 846; to Roger Williams in the Hall of fame, N. Y., 702; to soldiers of the World war, at Rock Port, Mo, 1442; to the founders of New England on both sides of the Atlantic, 1133; trees as, 568. *See also* Monuments.
Ménard, René, 768.
Mendez, Santiago, 366.
Mendizabel, M. O. de, 345.
Menéndez y Pelayo, M., 437.
Meneval, M. de, governor of Acadia, 2782, 2830.
Mennonites in South Dakota, 1586.
Menomini Indians, 269, 270.
Merchant adventurers, early English, 419, 579.
Meredith, A. B., 1480.
Merle, René, 335.
Merrill, L. W., 2040.
Merrimac-Monitor fight, 976.
Merrimack river, 1372, 1396.
Merritt, Vernon, 261.
Mesa Verde National park, 218, 219.
Mesanza, Andrés, 3255.
Mesplet, Fleury, 2932.
Messervy, G. P., 3143.
Metal work, early American, 2577.
Metals, precious, of Canada, 2719; prehistoric use of, 278, 301, 335, 356, 357. *See also* Bronze age, Copper age, Gold, and Mining, prehistoric.
Metcalf, J. C., 2631.
Metcalfe family, 1905.
Methodist Episcopal church, at Selma, Ill., 1223; Indian mission school in Alabama, 1144; Oregon mission, 1132.
Methodism, in Indiana, 1243; in Mount Carmel, Ill., 1224; in New England, *1789–1797*, 1139; in the colonial period, 2389.
Metropolitan museum of art, 2594.
Metzger, C. H., 2484.
Meurin, S. L., 2484.
Meuse-Argonne, battle of, *1918*, 1021.
Mexican fleet, capture of, *1628*, 3105.
Mexican war, 892–895; the South and, 885.
Mexico, 3135–3152; American intervention in, 2162; antiquities, 278, 279, 284–287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 307, 310, 321, 322, 326, 329, 344, 355, 359, 362, 366, 368, 373, 377, 379; archaeology, 285; constitution of 1917, 3135, 3137; first twelve apostles of, 3092; foreign intervention in, Shelby's expedition, 933; French intervention in, 2170; independence of, 3132; Indians of, 292, 293, 329 (*see also* Mayas); library of books and manuscripts relating to history of, 3138; negro colonization project in, 2371; New Mexico boundary, 2158; punitive expeditions into, 2160; religious history, 16th century, 3093; Shelby's expedition to, *1865*, 933; Texan war against, *1841*, 1591; treaty with the United States (Gadsden treaty), 2158, 2159. *See also* Lower California, and New Spain.
Meyers, Augustus, 1578.
Miami, Fla., 1196.
Miami and Erie canal, 2317.
Miami Indians, 772.
Miamitown, Ind., in 1789–1790, 1248.
Michaud, Régis, 2658.
Michel, Louis, 748.
Michelson, Truman, 262.
Michigan, 1399–1417; banks and banking in, 2327; Baptist history in, 2395; bibliography, 25; constitutional provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws, 2237; engineer regiment in the Civil war, 983; journey to, in 1846, 495; memorial and historical building, 1408; public schools of Battle Creek, 2508; railroad development in, 2321; schools of Muskegon, 2514; war legislation, *1919*, 1062.
Michigan, University of, 2555.
Mickle, Samuel, 1486.
——— Sara, 466.
Middle West, Norwegian settlement in, 1110. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
Middleborough, Mass., 2078.
Middlesex co., N. J., 1491.
Middleton, Annie, 1599, 1600.
——— W. S., 1776, 2710.
Middletown, Pa., 2444.
Migration, negro, *1916–1918*, 2362.
Milfort, LeClerc, 1821.
Military board of allied supply, European war, 1018.
Military commissions, New Jersey, *1714–1719*, 714a.
Military companies, organized at Harvard college, 2525; Salem, Mass., in the War of 1812, 1361. *See also* Regimental histories.
Military documents, use of, 121.
Military expeditions into Mexico, prior to the Pershing expedition, 2160.
Military forces in Canada, French, *1670–1678*, 2840.
Military geography of the World war, 1026.
Military history, 2112–2127; Canada, 2746; Canada, *1760–1763*, 2854; Canada, *1778–1781*, 2853; colonial period, 575; conduct of the Civil war, 960; early Iowa, 1273; New France, 2812; research work of the Historical branch of the General staff, 139. *See also* Colonial wars, Marines, and Plattsburg movement.
Military leaders of the Civil war, 982.
Military medals, of the American revolution, 809; of the War of 1812, 871.
Military officers, in New France, 2790, 2816, 2820, 2821; Revolutionary (*see* Revolution, officers).

Military orders, decorations, and insignia, 2127.
Military post among the Creek Indians, 1146. *See also* Forts.
Military road in Iowa, 1252, 1266, 1277; in Vermont, Revolutionary, 2323.
Military service, Harvard students' participation in, 2525. *See also* Selective service.
Military settlement of British Canada, 2852.
Military strategy, of the Confedcrate forces in the Mississippi valley in 1862, 948; of the World war, 1019.
Military supplies, for the A. E. F., 1018; for Clark's campaign in the Northwest, 840; transportation of, during the European war, 1016.
Military units, European war, 1075–1097. *See also* Regimental histories.
Militia. *See* National guard.
Miller, C. G., 113.
——— D. H., 1880,2199.
——— D. P., 17.
——— Émile, 438.
——— H. C., 1106.
——— Kelly, 1874.
——— M. V., 4.
——— Margaret, 1373, 1895.
Milligan family, 1982.
Milliken family, 1982.
Mills, Dudley, 876.
——— W. C., 204.
Mims, Edwin, 2639.
Miner, C. E., 2200.
Minerals in colonial Virginia, 739.
Mines, gold, of early Wisconsin, 1659.
Mingo Indians, 235; chief, 266.
Miniature painters, early American, 2570, 2608.
Mining, in South Dakota, 2300; in the Northwest in the early days, 1136; iron, in the Lake Superior field, 1404; prehistoric, in South America, 333.
Minister, Plymouth colony's first settled, 657.
Ministers. *See* Preachers, and Religious biography.
Minneapolis, Minn., 2395a.
Minnesota, 1418–1421; Congregational work of, *1832–1920*, 2422; church history, 2395a; constitution, 2261, 2262; constitutional convcntion, 2261; Episcopal church in Red Wing, 2446a; Indians of, 219; movement for statehood, 2261; politics, from 1863 to 1900, 2218.
Minor, A. R., 641.
Mint, of Canada, 2719.
Minturn, J. A., 1034.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3130.
Mirrors, aboriginal, 179.
"Mirrors of Washington," 998.
Miscellaneous, 563–568.
Miscou, *marquis* de, 2759.
Mission Indians, 257.
Mission of Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert, Me., 604.
Mission San Carlos Borromeo, Cal., 1180.
Mission school, among the Choctaw Indians,1535; Indian, in Alabama, 1144.
Missionaries, at Red River, early, 3005, 3006; Catholic, 2492, 2495; colonists in Oregon, 1108; first in Wisconsin, 768; Jesuit, 3103; to the Indians, 2492, 2495.
Missionary society of the Protestant Episcopal church, 2446.
Missionary work among the Indians during the 18th century, 578.
Missions, Catholic, 2693; Franciscan, in the Far East, 3295; in California, 1164, 1170, 1174, 1177; in Iowa, *1838–1841*, 1264; in Ontario, 2963; in Oregon, Methodist, 1132; in South America, Methodist, 2427; Indian, 578, 1264, 2429; Jesuit, among the Potawatomi, 2403; Jesuit, in Paraguay, 3085; Methodist, in Oregon, 1132; Methodist, in South America, 2427; Moravian, 2429; Presbyterian, 2436; Spanish, of California, 1164, 1170, 1174, 1177.
Mississineway, battle of, *1812*, 877.
Mississippi, 1422–1424; Catholic church in, in 1822, 2413; democrats of, and the annexation of Texas, 891; De Soto's expedition through, 432; educational legislation in, 1798 to 1860, 2519; Industrial institute and college at Columbus, 2543; state college for women, 2543.
Mississippi river, trip on, in 1833, 488.
Mississippi Territory, in the War of 1812, 879; life and political events in, *1807–1810*, 1844.
Mississippi Valley, agrarian discontent in, *1840–1845*, 1108; Confederate forces in, in 1862, 948; early river highway in, 2322; exploration of Jean N. Nicollet in, 55; French intrigues in, *1793–1794*, 864; French possessions in, 1116; French trading post in, 766; history of, 114, 117; John Law's colonization scheme, 770; Marquette in, 477; upper part, history of, 1249.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 114–117.
Missouri, 1425–1450; agriculture in, 2287; antiquities, 221, 222; banking in, *1820–1920*, 2328; bibliography, 11; Catholic beginnings in Cape Girardeau, 2411; Catholic missionary activities in, *1832–1834*, 2417; education in, 2515; guerilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 927; legal literature, 15; local historical societies in, 109a; local history, study and writing of, 150; massacre of Spanish expedition into, *1720*, 775; Mormons in, 2435; Ozark caves and mounds in, 219; Park college at Parkville, 2533; politics, century of, 2220.
Missouri and Mississippi railroad company, debt, 2331.
Missouri river, Trudeau's description of, about 1795, 500.
Missouri river region, exploration of, 55.
Missourians, and the nation, 1427; in China, 1438; in Japan, 1450.
Mistassini, 220.
Mitchell, Broadus, 2303, 2304.
——— *Dr.* John, 73.
——— N., 492.
——— William, 2121.
Mitchell family, 1907.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 3125, 3129, 3205, 3206, 3213.
Mixsell family, 1983.
Mode, P. C., 2388, 2389.
——— P. G., 18.
Moffete, *Frère*, 2947.
Mohammed Gao, King of Guinea, 454, 465.
Mohammedans. *See* Mussulmans.
Mohawk settlement at Deseronto, Ont., 2966
"Mohican," U. S. S., 2124.
Mohler family, 1984.

Moluccas, Loyasa expedition to, *1521*, 396, 429; Spanish and Portuguese rivalry in regard to possession of, 429.
Mombourquette, A. E., 2911.
Mondou, Siméon, 2940.
Money, C. H., 909.
Money, paper, petition against, *1780*, 1613. *See also* Coinages, Finance and money, and Numismatics.
"Monitor," fight with the "Merrimac," 976; fight with the "Virginia," *1862*, 923.
Monroe, James, 1822; administration of, 867; life of, 868.
Monroe, N. Y., 1065a.
Monroe doctrine, 869, 2131, 2152, 2168–2179.
Montagnais Indians, 220.
Montana, 1451, 1452.
Montelius, Oscar, 205.
Monterey, Cal., battle of, *1846*, 895.
Montero de Bustamente, César, 3277.
Montesclaros, *marquês* de, 3078a.
Montevideo, Uruguay, 3087.
Montgomery, W. A., 2887.
Montgomery family, 1908.
Montgomery co., Ala., 175, 1142.
Montgomery co., Pa., 2078a.
Montoliu, C., 439, 642.
Montoto, Santiago, 3095.
Montreal, Can., 2740, 2794; cemeteries, 2935, 2940; Hôtel-Dieu, 2799, 2810; French period, 2794, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2800, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2810; Notre-Dame church, 2930, 2939; public affairs in, early British period, 2875; St. Charles street, 2938.
Monts, sieur de. *See* French colony on St. Croix Island.
Monument, to commemorate first Presbyterian services in Maryland, 2443; to George Rogers Clark, 820; to mark the site of the battle of Chestnut Woods, Sept. 5, 1778, 821; to Marquette, 477; to soldiers of the Civil war, at Jacksonville, Ill., 1219. *See also* Memorials.
Monuments, prehistoric, 186.
Moodie, R. L., 336.
Moody, D. L., 1670.
——— H. A., 1985.
Moody family, 1985.
Moon, P. T., 1102.
Moon. *See* Lunar cult.
Moore, C. B., 206, 207.
——— Charles, 2606.
——— J. B., 2176.
——— J. T., 143.
——— Robert, 1226.
——— W. E., 1039.
Moorehead, W. K., 208.
Moravians, embroidery of, 2603.
Mordah family, 1909.
Morehead, J. M., 1986.
Morehead family, 1986.
Morehouse, F. M., 75, 539, 540.
Moreno, García, 3119.
Moresville, N. Y., 2090.
Morgan, George, 1822.
——— J. H., 2593.
——— J. M., 961.
——— J. P., 55, 992.
Morgenthau, Henry, 1823.
Moriarty, G. A., *jr.*, 1906.
Morice, A. G., 263, 2749, 3002.
Morin, *Sister* Marie, 2810.
——— Victor, 2750, 2810.
Morison, S. E., 1374.
Morley, S. G., 337.
Mormon church, elder of, 2475.
Mormon war, in Missouri, 2435.
Mormons, 493; geographic names associated with the history of, 1127; in Hancock co., Ill., 1229; journey of the original company of pioneers to Utah, 1604, settlement in Arizona, 1160, 1161.
Morrill act, 2506.
Morrill family, 1319.
Morris, E. H., 209.
——— Harvey, 1247.
——— J. R., 1798.
——— Robert, 1613.
——— *Judge* Robert, 1824.
Morris Island, Federal prison at, 956.
Morrison, A. J., 752, 962, 1629, 1760, 2543a–2544.
——— R. J., 2545.
Morrow, E. P., 1825.
Morse, F. S., 2181.
——— G. T., 1841.
Mortality progress, *1871–1921*, 2352.
Mortillet, Adrien de, 3230.
Morton, A. E., *jr.*, 1375.
——— L. P., 1826.
——— W. S., 852, 853, 1827.
——— William, 1827.
Moses, M. J., 2628.
Mothers, Pilgrim, 641; Revolutionary period, 846.
Mott, D. C., 1275.
——— H. S., 1838.
Moulthrop family, 1907
Moulton, R. H., 2614.
Mound-building tribes, beads of, 169.
Mounds, Indian, 32; Cahokia, 180; effigy, 183; in Alabama, 175, 202; in Florida, 206; in Missouri, 219; in North Dakota, 224; in Ohio, 225; in Wisconsin, 176.
Mount Auburn cemetery, 1358.
Mount Carmel, Ill., 1224.
Mount Desert Island, Me., 604.
Mount Holly, N. J., school at, 718.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1879, 1881.
Mowat, R. B., 802.
Mowry, Duane, 2222.
Muddiman, Bernard, 2888.
Muirhead, J. F., 2668.
Mullane, George, 2911a.
Mumford, F. B., 1436.
Mumford family, 1987.
Mummification, prehistoric practice of, 355.
Munford family, 1987.
Munitions, manufacture of, during the World war, 1013.
Muñiz, Francisco, 440, 3272.
Munro, W. B., 2811.
Murat, Achille, 2658.
Murder trial in Canada, *1787*, 2871.
Murdock, C. A., 1176.
——— F. R., 1065.
——— William, 566.
Murray, C. A., 1276.

Murray, Daniel, 1694.
—— James, 594.
—— L. W., 210.
—— R. H., 600.
Museum, an historical, 85; the high-school history, 154.
Museum of art, Metropolitan, 2594.
Musuem of fine arts, Boston, 2572.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 19.
Museum of the Buffalo historical society, 1501.
Musgrave, *Sir* Anthony, 3010.
Music, in prehistoric Peru, 314; of the Incas, 282; of the Papago, 219; of the Pawnee, 218, 219; of the Pilgrims, 653. *See also* Hymns, and Songs.
Musical instruments, of the ancient Mexicans, 285; of the Indians, 296a.
Musicians, dictionary of, 2706.
Muskegon, Mich., 1406.
Mussulmans, discovery of America by, 454, 465.
Muzzey, D. S., 541, 542.
"My old Kentucky home," song, 1290.
Mythology, Mayan, 359; of the Uitoto, 350.

Nacogdoches, Tex., 2160.
Nambicuará Indians, 367.
Names, geographical, associated with the Mormon people, 1127; in Alabama showing aboriginal influence, 1141–1143, 1145, 1147–1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155; in Canada, 2718, 2942, 2944, 2987; in Ontario, 2987; in Pennsylvania, historic, 1541; in the province of Quebec, 2942, 2944; in the United States, 503; state of Washington, 1648; western, 1127.
Nansemond co., Va., 760.
Nantucket, Mass., 1333.
Napoleon, and Latin America, 3108.
Napoleonic soldiers in Wisconsin, 1656.
Napoleonic wars, effect upon the United States, 866.
Nariño, Antonio, 3113; proceedings against, 3114.
Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 177.
Narváez, Pámfilo de, 1113.
Nashville, Tenn, 1588, 2512.
Natchez trace, 1117.
National affairs. *See* Public affairs.
National archives building, 51.
National banking system, 2329, 2330.
National capital, replanning and developing of, 2606.
National Catholic war council, 1048.
National characteristics and ideals, 556–562; American and English compared, 509.
National convention, Chicago, *1860*, 2223.
National education, 2506.
National expenditures, 2326.
National geographic society, archaeological expedition of, 211.
National government, educational function of, 2504.
National government and administration, 2246–2252. *See also* Federal systems.
National guard, Connecticut, 2116. *See also* Militia.
National life, American, Swedish contributions to, 2365; influence of the Scotch Puritan-Covenanters on, 2369; Norwegian contribution to, 2373.
National parks. *See* Parks, national.
National policy, Canadian, 2728.
Nationalism in our literature, 2627.
Natural history, prehistoric, 221, 222.
Natural products of colonial Virginia, 757.
Natural resources, government control, during the World war, 1015.
Nautical instruments, old-time, 2319.
Nauvoo, Ill., 2275.
Naval battle, between the British and French fleets during the American revolution, 830; Spanish-American war, 995.
Naval forces in Canada, *1778–1781*, 2853.
Naval history, 2117–2120, 2122, 2124, 2126; Civil war, 917, 923, 961, 976, 978; New France, 2842; strategy in the World war, 1019; World war, 1005, 1022, 1039.
Naval medals of the War of 1812, 871.
Naval officers, part played by, in international affairs, 2126; study of history for, 111.
Navigation, knowledge of, in the early 16th century, 414; on the Iowa river, early, 1279; on western rivers in the sixties, 2316. *See also* Nautical instruments.
Navigator, Magellan as, 433; Vespucci as, 430.
Navigators, French, 464.
Navy, French, in the American revolution, 830.
Navy, U. S., in the Civil war, official records of, 978; Revolutionary, 854; transport service during the World war, 1022; World war, 1005, 1039.
Navy department, Confederate, correspondence of, 978a.
Nazca, Peru, 281.
Neal, F., 2975.
Nebraska, 1453–1456; constitution changing in, 2263; Indians of, 253; separation from the Indian territory, 1124.
Needlework, in early New England, 2279. *See also* Samplers.
Neeser, R. W., 2122.
Neff, W. B., 1531.
Negro astronomer, 1694.
Negro churches, in the South, 990; history of, 2394.
Negro poetry, 2634.
Negroes, Christianization and emancipation, 2389; citizenship, fifty years of, 2211; colonization project, 2371; contribution to American life and culture, 2363; education in West Virginia, 2374; enfranchisement of, in Iowa, 1260; free, in Maryland, *1634–1860*, 2375; in literature and art, 2360; Madison's attitude toward, 908; migration of 1916–1918, 2362; of New York prior to 1861, economic condition of, 2368; race legislation in South Carolina since 1865, 1573; race problem, 908; race riot on the Mississippi, *1869*, 1262; slaves in the Indies, 3083; slaves to the conquistadors, 3071; social history of, 2361. *See also* Freedmen's bureau, Howard university, and Slavery.
Nelke, W., 3278.
Nelson, David, 1828.
Nes, H. M. van, 643.
Netherlands. *See* Holland, and United Provinces.
Neutral shipping, detention of, 2161a.
Neutrals, League of, *1780*, 2134.
Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice, 338.
New Albany, Ind., 1241.

New Albion, Drake and, 466a.
New Bedford whaling, 2305.
New Bordeaux, S. C., 1570.
New Brunswick, N. J., 715, 1073, 1466, 1475, 2916.
New Canaan, Conn., 1189.
New Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
New England, agricultural revolution in, 1109; ancestral heads of families, 2079; colonial history, 596–703; Cotton Mather's scheme for consolidation of the churches of, 1895; democracy in, 1139; early engraver and portrait painter of, 1733; family history, observations regarding, 1384; "first families," 601; founders of memorials to, 1133; founding of, 596, 598; French-Canadian emigration to, 2364; Methodism in, *1789–1797*, 1139; Presbyterianism in, 2439; school days in early times, 2506; second permanent settlement in, 607; spindle, loom and needle in, 2279; state coinages, 1106; towns, connecting links with those of same name in old England, 1133.
New England men in Michigan history, 1416.
New France, *1534–1760*, 2766-2848; colonists put to death by the Indians, 2759; colonization, 2759; governor of, 2813; judicial archives, 2826; marriage records, *1741–1758*, 2793; Sovereign council of, 2825.
New Granada, Franciscans in, *1550–1585*, 3074; in the 18th century, 3246; independence, recognized by France, 3057; intellectual evolution in, 3251. *See also* Colombia.
New Hampshire, 1457–1464; amending the constitution, *1877–1921*, 2264; colonial history, 607, 608; early visits to the White Mountains, 501; first settlement in, 607; founder of, memorial to, 608; governor of, *1767–1775*, 833, 835; laws of, *1821–1828*, 2265.
New Hampshire grants, 1611.
New Hartford, N. Y., 2080.
New Haven, Conn., 647.
New Jersey, 1465–1491; colonial free school in, 2517; colonial history, 714a–719; commissions, civil and military, *1714–1719*, 714a; constitutional convention of 1844, 2266; genealogical records, 2058, 2067, 2096, 2102, 2104; in the colonial wars, 717; in the World war, 1073; loyalist regiment, 1517; Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in, 2058; public records, condition of, 45; Revolutionary camp in, 792; Revolutionary site in, 841; Revolutionary soldiers, 848; secession from the mother country, 847.
New Mexico, 1492–1494; antiquities, 191; archaeology, 181, 186–188, 195, 209, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227; Indians of, 218, 264; Spanish period, 1113.
New Netherland, schools in, 2506.
New Orleans, La., 1299, 1300, 1304; Creole families of, 1309; medical practitioner in, 2716.
New Paltz, N. Y., 712.
New Spain, chronicler of, 3096; northern outposts of, 1113. *See also* Mexico.
New Sweden, 720, 729.
New world, Spanish settlement of, 3097.
New York (city), Association of the bar of, library of, 2337; banks and banking, 1496; British camps in, 811; defenses of, in 1765, 486; description and travel, in 1853, 479; dinner to commemorate Lafayette's landing at, in 1824, 1513; evening schools, colonial period, 710; genealogical records, 2081–2085; life in, during the last 60 years, 1512; Metropolitan museum of art, 2594; negroes of, prior to 1861, 1514; politics before the American revolution, 705; Revolutionary relics found in, 810, 811; site of the assay office on Wall street, 1521; statute of Bolivar, 3122, 3123.
New York (state), 1495–1522; almanacs, *1694–1850*, 35; archives, 46, 47, 53a; church records, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101; colonial history, 704–714; colonial schools, 2506; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; Congregational churches in, 2421; county records, 46; description and travel, 480; early church records, 1901; early portrait painter of, 2617; educational system, 2521; Episcopal bishop of, eighth, 2477; free school movement in, 2510; genealogical records, 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2066, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080–2085, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2100, 2101, 2103, 2108, 2111; Huguenot settlement in, 707; in the World war, 1057, 1065a, 1067, 1074; Indians, 218, 242; journey through, in 1800, 481; politics and government, colonial period, 704; Presbyterian church in Goshen, 2437; prison reform in, 2274; relief work, in, 2353; religious movement in, in the 1820's and 1830's, 2393; Revolutionary officers of, 856; Roosevelt memorial commission, report of, 1853; school system, 2510, 2511; session laws of, 2267; town records, 47, 53a; white servitude in, in colonial times 711.
New York, University of the state of, 2521.
New York genealogical and biographical society 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101.
New York historical society, 570; early portraits in, 2593.
New York public library, 17; early newspaper in, 2384; history of, 2339; Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in, 648.
"New York Times," 2380.
"New York Tribune," editor of, 984.
Newby family, 1907.
Newcastle, Ia., 1257.
Newfield, N. Y., 2103.
Newfoundland, 2901, 2902; constitutional history, 2729; dispute over the ownership of the coast of Labrador, 2760, 2761; fisheries, 2901; reference history of, 2737; regiment in the World war, 2895; volunteer expedition to the defense of Canada, in 1775, 2863.
Newkirk, Garrett, 1795, 1799.
Newport, Pa., 2442.
Newport, R. I., 1565, 1568, 2581; artists, 1567; ferries, 1566.
Newspaper of the A. E. F., 1027.
Newspapers, of Alexandria, Va., 2384; Bergen co., N. J., 1467; early Iowa, 1278; Kansas, 14; Ontario, early, 2995; Quebec, French, 2929; since 1860, 2628. *See also* Journalism, New York Times, and New York Tribune.
Newton, C. B., 544.
Newton family, 1988.
Newton, Wis., 1662.

Niagara co., N. Y., 1522.
Niagara Falls, anthology and bibliography of, 8; journey to, in 1853, 479.
Niagara peninsula, War of 1812 in, 872.
Nicaragua, 3156, 3157; American marines in, 2119; British blockade of, *1850*, 3157; governor of, *1534-1544*, 3064; manuscripts of the United States minister to, *1858-1859*, 1597 ;public documents relating to, 34.
Nichols, C. L., 1869.
——— George, 1829.
——— Nelson, 2384.
Nicholson, J. P., 977.
Nickerson, W. H., 1481.
Nicklin, J. B., 1934.
Nicollet, J. N., 55, 1580.
Niebaum, J. H., 877.
Niekler, Otón, 3144.
Nightingale, B., 644.
Nims, F. C., 674.
——— Godfrey, 693.
Nims family, 674.
Ninde, E. S., 2390.
Ninety-two resolutions, of Quebec, *1834*, 2924.
Ninigret's fort, 698.
Nisqually, Fort, Wash., 1647.
Niven, T. D., 2976.
Noailles, *vicomte* de, 493.
Nobility, in New France, 2818, 2833; in the Philippines, *1521-1898*, 3297.
Noble, *Col.* Arthur, 603.
Noé, Julio, 3199.
Nonimportation agreement, violation of, 777.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 339-342, 356.
Norfolk, Va., defenses of, in 1765, 486.
Norfolk co., Mass., 2086.
Norlind, Arnold, 441.
Noronha, J. M. de, 442.
Norris, *Mrs.* Howes, 1377.
——— O. O., 1800.
North, Dexter, 1989.
North family, 1989.
North, Canadian, 2998. *See also* Arctic.
North Billerica, Mass., 1349.
North Carolina, 1523, 1524; at Gettysburg, 924; colonial history, 762; first form of government of, 762; journal of experiences in, during the Revolutionary period, 790; Regulators in, 828a; settlement of, 1523; students at the Litchfield law school, *1811-1832*, 2544.
North Dakota, prehistoric mounds of, 224.
North Point, Md., 2443.
Northampton co., Pa., 2408.
Northborough, Mass., 1363.
Northern Pacific railway company, 1720.
Northmen, discoverers of America, 412; ruined mill, or round church at Newport, R. I., 1565; voyages of, 472. *See also* Vinland problem.
Northrup, C. L., 1411.
Northwest, bibliography, 23; "blanket Indians" of, 267; buffalo range, 1138; description of the Upper Missouri region about 1795, 500; experiences in, in the days of placer mining, 1136; explorations, *1765-1778*, 1119; fur trade, 2305; French explorations, *1744-1749*, 476; Indian houses, 276, 277; Indian tribes, 198; railroads, 7; travel in, *1760-1776*, 485. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country and Pacific coast region.
Northwest, Canadian, 2996, 2997, 2999-3004; colonization and development, 2889.
Northwest, the "new," 1130.
Northwest, Old, allied Indian tribes of, 228; animals of, 1107; French-English struggle for control in, 772; geographical features, 1107; George Rogers Clark's campaign in, 820, 840; Revolutionary period, 820, 840, 841a; source material for the history of, *1813*, 875; trade with Canada, in 1792, 492. *See also* Northwest Territory, Ohio country, and Ohio valley.
Northwest boundary of the United States, 2147. *See also* Oregon boundary question.
Northwest coast, discovery and exploration, 470, 1111, 1112, 1120; Indians, 240; voyages to, *1787-1790*, 1126.
Northwest mounted police. *See* Royal Northwest mounted police.
Northwest ordinance, 860.
Northwest passage, attempt to discover, 401, 428.
Northwest Territory, early settlement, 1532; legislature of, *1795*, 2253; slavery in, 900.
Norton, John, 1377a.
Norwegian, homesteader in Saskatchewan, 3008; immigrant contributions to America's making, 2373; immigration, 1110.
Nott, C. C., 1802.
Nova Scotia, 2903-2915; anti-union movement in, 2889; political affairs in, *1871-1921*, 2885. *See also* Acadians.
Novel, the American, 2633.
Novelist, first Canadian, 2850.
Novels, American historical, 520; later American, 2628.
Noyes, C. P., 1830.
——— E. J. R. C., 645.
——— J. H., 2393.
Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, 3175.
Nullification movement in Georgia, 1199.
Numerical accounts, method of keeping, 313.
Numismatics, of Martinique, 3184.
Nuns, in Canada, 3003.
Nursing, public health, 2352.
Nuttall, Zelia, 304, 343, 3096, 3097.
Nutting, Wallace, 2595.

Oakfield academy, 1425.
Oakland, Ill., 1237.
Ober, F. W., 2490.
Oberhummer, Eugen, 443.
O'Brien, D. R., 2483.
——— M. J., 583, 675-677, 694, 754, 1192, 1461, 1551 1608, 1977, 2370.
Och, Joseph, 2201.
O'Connor, J. L., 2347.
——— R. F., 3003.
O'Dwyer, G. F., 603, 678-680.
Officers, Revolutionary army, 852, 853, 855.
Ogle, Samuel, 735.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 1177, 2751.
O'Hara, J. P., 113.
O'Harra, C. C., 1581.
Ohio, 1525-1532; antiquities, 204, 225; anti-slavery movement, 902; attitude of Presbyterians toward slavery, 906; bench and bar of northern, 2240; Church of the brethren in, 2420; construction of the Miami and Erie canal, 2317; early journeys to, 773; history, topical outline of,

538a; manuscripts relating to military affairs in, *1813*, 875; militia in the War of 1812, 875; pioneer lawyer, statesman and general, 1756; serpent mounds, 225. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
Ohio company, 771, 1532.
Ohio country, early journeys to, 773; expedition of Céloron to, *1749*, 468; journey to, *1789*, 491; Wayne's campaign against the Indians in, *1792–1794*, 868a.
Ohio university, Athens, O., 2552.
Ohio valley, local literature of, 2635; struggle for, *1748–1758*, 774.
Ohioana, bibliography of, 538a.
Oil, use of, by the aborigines, 168.
Ojeda, T. T., 3241.
Ojibwa of Minnesota, 219.
Ojuelos, Diego de, 3102.
Oklahoma, 1533–1535; Cherokee leader from, in the Confederate army, 929; in the Civil war, 929; Indians of, 218.
Old Beaver co., Okla., 1534.
"Old Kentucky home." *See* "My old Kentucky home."
"The Old navy," picture known as, 2124.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old world, connection with the New world, early globes showing, 460. *See also* Europe.
Olin family, 1990.
Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3045.
Oliver, E. H., 3004.
——— J. W., 117, 1060, 1249.
"Ollantay," ancient Inca drama, 298.
O'Neal, James, 2335.
Oneida community, 2393.
O'Neill, Scannell, 2410.
Ontario, Province of, 2953–2995; defence, during the War of 1812, 2877; early history, 2871–2873; historic landmarks, 2740; school history of Canada, 2764; War of 1812 in, 2876, 2877.
Ontonagon, river, 1412.
Opelousas, parish of, La., 2400.
"Open door" in China, 2138.
Oral literature, 2628.
Orbison, Inez, 118.
Orderly book, Whitemarch, *1777*, 794.
Oregon, 1535a–1536b; laws of 1845, 2269, 2270; mission of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1132; origin of the name, 1119.
Oregon boundary question, 1122.
Oregon country, early history, 1132; emigrant road into, *1846*, 1535a; explorations, *1765–1773*, 1119; explorations *1791–1792*, 1111, 1112, 1120; federal Indian policy, *1849–1852*, 886a; history, *1818–1845*, 1108; information given by Dr. Whitman in regard to, 1105; journal of the superintendant of the Puget Sound agricultural company, *1850–1851*, 1647; journey to, *1841*, 494; journey to, *1841–1842*, 504; journey to, *1853–1854*, 498; pioneer emigration to, 1108; Whitman question, 1105. *See also* Pacific coast, and Pacific Northwest.
Orgaz, R. A., 3200.
Ornaments, Indian, 258; prehistoric, 212, 223, 303. *See also* Turquoise work.
Ortiz, E. A., 444.
Ortueta, F. J. de, 445.
O'Ryan, J. F., 1089.
Osage tribe, 256; tribal rites, 218.
Osborn, H. F., 1853, 2711.
Osborne, R. B., 1843.
Osceola, Ill., 1226.
Osgoode, William, 2986.
Oshawa, Ont., 2969.
Oster, Charles, 989.
Otis, James, 1351, 2231.
Otis family, 2748, 2934.
Otisfield, Me., 1318.
Otos, 775.
Ots, José María, 3098.
Otsego co., N. Y., 1502.
Ottawa, Can., 2886.
Outlines, history, Canada, 2737. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific coast, in 1834, 494 in 1841–1842, 504; in 1853–1854, 498.
"Overland monthly," founder of, 2662a
Owen, G. A., 1678.
——— M. B., 1154.
——— T. M., 1154.
——— T. M., *jr.*, 1155.
Owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians, 262
Ox-team, travel by, 484.
Oxnard, H. E., 646.
Ozark Indians, 219.

Pabodie, William, 1991.
Pabón, Jesús, 3099, 3242.
Pacific City, Ia., 1272.
Pacific coast, Cook's explorations on, 470; discovery and exploration, 401, 458, 1111, 1112; French struggle for a foothold on, 1163; Jesuits on, 1113; opening a highway to, *1838–1846*, 1108; voyages to, *1789–1790*, 1126. *See also* Northwest coast.
Pacific Islands, discovery and exploration, 402, 440; Hawaiian Islands, 3284–3290; Philippine Islands, 3291–3297; Spanish discovery of, in 1563, 469. *See also* Moluccas.
Pacific Northwest Americana, 23.
Pacific Northwest, federal Indian policy in, *1849–1852*, 886a; railroads in, 7. *See also* Oregon country, and Northwest, far.
Pacific ocean, discovery and exploration, 402, 422, 429, 448, 458, 459 (*see also* Loaisa expedition, and Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation); early knowledge of the existence of, 420; Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in, during period of discovery and exploration, 446.
Pacific railroads, official explorations for, *1853–1855*, 1104.
Pacifists. *See* Peaceable Americans.
Packard, B. E., 1745.
Paddock, Caius, 1221.
Page, T. N., 2675.
——— W. H., 2153.
Pageants, Anawan rock, 646; of the Pilgrims, 611, 633, 655.
Pain Court, Ont., 2967.
Paine, A. B., 1870.
——— Thomas, 1831.
Paine family, 1992.
Painters, early American, 2593; portrait, early, 2570. *See also* Artists, and Miniature painters.
Palacios, E. J., 344, 345.
Palaeontologist, 1755.
Paleopathology, 366.

Palickar, S. J., 1222.
Palma, Ricardo, 3275.
Palmer, A. F., 1670.
—— C. R., 647.
—— G. H., 2348.
—— G. T., 2352.
—— H. C., 119.
—— W. L., 1993.
Palmer family, 1993.
Paloma, Luis, 3046.
Paltsits, V. H., 648, 860.
Panabaker, D. N., 2978.
Panama, 3158, 3159; intervention in, 2152; public documents relating to, 34.
Panama canal, and recent world politics, 3160; exposition to commemorate the construction of, 994; public documents relating to, 34.
Panama-Costa Rica boundary dispute, 3158.
Panama-Pacific international exposition *1915*, 994.
Pan American conferences, 3035.
Pan American solidarity, 3056.
Pan Americanism, 2168; and the League of nati ons 3045; problems in, 3035.
Panis-Mahas, 775.
Papago Indians, 219.
Papineau, L. J., 2859, 2868.
Paradise, F. I., 1801.
Paraguay, Jesuit missions in, 3085.
Paraguayans of to-day, 3266.
Paraná, Argentine Republic, 3197
Pardo de Tavera, T. H., 3296.
Paris, N. Y., 2087.
Paris, treaty of, *1763*, 3185.
Parish, J. C., 473, 1277–1279.
Park, G. S., 2533.
—— O. A., 765b.
Park College, Parkville, Mo., 2533.
Parker, A. B., 755
—— C. C., 1709.
—— *Capt.* John, company in the battle of Lexington, 814.
—— R. W., 717.
—— W. B., 3266, 3278a.
Parkinson, J. B., 1659.
Parkman, Francis, sectionalism in works of, 141.
—— M. R., 566.
Parks, Canadian national, 2740; national, 943, 977; Alleghany state park, 1501; Andersonville prison park, 943; Gettysburg national park, 977.
Parliament, acts relating to trade and taxation, *1766–1769*, 788.
Parma, Rosamond, 2241.
Parochial law of Quebec, 2928.
Parro-Pérez, C., 3124.
Parry, *Judge*, 2621.
Parsons, E. C., 264.
—— Eugene, 1188.
—— Francis, 834.
—— H. C., 1863, 2343.
—— Theophilus, 1351.
—— W. D., 1941
Passavant, W. A., 1553.
Pastells, Pablo, 446.
Pasterot, French pilot named, 385.
Paterson, N. J., 1484.
Path Valley, Pa., 2087a.
Patmore, A. C., 1065a.
Patriotic societies, what they can do to promote the history of the state of Indiana, 1249. *See also*, Daughters of the American revolution.
Patriotic songs, 2628.
Patten, F. L., 2494.
Patten library association, 1321.
Patterson, G. C., 2977.
—— H. L., 1555.
Paucarparta, treaty of, *1837*, 276.
Paula Souza, G. H. de, 3230.
Pawnee Indians, 218, 219.
Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454.
Paxson, F. L., 988, 1001, 1002, 2242.
Payne, J. H., 2676.
—— L. W., 2641.
Paz. *See* Alvarez de Paz.
Peabody, C. J., 1378.
—— John, 1378.
—— William. *See* Pabodie.
Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 196.
Peaceable Americans of 1860–1861, 967.
Peace, efforts of Confederacy for, 955; universal, 3124.
Peace conference at Paris, *1918–1919*, 1098–1103; at Portsmouth, N. H., *1905*, 2166; negotiations at Ghent, in 1814, 876; of 1861, 967.
Peace portal on boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1650.
Peace treaty. *See* Versailles, treaty of, *1919*.
Peacham, Vt., 781.
Peacock, T. B., 1719.
Peak, M. O., 1632.
Pearce, J. A., 890, 1832.
Pearson, H. C., 835.
Peary, R. E., 1833.
Pease, T. C., 121, 1086.
Peay, Austin, 963.
Peçanha, Alcibiades, 3067, 3068, 3230a.
Peck, H. T., 989.
Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
Peerson, Cleng, 1110.
Pelham, John, 959.
Pelletier, L. J., 2941.
Pen portraiture, colonial, 145.
Pendleton, L. A., 1732.
Peninsular campaign, *1862*, 928.
Penitentiary, of western Pennsylvania, 1537. *See also* Prison.
Penn, John, 728.
Pennamite wars, 722.
Pennell, E. R., 2622–2625.
—— Joseph, 2622–2625.
Penniman, J. H., 836, 1881.
Pennsylvania, 1537–1564; abolitionist and woman's rights advocate of, 1866; aboriginal sites in, 210; Catholicity in Northampton county, 2408; colonial history, 720–728; description of, in 1724, 727; early architecture, 2590; economic history, *1790–1904*, 38; first permanent seat of government, 720; genealogy, 1963; hospital unit in the European war, 1085; in the World war, 1065; operation of the fugitive slave law in, 913; politics and government, colonial period, 720, 721; Presbyterian church at Elwyn, 2444; Presbyterian church at Hazleton, 2438; public docu-

ments of, economic material in, 38; Reformed church in, during the 18th century, 2447; Reformed Presbyterian church in Newport, 2442; Revolutionary war in, 794; regiment in the War of 1812, 877; settlers in the Shenandoah valley, 18th century, 725; Western penitentiary of, 2272,
Pennsylvania, University of, military record in the World war, 1066.
Pennsylvania German Evangelical association, 1661.
Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary dispute, 735.
Pennypacker, J. L., 1482.
Penology, evolution of American, 2272; in the United States, 2278.
Penrose, Bois, 998.
Pension laws concerning Revolutionary soldiers, 824.
Penson, L. M., 3169.
Pentland, Charles, 877.
Pentz, A. D., 1804.
Pepperrell, *Sir* William, 1834.
Pequea settlement, Pa., 726.
Percival, *Viscount*, 765a.
Pérez, J. G., 346
——— Lorenzo, 3295
Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan, 3100.
Pérez Pacheco, Matéo, 3047.
Perfectionists, 2393.
Periodical literature of the Latter day saints, 2434.
Periodicals, American legal, 2226. *See also* Magazines.
Perkins, H. E., 2017.
Perley, Sidney, 681–683.
Pernambuco, Brazil, 3118.
Perrault, J. F., 2718a.
Perrin, D. A., 1994.
Perrin family, 1994.
Perrine, D. V., 1915.
Perrone, G. M., 347.
Perrot, F. M., 2824.
Perry, Bliss, 1762.
——— M. C., expedition to Japan, 889, 2118.
——— R. B., 1036.
Perry's victory memorial commission, 878.
Pershing, B. F., 1723.
Pershing expedition into Mexico, precedents of, 2160.
Peru, 3267–3276; ancient art, 334; ancient peoples, communism of, 381; antiquities, 280–282, 293, 303, 313, 314, 316, 353, 364, 375, 381–383; boundary dispute with Bolivia, 3271; boundary dispute with Ecuador, 3262, 3274; discovery and conquest, 3070; early history, 3078a; early press, 3192; golden age of, 280; Inca Garciloso de la Vega, 3088; independence recognized by France, 3057; prehistoric civilization, 280, 281; prehistoric inhabitants, 336; Spaniard and Indian in early, 3080; Spanish documents relating to city of Trujillo, 3102; travels in, *1868–1876*, 3194; war of independence, 3111.
Peter, Hugh, 2546.
Peterffy, Ernst, 2306.
Petersburg, Va., 930; siege of, *1864*, 931.
Peterson, A B., 1067.
——— F. H., 837.
——— F. R., 1998.
Petitot, Émile, 2749.
Petoskey, Mich., 1407.
Petroglyphs of Grenada, 312. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Kensington rune stone.
Pettis family, 1995.
Pezet, F. A., 3273.
Phelan, T. P., 1740, 2469.
Phelps, W. L., 2669.
Philadelphia, Pa., and the embargo of 1808, 869; barring off of streets during hours of worship, 1539; city cavalry, from the Revolution to 1788, 1542; defenses, in 1765, 486; early artist, 2611; early silversmiths, 2585; genealogical records, 2087b; in 1794, 1562; letters written from, *1740–1741*, 728; tea-party of 1773, 786; two 18th century physicians, 1776; yellow fever epidemic, *1793*, 2710.
Philanthropic society, called the "Associates," 765.
Philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia, 765.
Philanthropy, 2352–2356.
Philippine Islands, 3291–3297; discovery, 440; fourth centennial of the discovery, 448 *See also* Manila, battle of.
Phillips, C. A., 1437.
——— C. H., 649.
——— Hubert, 2202.
——— P. C., 431, 772.
——— P. L., 1882.
Phillips family, 1908.
Philosophy, later American, 2628.
Phinney family, 1996.
Physical characteristics of prehistoric man, 374. *See also* Facial characteristics.
Pickersgill, H. E., 1490, 1491.
Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, 924.
Pierce, B. L., 122.
——— G. F., 2486.
Pierpont family, 1997.
Pierson, A. V., 1223.
——— E. E., 1068.
——— W. W., 3048.
Pighius, Albertus, 449.
Pike, Albert, 4a.
Pike co., Ala., 1147.
Pike co., Ill., 1232.
Pike's Hill, Ia., 1274.
Pilgrim century, furniture of, 2595.
Pilgrim highway, 692.
Pilgrim spirit, 633, 634, 649, 654, 655.
Pilgrim tercentenary, 609–611, 615, 622, 626, 629, 630, 633, 639, 646; exhibition in the New York public library, 648; pageant, 655.
Pilgrims, 613–615, 621, 632, 635, 640, 642, 643, 650, 659, 660, 663, 1133; coming of, 620; doctor of, 612; ideals, 649; in England and Holland, 651; influence in America and the world, 654; influence in American history, 149, 626, 634; mothers, 641; music, 653; place in American history, 626; story of, 631; what they accomplished, 627. *See also* Plymouth colony
Pillsbury, R. W., 1075a.
Pilot, Spanish, 459.
Pine Plains, N. Y., 2088.
Pingrey, J. L., 123.
Pioneer cabins in Iowa, 1281.
Pioneer church in Illinois, 1204.
Pioneer emigration, to Indiana, *1827*, 487; to Iowa, 490; to the Oregon country, 1108; to the West, 483, 484.

Pioneer life, California, 1185 (*see also* Vigilance committees); far West, *1834–1843*, 494; Indiana, 1248; influence on the development of American law, 2242; Iowa, 1252, 1263, 1266, 1278, 1283, 1285; Kentucky, 1292, 1295; Michigan, 1411; Minnesota, 1419; Missouri, 1426, 1446; Nebraska, 1453; Ontario, 2979; revivalism as a phase of, 2388; Saskatchewan, Can., 3008; Texas, 1592; Utah, 1604, 1605.
Pioneers, Illinois, 1227.
Pipe, Indian effigy, 201.
Piracy, West Indian, 3105.
Pirate, "Peg Leg" the, 3105.
Pirtle, Alfred, 1294.
Piscataquis co., Me., 1889.
Pitkin, William, papers of, 788.
Pitollet, Camille, 3049, 3125, 3126.
Pittsburgh, Pa., early history, 592; industrial contribution to the World war, 1065; old Monongahela bridge, 1552; old roads to, 1558; persons living in, *1774–1802*, 1557; political leader of the early days, 1555; Reformed church synod, 2448, 2449; Sisters of Mercy, 2419.
Pittsburgh Blues, 877.
Pittsfield, N. H., 1462.
Pizarro, Pedro, 3070.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
Placer mining in the Northwest, 1136.
Plains Indians, 219, 241, 258, 272.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, *1759*, 589; French wounded in, 2846.
Plantation councils, British, 1670 and 1672, 571.
Plantation life, ante-bellum, 1637.
Plants, aboriginal (*see* Tobacco); in colonial Virginia, 739; used by the Indians, 354.
Plasencia, *Fray* Juan de, 3295.
Plattsburg movement, 1036.
Pleasants, J. H., 1973.
——— Robert, 1634.
Plessis, J. O., *bishop*, 2927.
Plischke, Hans, 213.
Plooij, Daniel, 613, 2546.
Plumb family, 1998.
Plummets, prehistoric, 212.
Plymouth, Mass., 1332, 1375, 2089; objects of historic interest in, 609; Pilgrim tercentenary exercises at, 639.
Plymouth colony, 609–663; before the Pilgrims, 652; first settled minister of, 657.
Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, 2343.
Poe, E. A., 2641, 2677—2682.
Poem, first written in Cuba, 3081; on the Pilgrims, 635.
Poetry, American, from 1910 to 1920, 2632; negro, 2634.
Poets, Canadian, 2888, 2892; later American, 2628; Maryland, 2713; southern, 2636, 2639, 2643.
Pointe Coupee, La., 1305.
Poisoned arrows, Indian, 360.
Poisonous drinks used by the Indians, 354.
Poland, refusal of United States to intervene for, *1863*, 2162.
Polar discovery and exploration, 438, 466, 472, 474, 475.
Poley, A. P., 585.
Police. *See* Royal Northwest mounted police.
Police power, 2228.
Political ballads, French Canadian, 2868, 2869.
Political biography, present day, 998, 1000.
Political parties, in Virginia, 1790 to 1800, 1644; short sketch of history of, 2217. *See also* Democratic party, Federalists, Progressive movement, Republican party, Whigs, and Woman's party.
Political science. *See* American academy of political and social science.
Political writing since 1850, 2628.
Politics, 2214–2225; antagonism in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644; campaign of 1824, 1769; campaign of 1828, 865; campaign of 1840, 1609; campaign of 1844, 891, 1235; campaign of 1912, 993; Chicago convention of 1860, 2223; in 1831, 888; Mississippi democrats and the annexation of Texas, 1603; Missouri, 1435; national, 1839 to 1852, 886; New York city, before the American revolution, 705; party strife in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644; reminiscences of Chauncey Depew, 1730; Roosevelt's influence in, 1848. *See also* Primary election law in Iowa, and Suffrage.
Politics, government and law, 2128–2271.
Politics and government, ante-bellum period, domination of the South during, 885; colonial period, 584, 672, 699, 704, 705, 721, 735, 758, 759, 788, 833 (*see also* Colonial administration in America); Connecticut, from 1766 to 1769, 788; during the period from 1829 to 1861, 890, 891; Georgia, nullification movement in, 887; Harding's administration, 1004; Iowa, 1260; late 19th and early 20th centuries, 984; Maryland, colonial period, 735; Massachusetts, colonial period, 672; New Hampshire colonial, 833; New York state, colonial period, 704, 705; Northwest Territory, 1123; of recent days, 1000; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 721; Progressive movement, 986; Reconstruction period, 987; Revolutionary period, 819; Rhode Island, colonial period, 699; systems of the United States and Canada compared, 562; Vermont, 1612; Virginia, colonial period, 758, 759; Wilson's administration, 559, 997, 999, 1003.
Politics and government, Canada, 562, 2721, 2722, 2728, 2729, 2744–2746, 2753, 2755, 2763, 2765, 2855–2860, 2889, 2897, 2915, 2924, 2956, 3004, 3009, 3010; New France, 2825.
Politics and government, Spanish America, 3019, 3026, 3027, 3047, 3053, 3187, 3204, 3207, 3228.
Politis, M., 3253.
Polk, J. K., 891; boyhood of, 1835.
Pollard, A. F., 450.
——— Claude, 1601.
Polygamy at Beaver Island, 1414.
Ponce, N. C., 3264.
Ponce de León, Juan, 1113.
Poor, Enoch, 807.
"Pop" in the Maya calendar, 326.
Pope, *Sir* Joseph, 2889.
Popham, George, 602.
Popham's colony, 602.
Population and race elements, 2357–2375; California Indian, 255; English colony in Iowa, 1261; Norwegian immigration, 1110; Slovaks of Chicago, 1222. *See also* Jews, and under name of separate nationalities.
Porras Troconis, Gabriel, 3193.
Porritt, Edward, 2890.

Port Famine, settlement of, 410.
Port Huron, Mich., 2327.
Port St. Louis, on Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1605*, 652.
Port Sheldon, Mich., 1410.
Porter, F. H., 2596.
——— Thomas, 1836.
——— William Sydney, 2683–2685.
Porteus, Beilby, 756.
Portland, Me., early churches in, 1322.
"Portland", steamboat, loss of, *1898*, 1135.
Porto Rico, 3187; Spanish documents relating to cities, etc., of, 3102.
Portrait painters, early, 2570, 2593, 2611, 2617; early New England, 1733. *See also* Miniature painter.
Portraits, by Copley, 1717; by Thomas Sully, 2612, 2613; early American, 2571; of signers of the Constitution, 2193; Saint-Memin's, of famouss Southerners, 1675.
Portraiture, pen, in writings of the colonial period, 145.
Portsmouth, Eng., memorial to Capt. John Mason, 608.
Portsmouth, N. H., 1457, 1463, 2592; peace conference, *1905*, 992.
Portsmouth, O., 1525.
Portsmouth, R. I., 177.
Portugal, diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Argentina, *1810*, 3208; negotiations with Spain with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, 402; possessions in America, boundary disputes with Spain regarding, 391; rivalry with Spain for possession of the Moluccas, 429; struggle with the Dutch for the possession of Brazil, 3105. *See also* Line of demarcation.
Portuguese discovery and exploration, in the Pacific, 446; of Brazil, 447; of the Moluccas, 429.
Portuguese missionary in Brazil, in the 17th century, 3224.
Portuguese-Spanish rivalry in the Pacific, 446.
Posada, Eduardo, 3256.
Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquín, 3127.
Posnansky, Arturo, 348.
Post, C. R., 2597.
——— R. H., 1854, 2252.
Postal conference, international, *1863*, 2130.
Postal service, general superintendent of railway mails, 1870; in New France, 2806; in Spanish America, 3017.
Potawatomi Indian mission at Council Bluffs, 2403.
Potomac river, in the colonial period, 1140; landings, 2351.
Pottawattamie co., Ia., 2432.
Potter, P. B., 2155, 2156.
Pottery, Bergholtz, 1501; prehistoric, 214, 286, 311, 353, 365, 368. *See also* Ceramics, and Wedgwood ware.
Pound, C. D., 1516.
——— Louise, 2628.
Povey, T., 757.
Powder horns, colonial, 573; revolutionary, 1391.
Powel, M. E., 839.
Powell, F. W., 3145.
——— J. B., 1438.
Powers, H. M., 1412.
——— W. H., 1069, 1999.
Powers family, 1999.
Pownalboro, Me., 1315.
Pratt, W. S., 653, 2706.
Prattsville, N. Y., 2090.
Pratz, Le Page du, 1455.
Preachers, Puritan, 2385.
Preakness Valley, N. J., 1473.
Precious stones, prehistoric use of, 191.
Pre-Columbian communication with the Old world, 203, 205, 213, 215.
Pre-Columbian history of the Antilles, 330.
Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America, and Prehistoric period.
Pre-Columbian voyages to America, Arabian, 454, 465; Chinese, 435; Irish, 409 (*see also* Brendan, legend of); Mohammedan, 454, 465; Norse (*see* Vinland problem).
Prehistoric period, geographical connexion between the Old world and the New, 460. *See also* Aboriginal America.
Prehistoric ruins. *See* Ruins, prehistoric.
Presbyterian church in Basking Ridge, N. J., 1475.
Presbyterianism, in colonial New England, 599; in the colonial period, 2389.
Presbyterians, attitude towards slavery, 906.
Prescott, S. C., 2352, 2566.
President, U. S., control of foreign relations, 2213; relation to Congress, Woodrow Wilson's theory of, 1003; treaty-power of, 2191, 2203. *See also* Executive.
Presidential campaign, *1824*, 1769; *1828*, 865; *1840*, 1609; *1844*, 891, 1235; *1912*, 993; Chicago convention of 1860, 2223.
Presidents of the United States, biographies, 508, 1672; correspondence of, 55; Revolutionary ancestry of, 1676.
Press, Camden co., N. J., 1468; Catholic, 2379; Central America, 3154; colonial period, 2382; French Canadian, in 1874, 2882; South America, 3192. *See also* Associated press, Journalism, Periodicals, and Printing and publishing.
Preston, C. H., 1379.
——— C. P., 1379.
——— John, 1636.
——— William, papers of, *1783*, 789.
Preston family, 2000.
Preston, Ont., 2972.
Preuss, K. T., 349–351.
Price, Andrew, 235.
——— G. V., 2157.
——— R. R., 545.
——— William, 772a.
Priestley, H. I., 1178.
Primary election law in Iowa, 2257.
Prince, B. F., 773.
——— L. B., 654.
Prince Edward Island, slaves in, 2917
Princeton, battle of, *1777*, 828.
Princeton university library, 21.
Pringle, Robert, 1574.
Pringle family, 1574.
Printing, Thomas's History of, 2383.
Printing and publishing, 2376, 2384. *See also* Newspapers, Periodicals, and Press.
Printz, Johan, 720.
Prison reform in New York state, origins of, 2274
Prison system in America, 2273.

Prisoner, of the British, during the Revolution, 781.
Prisons. *See* Penitentiary.
Prisons, Civil war, Andersonville prison, 914; Federal prison at Morris Island, 956.
Private schools, early, 1334.
Privateers of Nova Scotia, *1756–1783*, 2911a.
Privy council appeals in early Canada, 2872.
Prize fight in Iowa, in 1873, 1272.
Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2053; Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701; South Carolina, 2097.
Proletariat. *See* Workers.
Proctor, I. P., 1379.
Progressive movement, chronicle of, 986.
Prohibition, Lincoln and, 1808.
Propaganda, in historical writings, 149.
Proprietary government in Maryland, 817.
Proprietors, Maryland, instructions to officials, 735.
Protestant Episcopal church, mission in California, *1855*, 1164; training of the ministry, 2391.
"Providence," Continental armed sloop, 854.
Providence, R. I., early "proprietors" of, 697.
Provincetown, Mass., 1334, 2091.
Provisions. *See* Supply.
Provost, François, 2823.
Prud'homme, L. A., 3005, 3006.
Pruente, E., 1439, 2411.
Prussing, E. E., 1883.
Psalm-book brought to Plymouth in 1620, 653.
Public affairs, from 1829 to 1858, 890. *See also* Political affairs.
Public debt. *See* Debt.
Public documents, Pennsylvania, economic material in, 38; United States, relating to Alaska, 30; foreign relations, 31; Indians, 32; Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, etc., 34.
Public economy. *See* National expenditures.
Public health, *1871–1921*, 2352; Indiana, 2355.
Public lands. *See* Lands, public.
Public men of to-day, character sketches of, 998; intimate views of, 1000; Texas, 1596; Vermont; 1610. *See also* Political biography.
Public opinion, 556; in America in regard to the French revolution of 1830, 2137; during the period 1860–1861, 967; transformation of American sentiment towards Germany, 2161.
Public records. *See* Archives, and Public documents.
Public schools, Nashville, Tenn., 2512; system in Georgia, 2513; system in New York state, 2510, 2511.
Public utilities, Camden, N. J., 1470; Massachusetts, 2312.
Publishers, 2628.
Publishing, 2628. *See also* Printing and publishing.
Pucará, Bolivia, 370.
Pueblo Indians, 209.
Pueblos, of the Southwest, 178; ruin of Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
Puget Sound, Indian houses of, 277.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1647.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 1837.
Pumpelly, J. C., 1838.
Punchard family, 2001.
Punishment of dry ducking, 2824.
Puntas Arenas, settlement of, 410.
Puritan, "the jolly," 671
Puritan-Covenanters, Scotch, 2369.
Puritan home, the, 2348.
Puritan influence in American life and thought, 558, 668, 686.
Puritan preacher, the, 2385.
Puritanism, 686, 690.
Puritans, contemporary and historical, 690; crewel work of, 2603; humanity, frailty, and frivolity, 671; influence in the making of America, 558.
Putnam, A. P., 1380.
——— Eben, 684, 685.
——— G. G., 1381.
——— G. H., 1802.
——— Herbert, 55.

Quaife, M. M., 485, 1215, 1248, 1414, 1660, 1712, 2288, 2638.
Quakerism, later periods of, 2425.
Quakers, attitude towards the Revolution, 806; in the World war, 1043; in Virginia, 1613; of the Revolution, 1487; petition against slavery, *1831*, 1613. *See also* Friends, Society of.
Quarantine system, United States, 2352.
Quarrels of early American writers, 2629.
Quartermaster corps in the World war, 1091.
Quartermaster in the Union Army, reminiscences of, 966.
Quartzite knives, aboriginal, 171.
Quebec (city), capture by the British, *1759*, 589; Hôpital-Général de, 2945; inhabitants, *1769–1771*, 2920; petition for selection as the capital of the Dominion, 2952; petition to Queen Victoria, *1857*, 2952; plans of, 2759, 2775; residence of M. de Tracy, *1665–1666*, 2829; residences of Mgr. de Laval, 2831; siege of, *1759–1760*, 591, 594; siege of, *1759*, French wounded in, 2846.
Quebec, province of, 2918–2952; archives, 2921, 2941, 2943, 2950, 2951; civil governor of, 1764 to 1766, 2867; first years of British rule, 2854, 2867; government of, early British period, 2855; politics and government, 2867; public and financial affairs, early British period, 2875; rebellion of 1837, 2857 (*see also* Papineau, L. J.); under the administration of Governor Haldimand, *1778–1781*, 2853. *See also* New France.
Quebec, Literary and historical society of, archival work of, 58.
Quebec campaign, *1759*, 589, 591, 594, 2846.
Quebec expedition, *1775*, 793.
Quelle, Otto, 3203.
Quesada. *See* Jiménez de Quesada
Quetzal, 322.
Quetzalcoatl, 322; temple of, 345.
Quichua Indians, 302.
Quick, S. R., 2002.
——— Tunis, 1240.
Quick family, 2002.
Quickenborne, C. F. van, 2417.
Quileute Indians, 244.
Quillian, G. W., 2712.
Quilts, early American, 2603.
Quincy, Josiah, 2640.
Quincy, Mass., 1382.
Quincy historical society, 1382.
Quit rent rolls, Virginia, *1704*, 760.
Quito, kingdom of, 331.

Raber, Oran, 1990.
Race elements. *See* Population and race elements, and under names of nationalities.
Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865, 2240.
Race problem, negro, 2361. *See also* Negroes.
Race riot on the Mississippi, *1869*, 1262.
Races, horse, *1823*, 2345; Kentucky derby, *1875–1921*, 2347.
Racial influence in the making of America, 557. *See also* English-speaking peoples.
Rackemann, C. S., 1734.
Radicalism of the late 19th century, 2218.
Radisson, Pierre, 2997.
Raffalovich, Arthur, 2332, 2891.
Raiche, J., 2912.
Railey, W. E., 1296.
Railroads, development of, from 1830 to 1914, 2320; in Michigan, development of, 2321; in Missouri, public indebtedness for, 2331; in the Pacific Northwest, bibliography, 7; of Mexico, 3145; Pacific, official explorations for, *1853–1855*, 2313; under government operation, 1017; Boston and Maine railroad, 2314; Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad, 2315; Canadian Pacific railway, 2889; Cedar Rapids and Missouri River, 1250; Northern Pacific railway company, 1720;
Raleigh, Ont., 2960.
Ramage, C. J., 1816.
Ramsay, David, 1839.
Ramsdell, C. W., 964.
Randall, G. L., 1944.
——— J. G., 840.
Randolph, Coleman, 1297.
——— Eleanor, 1772.
Randolph co., Ala., 1151.
Randolph-Macon college, 2530.
Raney, W. F., 2289.
Rangers, Texas, 1592.
Rantoul, R. S., 1747.
Raritan valley, N. J., 1489, 1490.
Raskob, J. J., 2003.
Raskob family, 2003.
Rathbun, Richard, 1840.
Ravenel, C. S., 949.
——— M. P., 2352.
——— S. W., 965.
Rawson, Edward, 1841.
——— Rebecca, 1841.
Ray, David, 1318.
Raymond, W. O., 2815.
Raynaud, Georges, 352.
Read, S. R., 841.
Read family, 2004, 2005.
Readers, school, biographical, 1678, 1679; old time, 2501. *See also* Historical readers.
Readings in American history, 542.
Réal, Daniel, 353.
Rebellion, Canadian Northwest, *1885*, 3000; of 1837 in Quebec, 2857 (*see also* Papineau, L. J.).
Reciprocity treaty, Canadian, *1854*, 2858.
Recognition of new states, method of, 2203.
Reconstruction, 985; Freedmen's bureau in Georgia during, 991; negro churches in the South during, 990; some side lights on, 987.
"Red Jacket", Indian chief, 1501.
Red River colony, 3004–3006; pioneer days in, 2861.
Red River mission, Man., 3004a.
Red River rebellion. *See* Riel rebellion.
Red Wing, Minn., 2446a.
Reed, A. Z., 2243.
——— T. H., 1003.
Reel, Casper, 1557.
Reeve, Augustus, 1482a.
——— S. A., 2277.
Reeves, J. S., 2204.
Reference history, Canada, 2737; of the world, 531 United States, 531. *See also* American dictionary of dates.
Reformed church, at Dumont, N. J., 1478; Pennsylvania, during the 18th century, 724; provinces of New York and New Jersey, 714; Ridgefield, N. J., 1483.
Regents' questions and answers in American history, 546–548, 554.
Regicides, Goffe and Whalley, 688, 695.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 983; European war, 1075–1097; European war, outlines of history of regiments, 1095.
Regiments, infantry, outline histories of, 2125; Connecticut national guard, 2116; First regiment of cavalry, U. S. Army, 2114; Royal American regiment, 593; Tenth cavalry, U. S. army, 2115.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2051–2111.
Regional (local) history, 1104–1669; colonial, 596–775; educational, 2507–2520; literary, 2635–2640.
Registers, lists, etc., European war, 1051, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1071.
Regulators, 828a.
Reid, G. A., 2349.
——— Whitelaw, 984.
"Reina Christina," Spanish flagship, 995
Reinburg, P., 296a, 354, 358.
Reiss, Wilhelm, 3194.
Reko, V. A., 355.
Relief work in New York state, 2353. *See also* Welfare work.
Religion, of the Indians, 247, 262, 318, 350 (*see also* Ceremonies, Medicine man, and Spirit stones); of the Mayas, 366; prehistoric, 292, 352 (*see also* Gods).
Religious community, in Iowa, 1280; in Wisconsin, 166-.
Religious custom, an ancient Hawaiian, 3284.
Religious education. *See* Theological seminaries.
Religious history, 2385–2497; biography, 2452–2497; conditions in colonial times, 582; early Kentucky, 1297; general, 2385–2394; Illinois, 1224, 1225; Indiana, 1243; Indiana, Yearly meeting of Friends, centennial of, 1249; Massachusetts Bay colony, 1895; memorial for an established church in Virginia, *1776*, 1615; negro churches in the South during the Reconstruction period, 990; New York, colonial period, 714; New Jersey, colonial period, 714; Oregon country, *1847–1849*, 1132; particular denominations, 2395–2451; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 724; Philadelphia, barring off of streets during hours of worship, 1539; source book and bibliographical guide for, 18; Wisconsin, 1661; British West Indies, 3164; Canada, 2720, 2779, 2849, 2866, 2907, 2918, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2931, 2939, 2958a, 2959, 2988a, 3002, 3003; Spanish America, 3091–3093, 3175, 3255. *See also* Bible society work, Ecclesiastical organization, and Ministers.

Religious movements, 2389, 2393. *See also* Revivalism.
Religious music. *See* Psalmbook.
Religious organizations in the World war, Knights of Columbus, 1045; National Catholic war council, 1048; Young women's Christian association, 1049.
Religious orders. *See* Franciscans, and Jesuits.
Religious orders of women, 2409. *See also* Convents, and Sisters.
Religious periodicals, Mormon, 2434.
Religious sect in Sharon, Ont., 2988a.
Religious society. *See* St. Andrews society.
Religious toleration in the Maryland colony, 733.
Religious work among the Indians, colonial period, 578.
Remount service in the A. E. F., 1081.
Renaut, F. P., 586, 3231.
Rendón, V. M., 3265.
Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2092.
Rent theory, Ricardian, 2281. *See also* Tenantry.
Repplier, Agnes, 1463.
Representation in colonial legislatures, 584.
Republican paper, editor of a leading, 984.
Republican party, origin, 2215; policies, in 1884, 2222.
Republicans in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644.
Research. *See* Historical research.
Residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures, 584.
Retana, W. E., 3297.
Retrospect of United States history, 1820 to 1920, 507.
Revere, Paul, 1367.
Review, history, the critical, 89.
"Revista del archivo ibero-americano," 3043.
Revivalism as a phase of frontier life, 2388.
Revolution, American, 796–858; British accounts of, 579, 800, 802; Canada during, 2853; diplomatic negotiations with Holland, 804; French participation, 493, 815; general, 796–805; incidents in the Raritan valley, N. J., 1489; invasion of Canada, *1775*, 2863; Lancaster, Pa., during, 1546; leader in, 1782; memoirs of General Riedesel regarding, 502; military officers, 807, 817, 852, 853, 855,856, 1689, 1716, 1740, 1827, 1836, 1864, 1865; military road built in Vermont, 2323; negotiations with Sweden, 2133; pension laws, 824; Philadelphia city cavalry, 1542; powder horn, 1391; Quakers' attitude towards, 806; Quakers who were soldiers, 1487; R. I. infantry, 2d regt., 1689; sea power, 2117; soldiers, names, 848–858; soldiers from Middlesex co., N. J., 1491; sources and documents, 502, 776–795; Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida during, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; special, 806–847; spies, 2112; study programme, 520; surgeon, 1839; treatment of, in several text-books of American history, 113; war medals, 809.
Revolution, in the Philippines, *1898–1899*, 3294.
Revolutionary ancestry of the presidents of the United States, 1676.
Revolutions. *See* Agricultural revolution, and Industrial revolution.
Revolutions, Spanish American, rôle of the clergy in, 310. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
Reynolds, C. B., 1196a.
——— F. L., 2344.
——— L. W., 1724.
Rhoades, N. O., 1907.
Rhode Island, 1565–1569; and independence, 845; artists of, 2581; bibliography, 1; colonial history, 697–702; commerce with the southern colonies in the 18th century, 2298; early imprints, 1; General assembly, sessions from 1644 to 1651, 699; in 1768, 1569; inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 177; land evidences, *1648–1696*, 701; regiment in the Revolution, 1689.
Rhodes's "History of the United States," 135, 140.
Ribas, Mario, 3101.
Ribeiro, Patrocínio, 451.
Ribero, Diego, 414.
Ricardian rent theory, 2281.
Ricart Giralt, José, 452.
Rich Mountain, battle of, *1861*, 915.
Richard, Édouard, 2913.
Richards, G. H., 1083.
——— G. W., 686.
——— L. E., 2101.
Richardson, E. A., 2091.
——— J. F., 46.
——— John, 2875.
——— W. A., 1828.
Richelieu valley, Que., 2926.
Richet, Etienne, 1159.
Richmond, Va., 1614, 1639; Dahlgren's raid on, *1864*, 952; siege of, *1865*, 974.
Rickman, John, 470.
Riddell, W. R., 2740, 2753, 2754, 2870–2873, 2917, 2980–2986.
Ridgefield, N. J., 1483.
Ridgetown, Ont., 2991.
Ridings, J. W., 1440.
Ridley, Edwin, 2650.
Riedesel, *Baroness*, 502.
Riedesel, *Gen.* F. A. (*Baron*), 502.
Riel uprising, second, 2889.
Riley, Woodbridge, 2628.
"Ripple," steamboat, 1279.
Rippy, J. F., 453, 2158–2160, 2371, 3071.
Risk, R. B., 1836.
Risley, T. G., 1224.
Ritenour, J. S., 1558, 1972.
Rites, Indian, 256. *See also* Ceremonies.
Riva-Agüero, José de la, 3275.
Rivas, Raimundo, 3072.
Rivas Groot, J. M., 3246.
River navigation, western, 2316.
Rivera, Juan María de, 1125.
"Riverside history of the United States," 1001.
Rivet, Paul, 22, 215, 278, 279, 356–358, 454, 3232.
Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), Quebec, 2941.
Roads, emigrant road into Oregon in 1846, 1535*a*; Maryland, in the colonial period, 734; Natchez trace, 1117; New Jersey, 1482; old miliary road in Iowa, 1252, 1266, 1277; Vermont military, 2323; Wilderness road to Kentucky, 1292, 1295.
Robb, H. L., 868*a*.
Robbery. *See* Highway robbery.
Robbins, W. A., 1517.
Roberts, I. C., 607.
——— R. L., 2433.
——— W. M., 1132.

Robertson, J. R., 2760a.
——— J. W., 2681.
Robie, S. B., 2907a.
Robins, Edward, 1782.
Robinson, C. R., 1855, 1856.
——— Christopher, 741.
——— Doane, 1582–1585, 2006.
——— E. A., 2686.
——— E. E., 1003.
——— John, 2319.
——— L. N., 2278.
——— M. P., 124, 2547.
——— Moncure, 1843.
——— T. P., 1383.
Robinson family, 2006.
Rock Port, Mo., 1442.
Rocks, prehistoric incribed, 177.
Rodgers, *Com.* John, papers of, 55.
Rodney, Thomas, 1844.
Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 3154.
Rodríguez del Busto, A., 3204.
Rodréguez Marín, Francisco, 50a.
Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel, 455.
Roe, A. S., 1384.
Röck, Fritz, 359.
Rödrick, Sigvard, 3008.
Roeseler, J. S., 2423.
Rogers, Robert, 1119.
Rogers family, 2006a.
Rogue river valley, Ore., 1536b.
Roig de Leuschering, Emilio, 2177.
Rojas, Ricardo, 3205.
Roll, Charles, 125.
Roman balance, use in prehistoric America, 340.
Rondon, C. M. da Silva, 3227.
Rondot, *Father*, 2412.
Roosevelt, Kermit, 1845.
——— Quentin, 1845.
——— Theodore, 62, 1031, 1670, 1846–1858; address at birthplace of Lincoln, 1807; and his times, 986; Count Witte's memoirs of, 992; how he made the government efficient, 2252; war-time editorials, 1037.
Root, Elihu, 998.
Rosati, *Bishop* Joseph, 2413, 2414.
Rose, J. C., 1715.
Rosen, Eric von, 3221.
Rosewater, Victor, 2263.
Ross, A. M., 905.
——— E. M., 2914.
——— John, 239.
——— *Sir* James, voyages of, 472.
Rotch, W. B., 595.
Rothensteiner, John, 1441, 2414.
Rothert, O. A., 2652, 2653.
Rouanet, Pierre, 2716.
Rouillard, Eugène, 2944, 2987.
Round church of the Norsemen at Newport, 1565.
Rountree, Hiram, 1220.
Rousset, R. U., 456.
Routhier, *Sir* Adolphe, 2919.
Rowan, John, 1290.
Rowe, L. L., 51.
——— L. S., 3129, 3206, 3207.
Rowland, E. H., 2111.
——— Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Opha Moore), 1423.
Roxbury, Mass., 1336.
Roxbury, N. Y., 2090.
Roy, P. G., 2816–2832, 2943, 2945.
——— Régis, 2833–2836.
Royal American regimental colours, 593.
Royal governor, New Hampshire, last, 833, 835; New York state, *1692*, 704; Virginia, *1768–1770*, 1642. *See also* Colonial governors.
Royal Northwest mounted police, 2996, 2999.
Royall house, Medford, Mass., 1368.
Roz, Firmin, 1038.
Rubber industry, 2279.
Rubio, Juan, 3102.
Rubio y Estéban, J. M., 3208.
Ruffini, Francesco, 1890.
Rugg, A. P., 687.
——— E. U., 126.
——— H. O., 127, 128, 130, 131.
Ruggles, H. S., 601.
Ruhrah, John, 2713.
Ruins, prehistoric, Aztec, 209, 227; dating our, 226; in Bolivia, 371; in British Honduras, 283; in New Mexico, 186, 187, 195, 196, 211; in the Southwest, 178; in Spanish America, 345, 348, 362. *See also* Antiquities, Archaeology, and Mounds, prehistoric.
Ruiz Guiñazu, Enrique, 3100.
Runestone, Kensington, 2759.
Runk, L. B., 567.
Rupert's Land, Can., 3004.
Rural life, economic and social consequences of farm tenantry, 2286; in New England, during half century before the Civil war, 2285.
Rush, William, 2609.
Rush co., Ind., 1242.
Russell, Ada, 1884.
——— Benjamin, 2915.
——— J. C., 1039.
——— Osborne, 494.
Russell co., Ala., 1156.
Russia, correspondence of the minister at Washington, with the foreign office, during the American civil war, 942; policy of Woodrow Wilson regarding, 1003.
Rutherford family, 1909.
Ruud, M. B., 2673.
Ryan, Margaret, 1385.
Ryder, A. P., 2610.
——— Hillyer, 1106.

Saavedra, Alvaro de, 395.
Sabin, E. L., 1179.
Sable Island, La Roche's colony on, 2759.
Sac and Fox Indians, 1273.
Sacred pack of the Fox Indians, 262.
Sage, E. L., 2007.
——— W. N., 3012.
Sage family, 2007.
Sainsbury, W. N., 759.
Saint-André, Claude, 2837.
St. Andrew's society, 2954.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1196a.
St. Augustine historical society, 1196a.
St. Bartholomew, Island of, cession to Sweden, *1785*, 3180.
Saint Brendan. *See* Brendan.
St. Christopher, Island of, 3162, 3167a; description and travel, *1774–1775*, 3170; restoration to England, 3163.

St. Clair co., Mich., 2327.
St. Croix Island, French colony on, *1604*, 2784.
St. Cyr, *Rev.* John, 1233.
Saint Eustatius, 3178.
Saint-Germain, Louis Antoine de, 471.
St. Jerome, parish of, Que., 2927a.
Saint Joseph, Mich., 1409.
St. Kitts, Island of, 3162. *See also* St. Christopher, Island of.
St. Lawrence river, hydrographic surveys of, 2865.
St. Louis, Mo., 1441; Catholic church in, 2414a; Lucas family of, 1555.
St. Louis co., Minn., 1421.
St. Malo, France, 3090.
Saint-Martin, Guillaume de, marquis de Miscou, 2759.
St. Marys co., Md., 2094.
St. Mary's college, St. Mary, Ky., 2539.
Saint-Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, engravings of famous Southerners, 1675.
St. Mihiel offensive, 1023.
St. Nazianz, Wis., 1664.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 3182.
Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert Island, mission of, 604.
St. Vincent de Paul society, 2414a.
Sainte Foye, battle of, *1760*, 2846.
Sainte Geneviève, Que., 2923.
Sainte-Hélène, Jacques le Moyne, sieur de, 2780.
Salaberry, C. M. d'Irumberry de, 2878.
Salaverry, Felipe Santiago de, 3276.
Salazar. *See* Cervantes de Salazar.
Salem, Mass., 667, 1342, 1385; Essex guards, 1361; miniature painter of, 2608; population, *1637*, 684; shipmaster and merchant, 1829; vessels and their voyages, 1381; where the witches were hanged, 681.
Salish Indians, 198.
Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 2059.
Salmon, R. W., 2601.
Salter, J. A., 1040.
Salvador, prehistoric pottery from, 311.
Sammis, Romanah, 53a.
Samplers, early American, 2569a, 2580, 2600, 2603.
Samson, Hillel, 457.
——— R. M., 1609.
Samson family, 2008–2010.
Sanborn, M. Y., 2050.
San Carlos Borromeo mission, 1180.
Sánchez, M. S., 3130.
Sánchez de Aguilar, Pedro, 366.
Sandham, W. R., 1226, 1227.
San Diego, Cal., 1166.
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
Sandt, G. W., 2487.
Sandwich, England, passengers to New England, *1635–1637*, 685.
Sandwich (Mass.) glass, 1386.
Sanford, C. M., 1678.
——— L. C. C., 1164.
San Francisco, Cal., 1176; committee of vigilance of 1851, 1185; plan of the city, 2606.
San Francisco exposition of 1915, 994.
San Francisco theological seminary, 2445.
San Gabriel mission, Cal., 1174
San Jacinto, Cal., 1171.
San Joaquin co., Cal., 1182.
San Juan island, Wash., struggle for, 1122.
San Juan co., N Mex., 209.
San Juan Teotihuacan culture, 379.
San Luis Rey mission, 1170.
San Martín, José de, 3112.
San Miguel Island, Cal., 189.
São Paulo, Brazil, 3233.
San Pasqual, battle of, *1846*, 892.
San Salvador, Island of, 403.
Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 2159.
Santa Cruz, Andrés de, 3222.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1493.
Santa Fé trail, 77.
Santa Fé del Nuevo Reino de Granada, 3074.
Santa Rita, Honduras, 283.
Santessen, C. G., 360.
Santiago Ahuitzotla, Mex., 379.
Santiago de Chile, 3102.
Santiago de Cuba, 3175.
Santo Domingo, 3188, 3189; Carib Indians of, 338; during the French revolution, 3182; United States intervention in, 2128, 2136.
Sapir, Edward, 265.
Sapper, Karl, 3155.
Saratoga, N. Y., battlefield, 808.
Saratoga co., N. Y., 47.
Sargent, A. A., 1536b.
Sargent family, 1906; portraits, 2011.
Sarmiento, D. F., 3199.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3008; Catholic schools in, 3001.
Satterthwaite, T. E., 2714.
Saturday club, 1362.
Saurel. *See* Sorel.
Savage, John, 2948.
Savannah, Ga., 1202.
Savell family, 2012.
Saville, M. H., 362–366.
Savings stamp campaign, European war, 1053.
Sawokli, Hitchiti town, 229.
Sawtelle, W. O., 604.
Sawvel, F. B., 266.
Sawyer, J. D., 651, 655.
Saxton, Rufus, 966.
——— S. W., 1387.
Scales, John, 1716.
Scales. *See* Roman balance.
Schachner, August, 2715.
Schafer, Joseph, 75 129–131, 539, 540, 1662, 1663, 2271.
Schauble, P. L., 1090.
Schaw, Janet, 790.
Schenectady co., N. Y., 2093.
Schermerhorn, Richard, 2598.
Schieber, C. E., 2161.
Schiff, J. H., 1859.
Schimberg, A. P., 2492.
Schlesinger, A. M., 532, 2372.
Schmauk, T. E., 2487.
Schmidt, A. S., 2605.
——— Emanuel, 2395b.
——— L. B., 533, 2308.
Schneider family, 2013.
Schoenfeld, R. E., 737.
Schoharie co., N. Y., 2095.
Scholars, later American, 2628.
School lands in Wisconsin, 2290.

Schools, America's first agricultural, 2290; colonial, 710, 718; Colorado's first, 1187; compulsory attendance, 2499; evening, 2516; first German public school west of the Mississippi, 1425; Georgia, 2509, 2513; history in, 63, 74, 75, 80, 81, 83, 94–98, 112, 113, 115, 116, 127, 128, 130, 131, 142, 147, 148, 153–156, 163, 164; Indian, 1144, 1535; Indiana history in, 1249; law, 2534; Michigan, 2508, 2514; Nashville, Tenn., 2512; New York city, colonial period, 2516; New York state, 2510, 2511; Provincetown, Mass., early private, 1334. *See also* Academies.
Schraalenburgh, N. J., 1478.
Schuller, Rudolph, 367.
Schulte, Paul, 2414a.
Schuyler, R. L., 2755.
Science, 2707–2716; American men of, 1674. *See also* Hydrographic explorations.
Scientific society, Strasburg, Pa., 1563.
Scituate, Mass., 1338.
Scotch, in the making of America, 2357; proprietors of East Jersey, 716; Puritan-Covenanters, 2369.
Scotland, connecting links with New England, 1133.
Scott, Austin, 842.
——— F. W., 2628.
——— J. B., 2729.
——— R. E., 1860.
Scout, early western, 1128.
Scrapers, prehistoric, 172.
Scribner family, 1241.
Scrugham, Mary, 967.
Scrymser, J. A., 1803.
Sculptors, American, 2607, 2609, 2614; earliest native-born American, 2609.
Sculpture, American, 2597; prehistoric, 365. *See also* Statues.
Sea, law of, 1046. *See also* Maritime history.
"Sea King," Confederate cruiser, 961.
Sea power in American history, 2117. *See also* Naval history.
Sea trade. *See* Maritime trade.
Seager, H. R., 1025.
Seals, personal, 2346, 2586.
Seaman, A. H., 1202.
Seaney, Mildred, 1861.
——— Samuel, 1861.
Searle, Arthur, 2565.
Sears, L. M., 869, 870, 968.
Seaver, J. E., 1388, 1862.
Seccombe, Joseph, 1389.
Secret service. *See* Spies.
Sectionalism in writing history, 141.
Sedgwick, W. T., 2566.
See, A. P., 1390.
Selby, E. M., 134.
Selden, J. A., 1637.
Selective service, during the European war, 1070.
Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie, 368.
Seligman, E. R. A., 2628.
Selma, Ill., 1223.
Selva, Salomón de la, 656, 3132.
Seminole Indians, 236.
Senate, U. S., 2251; control of foreign relations, 2213; power to abrogate treaties, 2204; treaty-making power, 2185, 2203.
Separatist tendencies in American colonies, 735.
Separatists, 660.
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de, 445.
Sequoya, 245.
Serena, Chile, 3102.
Serpent mounds, of Ohio, 225.
Serrano, Antonio, 369.
——— Pedro, 3149.
Serre del Saguès, Paul, 370.
Servitude, white, in colonial times, 711.
Session laws of the state of New York, 2267.
Setchell, W. A., 216.
Settlers, early Massachusetts, English, 685; Irish, 675, 677, 679, 680.
Seventh-day Baptists at Ephrata, Pa., 1564.
Sever, Jacques, 371.
Severance, F. H., 1501.
Sevier, John, 1587.
Sewall, Frank, 2488, 2489.
Seward, J. L., 1464.
Seward's village, N. H., 1458.
Seybolt, R. F., 710.
Seymour, Charles, 1003, 1041, 1099.
——— *Gov.* Frederick, 3009.
——— J. W. D., 1042
——— John, 738.
"Shabonee," Indian chief, 870a.
Shahan, T. J., 2470, 2471.
Shaman. *See* Medicine man.
Shambaugh, B. F., 1056, 1249, 1267, 1280.
"Shannon," battle with the "Chesapeake," *1813*. 880.
Sharfman, I. L., 2320.
Sharon, Ont., 2988a.
Sharp, M. J., 1281.
Sharpe, H. G., 1091.
Sharpsburg, battle of, *1862*, 918, 920, 979.
Shaw, John, 2713.
——— W. B., 1228.
Shedd, F. E., 2014.
Shedd family, 2014.
Sheep industry, 2297; in California, 1183.
Sheffield scientific school, 2559.
Shefford co., Que., 2948.
Shelby, Isaac, 1523.
——— J. O., 933.
Shelby's expedition to Mexico, *1865*, 933.
Sheldon, A. E., 1454, 1455.
——— George, 688, 880, 995, 1863.
——— J. M. A., 689.
——— W. C., 2452a.
——— W. D., 1687
Sheldon family, 1328.
Shell implements, prehistoric, 207.
Shem, C. A., 1097.
"Shenandoah," Confederate cruiser, 961.
Shenandoah valley, Va., 1626.
Shenk, H. H., 1560.
Shepard, Charles, 1922, 1946, 1979, 2015, 2092.
——— N. M., 1195.
Shepard family, 2015.
Shepherd, H. E., 2639.
Shepley, G. L., 1391.
Sherman, Richard, 687.
——— S. P., 690, 2628.
Sherman's march to the sea, 950
Sherrard, John, 600.
Sherratt, C., 579.
Sherrill, C. O., 1010.

Sherwell, G. A., 3133.
—— W. A., 3150, 3151.
Sherwood, E. J., 12.
Shewmaker, W. O., 2391.
Shields, G. O., 267.
—— T. E., 2567.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 947
Shinn, H. C., 718.
Ship names of the U. S. navy, 2122.
Shipbuilding labor adjustment board, *1917–1919*, 1025.
Shippee, L. B., 135, 549.
Shipping control, during the World war, 1040. *See also* Law of the sea.
Ships, built in New France, *1741–1757*, 2836; Danvers, Mass., 1392; Salem, Mass., 1381; Union and Confederate navies, 978.
Shipwrecks, on Cape Cod, 1393, 1394; steamer "Portland," *1898*, 1135. *See also* Steamboat disasters.
Shirley, *Gen.* William, 141, 1336.
Shockey, M. G., 1756.
Shoe industry, Confederate government control of, 964; in Massachusetts, 2299.
Shoemaker, F. C., 136
—— H. W., 1541.
Sholes, C. C., 2223.
Shorey, Paul, 1891.
Shortt, Adam, 2875.
Shoshone, 258.
Shotridge, Louis, 268.
Shotwell, J. T., 1040.
—— James, 2897.
Shouse family, 1905
Shrader, John, 2428.
Shriner, C. A., 1484.
Shrines, in Colombia, 3255; in Cuba, 3175.
Shuford, G. A., 1079.
Shumway, G. L., 1456.
Shuster, G. N., 560.
Sieburt, W. H., 778.
Sierra Nevada mountains, 1128.
Sievers, Wilhelm, 3283.
Sigismond, *Rév. Frère*, 2947.
Signal corps., A. E. F., 1090.
Silliman, S. I., 495.
Siloam, N. J., 2096.
Silva, J. F., 458.
Silva Telles, Goffredro T. da, 3233.
Silver, colonial, 570.
Silversmiths, early Philadelphia, 2585.
Simard, Georges, 2947.
Simkins, F. B., 1573.
Simms, W. G., 2636.
Simpson, M. E., 137.
Sims, A. N., 1920.
Sinnett, C. N., 1919.
Sioux Indian war of 1876, 1115.
Sioux Indians, 267, 1273.
Sioux-Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454.
Sir George Watson chair of American history, 71.
Sissons, C. B., 2988.
Sisters, servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2415.
Sisters of charity in Canada, 3003.
Sisters of mercy, 2419.
Skeleton, a prehistoric, 361.
Skelton, Isabel, 2756.
Skidi Indians, 775.
Skilton, J. D., 2016.
Skilton family, 2016.
Skinner, Alanson, 217, 269, 270.
Slate mirrors, aboriginal, 179.
Slattery, C. L., 2477.
Slaughter, J. W., 3053.
Slave buying expedition, Spanish, in the Southwest, *1851*, 1125.
Slave-traders, 579.
Slavery, 896–913; attitude of Presbyterians toward, 2440; fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana, 1246; in Canada, 2754; in the Indies, 3083; in the Northwest Territory, 1118; petition of Quakers of Virginia against, *1831*, 1613. *See also* Fugitive slave acts, and Servitude.
Slaves, importation into the Indies, 3083; in Prince Edward Island, baptism of, 2917; with the Spanish conquerors, 453; treatment of, in the South, 907.
Slavocracy, the aggressive, 885.
Slee family, 1907.
Slick, Sam, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slidell's mission to France, 968.
Sligh, C. R., 983.
Sloan, J. M., 2659.
Sloane, C. S., 503.
—— *Sir* Hans, 739.
Slosson, E. E., 2506.
Slovaks in Chicago, 1222.
Sly, B. C., 1282.
—— J. F., 2258.
Smiley, C. C., 1485.
Smiley brothers, 1670.
Smith, A. E., 2472.
—— A. M., 2018.
—— C. A., 2641, 2678, 2682, 2691.
—— C. W., 23.
—— E. L., 657, 764.
—— F. M., 1908.
—— F. R., 1180.
—— G. W., 1230.
—— H. A. M., 1574.
—— H. O., 2475.
—— Jeremiah, 1863a, 2565.
—— Pemberton, 2740.
—— *Rev.* Ralph, 657.
—— S. A., 691.
—— S. A. (P.), "Mrs. C. E. Smith," 1982
—— Stephen, 2352.
—— *Landgrave* Thomas, 764.
—— W. R., 2757.
—— W. R. L., 2548.
—— W. W., 2434.
—— William, 2874.
—— *Col.* William, 1507.
Smith family, 2017–2019; of New England, 2017; of South Carolina, 1574; of Virginia, 2019.
Smithsonian institution, 218, 219.
Smoking, among the northern Dénés, 263. *See also* Pipe, and Tobacco.
Smyth, P. H., 1821.
Smythe, H. G., 1784.
Snelleman, J. F., 3260.
Snethlage, Emilie, 372.
Snider, D. J., 2660.

Snow, A. H., 2205.
——— M. S., 1588.
——— R. H., 2672.
Snyder, R. H., 138.
Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry and land, 2283–2294; communication, transportation, and public works, 2313–2323; commerce and industry, 2295–2312; finance and money, 2324–2332; general, 2272–2282; labor, 2333–2336; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2337–2344; life and manners, 2345–2351; New France, 2795; philanthropy, and social welfare, 2352–2356; population and race elements, 2357–2375; printing and publishing, 2376–2384; Spanish America, 3083, 3200; World war, 1056. *See also* Economic history.
Social control on the California frontier, 1185. *See also* Vigilance committees.
Social forces in Latin America, 3053.
Social life, in early Maryland and Virginia, 2351; of by-gone days, 2346. *See also* Life and manners.
Social organization of the Incas. *See* Communism.
Social philosophy of the Loco-Foco democracy 2280.
Social science. *See* American academy of political and social science.
Social studies, curriculum, 127, 128, 130, 131; National council for teachers of, 126; reorganization of, 142.
Social welfare, 2352–2356.
"Socialized" recitation in history, 97, 102, 153.
Société de géographie, Paris, contribution to knowledge of American geography and history, 93.
Societies, Indian ceremonial, 234, 244.
Societies and institutions, 2342–2344; Alabama anthropological society, 70; Albemarle (Va.) agricultural society, 2283, 2293; American ethnological society, 110; Anthropological society of Washington, 100; Evangelical association, 1661; Société de géographie, Paris, 93; Society of Indiana pioneers, 1249; Society of Mayflower descendants, in its relation to Indiana, 1249; Society of West India merchants, 3169; Strasburg (Pa.) scientific society, 1563. *See also* Daughters of the American revolution, Historical societies, and Sons of the American revolution.
Söfarende, Henrik den, 428.
Soldier emigrants in Canada, 2852.
Soldiers. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
Soldiers' memorial, Portsmouth, N. H., 1457.
Songs, French Canadian historical, 2804; French Canadian political, 2868, 2869; patriotic, 2628; "Little brown church in the vale," 1271; "My old Kentucky home," 1290.
Sons of the American revolution, 113; Rhode Island society, 857.
Sorel, Pierre de, *sieur* de, 2822.
Soto, Hernando de, 1113; route from Cosa to Mauvilla, 397; route through Lowndes co., Mississippi, 432.
Souchon, E., 2716.
Soule, W. W., 1070.
Soule family, 2020.
Sources and documents, Canadian history, 2906a Canadian Northwest history, 3004; Connecticut history, colonial period, 706; interpretation of, 79; invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the U. S. Army, *1814*, 872; Maryland colonial history, 735, 738; national affairs, 1829 to 1858, 890; New York state, colonial period, 706, 709, 713; Philippine Islands, 3292; political affairs from 1839 to 1852, 886; Revolutionary period, 776–795; Spanish-American history, 3013; Swiss and German colonies in Virginia, 748, 749; Texas history, 1597; Virginia colonial history, 758–761; Virginia in the World war, 1072; War of 1812, 872, 875. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
South, aborigines of, 168; and the embargo of 1808, 870; ante-bellum period, 885; as an aggressive slavocracy, 885; attitude toward slavery, 911; authors, 2684; battle abbey of, 958; Civil war period, 940; college life in, eighty years ago, 2530; commerce with Rhode Island in the 18th century, 700; description and travel, 1121; economic conditions at the close of the Civil war, 935; English sentiment for, during the Civil war, 934; farm tenantry in, 2286; Highlanders of, 1114; in history, 1129; in the War of 1812, 883; industrial revolution in, following the Civil war, 2304; literature, 2637; Northern treatment of, at the close of the Civil war, 935; poets, 2636, 2639, 2643; Reconstruction and the Ku Klux Klan, 985; rise of cotton mills in, 2303; treatment of slaves in, 907.
South America, 3190–3283; antiquities, 280–282, 288, 291, 293, 296, 301, 303, 313–316, 332–336, 339–341, 346–349, 351, 353, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 369, 371, 374, 375, 381–384; Indians of, 289, 292–294, 302, 317–320, 328, 332, 342, 351, 354, 358, 367, 372, 381, 383, 384; Methodist missions in, 2427; proposed confederation of, *1827*, 3190.
South Atlantic states, travel in, in 1765, 486.
South Carolina, 1570–1574; boy brigade in the Confederate army, 965; Civil war period, diaries relating to, 949; colonial history, 762–764; first form of government, 762; genealogical records, 2059–2061, 2097, 2098; letters of the Revolutionary period, 785; loyalist, 778; poets, 2636; race legislation since 1865, 2244; Who's who in, 1682.
South Dakota, 1575–1586; Bishop Hare as a citizen of, 2480; contribution to library war service, 1069; exemption board during the World war, 1070; food administration during the World war, 1058; fuel administration during the World war, 1050; prospecting and mining in, 2300; steam wagon invented by an early resident of, 2318; war savings stamp campaign in, *1918*, 1053.
Southerners, Saint-Memin's engravings of, 1675.
Southwest, archaeology, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186–188, 195, 196, 208, 209, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227; farm tenantry in, 2286; Indians of, 274; Spanish period, 1165; Spanish trade and exploration in, 1125; winning of, 894. *See also* Texas.
Southwest, Old, a chronicle of, 1113; early travel in, 1117; westward movement in, 1523.
Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1249.
Southworth, G. V., 550.
Souvay, C. L., 2416.

Sower, Christopher, 727.
Spain, colonial administration, etc., in America, 3083, 3097, 3101, 3104; convention with the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies, 3083; disputes with Portugal concerning boundaries in Spanish America, 391; intervention in Spanish American boundary disputes, 3038; Jamaica under the rule of, 3172; Louisiana under, 1301, 1304–1308, 1310, 1311–1313; negotiations with Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, 402; political affairs in America, *1808–1812*, 3121; possessions in America, 16th century, 413 (*see also* Indies, and New Spain); relations with Spanish America, 3023; rivalry with Portugal for the possession of the Moluccas, 429; rivalry with Portugal for possession of the Pacific area, 446; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523. *See also* Family compact, Line of demarcation, and Spanish.
Spanish, archives, 50a (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); California under, 1165, 1166; colonies in America, commerce with St. Malo, France, 3090; colonies in the Southwest, 1113; colonization in America, character of, 3082; conquest of America, 3069, 3070; conquistadors, 393, 444, 3071; discovery and conquest in the Pacific ocean, 429, 446, 459; discovery and exploration, 389, 390–392, 429, 459, 1113; documents relating to Chilean cities, 3242; documents relating to the Philippines, 3292; expedition into Missouri, *1720*, 775; expeditions against the British during the American revolution, 813, 818; exploration in the Southwest, 1125; flagship at the battle of Manila, *1898*, 995; influence in Spanish America, 3014, 3023, 3101; land claims in Missouri, 1449; laws in Louisiana, 1304; missions in California, 1170, 1174, 1177, 1180; nobility in the Philippines, *1521–1898*, 3297; officers and soldiers serving in Louisiana, *1770–1792*, 1307; Philippine trade, in the 16th century, 402; regiments in Louisiana, *1778–1779*, 1312, 1313; San Diego, California, under, 1166; trade northwest from New Mexico, *1765–1851*, 1125; voyages in search of the Northwest passage, 401; West Indian trade, Dutch attacks upon, 3105.
Spanish America, bibliography, 3036; boundary disputes, 3038; colonial period, 3020, 3074–3105, 3246, 3277, 3280, 3281; conquest, 3020, 3062–3074; culture, 120; economic history, 3083; educational history, 3018, 3197; foreign relations, 2173, 3014, 3021, 3024, 3028, 3034, 3035, 3045, 3053, 3057, 3108, 3117, 3222, 3250, 3276 (*see also* Drago doctrine); history, *1826–1920*, 3048; history, study of, in schools and colleges, 98; influence of the United States upon, 3014, 3021, 3022, 3028; law, 3098, 3100; law, colonial period, 3089; liberation and liberators of, 3112; literary history, 3047, 3061, 3081, 3249; Monroe doctrine and, 2170, 2171; Monroe doctrine in, 3034, 3035, 3037; politics and government, 3019, 3026, 3027, 3047, 3053, 3187, 3204, 3207, 3228; postal service, 3017; recognition of independence of, by France, 3057; relations with Spain, 3023; relations with the United States, 2128, 2131, 2132, 2135, 2136, 2139, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2154, 2158–2160, 2164, 2165, 2173; religious history, 3091–3093, 3175, 3255; revolutionary period, 3106–3134; social and economic history, 3200; sources for the history of, 3013; Spanish influence in, 3014, 3023; theatre in, origins of, 3033; wars of independence, 3020, 3107, 3110, 3111, 3115, 3132, 3208. *See also* Hispanic America, and Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American congress of history and geography, second, *1921*, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Spanish-American historical congress, at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 76.
Spanish-American solidarity, history teaching and, 3030; "Yankee imperialism" and, 2136. *See also* Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American war, 995; spies in, 2112.
Spanish Louisiana, part played in the American revolution, 813, 818. *See also* Louisiana, Spanish period.
Sparks, E. E., 1679.
——— Jared, 2640.
Spaulding, O. L., 139.
Speck, F. G., 220.
Spelling books, old-time, 2502.
Spender, Harold, 496, 497, 658
Spice Islands. *See* Moluccas.
Spier, Leslie, 271, 272.
Spies, in American history, 2112.
Spirit, American, 560; in education, 2506. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
Spirit stones, aboriginal, 170.
Sport, ancient Hawaiian, 3284.
Spotswood, *Gen.* Alexander, 844.
Sprague, J. F., 1698, 2239.
Spring, Samuel, 1680.
Spring City, Pa., 2099.
Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, *1863*, 969.
Springfield, Ill., 1235.
Springfield, Mass., 1327.
Spuyten Duyvil Hill, N. Y., 1500.
Squair, John, 2988a.
Staats, Harold, 2021.
Staats family, 2021.
Stamford, N. Y., 2075, 2100, 2101.
Stamp act, 788; activities in New York, *1765*, 791 Patrick Henry's resolution against, 486
Stampede Pass, Wash., 1646.
Stanard, M. N., 1639.
Standardized exercises in United States history 521.
Standardization of library work for history in secondary schools, 115, 116.
Standish, Myles, 644, 2023.
Standish family, 2022, 2023.
Stanford University, Hoover war collection, 1006
Stanley, J. M., 1363.
Stanton, E. C., 1863b.
——— E. M., relations with the military commanders of the Civil War, 960.
Stanwix family, 1907.
Stapel, J. C., 1442.
Staples, M. H., 2989.
"Star-spangled Banner," birthplace of, 874.
Stark co., Ill., 1226, 1227.
Starnes, J. W., 969.
Starr, Emmet, 273.
——— Frederick, 344.
——— J. W., 1803.
Stars. *See* Stellar cult

"Stars and stripes," A. E. F. official newspaper, 1027.
State and local government, 2246, 2253–2271.
State coinages of New England, 1106.
State education, 2506.
State history, popularizing, 136; relation of community history to, 1249; study and writing of, 90.
State paper, first written in America, 602. *See also* Archives and documents.
State regulation of business, 2312.
State rights, 2187. *See also* Nullification.
State street trust company, Boston, 1133.
State universities, rise of, 2506.
Statehood, Indiana's centennial of admission to, 1249.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1520.
States, of the United States, and foreign relations, 2198; constitutional conventions, 2258; origin and statehood of, 508.
Statesman, Madison as, 1814.
Statesmen of to-day, character sketches of, 998; intimate views of, 1000.
Statistics in Canada, 2741.
Statue of George Washington, 1878.
Statues, prehistoric, 288, 327.
Staub, Walther, 372a, 373.
Stauber, Jacob, 749.
Stauffer's "American engravers," 2583.
Steam power, 2279.
Steam wagon, early invention of, 2318.
Steamboats, disasters on western rivers in the sixties, 2316; on the Iowa river, first, 1279.
Steece, H. M., 274.
Steele, Archibald, 1864.
——— John, 1865.
Steelyard. *See* Roman balance.
Steenerson, Knute, 1419.
Steensby, H. P., 417.
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 474, 475.
Steffens, Hans, 459, 3243.
Steiner, B. C., 735, 890, 1324, 1832, 2392, 2443.
——— F. J., 2128a.
Steines, Frederick, 1425.
Stellar cult, prehistoric, 292.
Stephens, Carl, 2554.
——— D. O., 1043.
——— W. D., 1052.
Stephenson, George, 566.
——— M. T., 551.
——— N. W., 140, 551, 894, 2628.
Stevens, A. J., 2990.
——— F. E., 1804.
——— H. N., 587.
——— James, 1640.
——— N. E., 2291.
——— T. W., 1443.
——— W. B., 1444–1446, 2435.
Stevenson, E. L., 386, 460.
Stewart, A. W., 605.
——— Charles, 792.
——— F. H., 1486, 1487, 1726.
——— George Sawin, 2107.
——— George Scott, *jr.*, 1080.
——— H. L., 2758.
——— J. A., 2178.
——— Ronald, 1181.
——— William, 1665.
Stewart family, 1907.
Stichel, Bernhard, 3209.
Stimpson, G. W., 2550.
Stimson, G. K., 1415.
Stinson, J. W., 2161a, 2206, 2207.
Stobo, Robert, 592.
Stock, H. T., 2436.
Stocking, Abner, 793
——— William, 1416.
Stockton, F. R., 2687.
——— F. T., 2336.
Stockton, N. J., 2102.
Stockyards of Chicago, 1217
Stoddart family, 1903.
Stoeckl, Édouard de, 942.
Stokes, James, 2490.
Stone, M. E., 2688, 2689.
Stone, aboriginal gouges of, 173; ancient Mexican drum of, 287; early houses, 2583a; implements of the Aztecs, 329; ornaments of the Indians, 212; prehistoric axe, 194; statues of Nicaragua, prehistoric, 327.
Stone of the gladiatorial sacrifice, prehistoric, 285.
Stonex, W. L., 552.
Storer, H. R., 2562.
Stork, C. W., 2632.
Storm. *See* Blizzard.
Storrow, A. G., 2640.
Stout, J. E., 2518.
——— Ralph, 1037.
——— Tom, 1452.
Stover, Jacob, 749.
Stowell, E. C., 2162.
Strait of Anian, search for, 401.
Strait of Magellan. *See* Magellan, Strait of.
Stralsund claims against Sweden, 2133.
Strang, J. J., 1414.
Strange, A. T., 1220.
——— T. A. L., 2908.
Strasburg scientific society, Strasburg, Pa., 1563.
Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
Stratton, Vt., 1609.
Straus, O. S., 1831.
Strawberry Banke, 1463.
Street, C. J., 2551.
——— J. M., 1134.
——— Robert, 2611.
Streeter, F. B., 25.
String records, Inca, 313.
Strong house, Amherst, Mass., 1390.
Strother, A. E., 970.
Stuart, John, 2992.
——— William, 711.
Succession, law of, in the Indies, 3098.
Sucre, Antonio José de, maréchal d'Ayacucho, 3190
Suffield, Conn., 1191, 2599.
Suffolk co., N. Y., 46.
Suffrage, history of Illinois, 1234; negro, in Iowa, 1260; woman, 2214; woman, in Illinois, 2224 woman, in Wisconsin, 2225.
Sugar industry in Latin America, 3057a.
Sullivan, James, 46, 47, 53a, 141, 706, 591a, 846.
——— L. R., 374.
Sullivan, N. H., 1464.
Sully, Thomas, 2612, 2613.
Sulte, Benjamin, 476, 2748, 2759, 2837–2840.
Sumatra trade, 2307.
Sumerlin, Adolf, 1231.
Sun, prehistoric stone of, 344.

Sun dance, Indian, 271, 272.
Sunday school teachers' assembly, 2342.
Sundby-Hansen, Harry, 2373.
Sunderland, J. T., 2459.
Super, C. W., 2552.
Superstitions of the Indians, 366.
Supply, George Rogers Clark's service of, 840; services of, in the A. E. F., 1094. *See also* Commissary (Revolutionary war), Food administration (World war), and Quartermaster in the Civil war, reminiscences of.
Supreme court, and the rights of the negro, 2211; early cases in, 2199; judicial review of administrative action, 2180.
Surgeons, in New France, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2803; Revolutionary, 1839.
Surgery, 2715; prehistoric, 336.
Suriname, Dutch Guiana, 3258, 3260, 3261.
Surry co., Va., 760.
Susquehanna company, 722.
Susquehanna dispute, 722.
Susquehanna valley settlements, 726.
Sussex co., N. J., 1471.
Sutter, J. A., 1179.
Swampscott, Mass., 1071.
Swan, G. J., 553, 554.
——— W. U., 1135.
Swartwout, Samuel, 1769.
Swayne, N. W., 2024.
Swayne family, 2024.
Swayze, F. J., 2266.
——— Isaac, 2982.
Sweden, French cession of the island of St. Bartholomew to, *1785*, 3180; relations of the United States with, 2133.
Swedenborgian church in Canada, 2720.
Swedish, contributions to American national life, 2365; settlements on the Delaware, 729. *See also* New Sweden.
Swedish-American treaty of 1783, 2161a.
Swedish Baptist church, in Minneapolis, 2395a; seminary, 2395b.
Sweeney, Arthur, 1688.
——— James, 1136.
Sweet, F. G., 1417.
——— W. H., 990.
——— W. W., 3054.
Swem, E. G., 492.
Swett, Morris, 1533.
Swift, Jirah, 2025.
Swinerton family, 2026.
Swiss colonies in Virginia, early 18th century, 748, 749.
Swisshelm, J. G., 1866.
Switzer, J. S., 1044.
Syllabus for the study of American history, 527, 530–534, 539, 540, 543, 549.

Tabb, J. B., 2690, 2691.
——— J. M., 2691.
Tacanan linguistic group, 294.
Tacna-Arica controversy, 3216–3218, 3237.
Taft, H. W., 2179.
——— Lorado, 2614.
——— W. H., 1680, 1807.
Taggart, H. F., 142.
Taillon, L. O., 3007.
Takana linguistic group, 294.
Taliaferro, A. G., 971
Taliaferro family, 2027.
Tallapoosa co., Ala., 1147.
Taltal, Ecuador, archaeology of, 291.
Tammany organization, 2280.
Tapestry, American, 2603.
Tapley, C. S., 1392.
——— H. S., 2026.
Tappan, E. M., 1681.
Tarbell, Ida, 1805.
Tardieu, André, 1092, 1103.
Tariff, Lincoln on the, 1804; Lincoln myth regarding, 1806.
Tarn, D. E., 2599.
Taschereau, L. A., 2922.
Tasker, Thomas, 732.
Tastevin, C., 384, 3232.
Taunton, Mass., 647, 1388.
Taussig, F. W., 1806.
Taussing, J. K., 2124.
Tavernier, Julien, 2801.
Taverns, early Maine, 1317; Missouri, 1446.
Taxation, acts of Parliament relating to, *1766–1769* 788; in Iowa, *1910–1920*, 1254; Lancaster co., Pa., 1549; Massachusetts colony's remonstrance against, 1895; of importers, *1780*, 2311. *See also* Stamp act, and Tea-party of 1773.
Taylor, A. A., 972.
——— E. H. D., 1946a.
——— H. W., 1610.
——— J. L. B., 221, 222.
——— *Rev.* John, 2491.
——— M. C., 3173.
——— M. D., 1283.
——— S. H., 498.
——— William, 2427.
——— *Gen.* Zachary, army under, in the Mexican war, 893.
Taylor family of Virginia, 1910.
Tea-party, Philadelphia, *1773*, 786.
"Teaoga," Pa., 210.
Teachers. *See* History teachers.
Technical education, 2506.
Telegraph, American telephone and telegraph company, 1870; Argentine Republic, 3195; Canada 2740; Colombia, 3247.
Telegraph battalion, A. E. F., 1090.
Telephone, American telephone and telegraph company, 1870; Bell telephone company, 1870; in the Argentine Republic, 3195; in Colombia 3247.
Tello, J. C., 375.
Temescal, Cal., 1171.
Temescal valley, Cal., 1169.
Témiscamingue, Que., 2947.
Temples, Hawaiian, 3289; prehistoric, 345, 348.
Templeton family, 2028.
Tenantry, farm, in the United States, 2286. *See also* Rent theory.
Tennessee, 1587, 1588; antiquities, 201; archeological explorations in, 219; early travel in, 1117; Crockett family of, 1724; history, collection and publication of material relative to, 143; history and genealogy, bibliography, 16; public schools of Nashville, 2512.
Tennessee department of library, archives and history, 88.
Tennessee historical committee, 143, 144.

Teotihuacan, culture, 379; prehistoric ruins, 345.
Tercentenary, Pilgrim, 609–611, 615, 622, 626, 629, 630, 633, 639, 646, 648.
Termer, Franz, 376–378.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 2131, 2248; nature of, 2156; westward, during the colonial period, 771; westward, from 1838 to 1846, 1108. *See also* Alaska purchase, and Texas, annexation of.
Territories of the United States, development of, 508.
Terry, Roderick, 2491.
Tetley, W. C., 3279.
Texas, 1589–1603; and the Mexican war, 894; annexation, 885, 891, 1599, 1603; archaeological explorations in, 208, 219; military occupation of Nacogdoches by the United States, *1836*, 2160; pioneer experiences in, from 1838 to 1859, 1820; republic, 1591, 1597; Spanish period, 1113; struggle for independence, 1597, 3142.
Texas, University of, library of Genaro García, 3138.
Texas convention of 1845, 1600.
Text-books, biographical, 1678, 1679; old-time, 2500–2502.
Text-books, outlines, etc. (history), 164, 514–555; colonial Pennsylvania, 723; critical study of some post-war, 104; geographical content of, 138; history of Canada, 2764; history of New Jersey, 1480; Latin American history, 3054; ninth grade, 163; protest against the treatment of the Revolutionary period in certain, 113; use, abuse, and writing of, 101.
Textiles, early American, 2578; industry in New England, 2279.
Thaxter family, 2029.
Thayer, A. H., 2615, 2616.
——— C. B., 774.
——— E. R., 1867.
——— W. R., 145, 146.
Theatre in Spanish America, origin of, 3033.
Theatres of Toronto, Ont., 2958.
Thenault, Georges, 1092.
Theological education, 2391.
Theological seminary, Presbyterian, San Francisco, Cal., 2445; Swedish Baptist, 2395b.
Theology, later American, 2628
Theux, T. de, 2417.
Thirties, America in the, 497.
Thomas, A. C., 1868.
——— B. L., 692.
——— E. B., 1242.
——— George, 728.
——— Isaiah, 1869.
——— Milton, 2066, 2066a.
——— W. S., 843.
Thomas genealogy, 1869.
Thomas's "History of printing," 2383.
Thompson, Adam, 2349.
——— Brann, 2760.
——— C. M., 991.
——— F. M., 1611.
——— F. N., 693.
——— F. W., 1322.
——— Holland, 1011, 2279.
——— J. J., 477, 1045, 2064, 2418, 2463.
——— J. M., 1232.
——— J. S. D., 2884.
Thompson, *Sir* John, 2915.
——— M. S., 973.
——— Waddy, 555.
Thomson, James, 3018.
Thoreau, H. D., 2692, 2693.
Thorpe, F. N., 2208.
——— J. R., 1493.
Thought, American Puritan influence in, 668, 686. *See also* Ideals.
Three Rivers, Que., 2921; governor of, *1699–1702*, 2823.
Thrum, T. G., 3289.
Tibbitts family, 2030.
Ticknor, George, 2341, 2640.
Ticknor library, Boston, 2341.
Ticonderoga, British repulse at, *1758*, 590.
Tierney, J. L., 1519.
——— R. H., 2495.
Tigert, J. J., 2568.
Timber culture acts, 2289.
Timberlake, W. L., 974.
Time. *See* Calendar.
Timrod, Henry, 2636.
Tippecanoe, battle of, *1811*, 870a.
Tippett, George, 1500.
Tippett family, 1500.
Tipple, E. S., 2457.
Titus, L. A., 499.
——— W. A., 1664, 1665.
Titus family, 2031.
Tlingit Indians, 268.
Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 216; among the northern Dénés, 263; culture and use in New France, 2805; words for, in Indian languages, 238.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 497.
Todd, F. M., 994.
——— Yale, U. S. *vs.*, *1794*, 2199.
Toilet article, Indian, 240.
Toledo, Francisco de, 3078a.
Tollefson, A. A., 1576.
Tolman, R. P., 2601.
Toltec culture, 379.
Tomebamba, Ecuador, 331.
Tomlinson, E. T., 803.
——— May, 2670.
Tompkins co., N. Y., 2103.
Tonquédec, Joseph de, 2702.
Tonti, Henri de, 469.
Toomey, T. N., 2035.
Topsfield, Mass., 1343, 1378, 1397.
Tornado at New Brunswick, N. J., *1835*, 1475.
Toronto, Ont., 2740; Public library, 2760a; streets, 2965; theatres, 2958.
Toronto, University of, roll of service in the World war, 2899.
Torrence, Clayton, 844.
Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 54, 3102.
Totten, J. R., 1690, 1826, 1899, 1936, 1971, 2000, 2031
Toulon, Ill., 1218.
Tourgée, A. W., 2694.
Tourscher, F. E., 2482.
Town planning, Spanish colonial ordinances regarding, 3097.
Towne, W. H., 694.
Towns of New England, 1133.
Townsend, Mrs. F. L., 2685.
Townshend, *Sir* Charles J., 2915a.
Township school system, New York, 2511

Toys found in Revolutionary camps, 811.
Tozzer, A. M., 379, 380, 1700.
——— Alfred, 3290.
Trabue, E. F., 1046.
Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, sieur de, 2829.
Tracy family, 2032.
Trade, acts of Parliament relating to, *1766–1769*, 788; British, with the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; from Canada into the Northwest, in 1792, 492; grain, *1860–1890*, 2308; Spanish, with the Philippines, 16th century, 402; Spanish expeditions in the Southwest, *1765–1851*, 1125; Spanish West Indian, Dutch attacks upon, 3105; West Indian, Dutch, 3176; West Indian, 18th century, 3169; with the Indians, liquor, 2811; with the Indians in Virginia, to 1673, 752; with the New world in the 16th century, 402. *See also* Commerce, Commercial company, Embargo of 1807–1809, Fur trade, and Tradir companies.
Trade and plantations, British council of, *1672–1674*, 571.
Trade-unions, 2336.
Trader, a Santa Fé, 77.
Trading companies, English, 579; in New France, 2835. *See also* Commercial company.
Trading post, French, in Wisconsin, 766; Massachusetts colonial, 636.
Trail, Santa Fé, 77.
Transatlantic voyage, in 1724, 727; in 1774–1776, 790.
Transcendentalism, 2386.
Transcontinental railroads, official surveys for, *1853–1855*, 1104. *See also* Canadian Pacific railway, and Northern Pacific railway company.
Trans-Oconee republic, 864.
Transport service in the World war, 1022.
Transportation, military, during the World war, 1016, 1022, 1033; in Iowa before the railroads, 1268. *See also* Communication and transportation.
Transylvania colony, 1523.
Trapper, in the Rocky Mountains, *1834–1843*, 494.
Trask, George, 745.
Travel, early Canadian route of, 2815; early western, bibliography of, 16; Essex county, Mass., *1605–1799*, 482, 1341, 1344. *See also* Description and travel, and Highways.
Travellers and explorers, *1846–1900*, 2628.
Treasury, U. S., subtreasury system, 2330; the Independent, 2330.
Treat, E. B., 544.
——— L. E., 1393, 1394.
——— P. J., 2163.
Treaties, early American commercial, 2161a; power of Congress to abrogate, 2204; with and concerning China, *1894–1919*, 2151.
Treaty, between France and Peru, *1861*, 3276; Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2858; French treaty recognizing Bolivia, *1833*, 3222; Gadsden treaty, 2158, 2159; of Chuquisaca (France and Bolivia), *1834*, 3222; of Paris, *1763*, 3185; of Paucaparta, *1837*, 3276; of Versailles, *1919*, 1047, 2205; Swedish-American treaty of 1783, 2161a; with Colombia, *1914*, 2135, 2165.
Treaty-making power, 2185, 2186, 2191, 2203. *See also* Foreign relations, control of.
Tree memorials, 568.
Trelles, C. M., 26.
Tremblay, Alfred, 478.
Trempe à-l'Eau, Wis., 766.
Trent, W. P., 2628.
Trenton, battle of, *1776*, 828.
Trenton decree of 1782, 722.
Trexler, H. A., 1138.
Trial, for murder in Canada, *1787*, 2871; in colonial South Carolina, 763.
Trimble, William, 2280, 2291.
Trinity college, Dublin university, 600.
Troops, transportation during the European war, 1016, 1022, 1033.
Trout, G. W., 1234.
Troy Hills, N. J., 1477.
Trudeau, J. B., 500.
True, R. H., 2283, 2293.
Truman, N. E., 695.
Truro, Mass., 1347.
Truxal, A. E., 2449.
Truxillo, Peru, 3102.
Tryon, R. M., 147, 148.
——— William, suppression of the "Regulators," 828a.
Tsimshian Indians, 193; slate mirrors of, 179.
Tuberculosis among the Indians, 253.
Tucker, E. A., 1871.
Tuckerman, Frederick, 501.
Tumulty, J. P., 1892.
Tupper, *Sir* Charles, 2884.
Turcotte, L. P., 2718a.
Turk, M. H., 2553.
Turley family, 1904.
Turner, J. R., 2281.
——— J. T., 1885.
Turner family, 2033.
Turquoise work, aboriginal, 191; of Hawikuh, 223.
Tuttle, G. W., 1520.
——— J. H., 27.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tyler, L. G., 149, 502, 561, 845, 975, 976, 1139, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1969, 2209.
Typewriter, the original, 1501.

Ugarte, C. A., 381.
Ugarte de Ercilla, E., 3103.
Uitotan Indians, 350.
Ulua river, 343.
Ulua valley, Honduras, 304, 305.
Umphrey, G. W., 3056.
Unánue, Hipólito, 3273.
Underground railroad in Iowa, 910.
Union, federal, influence of the Confederate constitution upon, 925.
Union co., So. Dak., 1576.
Unión Iberoamericana, 3046.
Unitarian church of Vineland, N. J., 1465.
Unitarianism, rise of, 2389.
United farmers of Ontario, 2989.
United Provinces, convention with Spain regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies, 3083.
United States, *1763–1783*, 776–858; *1783–1789*, 859–861; *1789–1829*, 862–883; *1829–1861*, 884–913; *1861–1865*, 914–983; *1865–1917*, 984–995; *1917–1921*, 996–1103; biography, 1670–1897; Civil war period, 914–983; colonial history to 1763, 569–775; comprehensive, 505–513; description and travel, 479-

504; development of, brief review, 511; development of, during the last hundred years, 507; educational history, 2498–2568; European war period, 1005–1097; fine arts and literature, 2569–2705; future influence of, 509; genealogy, 1898–2111; military and naval history, 2112–2127; national characteristics and ideals, 556–562; politics, government and law, 2128–2271; regional (local) history, 1104–1669; religious history, 2385–2497; revolutionary period, 776–858; social and economic history, 2272–2384; textbooks, outlines, etc., 514–555; under the Constitution, study outline, 63.
United States Geographic board, decisions of, 1893 to 1920, 503.
United States *vs.* Yale Todd, *1794*, 2199.
Universalism, rise of, 2389.
Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
University of Toronto, roll of service in the World war, 2899.
University of Virginia, 2526, 2529, 2531, 2537, 2538, 2547; law school, 2541.
Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de, 1304.
Upper Canada, defence of, during the War of 1812, 2877; early proposals for a court of chancery, 2980; first chief justice, 2986; first solicitor-general, 2984; founder, 2956; land settlement, 2977; legal history, 2980, 2982–2986. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Missouri region, about 1795, 500.
Ureña, R. de, 3100.
Urteaga, H. H., 382.
Uruguay, 3277–3279; Jesuits in, 3087.
Usselinx, William, 706a.
Utah, 1604, 1605; archaeological excavations in, 218, 219; geographic names associated with the history of the Mormons, 1127.
Utensils, colonial, 2595; prehistoric, 193, 199, 214, 303.
Utility commissions in Massachusetts, 2312.
Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 362.

Vail, T. N., 1870.
Vaillancourt, Émile, 2841.
Vaillancourt, origin of the name, 2841.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 3069.
Valladares, Manuel, 3073.
Valparaiso university, 2535, 2550.
Van Brunt, Walter, 1421.
Vancouver, B. C., 3011.
Vancouver, Fort, Wash., 1650.
Vandegrift, R. A., 1182.
Vandenberg, A. H., 1757.
Van den Broek, T. J., 2492.
Van der Bergh, Henry, 383.
Van der Linden. *See* Linden.
Vanderlyn, Pieter, 2617.
Vanderpoel, A. E., 1488.
Van Doren, Carl, 2628, 2633.
Van Dyke, Henry, 2651.
Van Ek, Jacob, 910.
Van Horne, J. D., 911.
Van Ingen, Philip, 2352.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 712, 713.
Van Metre, T. W., 2282.
Van Nes. *See* Nes.
Van Quickenborne, C. F., 2417.
Vargas Vila, J. M., 3210.
Vases, prehistoric, 286, 304, 305, 343, 353, 365.
Vásquez de Ayllón, Lucas, 1113.
Vassall family, 2034.
Vaudry, M. O., 2948.
Vaughan, J. H., 1494.
Vegas, M. I., 461.
Veiller, Lawrence, 2352.
Veitia Linaje, José de, 3095.
Venezuela, 3280–3283; Aruac Indians of, 289; boundary dispute with Colombia, 3253; early historians of, 3094; Franciscans in, 3093; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 289. *See also* Great Colombia.
Ventura co., Cal., 1183.
Verchères, Madeleine de, 2827.
Vergennes, *comte* de, 825.
Vermeule, C. C., 1489.
Vermont, 1606–1612; colonial coins of, 1106; constitutional declaration forbidding slavery, 912; during the Revolution, personal reminiscences, 781; emigrant to Illinois, 1221; genealogical records, 2051; journey through, in 1800, 481; military road in, 2323; ninth governor, 1709; slavery in, 912.
Vermonters in Congress, 1610.
Verneau, R., 384.
Vernon, A. W., 2628.
Verplanck, W. E., 1521.
Verplanck family, 1521.
Verrier, L. G., 2842.
Verrill, A. H., 3159.
Versailles, treaty of, *1919*, 1047, 2205. *See also* League of nations, and Peace conference, *1919*
Vespucci, Amerigo, 387; as cosmographer and navigator, 430; discoveries in the New world, 449.
Veuillot, Louis, 2866.
Vicksburg campaign, *1863*, 926, 943a.
Victoria co., Ont., 2971.
Vieira, Antonio, 3224.
Vigilance, California committees of, 1172; San Francisco committee of, *1851*, 1185.
Vignaud, Henry, 92, 462, 463.
Viles, Jonas, 150.
Villages, aboriginal, 210; Indian, in Alabama, 229, 232, 233, 261.
Villalobos. *See* López de Villalobos.
Villanueva, C. A., 3057, 3190, 3222, 3276.
Villeneuve-Trans, R. F. de, 1047.
Villiers, *baron* Marc de, 275, 775.
Viñas Mey, Carmelo, 3104.
Vincennes, *sieur* de, 772.
Vincennes, Fort, in its relation to French co[illegible] policy, 772.
Vineland, N. J., 1465, 1479, 1481, 2104.
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1377.
Vinland problem, 388, 417. *See also* V[illegible] sagas.
Violette, E. M., 1447–1449, 2331.
Virginia, 1613–1645; Albemarle agricultural [illegible] 2283; Alexandria academy, 2522; colonial history, 739–761, 1140; Council and General court, minutes of, *1622–1629*, 758; defence of, during the Revolution, 844; dispute with Maryland over the possession of Kent Island, 740; early newspaper of, 2384; European war source material, 57; frontier fighter of 1783, 789;

genealogical gleanings in England, 2106; genealogical records, 2056, 2068–2071, 2105, 2106; House of burgesses, debate against the Stamp act in, *1765*, 486; in the Revolution, 779; influence in the forming of American ideals, 561; judicial control over legislation in, cases cited, 2209; land owners, in 1704, 760; lawyers in colonial period, 2230; old manor houses and plantations, 1140; Pennsylvania settlers in, in the 18th century, 725; plants and minerals, in colonial times, 739; quit rent rolls, *1704*, 760; Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 852, 853, 858; state troops in the Revolution, 858; students at the Litchfield law school, *1811–1832*, 2544; travel in, in 1765, 486.
Virginia, University of, 2526, 2529, 2531, 2537, 2538, 2547; law school, 2541.
"Virginia," fight with the "Monitor," *1862*, 923.
Virginia dynasty, 867.
Virginia society of history teachers, 151.
Virginia war history commission, report of, 1072.
Virginia's historical laboratory, 124.
Viscaíno, Sebastián, 1113.
Visiting card, of bygone days, 2346.
Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy.
Vitetti, Leonardo, 1004.
Vocational training, 2498.
Vogt family, 2035.
Voorhis, Ernest, 2892.
Vosburgh, R. W., 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101.
Vosges mountains, 35th division in, 1028.
Voting. *See* Franchise, and Suffrage.
Voyages, around the world, of Bougainville, 471; (*see also* Circumnavigation of the globe); to the Northwest coast, *1791–1793*, 1111, 1112; to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126; transatlantic, in 1724, 727; in 1774-1776, 790. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Maritime history.
Vroom, G. B., 2126.

Waddell, James, 2493.
Waddell family, 1907.
Wätgen, Hermann, 3057a, 3234.
Wainwright, S. H., 1450.
Waldo, Fullerton, 2686.
[illegible]lker, R. J., 891.
[illegible]l, A. J., 35.
— J. P., 1073, 1490, 1491.
[illegible]street, N. Y., 1521.
[illegible]ce, W. S., 2879.
[illegible]e family, 1908.
[illegible] G. B., 1795.
[illegible]apers, colonial, 569.
[illegible] B. D., 1871.
[illegible]dian implements of, *see* Arrows, and War [illegible]s.
[illegible]ubs, Indian, 363.
[illegible]dals, of the American revolution, 809; of the [illegible]ar of 1812, 871. *See also* Military orders, decorations, etc.
War of 1812, 871–883; home guard company in Salem, Mass., 1361.
War powers of the executive, 2182.
War savings stamps, 1053.
Ward, Artemas, 831.
Ward, C. F., 2949.
Warde, Hamilton, 1501.
Wardell, M. L., 1534.
Wardwell house, New Canaan, Conn., 1189.
Ware, J. N., 979.
Warfield, B. B., 2393, 2494.
Waring surname, 2036.
Warner, F. L., 2350.
Warren, Benjamin, 2037.
——— L. A., 1807.
——— S. N., 2019.
Warrenton, Va., 1630, 1633.
Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, European war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
Washburn, A. H., 2210, 3152.
——— G. C., 1960.
——— M. T. R., 1909, 1955, 1978.
Washington, B. T., 1670, 1873, 1874.
——— George, 1341, 1875–1887; and national education, 2506; bust of, 1878; diaries of, 1886; during the Revolution, 805; headquarters in New Jersey, 1473; inauguration, flag carried at, 859; letters and papers, 55; mother of, 1602; sayings of, which are applicable to-day, 861.
Washington genealogy, 1885.
Washington pedigree, 2038.
Washington, D. C., Congressional cemetery, 1195; literary aspects of, 1194; points of historic interest, 1193; replanning and developing of, 2606; "who's who in," 1683.
Washington, Ky., 1297.
"Washington," ship, voyage to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126.
Washington and Lee university, 1783.
Washington co., Ind., 1247.
Washington rock, New Jersey, 841.
Washington (state), 1646–1651. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington's birthday, *1781*, 1887.
Water purification, 2352.
Water-supply regiment in the A. E. F., 1093.
Waterloo co., Ont., 2955.
Waterman, T. T., 276, 277.
Waterman, Ill., 1210.
Waters, Wilson, 152.
Watertown, Wis., 1667.
Waterways, Fox-Wisconsin, 2322; internal, 2317. *See also* Canals.
Watie, *Gen.* Stand, 929.
Watkins, W. K., 696.
Watling's Island, 403.
Watson, David, 1628.
——— *Sir* George, chair of American history founded by, 71.
——— J. H., 912.
——— J. S., 1644.
——— O. K., 2991.
Watt, James, 566.
——— L. M., 659.
Watterson, Henry, 55.
Watts, Charles, 1819.
——— H. M., 2619.
Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 868a.
Weapons, Indian. *See* Arrows, and War clubs.
Weary, F. O., 2039.

Weary family, 2039.
Weather. *See* Blizzard, and Tornado.
Weathersby, W. H., 2519.
Weaver, R. M., 2674.
Weaving. *See* Loom.
Webber, M. C., 2245.
——— M. L., 1967, 2060, 2061.
Webster, Daniel, 1609.
——— M. A., 1395.
Webster City, Ia., 1257.
Webster's New international dictionary with reference history, 531.
Wedge, R. P., 1396.
Wedgwood ware in America, 2587.
Weight, measurement of. *See* Roman balance.
Weik, J. W., 1792.
Weitenkampf, F., 2602.
Welch, L. P., 1397.
Welfare of mankind, America's influence upon, prior to 1792, 564.
Welfare work, 2352; for the soldiers in the Civil war, 957; in Iowa during the World war, 2354; in New York state, 2353.
Wellington, *Duke* of, and the peace negotiations at Ghent, 876.
Wells, B. W., 153.
——— H. G., 512.
Wells, Me., 2107.
Wendell, Barrett, 2695, 2696.
Wentworth, *Sir* John, 833, 835, 2903.
Wentz, A. R., 2426.
Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn., 2705.
West, Benjamin, 2618, 2619.
——— John, 747, 3004a.
West, army life in, *1855–1860*, 1136; colonial period, 766–775; colonization of, during the colonial period, 771; early schools in, 2507; early travel in, 16; education, 2506; emigration, early, 483, 487, 490, 504, 1292, 1295, 1604; emigration to Utah, Mormon, 1604; exploration, by Jean Nicholas Nicollet, 55; exploration in the Ohio country in 1749, 468; geographic names, 1127; in American prints, 2602; Indians in, in 1827, 1134; journey to, in 1846, 495; method of acquiring title to land in, 2289; Revolution in, 789; river navigation in, in the sixties, 2316; sheep industry, 2297; trans-Mississippi, development of, 1104; travel, in 1789, 491; in 1815–1816, 483; in 1833, 488; in 1846, 484. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Northwest, Ohio country, Oregon country, Pacific coast, Southwest, and Westward expansion.
West, Canadian, geographic names, 2987; pioneer days in, 2861; travels and adventures in, *1760–1776*, 2862.
West, Far, description of the upper Missouri; region, about 1795, 500; exploration in, *1843–1844*, 1128; extension of the church into, 2389; Fremont's journey in, *1843–1844*, 1128; journey to, in 1841–1842, 504; journey to, in 1834, 494. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific, Pacific coast region, and Rocky Mountains.
West, Middle, breaking up of the Indian territory, *1840–1854*, 1124; church history, 2389; early waterway system, 2317; grain trade, *1860–1890*, 2308. *See also* Mississippi valley.
West Florida, Spanish expedition against the British in, *1779–1780*, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311.
West India company. *See* Dutch West India company.
West India committee, 3169.
West India merchants, Society of, 3169.
West Indian trade, British, 17th century, 3163; Dutch, 3176; 18th century, 3169; Spanish, Dutch attacks upon, 3105.
West Indies, 3161–3189; antiquities, 312, 330; battle between the French and British fleets during the American revolution, 830; bibliography, 26; English colonies in, 585; English commercial enterprises in, 419; Indians of, 309, 338; petroglyphs from, 312; relations of the United States with, 2131, 2132; travel in, *1774–1775*, 3170.
West Indies, British, history of, 76, 3162–3172.
West Indies, Dutch, 3176–3178.
West Indies, French, 76, 3179–3186.
West Jersey, historical notes about, 1486, 1487.
West Point chain, 1501.
West Shefford, Que., 2948.
West Virginia, 1652, 1653; and the Civil war, 972; making it a free state, 972; negro education in, 2374.
Westchester co., N. Y., 2108.
Westcott, Stukeley, 697.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 1183.
Westerling, H. J., 714.
Western Reserve, 1527.
Westinghouse, George, 566.
Westminster Abbey, American history in, 82.
Westmoreland co., Pa., 2108a.
Westover plantation, Va., 1637.
Westward expansion, during the colonial period, 1771; from 1838 to 1846, 1108; in the old South west, 1523; Indian policy and, 1131.
Wetumca, 233.
Wexford co., Mich., 1411.
Whaling industry, New Bedford, 2305.
Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 688.
Wharton, C. M., 3058.
——— Isaac, 786.
——— Thomas, 786.
Wheeler, Candace, 2603.
Wheelock seminary, 1535.
Wheelwright, J. T., 660.
Whicher, G. F., 2628.
Whickar, J. W., 870a.
Whig campaign, *1840*, 1609.
Whipple, G. C., 2352.
Whisky rebellion of 1794, 863, 1550.
Whistler, J. M., 2620–2625.
Whitbeck, R. H., 1666.
White, A. D., 62.
——— Andrew, 2495.
——— Anthony, 1466.
——— C. T., 1808.
——— E. D., 1680, 1888.
——— E. J., 1817.
——— E. V., 973.
——— H., 1804.
——— L. D., 2264, 2312.
——— Mrs. N. D., 883.
——— N. I., 2634.
——— Peter, 1413.
——— *Sir* Thomas, 2900.

White Mountains, New Hampshire, early visits to, 501.
White servitude in colonial times, 711.
Whitehead, J. M., 1236.
Whitemarsh (Pa.), orderly book, *1777*, 794.
Whiting, M. C., 1398.
Whitley, W. T., 661.
Whitman, Marcus, 1105.
—— Walt, 2697–2703.
Whitney, Eli, 566, 2279.
Whittier, J. G., 1670, 2425, 2704.
Whyte, W. F., 1667.
Wicher, E. A., 2445.
Wicks, P. S., 1074.
Wickware, F. G., 1009.
Wideman, E. G., 1097.
Widney, R. M., 1184.
Wijk, F. W. van, 804.
Wilder's brigade monument on Chickamauga battlefield, 980.
Wilderness road to Kentucky, 1292, 1295.
Wiley, J. S., 1889.
Wilgus, A. C., 154–156.
Wilkins family, 2040.
Will, A. S., 2473, 2474.
—— G. F., 224.
William and Mary college, 1628, 2524, 2540, 2545, 2556, 2557; early trustee of, 741; English estate belonging to, 756; letters from, *1798–1801*, 1644; president of, *1758*, 1729; students at, *1753–1770*, 753; students at, *1770–1778*, 1631.
Williams, E. T., 1522.
—— F. E., 2322
—— I. A., 1285.
—— I. E., 913.
—— *Rev.* John, 698.
—— Joseph, 504.
—— M. F., 1185, 2043.
—— M. W., 157.
—— Michael, 1048, 1186.
—— R. H., 158.
—— Roger, 702.
—— S. C., 795.
Williams family, 2041–2043.
Williamsburg, Va., 1645.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2761.
Wills, J. E., 1473.
Wills, Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653; Fairfax co., Va., 2068; Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2092; St. Mary's co., Md., 2094; Westmoreland co., Pa., 2108a; York co., Va., early 18th century, 761. *See also* Notarial records, and Probate records.
Willson, David, 2988a.
Wilmington, Del., 1192
Wilson, A. S., 225.
—— Bruno, 2762.
—— Herbert, 1662.
—— James, 2189.
—— R. F., 1013–1016.
—— V. P.. 568.
—— W. T., 981.
—— Woodrow, 513, 998, 1031, 1890–1894; address at birthplace of Lincoln, 1807; and his work, 997; and the World war, 1041; as president, 1003; "Making Woodrow Wilson president," 993.
Wilson's administration, 997, 999, 1003; "new internationalism" of, 559.
Wilstach, Paul, 1140.
Winchester, C. T., 2705.
Windsor, Ont., 2954, 2968, 2973.
Windsor, Ont., Collegiate institute, 2961.
Wineland sagas, 412.
Winnebago Indians, 253, 1134, 1273.
Winslow, Edward, 661.
—— Isaac, 1348, 1383.
Winslow house, Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383.
Winston, J. E., 891.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John, 145, 687.
—— John, the younger, 600.
Winthrop fleet of 1630, leading men of, 664.
Wisconsin, 1654–1669; antiquities, 170–174, 176, 212, 214; charity doctrine in, 2356; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; farm loan law, 2290; first literary magazine, 2638; first missionary, 768; historic highway in, 2322; Legislative council, proceedings, Jan. 1–15, 1836, 2271; member of Congress during the Civil war, 1718; pioneer, of, 1735; regiment in the Civil war, narrative of service in, 926; "Rump" council, 2271; woman suffrage in, 2225.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 90, 129.
Wisconsin Domesday book, 129.
Wisconsin river, 1657.
Wise, John, 1895.
Wissler, Clark, 226, 227.
Witchcraft in Chile, 3238.
Witches, hanged at Boston, in 1688, 678; Salem, where they were hanged, 681.
Withington, F. S., 2044.
—— Joseph, 1231.
Withington family, 2044.
Witte, *Count* Sergius, 992.
Woellner, F. P., 159, 160.
Wolff, S. L., 2628.
Wolford, F. L., 1288.
Woman, in American history, 520; suffrage, 2214; suffrage in Illinois, 2224; suffrage in Wisconsin, 2225.
Woman's club, in Iowa, an early, 1283.
Woman's party, story of, 2219.
Woman's rights, an advocate of, 1866.
Women, college education for, 2506; Indian, dress of, 241; Mississippi state college for, 2543; of early Illinois, 1209; of the Mayflower and Plymouth colony, 645; Pilgrim, 641; religious orders of, 2409.
Wood, Carlton, 663.
—— E. M., 606.
—— F. J., 2323.
—— *Col.* James, 779.
—— M. E., 2108a.
—— Trist, 1910.
—— William, 58, 59, 982, 2950–2952.
Wood, a Mahican cup of, 190; prehistoric coffer of, 193.
Woodburn, J. A., 1249.
Woodbury, N. J., 1486.
Woodford, Ky., 2109.
Woodford co., Ky., 1296.
Woodhouse, S. W., 2585.
Woodson, C. G., 2211, 2374, 2394.
Woodward, F. E., 1896.
—— W. C., 1249.
Woodward family, 2045.

Woolley family, 2046.
Woolman, John, 2496.
Woolsey, T. S., 3059.
Wooster family, 2047.
Worcester, Elwood, 1867.
Worcester, Mass., early Irish settlers at, 694.
Worden, D. P., 1992, 2103.
"Workers" in American history, 2335. *See also* Labor.
World, America's influence upon, prior to 1792, 564; map of, before and after Magellan's voyage, 416; politics, Panama canal and, 3160. *See also* Internationalism.
World war, American field service in France, *1914–1917*, 1042; our participation in, 1001. *See also* European war.
World's Columbian exposition, *1893*, 2606.
Worner, W. F., 1563.
Worship. *See* Religion.
Worthen, S. C., 847.
Wrench, J. E., 150.
Wright, Allen, 1535.
——— C. H., 3213.
——— G. F., 225, 608, 1897, 2497.
——— I. A., 3060, 3105, 3172, 3175, 3214.
——— J. M., 1325.
——— Joseph, 1878.
——— Orville, 566.
——— Quincy, 2212, 2213.
——— T. G., 597.
——— Wilbur, 566.
Wright family, 2048.
Writers, early American, compensation and quarrels of, 2629. *See also* Authors, and Literature, biographical.
Writing, prehistoric. *See* Inscribed rocks, Petroglyphs, and Kensington rune stone.
Wrong, G. M., 562, 805, 2763–2765.
Wyatt, A. H., 2049.
Wyatt family, 2049.
Wyllie, R. E., 2127.
Wyoming controversy. *See* Susquehanna dispute.
Wyoming massacre, *1778*, 822.

Yakima Indians, 198.
Yale university, class of 1870, 2558; early students, 601; Sheffield scientific school, 2559.
Yard, R. B., 1803.
Yarmolinsky, Abraham, 2166.
Yarmouth, Mass., 610, 2110.
Yates, Richard, 1809.
Yates co., N. Y., 1057.
Yeargin, L. T., 1237.
Yellow fever epidemics, in 1793 and 1798, 1486; in Philadelphia, *1793*, 2710.
Yiddish writings in America, 2628.
York, L. A., 494.
York, Ont., 2979.
York co., Va., 761.
Yorktown, Va., centenary celebration, *1881*, 493; siege, *1781*, 823.
Yosemite valley, 1708.
Youmans, T. W., 2225.
Young, A. H., 2992, 2993.
——— Alexander, 2994.
——— F. G., 1111.
——— G. S., 1586.
——— J. W., 2995.
——— Le Grand, 1605.
——— W. J., 162.
Young genealogy, 2050.
Young men's Christian association, 2490.
Young women's Christian association, in the World war, 1049.
Youngstown, N. Y., 2111.
Youngstown, O., 1526.
Yucatan, Mayas of, 359, 362, 366; Texan alliance with, *1841*, 1591.

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 3061.
Zéki Pacha, Ahmed, 465.
Zerfass, S. G., 1564.
Ziegler, S. H., 163.
Zimmermann, Regina, 164.
Zimmern, A. E., 1894.
Zollmann, C. F. G., 1669.
Zuiden, D. S. van, 3261.
Zwierlein, F. J., 563.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1922

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1922

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1925

PREFACE

The annual bibliography which follows is the seventeenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Prof. Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Prof. Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1922.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918, 1919, 1920, and 1921 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other

southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1922. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Albert Matthews, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Dr. Otto L. Schmidt, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	4
Archives and manuscript collections	4
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	6
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	12
Indians	15
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	20
Discovery and exploration	26
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	34
Comprehensive	36
Textbooks, outlines, etc	37
National characteristics and ideals	39
Miscellaneous	39
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	40
French and Indian War	41
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	42
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	53
General	55
Special	56
Revolutionary officers and soldiers.	
1783–1789	60
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous	61
Sources and documents	62
War of 1812	62
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous	63
Mexican War	64
Slavery	64
1861–1865—	
Miscellaneous	65
Regimental histories	69
1865–1917—	
Miscellaneous	70
Spanish-American War	70
1917–1922—	
Miscellaneous	70
World War	71
Regional (local) history—	
General	75
Alabama	78
Alaska	79
Arkansas	79
California	79
Colorado	81
Connecticut	81
Delaware	82
District of Columbia	82
Florida	83
Georgia	83
Illinois	84
Indiana	85
Iowa	87
Kansas	88
Kentucky	88

United States—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued.
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Biography—
Comprehensive
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject]
Genealogy—
Collected genealogy
Individual families
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc
Military and naval history
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations
Monroe doctrine
Constitutional history and law
Politics
Law
National government and administration
State and local government and administration
Social and economic history—
General
Agriculture; forestry; land
Commerce and industry
Communication; transportation; public works
Finance; money
Labor
Libraries; societies; institutions
Life and manners
Philanthropy and social welfare
Population and race elements
Printing and publishing
Religious history—
General
Particular denominations
Biography

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Educational history— Page
General 179
Regional 179
Particular institutions 180
Biography
Fine arts—
General 183
Biography 184
Literature—
General 185
Regional 186
Biographical and critical 186
Music 188
Science 189
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 190
New France (1534–1760) 194
British North America (1760–1867) 198
Dominion of Canada (1867–1922) 200
Regional history—
Newfoundland 202
Maritime Provinces 202
Province of Quebec 203
Province of Ontario 206
Western Provinces and Territories 208
LATIN AMERICA:
General 210
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 211
Colonial period (1550–1810) 213
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 215
1830–1922 216
Mexico 217
Central America 217
West Indies—
General 218
British West Indies 218
Cuba 219
Dutch West Indies 220
French West Indies 220
Haiti 220
Porto Rico 220
Santo Domingo 221
Virgin Islands 221
South America—
General 221
Argentine Republic 221
Bolivia 222
Brazil 222
Chile 224
Colombia 225
Guiana 225
Paraguay 225
Peru 227
Venezuela 227
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 228
Philippine Islands 228
INDEX 230

8351—25†——2

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abingdon press. Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 420 Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
African Methodist Episcopal book concern, 631 Pine st., Phila.
Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum st., W.C., and 30A Little Russell st., W.C., London.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.; 1006 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, E., N. Y.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, inc., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
Anchor-Lee. Anchor-Lee publishing co., 404 7th st., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W.C., London.
Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
Bangert. Deutscher Ausland-Verlag Walter Bangert, Dovenhof, Hamburg, Germany.
Barse. Barse and Hopkins, 23 E. 26th st., N. Y.; 21–39 Division st., Newark, N. J.
Beacon press. Beacon press (American Unitarian association) 25 Beacon st., Boston.
Bibliographisches Institut. Bibliographisches Institut Aktiengesellschaft, Täubchenweg 17, Leipzig, Germany.
Biblioteca nueva, Lista 66, Madrid.
Black. A. and C. Black, 4–6 Soho square, W., London.
Boni. Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th st., N. Y.
Bossard. Éditions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
Brockhaus. F. A. Brockhaus, Querstr. 16, Leipzig, Germany.
Calleja. Editorial "Saturnino Calleja", Calle de Valencia, 28, Madrid.
Calpe. Calpe, compañía anónima de librería, publicaciones y ediciones, Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
Cape. Jonathan Cape, 11 Gower st., W.C., London.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Cervantes. Editorial Cervantes, Calle Muntaner, 65, Barcelona, Spain.
Champion. Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
Charles pub. co. Charles publication co., 11 Broadway, N. Y.
Clarendon press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 4027–4035 Prospect ave., Cleveland, O.
Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11 S. Despalins st., Chicago.
Colin. Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Cornhill pub. co. Cornhill publishing co., 687 Boylston st., Boston.
Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 426–428 West Broadway, N. Y.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10–13 Bedford st., W.C., London.
Dewit. Librairie Albert Dewit, 53 rue Royale, Brussels.
Dieterich. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Rabensteinplatz 2, Leipzig, Germany.
Dodd. Robert H. Dodd (rare books), Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Dodd, Mead. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 31 Plymouth court, Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Editorial-América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
Elander. Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, Göteborg, Sweden.
Engelhorn. J. Engelhorns Nachf., Silberburgstr. 189, Stuttgart, Germany.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 St. Francis st., Back Bay, Boston.

Fé. Librería Fernando Fé, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid.
Fischer. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Folkwang-Verlag G.M.B.H., Hochstr. 73, Hagen (Westphalia), Germany.
Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing and supply co., 1931 Cherry st., Phila.
Frowde. Henry Frowde and Hodder and Stoughton, 1 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
Frye pub. co. Frye publishing co., 15 W. 107th st., N. Y.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Grafton. Grafton and co., 7–8 Coptic st., Bloomsbury, W.C., London.
Graouli. Éditions du Graouli, 16 rue du Rocher, Paris.
Guenther. Ernst Guenthers Verlag, Schwabentorstr. 2, Freiburg, Germany.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 39 and 41 Parker st., Kingsway, W.C., London.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 239 W. 39th st., N. Y.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
Herder. Herder und co., Verlagsbuchhandlung, Freiburg, Germany.
Hernando. Imprenta de sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11–15 Union square, W., N. Y.
Hist. press assoc. Historical press association, 15 Park Row, N. Y.
Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E.C., London.
Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, publisher, 67–69 E. 59th st., N. Y.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
Huebsch. B. W. Huebsch, 116 W. 13th st., N. Y.
Hutchinson. Hutchinson and co., 34–36 Paternoster Row, E.C., London.
Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, calle de Carácas, 7, Madrid.
Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
King. P. S. King and son, 2 and 4 Great Smith st., Victoria street, Westminster, S.W., London.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d st., N. Y.
Lea. Lea and Febiger, 706–710 Sansom st., Phila.
Leroux. Éditions Leroux, 28 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Market st., Chicago.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington Square, Phila.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Lothrop. Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co., 275 Congress st., Boston.
Luce. J. W. Luce co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
McBride. R. M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., N. Y.
Maclehose. Maclehose, Jackson and co., 73 West George st., Glasgow.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 64 Fifth ave., N. Y.; Macmillan and co., 10–15 St. Martin's street, Leicester square, W.C., London.
Macoy. Macoy publishing and masonic supply co., 45 John st., N. Y.
Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermeneglido, 32 Madrid.
Matre. Matre and co., 76–78 W. Lake st., Chicago.
Meissner. Otto Meissners Verlag, Hermannstr. 44, Hamburg, Germany.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W.C., London.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E.C., London.
Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 31 Union square, N. Y.
Munsell pub. co. Munsell publishing co., 538 S. Clark st., Chicago.
National hist. co. National historical company, 37 W. 39th st., N. Y.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Nouvelle librairie nationale, Place du Panthéon, 3, Paris.
Oldenbourg. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstr. 8, Munich; Dörnbergster. 1, Berlin.
Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y. *See also* Milford, Humphrey.
Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Paul, Trench, Trubner. K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co., Broadway House, 68–74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39 New Oxford st., W.C., London.

Payot. Payot et cie., éditeurs, 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
Perthes. Friedrich Andreas Perthes und co., Gotha, Germany.
Philip. George Philip and son, 32 Fleet st., E.C., London.
Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson st., Cincinnati, O.
Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8–10 rue Garancière, Paris.
Press association, 17 Madison ave., N. Y.
Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's son, 2–6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W.C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 42 E. 22d st., N. Y.; 125 E. 6th st., Los Angeles, Cal.
Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Plaza de San Javier, 6, Madrid.
Rea. Éditions Rea, 4 square Rapp (VIIe) Paris.
Reissner. Carl Reissner, Hochuferstr. 12, Dresden, Germany.
Revista de archivos. Tipografía de la Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
Ronald press co., 20 Vesey st., N. Y.
Sáenz Jubera. Sáenz de Jubera, editores, Campomanes, 10, Madrid.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Sower. Christopher Sower co., 124 N. 18th st., Phila.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Stratford co., 234–240 Boylston st., Boston.
Strecker. Strecker und Schröder, Jöhannestr. 11a, Stuttgart, Germany.
Tross. Librairie Tross, 5 rue Neuve-des-Petits-Champs, Paris.
Union book co. Union book and publishing co., 508 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W.C., London.
"Vie universitaire." Éditions de la "Vie universitaire," 13 quai de Conti, Paris.
Wagner. Harr Wagner pub. co., 239 Geary st., San Francisco, Cal.
Wasmuth. Ernst Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr. 31, Berlin.
Whitcomb. Whitcomb and Barrows, 30 Huntington ave., Boston.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–964 University ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Phila.
Witherly. H. F. and G. Witherly, 326 High Holborn, W.C., London.
World bk. co. World book company, Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Wynkoop. Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co., 80 Lafayette st., N. Y.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 72, Seville, Spain.

Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv; beiträge zur Völkerkunde, herausgegeben aus des Baessler-Instituts, Leipzig and Berlin.
Bergen co. hist. soc. pap. Bergen county historical society, papers and proceedings, Hackensack, N. J.
Bib. rev. Biblical review, Albany, N. Y.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Que.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit, Mich.
Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
Camden co. hist. soc. pap. Camden county historical society [papers] Camden, N. J.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, annual report, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
Carnet de la Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache; pub. by the Société "La Sabretache", Paris.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
Cath. univ. stud. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.
Champlain soc. pub. Champlain society, publications, Toronto, Can.
Chicago hist. soc. bul. Chicago historical society bulletin, Chicago.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago.
Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Fort Monroe, Va.
Col. hist. soc. bul. State historical and natural history society of Colorado, bulletin, Denver, Col.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.

Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Dial. The Dial, Chicago.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Echo du Mexique. L'Echo du Mexique, Paris.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
Educ. rec. Quebec. Educational record of the Province of Quebec, Quebec, Can.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Études. Études, Paris.
Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
Florida hist. soc. pub. Florida historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs, N. Y.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
Gazette des beaux-arts. Gazette des beaux-arts, Paris.
Geneal. Genealogist, London.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Haddonfield hist. soc. pub. Haddonfield historical society publications, Haddonfield, N. J.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Haverford coll. stud. Haverford college studies, Haverford, Pa.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and N. Y.

Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
History. History, London.
Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, yearbook, N. Y.
House beautiful. House beautiful, Chicago.
Howard univ. stud. in hist. Howard university studies in history, Washington.
Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
Illustrierte Zeit. Illustrierte Zeitung, Leipzig, Germany.
Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.
Italia-e-Messico. Italia-e-Messico, Rome, Italy.
James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. folklore. Journal of American folklore, N. Y.
Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
Jour. hist. Journal of history; pub. by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Independence, Mo.
Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
K. Ned. Aardrijks. Genoots. Tijds. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Leyden, Holland.
Kansas acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Topeka, Kan.
Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap. Kittochtinny historical society, paper read before, Chambersburg, Pa.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. *See* Index to legal periodicals.

Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
League of nations. League of nations, Boston.
Leyden Pilgrim messenger. Leyden Pilgrim messenger, Leyden, Holland.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
Living age. Living age, Boston.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Lycoming hist. soc. proc. Lycoming historical society, proceedings and papers, Williamsburg, Pa.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.
Marine research soc. pub. Marine research society, publication, Salem, Mass.
Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Mazama. Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Mercurio. Mercurio; revista comercial ibero-americana, Barcelona, Spain.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati.
Mich. hist. com. bul. Michigan historical commission, bulletin, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Washington.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. soc. coll. New York genealogical and biographical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. libraries. New York libraries, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.

Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.
Neb. hist. soc. pub. Nebraska state historical society, publications, Lincoln, Neb.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
Nev. hist. soc. pap. Nevada historical society papers, Carson City, Nev.
New Church life. New Church life, Lancaster, Pa.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
New republic. New republic, N. Y.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
Pa. mus. bul. Pennsylvania museum bulletin, Phila.
Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.
Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín de la, Washington.
Pan. Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Personalist. Personalist, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city host. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications] Phila.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc. Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, proceedings, Phila.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Raza española. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.

Rev. anthrop. Rev ue anthropologique, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Rev ue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne & moderne, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. filol. españ. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Boston.
Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
Rev. géog. commerciale. Revue de géographie commerciale, Bordeaux, France.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico.
Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. Revue scientifique, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. Univ. Bruxelles. Revue de l'Université de Bruxelles, Brussels, Belgium.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
Riv. marit. Rivista marittima, Rome.
Rochester bar assoc. pub. Rochester bar association, publications, Rochester, N. Y.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society, publications, Rochester, N. Y.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, Toronto, Can.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
S. R. Va. quar. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, quarterly magazine, Richmond, Va.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.

So. Ga. hist. and geneal. quar. South Georgia historical and genealogical quarterly, Homerville, Ga.
So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. españ. antrop., actas. Sociedad española de antropología, etnografía y prehistoria, actas.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. nation. agric., sci. et arts d'Angers mém. Société nationale d'agriculture, sciences et arts d'Angers, mémoires, Angers, France.
Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. Ind. hist. soc. proc. Southwestern Indiana historical society, proceedings, Evansville, Ind.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Städt. Mus. Völkerkunde Leipzig Jahrb. Jahrbuch des städtischen Museums für Völkerkunde zu Leipzig, Leipzig, Germany.
State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
Swedish hist. soc. Am. yr.-bk. Swedish historical society of America, year-book, St. Paul, Minn.
Tech. rev. Technology review, Cambridge, Mass.
Teknisk Tidskrift. Teknisk Tidskrift, Stockholm, Sweden.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
U. S. naval med. bul. United States naval medical bulletin, Washington.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Ga. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.
Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vie des peuples. Vie des peuples, Paris.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.

Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
Weltwirtschaft. Arch. Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Jena, Germany.
Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Wm. Parks club pub. William Parks club publications, Richmond, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Ottawa trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
Zeits. vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1922

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

American library association. The United States. A short reading list of popular books on American history, government, ideals and literature; description of the country and special regions; American resources, opportunities and occupations; lives of some interesting Americans; some fifty titles of historic and characteristic fiction. Chicago: American library association. 19 p. [1

"Originally issued by the Buffalo public library, and prepared by Theresa Elmendorf."

Annual magazine subject-index, 1921. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: The F. W. Faxon co. 237 p. [2

Over one hundred and fifty periodicals are here indexed. "American local history is our most important field." *cf.* Pref.

Bibliotheca americana vetustissima. A description of works relating to America published between the years 1492 and 1551. Additions. Paris: Libr. Tross. xl, 199 p. [3

The first edition, pub. in 1866, and the "Additions," pub. in 1872, were compiled by Henri Harrisse.

Brown University. John Carter Brown library. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university. v. II [pt. I] Providence: Pub. by the Library. [6], 250 p. port. (Biblioteca Americana) [4

CONTENTS.—1600–1634.

Chavez, Alberto N. Bibliografía antropológica californiana. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 238–240. [5

Clements, William L. Source books for the history of the Lake region. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 1–5. [6

Brief bibliographical summary of the source books and manuscripts for the history of the Lake region in the William L. Clements library at the University of Michigan.

The **Cumulative** book index. Twenty-fourth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published July, 1921–June, 1922. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. iv, 806 p. [7

[**Ford, Worthington Chauncey**] Broadsides, ballads, &c. printed in Massachusetts 1639–1800. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 483 p. illus., facsims. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXV) [8

A check list consisting of 3423 items.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1919. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1919, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxii, 227 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1919. Supplement) [9

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Heartman, Charles F. The cradle of the United States, 1765–1789; five hundred contemporary broadsides, pamphlets, and a few books pertaining to the history of the Stamp act, the Boston massacre and other pre-revolutionary troubles. The war for independence and the adoption of the federal Constitution, alphabetically arranged with index to items issued anonymously but listed under author's name, bibliographically, historically and sometimes sentimentally described by the owner. Perth Amboy, N. J. [Charles F. Heartman?] 126 p. facsim. [10

Half-title: Broadsides and pamphlets, 1765–1789.

Heartman, Charles F. The New England primer issued prior to 1830; a bibliographical checklist for the more easy attaining the true knowledge of this book. Embellished with a hundred cuts, and now revised, greatly improved and arranged in two alphabets. [N. Y.] 190 p. facsims. (Heartman's historical series, no. 15 (2d issue)) [11

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers [July, 1920–March, 1921] Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.–July) 325–334, 472–478, 591–596. [12

Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Institute of international education. A bibliography on the United States for foreign students. N. Y. [The Institute of international education] 50 p. (*Its* Bulletin. 3d ser., no. 3) [13

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Ninth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world, formerly Readers' guide supplement. Ed. by Elizabeth J. Sherwood and Lucie E. Wallace. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 319 p. [14

Jones, Cecil K. Hispanic American bibliographies, including collective biographies, histories of literature and selected general works, comp. by Cecil K. Jones . . . with Critical notes on sources, by José Toribio Medina (translated by the compiler). Baltimore: The Hispanic American historical review. 200 p. port. [15

Originally published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and vol. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921.

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society, William E. Connelley, secretary. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 32 p. [16

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The State historical society of Wisconsin. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 47–52. [17

A bibliographical summary of the source material for the history of the West in the library of the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Leach, Howard Seavoy. An essay towards a bibliography of the published writings and addresses of Woodrow Wilson, March 1917 to March 1921. Princeton: The Library of Princeton university. [6], 73 p. [18

Leavitt, Sturgis E. Chilean literature: A bibliography of literary criticism, biography, and literary controversy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.–Nov.) 116–143, 275–297, 516–534, 760–776. [19

Consists of 1072 titles.

Lehmann, Walter. Verzeichnis der Schriften von Eduard Seler. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 3–26. [20

Myers, Denys Peter. Manual of collections of treaties and of collections relating to treaties. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford. xlv, 685 p. (Harvard bibliographies. Library series, v. II) [21

United States of America: p. 342–362.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 296–297; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 734–735.

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. List of publications . . . 3d ed. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous] no. 34) [22

New York state library. Church records, originals or typewritten copies added to the New York state library to June 30, 1921. *In* New York state library. One hundred and fourth annual report . . . 1921. Albany: The University of the state of New York. (*Its* Bulletin. no. 760) p. 85–97. [23

Newberry library. Check list of American revolutionary war pamphlets in the Newberry library, comp. by Ruth Lapham, of the library staff. Chicago [The Newberry library] viii, 115 p. [24

Early editions and contemporary reprints of political pamphlets, American and English, 1750–1786. Short title list of military and other non-political pamphlets: p. 96–101.

Pacific Northwest Americana. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.–Oct.) 152–154, 239–240, 308–310. [25

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. A plan of the Yorktown campaign. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Oct.) 855–858. [26

A description of the Renault map of the campaign around Yorktown in 1781, recently presented to the New York public library, followed by a bibliographical list of several other early plans of the siege, which belong to the library.

Pasquet, D. Histoire des États-Unis; bibliographie, ouvrages généraux et période coloniale. REV. HIST., CXXXIX (Mar.) 232–259. [27

Bibliographical review of recent works relating to American history.

Peterson, Agnes C. Arthur Armstrong Denny: a bibliography. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 209–211. [28

Arthur Armstrong Denny was the leading spirit in the original colony at Seattle, in 1851, and is frequently referred to as the founder of Seattle.

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Twenty-second annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood and Bertha Joel, assisted by Dorothy Goodman. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. iv, 690 p. [29

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 263–296. [30

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.

Trelles, Carlos M. Estudio de la bibliografía cubana sobre la Doctrina de Monroe. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 99–115. [31

An English translation is included.
This installment consists of the Introduction only. The bibliography is to be published later.

Tryon, R. M. The professional library of a high school history teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 130–132. [32

A classified list of books which constitute valuable history teaching aids.

Turner, Frederick Jackson, and **Frederick Merk.** List of references on the history of the West. Rev. ed. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 156 p. [33

U. S. Library of Congress. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1920. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair, Catalogue division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 179 p. [34

History—America (Classes E–F): p.93–95.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 34 p. (Price list 50—9th ed.) [35

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Geography and explorations, natural wonders, scenery and national parks; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. . . . [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 15 p. Price list 35—7th ed.) [36

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Insular possessions and Cuba; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 19 p. (Price list 32—9th ed.) [37

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [3d ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 69—3d ed.) [38

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Proceedings of Congress, Annals of Congress, Register of debates, Congressional globe, Congressional record . . . [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 49—10th ed.) [39

Utley, George B. Source material for the study of American history in the libraries of Chicago. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 17–46. [40

Also issued separately.

Virgin Islands of the United States. A bibliography of the Virgin Islands of the United States. St. Thomas: Gov. print. off. 11 p. [41

Wagner, Henry R. California imprints, August 1846–June 1851. Berkeley, Cal. [The author?] [8], 97 p. [42

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

American journal of sociology. Classified index to the American journal of sociology, volumes I–XXV. Prepared by Ernest R. Mowrer. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago press. v, 28 p. [43

Bergen county historical society. Index to historical papers and their authors, appearing in the "Papers and proceedings" of the Bergen county historical society, 1902–1922 inclusive. Compiled by Frances A. Westervelt. [Hackensack? 1922?] [15] p. [43a

Friends' historical society of Philadelphia. Bulletin. General index to Bulletin of Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, volumes I–X, 1906–1921. [Phila.] Friends' historical society of Philadelphia. [4], 99 p. [44

Preface signed: R. W. K. [Rayner W. Kelsey].

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States; Pennsylvania, 1790–1904, prepared for the Department of economics and sociology of the Carnegie institution of Washington. [Washington] Carnegie institution of Washington, 1919–1922. 1 v. in 3. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania)) [45

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. A-E. 1919. Pt. II. F-Railroads. 1921. Pt. III. Rainfall-Z. 1922.

Historical society of Southern California. General index to annual publications, volumes I–XI, 1884–1920. Prepared by Robert Cameron Gillingham. Los Angeles, Cal.: McBride print. co., 1921. 86 p. (*Its* Publications, v. XII, pt. 1) [46

Kentucky state historical society. Register. General index to the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, Frankfort, Kentucky. Vol. 1 to vol. 20; no. 1 to no. 60, 1903–1922. Compiled by Otto A. Rothert. 40 p. (Supplement to the Register, vol. 20, no. 60, September, 1922) [47

Louisiana historical society. Publications. Index to the publications of the Louisiana historical society, 1895–1917. Comp. by Henry P. Dart. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 431–446. [48

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Bijlsma, R. Het archief der Nederlandsch Portugeesch-Israëlitische gemeente in Suriname tot omstreeks 1864. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 297–329. [49

Bijlsma, R. De archieven van den Raad van politie (1669–1680) en den Raad van politie en justitie (1680–1683) en het oud-archief van het Hof van politie en crimineele justitie (1684–1816) in Suriname. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 263–296. [50

Calendar of Shelburne correspondence. *In* Canada. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 229–281. [51

Calendar of papers in vols. 13–217 inclusive, of the Shelburne or Lansdowne correspondence relating to Canadian or American affairs from 1763 to 1783.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 11, viii, 206, 53, 77, 49 (425) p. (12 George v. Sessional paper no. 30) [52

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Gayarre's report on Louisiana archives in Spain. La. hist. quar., IV (Oct. 1921) 464–480. [53

A reprint of the long out of print and "practically inaccessible" report of Charles Gayarre, secretary of state of Louisiana to the legislature of 1850, concerning his effort to obtain copies of Spanish documents regarding Louisiana during the period of Spanish dominion.

Gt. Brit. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708–1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery office. xliii, [1], 642 p. [54

Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Accessions of manuscripts, broadsides and British transcripts, July 1, 1920–December 31, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 53 p. [55

Prefatory note signed: J. C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript division.

In continuation of lists published as appendices to annual reports of the Librarian of Congress from 1917 to 1920 inclusive.

List of transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the Library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, London: p. 46–53.

Massachusetts historical society. Committee . . . Return of the Trumbull papers. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIV, 353–357. [56

The report of the "Committee appointed to consider a proposal to return the papers of Jonathan Trumbull to the state of Connecticut". These papers are considered as constituting the records of the colony and state, and were described by the donor as "the most important official papers which passed through his (the Governor's) hands".

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The custom-house records in Massachusetts, as a source of history. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIV, 324–331. [57

A brief inventory of the custom-house records in Massachusetts, which the writer has found the most important existing source for commerce, fishing, shipping and shipbuilding, since 1789.

New York. State historian. The records of the village of Marcellus, Onondaga county; Elmer P. Clark, village clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [58

Price, William, and Heloise H. Cruzat. Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. XI–XVII. La. hist. quar., IV (July–Oct., 1921) 324–360, 481–526; V (Jan.–Oct. 1922) 76–117, 239–276, 377–426, 571–604. [59

Consists of a calendar of the judicial records of the French Superior council of Louisiana from 1717 to the end of the French dominion. The installments given here extend from Dec. 10, 1728 to July 10, 1738.

Cont. from the Quarterly, v. IV, no. 2, Apr. 1921.

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xi, 452 p. facsims. [60

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Retana, W. E. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Real acad. hist. bol., LXXX (Jan.) 51–58. [61

A review of the "Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla", in course of publication by the Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, of which three volumes have already been issued (Barcelona, 1918–1920).

Schafer, Joseph. The Draper collection of manuscripts. [Madison] 25 p. facsims., port. (The State historical society of Wisconsin. Separate no. 221) [62

"From the Proceedings of the society for 1922."

Source material of the Detroit public library as supplied by the acquisition of the Burton historical collection. Mich. hist. mag., VI, nos. 2–3, 386–399. [63

Thomas, William S. American Revolutionary diaries; also journals, narratives, autobiographies, reminiscences and personal memoirs, catalogued and described with an index of places and events. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., VI (Apr.–Oct.) 32–35, 61–71, 101–107. [64

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Casa de la contratación. Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, p. 48–96; núms. 54 y 55, p. 48–96; núms. 56 y 57, p. 54–82; núms. 58 y 59, p. 8–44; núms. 60 y 61, p. 64–88. [65

Turner, Morris K. The Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan manuscripts. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 236–241. [66

A description of certain old business records of a large pre-revolutionary commerical house located in Philadelphia, which were found some time since in the Pennsylvania state library at Harrisburg. They furnish a complete history, from 1754 to 1776, of the business of the firm of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, one of the earliest concerns to open up the western trade, and whose partners entered largely into western land speculation.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. 209 p. plate. [67

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being Madison's journal of the Constitutional convention, the Henry Adams transcripts from diplomatic correspondence of Great Britain, France and Spain from 1787 to 1814, George Mason papers relating to the formation of the Constitution, Washington papers, Lincoln papers, President Grant papers, Roosevelt papers, early diaries, Revolutionary papers, and Civil war papers.

[Wall, Alexander J.] De Peyster family papers. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 105–106. [68

Brief summary of a collection recently presented to the New York historical society. The collection comprises 1754 manuscripts consisting of deeds, bonds, certificates, muster rolls, letters, wills, account books, and miscellaneous items relating to the De Peyster, Schuyler, Turnbull, Waters, Kennedy, and Du Bois families, from 1682–1827.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching

Ahl, Frances N. Objectives and methods in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 211–215. [69

Almack, John C. What to teach in history? HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (May) 176–178. [70

American Catholic historical association. Proceedings of the second annual meeting . . . December 27–30, 1921, St. Louis, Mo. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Apr.) 3–22. [71

American historical association. Conference upon desirable adjustments between history and the other social studies in elementary and secondary schools, held at St. Louis, December 27, 1921. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Mar.) 78–89. [72

Chairman, Daniel C. Knowlton.

Contains papers by R. M. Tryon and E. M. Violette, and discussion of the papers by Bessie L. Pierce, Louise Irby and others.

Ashton, Bessie L. Geography in the interpretation of history. *In the* Proceedings of the High school conference of November 23, 24 and 25, 1922. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. p. 378–383. (Univ. of Ill. bul., v. XX, no. 29. Mar. 19, 1923) [73

Barnard, J. Lynn. Pennsylvania program of the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 337–339. [74

Barnes, Harry Elmer. History and international goodwill. NATION, CXIV (Mar. 1) 251–254. [75

Barnes, Harry Elmer. Recent tendencies and problems in the study and interpretation of history—an outline syllabus with references. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Mar.) 90–95. [76

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The significance of sociology for the "new" or synthetic history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Nov.) 277–299. [77

Discussion of Professor Barnes' paper, by J. Fred Rippy, Max Sylvius Handman, Walter B. Bodenhafer, and James E. Gillespie: p. 300–306.

Bishop, William Warner. A temple of American history, the William L. Clements library. With introductory remarks by President Marion Leroy Burton. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Priv. print. 14 p. [78

Address delivered at the laying of the cornerstone of the William L. Clements library of American history on March 31, 1922.

Bond, Beverley W., *jr.* Some problems of the history teacher. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., nos. 23–24, 284–288. [79

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr*. The college course in general United States history from another viewpoint. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Jan.) 14–16. [80

The writer offers a plan for a general course in United States history, adapted to the small college, with the one-teacher history department.

Bryce, James, *Viscount*. L'étude de l'histoire de l'Amérique. REV. SCI. POL., XLV (Jan.) 5–27. [81

Translation by M. Charles Bastide, of Lord Bryce's inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions, given at the Mansion House, London, June 27, 1921. It was published at Cambridge (University press) in 1921, and at New York (Macmillan) in 1922. *See* no. 82 below.

Bryce, James, *Viscount*. The study of American history; being the inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions. N. Y.: Macmillan. 118 p. [82

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 826.
Also published at Cambridge, Eng. (University press) in 1921.

Bucks, Olive. Experiments in elementary school history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., nos. 23–24, 276–283. [83

Burton, Clarence M. The Burton historical collection of the Public library, Detroit. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 10–16. [84

Bush, Ralph H. The history and social science curriculum of the Joliet (Ill.) township high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 133–135, and SCHOOL REV., XXX (May) 365–370. [85

Butler, Sylvester B. The need for organization and for a common terminology in the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (May) 170–172. [86

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. Washington, D. C. p. 151–162. [87

J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 21, 1922.

Chase, Wayland J. History in the upper elementary grades. SCHOOL AND SOC., XVI (Dec. 30) 738–741. [88

Clark, Mary Emily. Influences leading to the discovery of America. EDUCATION, XLIII (Nov.) 158–160. [89

Presents a lesson plan which is an "adaptation of the so-called socialized recitation".

Clark, T. Cooper. The XXth International congress of Americanists. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 279–287. [90

Account of the proceedings of the meeting at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 20–30, 1922.

Curti, M. E. Literature in the synthetic study of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 127–130. [91

Daniel, Hawthorne. American history in moving pictures. WORLD'S WORK, XLIV (Sept.) 540–547. [92

Describes the project recently undertaken by the Yale university press through the "Chronicles of America picture corporation" for the presentation of a moving picture series of the important events in the building of America. They are intended for use as supplementary aids to the teaching of history.

Dawson, Edgar. The National council again. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Feb.) 46–49. [93

A review of the aims of the National council for social studies and a plea for co-operation in its efforts.

Dawson, Edgar. Preparation of teachers of the social studies for the secondary schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (May) 158–170. [94

Dever, Mary. Dramatization as an aid in teaching history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 136–137. [95

Duncan, S. S. American-English history. OREGON TEACHERS MONTHLY, XXVI (Apr.) 1–3. [96

Concerned with the question: "What should be the attitude of teachers and pupils in the study o our relations with England?"

Feipel, Louis N. Our rich but neglected old naval historical literature. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Jan.) 49–55. [97

Fletcher, R. H. Military history in America. INFANTRY JOUR., XXI (Aug.) 138–140. [98

Discusses the plans and activities of the Historical branch of the War plans division, U. S. army.

Florida state historical society. Charter and by-laws . . . Deland, Florida: The Florida state historical society. 22 p. [99

Flowers, J. G. Some fundamentals in the teaching of Texas history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., X, no. 2 (Feb.) 38–45. [100

Fox, Dixon Ryan. State history, II. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVII (Mar.) 99–118. [101

The second of a series of articles describing noteworthy examples of state historiography. Consists of a review and summary of the "Centennial history of Illinois", issued during the last few years in several volumes with independent titles and by different authors.

Friedenberg, Albert M. Thoughts on the philosophy of American Jewish history. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 232–236. [102

Galbreath, C. B. Materials for the study of history in the publications of the Ohio archaeological and historical society. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., nos. 23–24, 289–292. [103

Good, H. G. Sentiment and politics in the teaching of history. SCHOOL AND SOC., XVIII (Aug. 18) 190–194. [104

Graham, James M. Distorting American history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Oct.) 114–136. [105

Address at the Fourth of July celebration in Springfield, Illinois, in 1922.
Mainly concerned with "British propaganda" in recent American histories.

Griffin, Eldon. The window of world history—and the educational vista. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 196–204. [106

Describes a course in world history given at the University of Oregon, in which the emphasis and the handling of material are different from the older surveys of "universal history".

Halsey, A. F. The historical pageant in the rural community. [Ithaca, N. Y.: Cornell university] [2], 319–342 p. illus. (Cornell university. College of agriculture. Cornell extension bulletin, no. 54) [107

Hamilton, J. G. deR. Vitality in state history. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sessions, 11-19. [108

Hamilton, William J. The local library—a center for historical material. *In* Indiana historical commission. Proceedings of third annual conference on Indiana history . . . 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. ([Indiana historical commission]. Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) p. 55–60. [109

Hammond, Otis G. Local historical societies and their field of work, . . . based on an address before the Historical society, Peterboro, N. H. [Concord: New Hampshire historical society] 10 p. illus. [110

Reprinted from the March 1922 issue of "Antiques", v. I, p. 123–125.

Hartwig, Caroline E. The place of the social studies in the high schools of Missouri. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 339–342. [111

Haun, Harry L. The present status of state history teaching in the elementary grades. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 346–353. [112

Haun, Harry L. Progressive tendencies of state history teaching in the elementary grades. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 342–346. [113

Heason, Stanley E. Measuring high school students in historical information, thought ability and character judgment. AM. EDUC., XXV (June) 449–445. [114

Gives the results of an examination of two classes in American history in the Albany high school made by means of the Van Wagenen history scales.

Hill, Howard C. An attainable program of social studies for the high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 353–356. [115

Hodder, F. H. Propaganda as a source of American history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 3–18. [116

Hoskins, Halford L. Notes on professional cold storage. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 205–207. [117

Offers a plan for the preparation and filing of notes and other materials for the study of history.

Hubbert, H. C. Humanizing historical method. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 27, 343–351. [118

Iowa. Historical department. The scope and purpose of the Historical department of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 463–469. [119

Jacobi, Florence. Devices for the history teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (May) 178–179. [120

Jameson, J. Franklin. The meeting of the American historical association at St. Louis. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 405–425. [121

A report of the proceedings of the meeting at St. Louis, December 28–30, 1921, with summaries of the papers read at the meeting.

Johnson, Gerald W. The historian and the daily press. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 97–101. [122

Johnson, Henry, and others. Characteristic elements of the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 327–337. [123

History, by Henry Johnson. Government, by Edgar Dawson. Economics, by L. C. Marshall. Sociology, by R. L. Finney and E. C. Hayes. Geography, by Wallace W. Atwood. The educational value of sociology, by Franklin H. Giddings. Geography, by J. Russell Smith.

Kansas. Dept. of public instruction. Course of study for high schools. Subject: history and social science. Topeka [Dept. of public instruction] 82 p. [124

Kilpatrick, William Heard. What shall we seek from a history project? AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XV (Sept.) 243–245; and HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 215–216. [125

King, Grace. Baron Marc de Villiers du Terrage. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 287–297. [126

French historian of Louisiana during the French régime.

Knowlton, Daniel C. The St. Louis meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Mar.) 73–77. [127

Report of the proceedings of the 36th annual meeting of the association held at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27–31, 1921.

Lehmann, Walter, *ed.* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70 Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. viii, 655 p. [128

Lux, G. J. Do pupils read or translate the history text? VA. JOUR. EDUC., XVI (Dec.) 147–148. [129

McNitt, Esther U. Kinds of material to be preserved for historical purposes. *In* Indiana historical commission. Proceedings of third annual conference on Indiana history . . . 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. ([Indiana historical commission] Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) p. 61–65. [130

Martin, Elma G. The use of maps in history teaching. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Jan.) 17–18. [131

Michigan historical commission. Ninth annual report . . . 1921. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 58–77. [132

Miller, Charles Grant. Treason to American tradition; the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in text books. A study of eight altered school histories. Los Angeles: Sons of the revolution in the state of California. 47 p. [133

Protests against the treatment of the Revolutionary period as given in the text-books written by Albert Bushnell Hart, John P. O'Hara, C. H. Ward, David Saville Muzzey, Everett Barnes, W. B. Guitteau, A. C. McLaughlin, and C. H. Van Tyne.

Milwaukee state normal school. Student participation in history of today. Contributed by an American history and civics class of the Milwaukee state normal school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 219–220. [134

Minnesota historical society. The local history conference, 1922. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 250–256. [135

Discusses the proceedings of the conference on local history work in Minnesota, at the 73d annual meeting of the Minnesota historical society.

Minnesota historical society. Twenty-second biennial report of the Minnesota historical society for the years 1921 and 1922. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. 90 p. (Minn. hist. bul. Extra number. March 1923) [136

National council for the social studies. Annual summary statement of the plans and progress of the National council for the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Dec.) 317–360. [137

Edited by Professor Edgar Dawson.

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Twenty-fourth report . . . March 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 137 p. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. Senate Doc. no. 116) [138

Report of the Historian General: p. 40–43. Report of the Committee on preservation of historic spots: p. 55–61. Report of Committee on national old trails roads: p. 61–67. Report of Committee on historical and literary reciprocity: p. 70–72. Report of Committee on patriotic education: p. 85–88.

New York city. Board of education. Report of the Committee to investigate the charges made that certain history textbooks in use in the public schools of the city of New York contain matter which is in derogation of the achievements of our national heroes, of the founders of the republic, and of those who have guided its destinies; and that some books contain propaganda . . . [N. Y.: Stillman appellate print. co.] 176 p. [139

Edward Mandel, chairman.

New York city. Board of education. Report on history textbooks used in the public schools of New York city. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Oct.) 250–255. [140

Extracts from the report made by a special committee of principals and teachers to investigate the charges that certain history textbooks in use in the public schools of the city of New York contain matter which is derogatory to the achievements of our national heroes [etc.] *See* no. 139 above.

New York state. University. Examinations and inspections division. Suggested readings in history. 1922–1923. [Albany] 22 p. [141

Reprinted from the Syllabus in history.

Parker, George F. The American pioneer and his story; an address delivered at Iowa City, Iowa, on the occasion of the fifteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 16 p. [142

Urges the writing of a history of the pioneer movement into the trans-Allegheny and Mississippi valley region.

Parsons, Edward Alexander. Henry Vignaud; a personal sketch. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 63–75. [143

Peattie, Roderick. Geography in history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 27, 333–342. [144

Pelzer, Louis. The fifteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 103–109. [145

Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.

The Pennsylvania historical commission. Third report . . . 1922. [Harrisburg?] 52 p. [146

Rouen, Bussiere. Pierre Margry. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 192–200. [147

French historian of the French discoveries and colonization of the Mississippi valley region.

Russell, Charles Edward. Origins of the propaganda movement to pervert American history. *In* Knights of Columbus. Historical commission. Studies in history, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 1–15. [148

Concerned with "British endeavors to revise American history".

Sawyer, Alvah L. Historical work in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 401–414. [149

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. New viewpoints in American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, [4], 299 p. [150

Reprinted in part from various periodicals.

"The object of the present work is to bring together and summarize, in non-technical language, some of the results of the researches of the present era of historical study and to show their importance to a proper understanding of American history."

CONTENTS.—The influence of immigration on American history. Geographic factors in American development. Economic influences in American history. The decline of aristocracy in America. Radicalism and conservatism in American history. The rôle of women in American history. The American revolution. Economic aspects of the movement for the Constitution. The significance of Jacksonian democracy. The state rights fetish. The foundations of the modern era. The riddle of the parties. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 131–132; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 523–526.

Shearer, Augustus H. The public library and local history. N. Y. LIBRARIES, VIII, no. 5 (Nov.) 135–138. [151

Explains how a library, by collecting and making available local history materials can greatly increase its usefulness to the community.

Shearer, Augustus H. Resources in Buffalo for the study of American history. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 1, 6–9. [152

Shearer, Augustus H. State historical societies. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 195–204. [153

Compares state historical societies throughout the country as regards their exercise of four main functions.

State university of Iowa. Dept. of history. Aids for history teachers. I. The socialized recitation, by Bessie L. Pierce. Iowa City: The University. 16 p. (The State university of Iowa, Iowa City. Extension division bulletin, no. 81) [154

Stolz, Joseph. The Jewish historical society of Illinois. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 239–241. [155

This society was organized at Chicago, on April 30, 1918.

Sullivan, James. On writing history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Mar.) 404, 406, 409. [156

Tennessee. Historical committee. Provisions of Senate bill no. 164 commonly known as the Historical committee bill. Passed March 29, 1921. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school [1922?] 11 p. [157

John Trotwood Moore, chairman.

Tennessee. Historical committee. Tennessee department of library, archives, and history. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school [1922?] 18 p. [158

John Trotwood Moore, chairman.

Texas state library. Biennial report of the Texas state library, 1920–1922. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co. 62 p. [159

Division of archives and history, by Katherine Elliott, archivist: p. 29–36.

Turner, Raymond. Are American school histories now too pro-British? LANDMARK, IV (Apr.) 251–255. [160

University of Illinois. Materials for historical research afforded by the University of Illinois, Department of history. Urbana: University of Illinois. 56 p. (University of Illinois bulletin, v. XX, no. 1) [161

Committee on preparation: Theodore Calvin Pease, Paul Van Brunt Jones, James Garfield Randall, Joseph Ward Swain.

Virginia society of history teachers. Recommendations on courses of the Committee of five of the History society of Virginia. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Mar.) 284–287, 303. [162

Ellie Marcus Marx, chairman.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. An effective use of the history examination. EDUCATION, XLII (Jan.) 280–285. [163

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The high school history library. AM. EDUC., XXV (Feb.) 256–258. [164

Williams, Michael. Opportunities in historical fiction. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Oct.) 360–371. [165

Woodburn, James A. Promotion of historical study in America following the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 439–459. [166

Ziegler, Samuel H. High school history teaching versus college history teaching. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., nos. 23–24, 272–275. [167

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Baer, John Leonard. A prochlorite bannerstone workshop. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 438–440. [168

Description of specimens of bannerstones found near an aboriginal workship located on the east bank of the Susquehanna river below Peach Bottom, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.

Balcom, S. F. Prehistoric Indiana archaeology. Ind. acad. sci. proc., 1921 (1922) 59–67. [169

Bloom, Lansing B. The West Jemez culture area. Palacio, XII (Jan. 15) 19–25. [170

Brown, Charles E. Beaver Dam Lake. Wis. archeol., n. s. I (Jan.) 7–19. [171

A study of the Indian remains found in this region of Wisconsin.

Brown, Charles E. Lake Monona. Wis. archeol., n. s. I (Dec.) 119–167. [172

An archaeological study of the Lake Monona region in Wisconsin.

Cameron, John. Craniometric study of the Micmac skull in the Provincial museum of Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia inst. sci. proc., XV, pt. 1, 1–31. [173

Cole, H. E. Summary of the archeology of western Sauk county [Wis.] Wis. archeol., n. s. I (Aug.) 81–113. [174

Crook, A. R. The origin of the Cahokia mounds. Springfield [Schnepp and Barnes, printers] 26 p. illus. (incl. map). (Bulletin of the Illinois state museum . . . May, 1922) [175

Delabarre, Edmund B. The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. R. I. hist. soc. coll., XV (Jan., July) 1–15, 65–76. [176

Contents.—IV. The contributions of Newport and Middletown. V. The "written-rocks" at Tiverton.

Cont. from v. XIV, Jan. 1921.

Dixon, Roland B., and **John B. Stetson,** *jr.* Analysis of pre-Columbian pipe dottels. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 245–246. [177

Note regarding a chemical analysis for traces of nicotine, made of two dottels from ancient Indian pipes in an effort to determine the question of the American origin in and pre-Columbian use of tobacco.

English, Tom. The Piasa petroglyph: The devourer from the bluffs. Art and archaeol., XIV (Sept.) 151–156. [178

Describes the picture carved in the cliffs along the Mississippi river near Alton, Ill., "the highest attainment of the early Indian pictorial art". It consists of the figure of a bird, the piasa, which signifies "the bird that devours men".

Fallaize, E. N. The antiquity of man in America. Discovery, III (Oct.–Nov.) 265–268, 294–296. [179

Farabee, William Curtis. Recent discovery of ancient wampum belts. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XIII (Mar.) 46–54. [180

Describes two wampum belts made by the Indians, discovered in the crypt of the Cathedral at Chartres, France, during the summer of 1921. One of them was presented by the Hurons in 1674 and the other by the Abnaquis in 1699, through missionaries in Canada.

Fowke, Gerard. Archeological investigations: i. Cave explorations in the Ozark region of central Missouri. ii. Cave explorations in other states. iii. Explorations along the Missouri river bluffs in Kansas and Nebraska. iv. Aboriginal house mounds. v. Archeological work in Hawaii. Washington: Gov. print. off. 204 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 76) [181

Fox, George R. Stoneworks and garden beds in Winnebago county [Wis.] WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. I (Apr.) 47–55. [182

Fox, George R. What about Michigan archeology? MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 415–434. [183

Germain, Louis. Les origines de la civilisation précolombienne et les théories d'Elliot Smith. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXII, 93–128. [184

Gilmore, Melvin R. Some comments on "aboriginal tobaccos". AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 480–481. [185

Grinnell, George Bird. The Medicine wheel. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (July) 299–310. [186

Describes a wheel-shaped stone monument on the top of Medicine mountain, in Wyoming.

Haeberlin, Hermann. Das Flächenornament in der Keramik der alten Pueblo Kultur. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, VI, 1–35. [187

Harrington, M. R. Cherokee and earlier remains on upper Tennessee river. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 321 p. illus., plates, plans. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 24]) [188

Hewett, Edgar L. The Chaco canyon in 1921. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIV (Sept.) 115–131. [189

A description of the archaeological ruins in the Chaco canyon.

Hodge, F. W. Recent excavations at Hawikuh. PALACIO, XII (Jan. 1) 3–11. [190

Describes the ruins of the Zuni pueblo of Hawikuh, New Mexico.

Hrdlička, Aleš. The anthropology of Florida. Deland, Florida: The Florida state historical society. 140, [6] p. illus., plates, maps, tables. (Florida hist. soc. pub., no. 1) [191

CONTENTS.—Indian remains of the southwestern coast of Florida. Anthropology of Florida. New observations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 382–383.

Jeancon, Jean Allard. Archaeological research in the northeastern San Juan basin of Colorado during the summer of 1921, by Jean Allard Jeancon; ed. by Frank H. H. Roberts. Denver, Col. [Press of the Webb-Kennedy pub. co.] 31 p. illus., plate. [192

At head of title: The state historical and natural history society of Colorado and the University of Denver.

Jeancon, Jean Allard. Two seasons' work in archaeology in Colorado. COL. HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Nov.) 6–9. [193

Brief account of the work of the section of archaeology and ethnology of the State historical and natural history society of Colorado, 1921–1922.

Kidder, A. V. Excavations at Pecos, 1922. PALACIO, XIII (Nov. 1) 107–109. [194

Note regarding the excavations of the Pueblo ruins at Pecos, N. Mex., under the auspices of the Dept. of archaeology of Phillips Andover academy, in 1922.

Krause, Fritz. Nordamerikanische Paläolithen. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 85–86. [195

Lighthall, W. D. The Westmount "stone-lined grave" race (an archaeological note). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 73–75. [196

Note regarding an Indian burying ground at Westmount Upper Level, Montreal, discovered about 1899, and then supposed to be of the Mohawk Indians, but now identified as of an Algonkian people.

McIlvaine, Caroline M. Cahokia mound park. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Dec.) 40. [197

Mills, William C. Exploration of the Mound City group, Ross county, Ohio. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 397–431; and OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 423–584. [198

Describes the prehistoric earthworks of Ross county, Ohio.

Moorehead, Warren K. The Cahokia mounds . . . ; a preliminary paper [Urbana, Ill.: The University of Illinois] 56 p. illus., plates, map. (Univ of Illinois bul., v. XIX, no. 35) [199

Moorehead, Warren K. The Hopewell mound group of Ohio. Chicago [Field museum of natural history] 75–185 p. illus., plates, plans. (Field museum of natural history. Publication 211. Anthropological series, v. VI, no. 5) [200

Bibliography of Hopewell group: p. 179–181.

Moorehead, Warren K. A report on the archaeology of Maine; being a narrative of explorations in that state, 1912–1920, together with work at Lake Champlain, 1917. Andover, Mass.: The Andover press. 272 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [201

At head of title: Department of archaeology, Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts.
The Red Paint people: p. 20–151. The shell heaps of Maine: p. 152–204. Interior village sites and other remains: p. 207–250.

The **mounds** of Elmore, Macon, and Tallapoosa counties [Alabama] ARROW POINTS, IV (Mar.) 57–59. [202

A list of these mounds.

Myer, William Edward. Recent archaeological discoveries in Tennessee. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIV (Sept.) 141–150. [203

Notes on state archaeological surveys (From the report of the Committee on state archaeological surveys, National research council, Clark Wissler, chairman). AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 233–242. [204

A digest of reports from the states of Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Nebraska, New England, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

Nusbaum, Jesse L. A basket-maker cave in Kane county, Utah, by Jesse L. Nusbaum; with notes on the artifacts, by A. V. Kidder and S. J. Guernsey. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 153 p. illus., plates, map, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous]) [205

Owen, Thomas M. Some notes on the shell banks of the Alabama coast. ARROW POINTS, IV (Jan.) 2–7. [206

Parker, Arthur C. The archeological history of New York. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. (743 p.) illus., plates, maps. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 235, 236 and 237, 238) [207

Intended as a general guide to New York archeology. *cf.* Foreword.
CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Foreword. Introduction. I. The origin of material culture and the distribution of the various races of man. II. The aboriginal occupation of New York. III. Evidences of various occupations. IV. Certain types intensively explored.—Burning Spring prehistoric Iroquoian site, by Arthur C. Parker. A prehistoric Iroquoian village and burial site in Chautauqua county, by Arthur C. Parker. A prehistoric Iroquoian site on the George Reed farm, Richmond Mills, Ontario county, by Arthur C. Parker. A midcolonial Seneca site in Erie county, by M. Raymond Harrington. Double Wall fort, exploration of an ancient earthwork in Cattaraugas county, N. Y., by M. Raymond Harrington. The Ripley Erie site, by A. C. Parker. Notes on an ancient semicircular earthwork in Chautauqua county, by M. Raymond Harrington. The Shelby [Orleans co., N. Y.] earthworks, by Frank H. Cushing. Prehistoric Iroquois sites in northern New York; report of the Peabody museum expedition, 1906, by M. Raymond Harrington. The Owasco Algonkian site [shores of Owasco lake] by Arthur C. Parker. Two characteristic coastal Algonkian sites, by Arthur C. Parker. V. Notes on certain archaeological subjects. Index. Pt. 11. VI. Archeological localities of the state of New York. Archeological localities in New York by counties. Index.

Reagan, Albert B. Additional notes on the Jemez-Zia region. PALACIO, XII (May 1) 120–121. [208

Reagan, Albert B. Archæological notes on Pine river valley, Colorado, and the Kayenta-Tuba region, Arizona. KANSAS ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXX, 244–331, 394–429. [209

Shelsé, Ronne C. Mesa Verde cliff dwellers. MENTOR, X (June) 3–12. [210

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1921. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 128 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXII, no. 15) [211

"Publication 2669."
Includes accounts of Archeological field-work in the Mesa Verde national park; Archeological collecting in the Dominican Republic; Archeological reconnaissance of the Cahokia and related mound groups; Archeological investigations at Pueblo Bonito, New Mexico; Archeological field-work in South Dakota and Missouri; Field-work on the Kiowa, Pueblo, and California Indians; Archeological field-work on the Susquehanna river, Pennsylvania.

South Alabama mounds. ARROW POINTS, IV (Jan.) 17–20. [212

A list of the mounds of Baldwin, Covington, Escambia, Houston and Mobile counties.

Willoughby, Charles C. The Turner group of earthworks, Hamilton county, Ohio. With notes on the skeletal remains by Earnest A. Hooton. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. viii, 132 p. illus., plates. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., Harvard univ., v. VIII, no. 3) [213

Wissler, Clark. Pueblo Bonito as made known by the Hyde expedition. NATURAL HIST., XXII (July) 343–354. [214

Wright, George William. The origin of the prehistoric mounds of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 87–94. [215

"It is appropriate to show the probable relationship of the mound builders of Oregon to the primitively ancient people of northeastern Asia and Japan, who existed there prior to the bronze and iron age. In other words, the things exhumed from the Willamette and Calipooia mounds are clearly products of the Neolithic age; and the skulls and relics therein found indicate a relationship to a people anterior to the modern Mongolian."

Aboriginal America—Indians

Adam, Leonhard. Nordwest Amerikanische Indianerkunst. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth. 44 p. plates. (Orbis pictus, Bd. 17) [216

Describes the art of the North Pacific coast tribes as shown in the specimens at the Berlin museum and as found in Boas' and Swanton's accounts of the Kwakiutl and Haida.

Adam, Leonhard. Potlach; eine ethnologisch-rechtswissenschaftliche Betrachtung. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 27–45. [217

Battle, Herbert B. The domestic use of oil among the southern aborigines. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 171–182. [218

Benedict, Ruth Fulton. The vision in Plains culture. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 1–23. [219

Biggs, William. Narrative of the captivity of William Biggs among the Kickapoo Indians in Illinois in 1788, written by himself. [N. Y.: C. F. Heartman] 36 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 37) [220

Brannon, Peter A. The dress of the early Indians of Alabama. ARROW POINTS, V (Nov.) 84–93. [221

Burder, George. The Welch Indians, or, A collection of papers respecting a people whose ancestors emigrated from Wales to America, in the year 1170, with Prince Madoc (three hundred years before the first voyage of Columbus), and who are said to inhabit a beautiful country on the west side of the Mississippi. London: Printed for T. Chapman, 1787. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1922. 44 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 78) [222

Bushnell, David I., *jr*. The native tribes of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 123–132. [223

Bushnell, David I., *jr*. Some new ethnologic data from Louisiana. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XII (Aug. 12) 303–307. [224

Notes regarding the manners and customs of the Indians of a native village a few miles west of New Orleans, during the years preceding the Civil war.

Bushnell, David I., *jr*. Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan tribes west of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. x, 211 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 77) [225

The career of chief Waubunsee. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 410–411. [226

Note regarding Waubunsee, chief of the Potawatomi.

Chapman, Kenneth M. Life forms in Pueblo pottery decoration. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (Mar.) 120–122. [227

Collins, Linton McGee. The activities of the missionaries among the Cherokees. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 285–322. [228

Connelley, William E. Religious conceptions of the modern Hurons. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 110–125. [229

Cushing, Frank Hamilton, J. Walter Fewkes, and Elsie Clews Parsons. Contributions to Hopi history. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (July) 253–298. [230

Densmore, Frances. Northern Ute music. Washington: Gov. print. off. 213 p. illus., plates, ports., diagrs. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 75) [231

Opens with an account of the history and customs of these Indians.

Donehoo, George P. The Indians of the past and of the present. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (July) 177–198. [232

Ellison, William H. California Indian frontier. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Feb.) 3; (Mar) 1, 3. [233

A study of the federal Indian policy in California immediately following its acquisition by the United States and later.

Ellison, William H. The federal Indian policy in California, 1846–1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 37–67. [234

Enerson, Amy Rolfe. The origin of the peace pipe. MENTOR, X (Nov.) 44–46. [235

Fewkes, J. Walter. Fire worship of the Hopi Indians. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1920, 589–610. [236

Ford, R. Clyde. The Indian as an orator. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 515–535. [237

Friederici, Georg. Über die Behandlung der Kriegsgefangen en durch die Indianer Amerikas. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 59–128. [238

Fuhrmann, Ernst. Tlinkit und Haida Indianerstämme der Westküste von Nordamerika; kultische Kunst und Mythen des Kulturkreises. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 41 p. 61 plates. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstsgeschichte aller Völker, XXII) [239

Gilmore, Melvin R. Meaning of the word Dakota. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr) 242–245. [240

Discussion of the possible meaning of the word "Dakota", the name of the most numerous and important nation of the Siouan linguistic stock.

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Indian ceremonies of the long ago; a revival by the Arikara of North Dakota of some of their ancient disused rites. NATURAL HISTORY, XXII (Nov.) 559–564. [241

Goddard, Pliny Earle. Indians of the Southwest. N. Y. [American museum of natural history] 195 p. illus. (incl. maps). (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 2 (2d ed.)) [242

Goldenweiser, Alexander A. Early civilization; an introduction to anthropology. N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. xiv, 428 p. [243

There are chapters illustrating the early civilizations of the American Indians and the Eskimo, and their industry and art, religion and society.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 293–294.

Hartley, Marsden. The scientific esthetic of the Redman. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (Mar.) 113–119; XIV (Sept.) 137–139. [244

I. The great corn ceremony at Santo Domingo. II. The fiesta of San Geronimo at Taos.

Hewett, Edgar L. The art of the earliest Americans. AM. MAG. ART, XIII (Sept.) 289–294. [245

A study of aboriginal American art.

Hewett, Edgar L. Native American artists. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (Mar.) 103–112. [246

Chiefly concerned with the work, descriptive of Indian life, of three young Indian artists of to-day.

Hill, Asa R. The historical position of the Six Nations. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 103–109. [247

Hill, Howard C. The Woodland Indians. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (Apr.) 119–123. [248

Describes the culture of the Algonquian division of the Eastern Woodland Indians.

Hough, Walter. Racial groups and figures in the Natural history building of the United States National museum. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1920, 611–656. [249

Houghton, Frederick. The Indian inhabitants of the Niagara frontier. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (July) 213–228. [250

Houghton, Frederick. The traditional origin and the naming of the Seneca nation. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 31–43. [251

James, George Wharton. Indian blankets and their makers. MENTOR, X (June) 13–28. [252

Keiser, Albert. Lutheran mission work among the American Indians. Minneapolis, Minn.: Augsburg publishing house. 189 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [253

Kissenberth, Wilhelm. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tapirapé Indianer. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, VI, 36–81. [254

Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der kaliforschen Indianer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie und die nordamerikanische Völkerkunde. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 267–270. [255

Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der Pueblo-Indianer nach Ursprung und Entwicklung. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 87. [256

Krause, Fritz. Die Prärie-Indianer im Spiegel ihrer Kriegführung. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 85. [257

Krause, Fritz. Die Religion der Pueblo-Indianer. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 103–105. [258

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Basket designs of the mission Indians of California. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 149–183. illus., plates. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XX, pt. 2) [259

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Basketry designs of the mission Indians. N. Y. [American museum press] 10 p. plates. (American museum of natural history. Guide leaflet, no. 55) [260

The subject matter of this article is similar to that of entry no. 259, above, but the treatment is different.

Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Elements of culture in native California. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. p. 259–328. maps. (University of California publications in Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 8) [261

Lasch, Richard, Walter Krickeberg, and Arthur Haberlandt. Vergleichende Völkerkunde, Amerika, Afrika. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xvi, 686 p. (Illustrierte Völkerkunde, herausgegeben von Georg Buschan, I) [262

Lœwenthal, John. Neescotting. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 345–361. [263

Lowie, Robert H. Crow Indian art. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 271–322 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 4) [264

Lowie, Robert H. The material culture of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 201–270 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 3) [265

Lowie, Robert H. The religion of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 309–444 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXV, pt. 2) [266

MacLeod, William Christie. The family hunting territory and Lenápe political organization. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 448–463. [267

Presents evidence to demonstrate the existence of the hereditary family hunting territory as the basis of the social organization of the tribes of the Delaware river valley—the Unami and the Unalachtigo Lenápe.

Mahan, Bruce E. Moving the Winnebago. PALIMPSEST, III (Feb.) 33–52. [268

Describes the moving of the Winnebago Indians from the Neutral Ground in Iowa to a reservation in the upper Mississippi region, in 1848.

Malone, James H. The Chickasaw nation; a short sketch of a noble people. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. xxx, 537 p. plates, ports., maps. [269

"The first six chapters were printed for private distribution . . . in . . . 1919."

Meek, Basil. Seneca John, Indian chief. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 128–141. [270

Account of the Seneca Indian chief who was killed by his tribe, charged with witchcraft, in 1828, and a description of the monument erected to his memory by the Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, in 1921.

Mitchell, Kenneth S. The migrations of the Potawatomi. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 353–360. [271

The **Mohegan** Indians: a communication. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 75–76. [272

Muckleroy, Anna. The Indian policy of the republic of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 229–260; XXVI (July–Oct.) 1–29, 128–148. [273

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Aims and objects of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 23 p. front. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 33]) [274

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Guide to the museum, first floor. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 220 p. illus. (maps), plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 30]) [275

"This guide is intended to give a brief general outline of the character of the various groups of Indians represented."

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Guide to the museum, second floor. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 251 p. illus. (maps), plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 31]) [276

"This guide is intended to give a brief general outline of the various groups of Indians represented."

Parish, John C. The Lake of the Taensa. PALIMPSEST, III (Mar.) 84–94. [277

The story of the lake on whose shores the Taensa Indians lived two and a half centuries ago, as preserved in the journals and reports of Tonty and other early explorers and missionaries.
Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, V (Apr.) 201–207.

Parish, John C. Liquor and the Indians. PALIMPSEST, III (July) 201–213. [278

Parsons, Elsie Clews. American Indian life, by several of its students; ed. by Elsie Clews Parsons. N. Y.: B. W. Huebsch. [8], 419 p. plates, map. [279

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Winter and summer dance series in Zuñi in 1918. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. 171–216 p. plans. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVII, no. 3) [280

Ponziglione, Paul M. Osage Indian manners and customs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 130–141. [281

Reagan, Albert B. Some notes on the Lummi-Nooksack Indians, Washington. KANSAS ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXX, 429–437. [282

Ritchie, John. A note on carving on a northwest American birch bark canoe. MAN, XXII (May) 76–78. [283

Regarding the habit of the peoples of the Canadian northwest of telling their stories by means of cutting pictures on tree barks, as revealed by a specimen in the Perth (Scotland) museum collection.

Safford, William E. Daturas of the Old world and New; an account of their narcotic properties and their use in oracular and initiatory ceremonies. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1920, 537–567. [284

"The use of endemic plants of America by the magicians and medicine men of various tribes illustrates . . . the process of discovering the virtues and the utilization of plants of primitive people, and throws light upon the early history of magic and medicine." p. 567.

Schmidt, P. W. Die Altstämme Nordamerikas. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 471–502. [285

Schneller, F. Unter Indianern im Missourigebiet. Freiburg: E. Guenther. 68 p. [286

Schöffer, Karl. Die Darstellung des Indianers durch europäische Künstler im Laufe der Zeit. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 111–112. [287

Shotridge, Louis. Land Otter-man. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XIII (Mar.) 55–59. [288

Describes a war canoe of the Tlingit Indians, called "Land Otter-man", the figurehead of which is preserved in the University of Pennsylvania museum.

Shunatona, Richard. Otoe Indian lore. NEB. HIST., V (Oct.) 60–64. [289

Information concerning the present chiefs, customs and traditions of the tribe.

Sibley, John. A report from Natchitoches in 1807, by Dr. John Sibley, ed., with an introduction, by Annie Heloise Abel. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 102 p. plate (fascim.) (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 25]) [290

Speck, Frank G. Beothuk and Micmac. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 187 p. illus., xlii plates on 21 leaves, maps. (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 22]) [291

Speck, Frank G. Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. [Baltimore: Springfield state hospital press] 15 p. ports., plates, map. [292

Read before the Eastern Shore society of Baltimore city, Maryland day celebration, March 29, 1922.

Stuart, Benjamin F. The deportation of Menominee and his tribe of the Pottawattomie Indians. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 255–265. [293

Story of the removal of the Pottawattomie Indians from their reservation in Indiana to their new allotment in Kansas, in September 1838.

Swanton, John R. Early history of the Creek Indians and their neighbors. Washington: Gov. print. off. 492 p. maps. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 73) [294

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 364–365.

Truman, Nathan E. Indian descent in New England. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 322–334. [295

An investigation into the law of descent prevailing among the early New England Indians.

Turner, F. N. Chief Okemos. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 156–159. [296

Chief of the Chippewas or Ojibwa tribe, born about 1775.

Twitchell, R. E. Pueblo Indian land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona. PALACIO, XII (Mar. 1) 31–33, 38–61. [297

Utzinger, R. Indianer Kunst. München: O. C. Recht. 54 p. [298

Vergara y Martín, Gabriel María. Diccionario etnográfico americano, contiene las denominaciones de gran número de naciones, tribus y pueblos de indios; los patronímicos de los naturales de los estados americanos y de los de algunas comarcas, regiones, provincias y localidades de ellos, y los nombres particulares con que se designan en distintos estados los indígenas y los extranjeros, según su clase y condición. Madrid: Sucesores de Hernando. 246 p. [299

Vignaud, Henry. Le problème du peuplement initial de l'Amérique et de l'origine ethnique de sa population indigène. Paris [Société des Américanistes de Paris] 64 p. [300

Reprinted from the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, XIV, 1–63.
CONTENTS.—Hypothèses diverses. L'homme américain, ce qui le caractérise. Origine ethnique de l'homme américain. Les trois races typiques: noire, jaune et blanche. Les anciennes voies de communication entre les deux mondes. Le lieu et la date du passage de la race jaune en Amérique. L'ordre des migrations asiatiques en Amérique. Conclusions et récapitulation.
The writer concludes that the Indians of the New world came originally from northern Asia, that in America they became a distinct and separate branch of the great yellow race, and developed an individual civilization different from that of their Asiatic habitation.

Wallis, Wilson D. Medicines used by the Micmac Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 24–30. [301

Willoughby, Charles C. Feather mantles of California. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 432–437. [302

Mantles or blankets of feathers, made by the Indians.

Wissler, Clark. The American Indian; an introduction to the anthropology of the New world. 2d ed. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxi, 474 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, fold. maps. [303

1st ed., 1917. The second edition has been revised and enlarged.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

Antze, Gustav. Die Brasiliensammlung Vollmer aus der ersten Haelfte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Hamburg: In Kommission bei Otto Meissners Verlag. 19 p. plates. (Mitteilungen aus dem Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg. XII) [304

"Beiheft zum Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten, XXXVIII, 1920."
Describes a small collection of ethnological objects presented to the Museum für Völkerkunde in Hamburg, by A. Vollmer in 1850.

Aragon, Alfredo. Les fastes aztèques; la cour de l'empereur Moctezuma. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 11 (Jan.) 8–9. [305

Aragon, Alfredo. Les fastes aztèques; les monuments religieux. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 12 (Feb.) 7–9. [306

Argentine Republic. Décret sur la protection des gisements archéologiques en Argentine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 247–250. [307

Gives the text of the order of Dec. 29, 1921, published in no. 8351 (Jan. 5, 1922) of the Boletín oficial de la República Argentina. Signed: Irigoyen.

Arriaga, Jesús. Apuntes de arqueología Cañar. Cuencar. iv, 103 p. [308

The Aztec empire and the Spanish conquest; a new edition of Prescott's masterpiece. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Nov.) 246, 249. [309

Callegari, G. V. L'architettura nel Messico precolombiano. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) XXIX, no. 23 (Dec. 1) 375–379. [310

Callegari, G. V. Il bagno presso i Messicani precolombiani. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9–10, 32. [311

Callegari, G. V. Costumi dei Messicani precolombiani. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9–10, 29. [312

Callegari, G. V. Dell' arte della scrittura nell' antico Messico. SCIENZA PER TUTTI (Milan) XXIX, 157–160, 166–170. [313

Callegari, G. V. Oggetti d'arte antica messicana nel Museo d'antichitá di Torino. ITALIA-E-MESSICO, I, nos. 9–10, 30–32. [314

Callegari, G. V. Il tlamachayatl del Museo prehistorico di Roma (Coll. Romano). ARCHIVIO PER L'ANTROPOLOGIA E LA ETNOLOGIA (Florence) L, 1920, 175–177. [315

Tlamachayatl signifies "embroidered robe" in the Nahúa language.

Capdeville, Augusto. Apuntes para la arqueología Taltal. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito) IV (Jan.) 115–118. [316

CONTENTS.—IV. Civilización de las gentes de los vasos figurados. V .Civilización de las gentes de los vasos negros.
Cont. from v. III, 1921.

Ceballos Novelo, Roque J. El templo mayor de México; Tenoxtitlán. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 192–205. [317

Clarke, Louis C. G. Indigenous American art. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIV (Feb.) 23–29. [318

Describes some of the specimens, mostly from Mexico, Central America and South America, shown at the exhibition of indigenous American art, held at the Burlington Fine arts club in London, in 1920.

Clavelin, Paul. La collection Génin au Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 258–259. [319

Brief description of a collection of Mexican antiquities recently presented by M. Auguste Génin to the Musée d'ethnographie of the Trocadéro, Paris.

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Mexiko. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 2 v. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, XI–XII) [320

CONTENTS.—I. Textteil: Grundzüge der altmexikanischen Geisteskultur. Bildteil: Altmexikanische Bilderschriften. 59 p. 67 plates. II. Textteil: Kultur und Leben im alten Mexiko. Bildteil: Mexikanische Plastik. 32 p. 76 plates.

Dieseldorff, E. P. Welchen Gott stellen die Steinidole der Mayavölker dar? *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 47–58. [321

Eames, Wilberforce. Description of a wood engraving illustrating the South American Indians (1505). [N. Y.] The New York public library. 7 p. fold. plate. [322

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXVI (Sept.) 755–760.
Note regarding an extraordinary specimen of early Americana, recently discovered after a disappearance of 58 years. The probable date is 1505, and it is very likely the earliest picture of American Indians.

Echeagaray, Jorge. Civilisation aztèque; le calendrier. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, I, no. 2 (Mar.15, 1921) 2. [323

Farabee, William Curtis. Indian tribes of eastern Peru. Introduction by Louis John de Milhau. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. xiv, 194 p. illus, plates, map. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. X) [324

Fewkes, J. Walter. A prehistoric island culture area of America; a report on prehistoric objects from the West Indies in the Museum of the American Indian (Heye foundation) in 1914. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIV, 35–271. [325

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Prehistoric cultural areas in the West Indies. Analysis of West Indian archeological data in its geographical distribution. Conclusion.

Froidevaux, Henri. Les gravures rupestres de la Guadeloupe et les auteurs. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIIe ann., no. 130 (Oct.) 294–296. [326

Treats of the petroglyphs of Guadeloupe.

Fuhrmann, Ernst. Mexiko. III. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 52 p. 99 plates. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, XIII) [327

The first two volumes of this work on Mexico were written by T. W. Danzel. *See* no. 320 above.

Fuhrmann, Ernst. Peru. Hagen i. W. und Darmstadt: Folkwang-Verlag G. M. B. H. 2 v. (Schriften-Reihe Kulturen der Erde, Material zur Kultur- und Kunstgeschichte aller Völker, I–II) [328

CONTENTS.—I. Das Reich der Inka. Textteil: Sprache und Kultur im ältesten Peru. Bildteil: Keramik, Weberei und Monumentalbau. 60 p. 96 plates. II. Keramik der Chimu. 24 p. 100 plates.

Gamio, Manuel. Los animales domésticos europeos y su influencia en la cultura aborigen de México. ANALES DEL MUSEO NACIONAL DEL ARQUEOLOGÍA (Mexico) 4 época, t. I, 31–32. [329

Gamio, Manuel. Escandaloso fraude arqueológico; el pretendido tipo cultural tepaneca de Azcapotzalco. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 253–260. [330

Gamio, Manuel. Vestigios del templo mayor de Tenoxtitlan descubiertos recientemente; el Coateocalli. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 205–207. [331

García Cubas, Antonio. Les pyramides: Le "Soleil" et la "Lune". ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 14 (Apr. 1) 9–12. [332

Génin, Auguste. Notes on the dances, music, and songs of the ancient and modern Mexicans. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1920, 657–677. [333

Translated from the Revue d'ethnographie et de sociologie, v. IV, 1913, p. 301–322.

Harcourt, Raoul d'. La céramique de Cajamarquilla-Nivería. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 107–118. [334

A study of ancient Peruvian pottery.

Harms, H. Uebersicht der bisher in altperuanischen Gräberrn gefundenen Pflanzenreste. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 157–186. [335

Hirtzel, Harry. Le Mexique ancien. SOC. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL., XLVI, fasc. 1–2, 13–22, 147–159. [336

Cont. from the volume for 1921, fasc. 3.
CONTENTS.—II. Mythes, légendes et traditions indigènes. III. Les Aztèques.

Hoerschelmann, Werner von. Flächendarstellungen in altmexikanischen Bilderschriften. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 187–204. [337

Hultgren, Axel. Metallografisk Undersökning av ett förhistoriskt Kopparföremal, sammanfogat genon svetsning. TEKNISK TIDSKRIFT, LII, 192–193. [338

Jijón y Caamaño, J. La edad de bronce en América del Sur. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) IV, 119–126. [339

Joyce, Thomas Athol. The archæological heritage of Mexico. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Oct.) 197–203. [340

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Note on a Peruvian loom of the Chimu period. MAN, XXII (Jan.) 1–2. [341

Joyce, Thomas Athol. The "paccha" of ancient Peru. ROYAL ANTHROP. INST. JOUR., LII (Jan.) 141–149. [342

Description of a drinking utensil of the ancient Peruvians, belonging to the Inca culture, two specimens of which were shown in the exhibition of indigenous American art, organized by the Burlington fine arts club in 1920.

Köhler, H. Teotihuacan, de pyramiden- en godenstad der Azteken. U. h. Duitsch. WETENSCHAPPELIJKE BLADEN (Harlem), III, 91–97. [343

Krause, Fritz. Schleiergewebe aus Alt-Peru. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 30–37. [344

Kreichgauer, Damian. Die altesten Zeugnisse mexikanischer Kultur. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 271–279. [345

Le Clerc de la Herverie, B. L'archéologie mexicaine à Paris: Au Musée du Trocadéro. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 13 (Mar. 1) 11. [346

Le Clerc de la Herverie, B. Les fastes aztèques; un ordre de chevalerie à l'époque de Moctezuma. ÉCHO DU MÉXIQUE, II, no. 17 (July 1) 10–11. [347

Le Clerc de la Herverie, B. La pierre du soliel. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 21 (Nov. 1) 11; no. 22 (Dec. 1) 9–10. [348

Le Conte, René. Les relations préhistoriques entre la Chine et el Mexique. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 230–231. [349

Notice of an article, by Friedrich Koch-Wawra, published in the Deutsch-mexikanische Rundschau, December 1921, page 7 (taken from the Mexican review, July 1921) entitled "Prähistorische chinesische Funde in Mexiko".

Lehmann, Walter. Das alte Mexiko. Illustrierte Zeitung, CLIX, no. 4090 (Dec. 28) 591–592. [350

Lehmann, Walter. L'art ancien du Mexique, simple esquisse (traduction de Émile Letz). Paris: G. Crès et cie. 27 p. plates. [351

Lehmann, Walter. Ein Tolteken-Klagegesang. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 281–319. [352

Lehmann, Walter. The history of ancient Mexican art; an essay in outline. N. Y.: Brentano's. 28 p. plates. (Orbis pictus; the universal library of art . . . v. VIII) [353

Loewenthal, John. Das altmexikanische Ritual "tlacacàliliztli" und seine Parallelen in den Vegetationskulten der alten Welt. Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil., LII, 1–22. [354

Luyties, Otto. Egyptian visits to America; some curious evidence discovered by O. Luyties. New York city [Priv. print. by Noonan and Skelly] 24 p. plates. [355

Concerned with the Mayan civilization. The writer believes that Egypt and Yucatan were in close communication long before our era and that from several indications it appears that the Egyptians visited America about 3000 B. C., and established a colony.

Maudslay, Alfred P. A note on the Teocalli of Huitzilopochtli and Tlaloc. Man, XXII (Feb.) 27. [356

Mendieta y Nuñez, Lucio. El derecho mexicano antes de la conquista. Ethnos (Mexico) I, 168–186. [357

Milice, Albert. Sur la découverte d'un hominien fossile dans le Brésil central. *In* Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte rendu de la 45e session. Paris [Au Secrétariat de l'Association] p. 950–953. [358

Morley, Sylvanus G. Archaeology. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 20, 1921. Washington: Pub. by the Institution. p. 359–368. [359

Report of the work of the Central American expedition for 1921. An account of its exploration of northern Peten, in search of archaeological sites and hieroglyphic inscriptions, the excavation of Tayasal, the last independent Maya capital, and a study of the Maya dialects spoken at the present time.

New York. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Guide to the collections from the West Indies. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 38 p. maps, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 32]) [360

Nimuendajú, Curt. Bruchstücke aus Religion und Überlieferung der Sipáia-Indianer; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Indianerstämme des Xingú-Gebietes, Zentralbrasilien. Anthropos, XVI–XVII, 367–406. [361

Nippgen, Joseph. Les fleches empoisonnées des Indiens de l'Amérique du Sud. Rev. ethnographie, IIIe ann., no. 10, 141–153. [362

Based on the work of Rafael Karsten, "Das Pfeilgift der Südamerikanischen Indianen," pub. in 1920.

Nippgen, Joseph. Nouvelle étude sur le codex de Dresde. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 228–229. [363

Notice of a publication entitled "A possible solution of the number series on pages 51 to 58 of the Dresden codex." By Carl E. Guthe (Cambridge, Mass. Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 2, 1921).

Noble, Alma J. The Incas; a narrative of the early life of the Incas of South America. Jour. Am. hist., XVI (Jan.) 19–25. [364

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Absichtliches und unabsichtliches Zähneschwärzen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 379–384. [365

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Deductions suggested by the geographical distribution of some post-Columbian words used by the Indians of South America. Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. xiii, 176 p. maps. (Comparative ethnographical studies, V) [366

English translation by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Ethnographische und archäologische Forschungen in Südamerika. Städt. Mus. Völkerkunde Leipzig Jahrb., VIII, 105–106. [367

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Indianer und Weisse in Nordostbolivien. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schroeder. viii, 223 p. plates, map. [368

Nordenskiöld, Erland. La moustiquaire est-elle indigènes en Amérique du Sud? Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 119–126. [369

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Six ans d'exploration en Bolivie. *In* Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte-rendu de la 45e session, Rouen, 1921. Paris [The Association] p. 104–115. [370

Nuttall, Zelia. Recent archaeological discoveries in Mexico. Man, XXII (Jan.) 4–6. [371

Palacios, Enrique Juan, and Miguel O. de Mendizabal. Le temple de Quetzalcoatl à Teotihuacan; les pyramides juxtaposées. Écho du Mexique, II, no. 14 (Apr. 1) 5–9. [372

Peñafiel, Antonio. Nezahualcoyotl; Texcutzingo, demeure du roi poète. Écho du Mexique, II, no. 17 (July 1) 8–9. [373

Pérez Rubin, Luis. Pirámides y esfinges americanas. Raza española, año IV, no. 38 (Feb.). [374

Perrone, Giuseppe Maria. Il Perù; memorie di una antica civiltà. t. I. Rome: Alfieri et Lacroix. 374 p. [375

Les pétroglyphes de la Guadeloupe. Rev. hist. colonies franç., Xe ann. (no. 40) 351–352. [376

Preuss, K. Theodor. Ergebnisse einer archäologischen und ethnologischen Forschungsreise in Kolumbien 1913–1919. Städt. Mus. Völkerkunde Leipzig Jahrb., VIII, 92. [377

Raulin, L. La pathologie et la médecine pre-colombiennes chez les ancien Mexicains. Gazette hebdomadaire des sciences médicales de Bordeaux (Sept. 10, 24). [378

Rickard, Constantino G. Ligero estudio sobre unos tubos de barro con jeroglíficos encontrados en el Estado de Oaxaca. Anales del Museo nacional de arqueología, historia y etnología (Mexico) 4th ser., I, 48–52. [379

Rivet, Paul. Les huacas de Cañar. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 242–244. [380

Röck, Fritz. Kalendar, Sternglaube und Weltbilder der Tolteken als Zeugen verschollener Kulturbeziehungen zur alten Welt. Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil., LII, 43–136. [381

Roys, Ralph L. A new Maya narrative. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIV (Jan.) 44–60. [382

Regarding a passage in the Book of Chilam Balam of Chuyamel, which throws new light on one of the most important episodes of Maya history, namely the overthrow of Chac Xib Chac and the conquest of Chichen Itza by Hunnac Ceel, the ruler of Mayapan.

Sapper, Karl. Ueber den Charakter und die Veranlagung der Kekchi-Indianer. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 401–440. [383

Schmidt, Max. Die Anfänge der Bodenkultur in Südamerika. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LIV, 113–122. [384

Schmidt, Max. Das Haus im Xingú-Quellgebiet. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 441–470. [385

Schuller, Rudolph. The ethnological and linguistic position of the Tacna Indians of Bolivia. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 161–170. [386

Seler-Sachs, Caecilie. Altertümer des Kantons Tuxtla im Staate Veracruz. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 543–556. [387

Spinden, Herbert J. Yellow fever—first and last, its beginning in the wonderful Maya cities of Yucatan which, about A. D. 600, were comparable in civilisation with those of Egypt at its prime. WORLD'S WORK (London) XLI (Dec.) 31–43. [388

Stahel, Gerold. Een Indiaansche rotsteekening aan de Kabalebo-rivier (Corantijn). WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 100–102. [389

Tello, Julio C. Prehistoric Peru. INTER-AMERICA, V (Apr.) 238–250. [390

Translation of the volume entitled, "Introducción a la historia antigua del Perú (Lima, Peru, 1921)"

Termer, Franz. Der Verkehr im altmexikanischen Volksleben. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 557–568. [391

Therese, Prinzessin von Bayern. Einige Calchaquibronzen. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 569–582. [392

Uhle, Max. Influencias Mayas en el Alto Ecuador. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito) IV (Mar.) 205–240. [393

Uhle, Max. Orígines centroamericanos. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito) IV (Jan.) 1–6. [394

Deals with the ancient civilizations of Mexico and Central America.

Uhle, Max. Sepulturas ricas de oro en la Provincia del Azuay. ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito) IV (Jan.) 108–114. [395

Verneau, René, and Paul Rivet. Ethnographie ancienne de l'Equateur. Paris: Gauthier-Villars et cie. 40 p. plates. (Mission du Service géographique de l'armée pour la mesure d'un arc de méridien équatorial en Amérique du Sud sous le contrôle scientifique de l'Académie des sciences, 1899–1906. t. VI, fasc. 2) [396

At head of title: Ministère de l'instruction publique.
Tome VI, fasc. 1, pub. in 1912.

Villalba, Alberto. The tonal system of Incan music. INTER-AMERICA, V (Apr.) 257–265. [397

Translation of an article in Música de América (Buenos Aires) July 1921.

Weber, Friedrich. Zur archäologie Salvadors. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 619–644. [398

Discovery and Exploration

Ainsworth, Carrie G. Following the conquerors; the story of the Caribbean Sea. Chicago: Ainsworth and co. 94 p. port., illus., maps. (The Lakeside series of English readings. Ocean series) [399

This volume of "Ocean stories" has to do with the early Spanish explorers and conquerors. Written for children.

André, Marius. La véritable histoire de Christophe Colomb. REV. UNIVERSELLE (Paris) IIIe ann. (Nov. 15) 433–452. [400

Audet, Francis J. Découverte du Canada en l'an 1000. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Nov.) 298–301. [401

Notes regarding the Norse discovery of America, drawn from the study of the "Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, by H. P. Steensby", pub. at Copenhagen (Henrik Koppels Forlag) in 1918.

Babcock, William H. Legendary islands of the Atlantic; a study in medieval geography. N. Y.: American geographical society. [8], 196 p. maps. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 8) [402

Summary of information relating to pre-Columbian voyages to America and of the state of geographical knowledge in Europe regarding the Atlantic ocean before the voyage of Columbus.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Atlantis. St. Brendan's explorations and islands. The island of Brazil. The island of the Seven cities. The problem of Mayda. Greenland or Green Island. Markland, otherwise New-Foundland. Estotiland and the other islands of Zeno. Antillia and the Antilles. Corvo, our nearest European neighbor. The sunken land of Buss and other phantom islands. Summary.

Several of the chapters are reprinted, with modifications, from the Geographical review, v. IV–IX, 1917–1920.

Blink, H. De wereldontdekking van Magalhaes. VRAGEN VAN DEN DAG, (1922) 322–332, 424–437. [403

Buen, Rafael de. Conocimientos oceanográficos de los primeros navegantes españoles. Conferencia pronunciada por el Dr. D. Rafael de Buen, subdirector del Instituto español de oceanografía, con motivo del IV centenario de la vuelta al mundo por Juan Sebastián del Cano. San Sebastián: Tip. Baroja. 38 p. (Publicaciones de la Sociedad de oceanografía de Guipúzcoa) [404

[Cabot, Sebastian] Declaratio chartæ novæ navigatoriæ domini almirantis. [Antwerp? 1544?] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 48 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society no. 26] [405

The text consists of the descriptions printed in the margin of the Cabot map of 1544. The first section refers to the discoveries made by Columbus; section no. 8 to the discoveries of Cabot.

For description, etc., *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 81; Harrisse, John Cabot . . . and Sebastian his son, 1896, p. 437; Winship, Cabot bibliography, 1900, p. 19–26.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, September 1920.

Capifali, Pierre. Christophe Colomb corse et français. REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., no. 16 (July) 114–125. [406

In support of the theory that Columbus was born at Calvi, in Corsica.

Carbía, Rómulo D. Colón y el castellano. NOSOTROS (Buenos Aires) XVI, no. 158 (June) 346–359. [407

Centaño y Anchorena, José. El viaje de Magallanes; precedentes y consecuencias. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XIX, num. 9, 316–319. [408

A review of a recently published volume entitled "De Wereldontdekking van Magalhaes", by Dr. H. Blink, reprinted from the Dutch review "Vragen van den dag". See no. 403 above.

Champlain, Samuel de. The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. I. 1599–1607. Translated and edited by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, [6], 3–469 p. illus., plates, port., maps, facsims, *and* portfolio of plates and maps. (The Publications of the Champlain society [XIV]) [409

Contains the account of his first voyage to Canada apparently in 1603, which was published in Paris on his return, and his account of his activities from Monts' headquarters on Sainte Croix island and at Port Royal in exploring and mapping the Acadian and New England coast as far south as Stage Harbor in Nantucket Sound, from 1604 to 1607.

The portfolio contains 62 reproductions of drawings in the "Brief discours", 2 maps of Champlain (1607 and 1612), and a modern map by W. F. Ganong.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 322–324; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 362–364.

Charles, Heinrich. Der deutsche Ursprung des namens Amerika. N. Y.: Charles publication co. 199, [3] p. [410

At head of title: Urdeutsch, Alldeutsch, und Made in Germany.

CONTENTS.—I. Die Entdeckung der neuen Welt. Die Taufe der neuen Welt. III. Ursprung und Ableitung des namens Amerika. IV. Grundbedeutung des namens Amerika. V. Namensschwestern der neuen Welt. VI. Die Jahrhundertfeier in St. Dié.

Christophe Colomb, l'homme qui suscita toute une race. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, II, no. 20 (Oct. 1) 5–6. [411

Churchyard, Thomas. A discourse of The Queenes Maiesties entertainement in Suffolk and Norffolk: With a description of many things then presently seene. Deuised by Thomas Chvrchyarde, Gent with diuers shewes of his own inuention sette but at Norwich: and some rehearsal of hir Highnesse retourne from Progresse. Wherevnto is adioyned a commendation of sir Humfrey Gilberts ventrous iourney. At London; Imprinted by Henrie Bynneman, seruante to the right Honorable Sir Christofer Hatton vizchamberlayne, [1578] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 88 leaves. [Americana series: photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 79] [412

Signature L (4 leaves) contains a poem, "A welcome home to Master Martin Frobusher, and all those Gentlemen and Souldiers, that haue bene with him this last iourney, in the Contrey called (Meta incognita) whiche welcome was written since this Booke was put to the Printing, and ioyned to the same Booke . . ." This signature is wanting in some copies.

For description of work *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 120B.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, December, 1922.

Clark, R. T. The first voyage round the world. DISCOVERY, III (Oct.) 262–265. [413

Also published in Living age, 8th ser., XXVIII (Nov. 11) 326–331.

Clavel, A. Le vrai Christophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., no. 18 (Nov.) 188–192. [414

Brief summary of two recent works on Columbus, the "Historia de America española" (t. I) by Carlos Pereyra (Madrid, 1920), and the article on "La véritable histoire de Christophe Colomb", by M. Marius André, pub. in the Revue universelle, t. XI, no. 16, Nov. 15, 1922. *See* no. 400 above.

Colombo, Cristoforo. Copia de la lettera per Columbo mandata ali Seremi Re & Regina di Spagna: de le insule et luoghi per lui trouate. [Venice, 1505] [Boston, 1921] facsim: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 34] [414a

A description of Columbus' fourth and last voyage; dated "la insula di Janahica a. 7. di Julio del. 1503."

For description of this translation *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 36, and Additions, no. 17. For description of the original Spanish (in the library of the royal palace at Madrid) *cf.* Italy. Commissione colombiana. Raccolta di documenti e studi pubblicati . . . pel quarto centenario dalla scoperta dell' America. pte. I, v. 2, p. 175–205, p. lxxxii–lxxxxii.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca Marciana, Venice, January, 1921.

Colombo, Cristoforo. [Letter of Columbus to Luis de Santangel, dated 15 February, 1493. n. p., 1493] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 56] [415

Spanish text, without title.

This is the quarto edition (believed to be the 2d edition) of the letter to Santangel. For description *cf.* J. B. Thacher, Christopher Columbus, v. II, p. 31–45; also Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 7.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Ambrosian library, Milan, December, 1921.

Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul. Fernand Colomb et les "Historie". REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., no. 15 (May) 78–81. [416

Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul. Une énigme historique; la véritable origine de Christophe Colomb. REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., no. 13 (Jan.) 1–14. [417

Cook, James. Viaje hacia el Polo Sur y alrededor del mundo realizado a bordo de los navios reales "Resolution" y "Adventure", durante los años 1772, 1773, 1774 y 1775, y que comprende también las narraciones del Capitán Furneaux acerca de su actuación en el "Adventure" durante la separación de los navios. Traducido del inglés por M. Ortega y Grasset. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas S. A. 293 p. plates, maps. (Viajes clásicos) [418

Cortesão, Jaime. A expedição de Pedro Alvares Cabral e o descobrimento do Brazil. Lisboa [etc.] Aillaud e Bertrand. [8], 325 p. plates, ports., map. [419

Cortesão, Jaime. A expedição de Pedro Alvares Cabral e a familia dos Marchioni. SEARA NOVA, (Lisbon) no. 8 (Feb. 15) [420

Cristóbal Colón; aclaraciones históricas. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI, núm. 115 (June) 2–8. [421

Concerning the nationality of Columbus.

Dantín Cereceda, J. Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos. Selección, notas y mapas por J. Dantín Cereceda. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos". 349 p. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, XVII) [422

[**Dati, Giuliano,** *bp. of S. Leone*] La lettera dellisole che ha trouato nuouamente el Re dispagna. [Florentie, 1495] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 33] [423

A poetical paraphrase of Columbus' letter to Sánchez.
For description *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 10.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, January 1921.

Dati, Giuliano, *bp. of S. Leone.* Questa e la hystoria della inuentiõe delle diese Isole di Cannaria Indiane extracte duna Epistola di Christofano colombo & per messer Giuliano Dati traducta de latino . . . [Florence, 1493] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 4 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 41] [424

A poetical paraphrase of Columbus' letter to Sánchez. For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 8.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, May 1921.

Españoles y holandeses en el Estrecho de Magellanes y Tierra del Fuego y en Oceanía. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huerfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 33 p. plates, map. [425

"Discursos que se leyeron en la sesión de la Real sociedad geográfica dedicada a los Señores delegados de la Comisión holandesa "Fernando de Magellanes".
Also pub. in Real soc. geog. bol., LXIII, 321–351.
CONTENTS.—España y Holanda; descubrimientos maritimos en el Estrecho de Magallanes y Tierra del Fuego, por Abelardo Merino y Alvarez. Españoles y Holandeses en Oceania, por Ricardo Beltrán y Rózpide. Discurso del Sr. K. Marang van Ysselveere. Discurso del Sr. D. Tomás Montejo.

Espejo, Antonio de. New Mexico. Otherwise, The Voiage of Anthony of Espeio, who in the yeare 1583 with his company, discouered a Lande of 15. Prouinces, replenished with Tewnes and villages, with houses of 4 or 5 stories height, It lieth Northward, and some suppose that the same way men may by places inhabited go to the Lande tearmed De' Labrador. Translated out of the Spanish copie printed first at Madreel, 1586, and afterward at Paris, in the same yeare. Imprinted at London for Thomas Cadman. [1587] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 50] [426

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, September 1921.

Froidevaux, Henri. Evolution des idées de Christophe Colomb sur les terres découvertes par lui en 1492. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXVIII (Nov.) 447–452. [427

A summary of the recently published work on Columbus by M. Henry Vignaud, entitled, "Comment l'Amérique fut réellement découverte en 1492". *See* no. 479 below.

Graziani, Paul. Une énigme historique; Christophe Colomb et la Corse. REV. DE LA CORSE, IIIe ann., nos. 14–15 (Mar.–May) 40–49, 71–77. [428

Attempts to prove that Columbus was born in Corsica.

Gumma y Marti, Alfred. Les Français dans le premier voyage autour du monde, 1519–1522. Marseille: impr. du "Sémaphore", Barlatier. 23 p. [429

Reprinted from the Bulletin de la Société de géographie et d'études coloniales de Marseille, t. XLIII, années 1920–1921.

Hahn, Eduard. Geistige Einwirkungen der Entdeckung Amerikas auf Europa. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 147–155. [430

Hasenclever, Adolf. Zum ersten Kolonisationsversuch Frankreich in Kanada. WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH., XVIII, 558–570. [431

Deals with the expeditions of Cartier and Roberval.

How America was baptized. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (June, Nov.) 14–16, 28–29. [432

Concerned with the suggestion of the name "America" found in Waldseemuller's "Cosmographiae introductio".

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Los descubridores. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI (Jan.) 10–19, (Feb.) 6–10, (Mar.) 9–14. [433

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Historia de la geografía y de la cosmografía en las edades antigua y media con relación a los grandes descubrimientos marítimos realizados en los siglos XV y XVI por espanoles y portugueses. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas. XVI, 536 p. illus. (incl. maps), fold map. (La primera vuelta al mundo. IV centenario: 1522–1922, t. I, partes 1 y 2) [434

Kayser, Olaf. Noch einmal das Vinlandproblem. GEOG. ZEITS., XXVIII, 190–192. [435

Kermack, W. R. The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [436

The age of the discoveries (p. 5–12) and How Britain became a sea power (p. 12–18) relate to explora tion in America.

Langlois, *Commandant.* La découverte dē l'Amérique par les Normands au xe siècle, d'après les travaux les plus récents. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXVII (Feb.) 140–148. [437

Larson, Laurence Marcellus. Another pre-Columbian discovery. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., X (Jan.) 42–43. [438

Summarizes the evidence brought forward by Dr. Sofus Larsen, and published in an article entitled "Danmark og Portugal i det 15de Aarhundrede", in the Aarböger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie, 1919, in substantiation of the story of an expedition which visited the coast of Labrador nearly 20 years before the discovery by Columbus. The expedition was headed by a Norwegian pilot named Johannes Scolvus.

Larson, Laurence Marcellus. Did John Scolvus visit Labrador and Newfoundland in or about 1476? SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, VII, no. 3 (May) 81–89. [439

Libretto De tutta La Nauìgatione De Re De Spagna De Le Isole Et Terreni Nouamente Trouati. [Venesia, 1504] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 35 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 30] [440

"Peter Martyr de Anghera may be said to have composed the matter in this little book, writing it in Latin from a series of letters addressed by him to various noted personages. These letters were written immediately after the events they describe . . . This work was put into its present narrative form some time prior to the summer of . . . 1501 . . . Angelo Trivigiano . . . translated it into the Venetian dialect . . . The manuscript went into print in April, 1504, and, except for the interjection by Trivigiano of the few words describing the personal appearance of Columbus, the work is Peter Martyr's own. The 'Libretto' is the first collection of voyages ever printed. It contains . . . the first three voyages of Columbus . . . [and] the one made by Pero Alonzo Niño . . . in 1499 and 1500 . . . [and the one made by] Vincentianes called Pinzone and Aries his brother . . . in 1499[-1500]"—Thacher, Christopher Columbus, 1903. v. I, p. 439–440, 454, 510. (Thacher gives a facsimile of the original, and an English translation) *cf.* also Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library, 1919, v. I, p. 39; and Harrisse, Bib. amer. vetus. Additions, no. 16.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, November, 1920.

Littera mādata della Insula de Cuba de India in laquale se cotiene de le insule Citta Gente et animali nouamente trouate de lanno. [n. p., 1520] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 42] [441

An account of the expedition of Juan de Grijalva to Cuba, with his discovery of the "insula . . . da Yucaton" and other parts of the coast of Mexico. For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus . . . additions. no. 60.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca nazionale di San Marco, May 1921.

Manfroni, Camillo. Esplorazioni e tentativi di colonizzazione dello stretto di Magellano nel secolo XVI. RIV. MARIT., LV (Oct.). [442

Manfroni, Camillo. Magellanica. RIV. MARIT., LV (July) 101–143. [443

Manfroni, Camillo. Nel IV centenario de ritorno della "Victoria"; nota preventiva. ATTI DEL REALE ISTITUTO VENETO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI (Venice) LXXXI, pt. 2. [444

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. El descubrimiento del nuevo mundo y sus consecuencias; conferencia leída en la sesión pública del 10 de octubre de 1921, celebrada con motivo de la Fiesta de la raza. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia y administración militares. 48 p. (Publicaciones de la Real sociedad geográfica) [445

Also pub. in Real soc. geog. bol., LXIII, no. 1, 113–158.

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. España y Holanda; descubrimientos maritimos en el Estrecho de Magellanes y Tierra del Fuego. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, no. 3–4, 321–342. [446

Merino y Álvarez Abelardo. La primera circumnavegación del globo. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XIX, núm. 3, 90–97. [447

Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo. El problema de la patria de Colón. Madrid: Imp. del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 62 p. (Publicaciones de la Real Sociedad geográfica) [448

Also pub. in Rev. geog. col. y merc., XIX (June) 173–231.

Navarrete, Martín Fernández de. Viajes de Cristóbal Colón. Madrid: Levantina de artes gráficas. 367 p. (Viajes clásicos) [449

Negris, Philippe. L'Atlantide. REV. SCI., LX, 614–617. [450

Newton, Arthur Percival. An early grant to Sebastian Cabot. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVII (Oct.) 564–565. [451

A hitherto unpublished document relating to the grant by Henry VII of an annuity of 10 pounds to Sebastian Cabot in 1504. It is interesting as showing that the explorer was in England and in the King's service in 1504.

Of the newe lãdes and of ŷ people founde by the messengers of the kynge of portugale named Emanuel. Of the .x. dyuers nacyons crystened. Of pope Johñ and his landes and of the costely keyes and wonders molodyes that in that lande is. [Antwerp: Johñ of Doesborowe, 1522?] Boston, 1922] facsim.: 48 leaves. illus., double pl. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 58] [452

For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 116 (where date of publication is given as 1521 or 1522); also, Arber, The first three English books on America (where this is said to be the second relating to America, and the first in which the name America is used, altho' it is printed "Armenica" *cf.* first page of text, line 21) Arber assigns date of publication as not later than 1511.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, January, 1922. The size is considerably reduced in reproduction.

Otero Sánchez, Prudencio. España, patria de Colón. Madrid: Biblioteca nueva. 251 p. plates, map, facsims. [453

Parks, George Bruner. Hakluyt's mission in France, 1583–1588. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., IX, no. 2 (Apr.) 165–184. [454

Points out that Hakluyt's mission in France was for the definite purpose of obtaining information regarding America from French trading and colonial authorities, and that it was part of a programme of English overseas expansion, and in the interests of English Elizabethan captains of enterprise.

Parmenius, Stephanus, *Budæus.* De navigatione illvstris et magnanimi Equitis Aurati Humfredi Gilberti, . . . Londini: Apud Thomam Purfutium. An. 1582. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 78] [455

For description of work, *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 127.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the badly trimmed copy in the British museum and reduced to ⅔ of original size, November 1922. A full size facsimile made from the large copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, San Gabriel, Calif., was issued in November 1922, under the same number (78) in the Americana series.

Parmenius, Stephanus, *Budæus,* De navigatione illvstris et magnanimi Equitis Aurati Humfredi Gilberti, ad deducendam in novum orbem coloniam susceptâ, carmen ἐπιβατικὸν Stephani Parmenii Bvdeii. Londini: Apud Thomam Purfutium. An. 1582. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 78[a]] [456

For description *cf.* Church catalogue, no. 127.

Facsimile, size of original, one of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, November 1922, to take the place of the reduced facsimile (4½ x 3 in.) made from an inferior copy in the British museum, and previously distributed under same no. (78) in the Americana series. *See* no. 455, above.

Parmentier, Jean. Description novvelle des merveilles de ce mõde, & de la dignite de lhomme, com posee en rithme francoyse en maniere de exhortation, par Ian parmentier, faisant sa derniere nauigation, auec Raoul son frere, en lisle Tapro bane, aultrement dicte Samatra. . . . [*Colophon:* Imprime a paris en la rue de Sorbonne. Le septiesme iour de Januier. Lan de grace Mil. D. XXXXI] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 96 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 32] [457

For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. Additions. no. 96.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, December, 1920.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. Raleigh's narrative of Guiana. So. Atlan. quar., XXI (Oct.) 352–359. [458

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de América española. t. I: Descubrimiento y exploración del Nuevo Mundo. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja", S. A., 1920. 374 p. [459

Plischke, Hans. Fernão de Magalhães; die erste Weltumseglung. Nach zeitgenössischen Quellen bearbeitet von dr. Hans Plischke. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 158 p. illus., plates, port., maps. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer. I) [460

Polomo, Luis. IV centenario del primer viaje de circunvalación a la tierra. Cultura hispanoamericana, año XI, núm. 118 (Sept.) 21–31. [461

Il quarto centenario della prima circumnavigazione del globo. La Parola e il Libro (Milan) no. 11. [462

By "B. d. A."

Quintana, M. J. Francisco Pizarro. Madrid: Calpe. 300 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. III) [463

Quintana, M. J. El gran capitán, Vasco Núñez de Balboa. Madrid: Calpe. 198 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. II) [464

Ricard, Robert. Publications relatives à la découverte du Brésil et à l'expédition de Pedro Alvares Cabral. Rev. Amérique latine, III (Sept.) 42–48. [465

Saint-Jours, B. L'Atlantide. Rev. geog. commerciale, XLVIIIe ann., 1921, 17–23. [466

Samarani, Francesca. Una recente opera su Amerigo Vespucci (Amerigo Vespucci giudicato da Enrico Vignaud). Riv. geog. ital., XXIX (July) 223–234. [467

A review of "Americ Vespuce, 1451–1512," by Henry Vignaud (Paris, 1917).

Schurig, Arthur. Francisco Pizarro, der Eroberer von Perú. Dresden: C. Reissner. 276 p. plates, map. [468

Scott-Elliot, W. L'histoire de l'Atlantide; esquisse géographique, historique et ethnologique. Traduit de l'anglais. Nouvelle édition. Tours: Impr. E. Arrault et cie.; Paris: Éditions Rea. vii, 115 p. maps. [469

A translation of "The story of Atlantis", by W. Scott-Elliott (London, 1896).

Soulier, Gustave. Les portraits de Christophe Colomb. Gazette des beaux-arts, 5e pér., VI (July) 81–87. [470

Tavera-Acosta, B. Un dogma historico que va deshaciendose. Acad. nac. hist. bol., V (July) 79–84. [471

Concerned with the question of the birthplace of Columbus, the writer's position being that the Genoese theory is disproved.

Vegas, Manuel I. Cristóbal Colón; examen de algunos puntos oscuroas de su vida. Mercurio peruano (Lima) año V, v. VII (Feb.) 599–604. [472

Cont. from the August, 1921, number.

Vera, Luis. Juan Sebastian Elcano. Cultura hispanoamericana, año XI núm. 118 (Sept.) 15–20. [473

Vespucci, Amerigo. Lettera di Amerigo vespucci delle isole nuouamente trouate in quattro suoi viaggi. [Florence? 1516?] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 47] [474

The date of publication of the original is assigned by Harrisse to 1516; Vignaud assigns it to 1505 or 1506. *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 87; Vignaud, Americ Vespuce, 1917, no. 70; Brunet, Man. du. libr., v. V, col. 1153–1154.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August, 1921.

Vespucci, Amerigo. Mũdus nouus. Albericus vesputius Laurentio petri de medicis Salutem plurimam dicit. [Cologne? 1504?] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 29] [475

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November, 1920.

Vespucci, Amerigo. Mundus Nouus . . . Albericus vesputius Laurẽtio petri de medicis Salutẽ plurimã dicit. [Antwerp? 1504?] Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 31] [476

On verso of last leaf is the mark of Wm. Vorsterman, of Antwerp, as given in the "Bibliophile belge"; the "edition is nevertheless supposed (from the type) not to have been printed in Antwerp, but by some printer on the Lower Rhine, and that Vorsterman had his mark added". *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 29.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, December, 1920.

[Vespucci, Amerigo] Von der neüw gefunden Region die wol mag werden, durch den Cristenlichen künig von portugal, wunderbarlich erfunden. [n. p., 1505] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 43] [477

For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 34.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, June, 1921.

[Vespucci, Amerigo] Von den nüwe Insulẽ vnd landen so yets kürtzlichen erfunden synt durch den Künig von Portugall. [Strassburg, 1506] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 16 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 49] [478

At head of text: Von der Nüwen welt. Albericus vespotius sagt vil heils v̊n guts laurẽtio petri de medicis.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, September 1921.

Vignaud, Henry. Comment l'Amérique fut réellement découverte en 1492. Cahors: Imp. typ. A. Coueslant. 16 p. [479

Also pub. in Rev. Amérique latine, I (Apr.) 293–306. An English translation is given in Living age, 8th ser., XXVII (July 15) 156–163.

A summary of the results of his extensive study of Columbus.

Vignaud, Henry. Une énigme historique; le lieu de naissance de Colomb; prétendue énigme historique. Rev. de la Corse, IIIe ann., no. 17 (Sept.) 136–153. [480

Vignaud, Henry. Le tournoi de Christophe Colomb. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 222–223. [481

Note regarding several articles which have recently appeared in French reviews and in the Revue de la Corse, discussing the question of the birthplace of Columbus.

Weitzberg, Fritz. Contribución a la historia del descubrimiento precolombiano de América. Sociedad científica "Antonio Alzate", memorias y revista, (Mexico City) XL, núms. 2–6 (Jan.–June) 97–107. [482

Wieser, Franz von. Das Welserland auf den Karten des sechszehnten Jahrhunderts. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 645–654. [483

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [484

Part II: The Tudor period—Experiments in oceanic enterprise (p. 39–150) is concerned with the age of discovery, the widening field of commerce, and early attempts at colonization.

Later Discovery and Exploration

Golder, F. A. Bering's voyages; an account of the efforts of the Russians to determine the relation of Asia and America. In two volumes. v. I. . . . N. Y.: American geographical society. x, 371 p. plates, maps, facsims., fold. chart. (American geographical society. Research series no. 1. W. L. G. Joerg, editor) [485

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The first expedition, 1725–1730, and its setting. 1. The geographical knowledge of the north Pacific ocean at the beginning of the eighteenth century. 2. Bering's first expedition, 1725–1730. 3. Gvozdev's voyage to America in 1732. Pt. II. The second expedition, 1733–1742. 4. Bering's second expedition, from its inception to the beginning of the sea voyage. 5. The log book of Bering's vessel, the "St. Peter," and of her successor, the Hooker "St. Peter." 6. Lieutenant Waxel's report on the voyage of the "St. Peter." 7. The journal of Chirikov's vessel, the "St. Paul." 8. Chirikov's report on the voyage of the "St. Paul." 9. The end of the expedition. Note to accompany the chart of the voyage of Bering and Chirikov from Kamchatka to the Alaskan coast and return, 1741, by the late Ellsworth P. Bertholf. Bibliographical note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 340–341; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Sept. 1923) 265–267.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The discovery of Kentucky; an exposition of the mythical character of the several explorations ascribed to Kentucky prior to actual discovery by Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, in 1674. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 117–129. [486

Jillson, Willard Rouse. First explorations of Daniel Boone in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 204–206. [487

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The first traders in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 348–359. [488

Concerned with the voyages of Radisson and Groseilliers to the region of the Upper Lakes, in the middle of the 17th century.

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. L'expédition arctique canadienne (1908–12); les Esquimaux du Cuivre. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Mar.) 97–107. [489

Warren, Gouverneur K. General Warren in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 58–219. [490

Consists of two reports of Lieutenant G. K. Warren, topographical engineer of the "Sioux expedition", upon his explorations in Dakota and Nebraska, 1855 to 1857.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Acton, *Lord*. Lord Acton's American diaries. FORTN. rev., n. s. CXI (Jan.) 63–83. [491

Cont. from v. CX (new series) 1921.

Adamoli, Luigi. Lettere a mio padre dall' America (1866–1867). NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, ann. LVII (Jan. 16–Feb. 1) 120–133, 221–234. [492

The letters were written from Boston, New York, Washington, Richmond, Memphis, and New Orleans, and describe the writer's travels through this region.

English translations of the letters from New Orleans are published in Living age, 8th ser., XXVI (Apr. 1) 32–38.

Baker, Charles Minton. On the road to Wisconsin: Charles Minton Baker's journal from Vermont to Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 389–401. [493

Journal of a Wisconsin pioneer on his trip from Vermont to Wisconsin in 1838.

Benedict, William H. Travel across New Jersey in the eighteenth century and later. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 97–118. [494

Benson, Adolph Burnett. Pehr Kalm's journey to North America. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., X (June) 350–355. [495

Includes several abstracts translated from the original diary of the trip, in 1748, describing his travels in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, and Montreal.

Cardinell, Charles. Adventures on the plains. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 57–71. [495a

Narrative of Charles Cardinell, who was a member of Capt. Parker M. French's overland expedition to California from El Paso, Texas, in 1850.

Cazenove, Theophile. Cazenove journal, 1794; a record of the journey of Theophile Cazenove through New Jersey and Pennsylvania (tr. from the French) ed. by Rayner Wickersham Kelsey. Haverford, Pa.: The Pennsylvania history press. xvii, 103 p. port., plate, fold. map, facsims. (Haverford college studies. no. 13) [496

Translation of an anonymous French manuscript now in the Library of Congress. The writer of the journal was the first general agent of the Holland land company, which had extensive dealings in New York and Pennsylvania lands.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 829–830.

Clark, William. A trip across the plains in 1857. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Apr.) 163–224. [497

Account of a trip to Salt Lake City and California from Freeport, Illinois, in 1857.

Cotton, John. From Rhode Island to Ohio in 1815; journal of a trip through New York, Philadelphia, Harrisburg, and Pittsburg to the pioneer towns of the state of Ohio. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan., July) 36–49, 249–261. [498

Davis, Solomon H. Journal of Captain Solomon H. Davis, a Gloucester sea-captain, 1828–1846. [Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press] 124 p. [499

Privately printed.

Delaunay, Louis. Volney et l'Amérique. SOC. NATION. AGRIC., SCI. ET ARTS D'ANGERS MÉM., 5e sér., t. XXV, 59–67. [500

Evans, Robert Frank. Notes on land and sea, 1850. Boston: R. G. Badger. 140 p. [501

Describes the writer's journey from Shelbyville, Tenn., to San Francisco, via the Mississippi, Gulf of Mexico, Caribbean Sea, Isthmus of Panama, and Pacific.

Faris, John T. Seeing the eastern states. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 244 p. col. front., plates. [502

Description of the region from Portland to Pittsburgh, and from Niagara Falls to New York, New Jersey and Delaware, with their historic associations.

Faÿ, Bernard. L'Amérique au XVIIIe siècle vue par un Français. VIE DES PEUPLES, VII, no. 26 (June 10) 399–425. [503

The journal of a Frenchman, by the name of Desjardins, travelling in America in 1793–1796. It is copied from the original manuscript which is found in the library of the Massachusetts historical society, Boston.

Johnson, William. A young man's journal of 1800–1813. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.–Oct.) 49–59, 122–134, 210–216, 305–314. [504

The journal of William Johnson, of Newton, N. J. The first two installments give a detailed account of his journey to New Orleans and return, Sept. 30, 1800 to July 19, 1801, and give an idea of the extent of the traffic on the Mississippi from the West in the years just preceding the shutting off of New Orleans to American trade.

Johnson, William. William Johnson's journal; a voyage from Pittsburgh to New Orleans and thence to New York in 1801. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Jan.) 34–50. [505

Introductory note, by Henry P. Dart.
The journal here given is taken from the Quarterly magazine of the New Jersey historical society, January and April, 1922. *See* no. 504 above.

A journey from Boston to Albany in 1746. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Apr.) 126–133. [506

Describes the journey of the Massachusetts commissioners to the conference with the Six Nations at Albany, in August 1746. A facsimile of the original journal, the identity of the writer of which is unknown, is included.

Loir, H. Notice sur la vie de Charles-Alexandre Lesueur, peintre naturaliste-explorateur; séjour en Amérique du Nord de 1816 à 1839. *In* Musea; revue de l'Association des muséums de la province. IIe ann., no. 10, Novembre, 1919. Le Havre [The Association] p. 147–155. [507

Long, John. John Long's voyages and travels in the years 1768–1788, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 238 p. fold. map. (The Lakeside classics) [508

John Long was an Englishman who came out to Canada in 1768 to engage in the fur trade, and during the Revolution served with Indian raiding parties against the American colonists.

Massie, Eugene C. Journal of Capt. Henry Massie. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 77–86. [509

"Copy of a journal kept between Fredericksburg in Virginia and Boston in Massachusetts, April, May and June, 1808."

Meeker, Ezra. Ox-teams on the Oregon trail. Rev. and ed. by Howard R. Driggs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. vii, 225 p. port., illus. (Pioneer life series) [510

Mesick, Jane Louise. The English traveller in America, 1785–1835. N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 370 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [511

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
Published also without thesis note.
A study of conditions in the United States in the period after the Revolution as seen through the eyes of English travellers. Includes a bibliography of English travel in America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 369–370.

Morrison, Alfred James, *ed.* Travels in Virginia in Revolutionary times. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.] 138 p. [512

CONTENTS.—Narrative of John F. D. Smyth, 1769–1775. Thomas Anburey, and the Convention army in Virginia, 1779. The Abbé Robin, one of the chaplains to the French army in America, 1781. The Marquis of Chastellux, major-general in the French army and member of the French academy, 1782. Dr. Schoepf, surgeon to the Hessian troops (Ansbach-Bayreuth division) 1783. Count Castiglioni, chevalier of the Order of St. Stephen, P. M., 1786. Missionary journeys of Dr. Coke, 1785–1791. A summer at Bath—Captain Bayard, 1791. What Isaac Weld saw, 1796. The Duke of La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, 1796. John Davis of Salisbury, 1801–1802.

Smith, George B. On the road to Wisconsin: Letters of George B. Smith. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 401–407. [513

Four letters written from Chicago, March–April, 1843, by a Wisconsin pioneer during his trip to Wisconsin from Ohio.

Starin, Frederick J. Diary of a journey to Wisconsin in 1840. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Sept.–Dec.) 73–94, 207–232. [514

The writer's diary of his journey from Montgomery county, N. Y., to Wisconsin in the spring of 1840.

Stimson, Fancher. Overland journey to California by Platte river route and South Pass in 1850. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 403–440. [515

Uhlendorf, B. A. Charles Sealsfield; ethnic elements and national problems in his works. Chicago [Deutsch-Amerikanische historische Gesellschaft von Illinois] viii, 242 p. [516

Reprinted from "Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter", Jahrbuch der Deutsch-Amerikanischen historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois, Jahrgang 1920–21, v. 20–21.

A study of the novels of Karl Anton Postl, written under the name of Charles Sealsfield, which appeared in the years 1834–1843, as they contribute to the writing of American history and portray American conditions on the southwestern frontier at the time.

White, Paul Lambert. American manners in 1830. YALE REV., XII (Oct.) 118–131. [517

Drawn from the letters of Alexis de Tocqueville, "who occupied first place among foreign observers of American manners in the generation of 1830".

Comprehensive

Frank, Waldo. The new America. With an introduction by Hugh Walpole. London: J. Cape. 251 p. [518

American edition published in 1919, with title: Our America.

CONTENTS.—The land of the pioneer. New England. The chosen people. The land of buried cultures. Chicago. The Puritan says "yea". New York. The multitudes in Whitman. The turning of the soil.

Hassert, Kurt. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika als politische und wirtschaftliche Weltmacht geographisch betrachtet. Tübingen: Mohr. viii, 315 p. tables, diagrs. [519

Helmolt, Hans F., *ed.* Weltgeschichte. Neunter Band. Amerika—Australien. Gesamtregister von Konrad Haebler, Karl Weule, Karl Wegerdt und Johannes Hohlfeld. Leipzig: Bibliographisches Institut. ix, [1], 464 p. illus., plates, maps. [519a

I. Amerika. Von Konrad Haebler, ergänzt von Johannes Hohlfeld. p. 1–301.

[**Hill, Edwin C.**, *ed.*] The historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. III] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 210, [1] p. ports., plates. [520

Hudson, William Henry, and Irwin S. Guernsey. The United States; from the discovery of the continent to the end of the World war. London: Harrap. 632 p. [521

Larned, J. N. The new Larned History for ready reference, reading and research; the actual words of the world's best historians, biographers and specialists; a complete system of history for all uses, extending to all countries and subjects and representing the better and newer literature of history; the work of J. N. Larned, completely revised, enlarged and brought up to date under the supervision of the publishers, by Donald E. Smith . . . editor-in-chief, Charles Seymour . . . Augustus H. Shearer . . . Daniel C. Knowlton . . . associate editors, and a large corps of specially trained researchers, critical readers, indexers, etc. In 12 v. [v. I–II] Springfield, Mass.: C. A. Nichols pub. co. 2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates, ports., maps. [522

CONTENTS.—v. I. A to Balk. v. II. Balkh to Chont.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 290–291.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. A prologue to American history; an inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 1 June, 1922. Oxford: Clarendon press. 32 p. [523

Introductory address in a course of lectures given by the writer at the University of Oxford, in which he gives a brief survey of American history and the development of representative government in America from the first settlements.

Nevins, Allan. The Evening post; a century of journalism. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 590 p. ports., plates. [524

Comprises a review of the newspaper's editorial opinions and the news it has printed since its foundation in 1821, throwing light on the course of metropolitan journalism in America since 1800, and upon important parts of local and national history and politics.

Newsom, Theodore. Newsom's pocket history of the United States. Atlanta, Ga.: Byrd print. co. 122 p. [525

Olcott, Frances Jenkins. Good stories for great birthdays, arranged for story-telling and reading aloud and for the children's own reading. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxviii, 483 p. plates. [526

"Over 200 stories celebrating 23 great birthdays of patriot-founders and upbuilders of the republics of both North and South America." The arrangement follows the school-year, beginning in October with Columbus.

Powell, E. Alexander. Some forgotten heroes and their place in American history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. iv, 369 p. plates. [527

Previously published in "Gentlemen rovers" and "The road to glory".

CONTENTS.—Adventurers all [filibustering expeditions to Mexico] When we smashed the prophet's power [battle of Tippecanoe] The pirate who turned patriot [Lafitte] The last fight of the "General Armstrong" [Reid] The man who dared to cross the ranges [Jedediah Strong Smith] Under the flag of the Lone star [Texan revolution] The preacher who rode for an empire [Marcus Whitman] The flag of the bear.

Tillett, Wilbur Fiske. The hand of God in American history. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Oct.) 571–598. [528

The writer's desire is "to point out some providential facts and circumstances in the history of America, drawn, not to any considerable extent from its religious and ecclesiastical history, but mainly from its civic life and what it is common to call secular history", which show the working of Divine Providence in our history.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Adams, Charles Kendall, and William P. Trent. A history of the United States. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xxiv, 572, 50 p. illus., ports., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [529

Beard, Charles Austin, and William Chandler Bagley. Our old world background. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 504 p. illus., maps. [530

This volume completes a series of books for the grade schools. The companion works are "A first book in American history" and "The history of the American people", both published in 1920.

Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert J. Benton. Introductory American history. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. vii, 342 p. illus. (incl. maps, ports.) [531

Brooks, Elbridge S. The true story of the United States of America, told for young people. Revised and extended edition. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 305 p. illus., plates, ports. [532

First published in 1891, under title: The story of the United States. Continued after the author's death by his daughter Geraldine Brooks.

Churchill, George Morton. Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Jan.–May) 34, 98, 153, 220, 296. [533

CONTENTS.—V. Pioneer women. VI. Woman before and in the Civil war. VII. The woman movement. VIII. Women in industry. IX. The suffrage movement.

Cont. from v. LV, 1921.

Churchill, George Morton. Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.–Nov.) 544–545, 608, 667–668. [534

Study outline for the history of the expansion of the United States.

I. The European frontier. II. Breaking the barriers, 1758–1783. III. The Mississippi valley, 1787–1803. IV. The advance to the Mississippi, 1783–1840.

Cornman, Oliver P., and Oscar Gerson. A brief topical survey of United States history. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. viii, 205, 44, viii, 53–58 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [535

Corson, David B., and Hubert R. Cornish. Founders of freedom in America; a biographical history for the elementary grades. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, inc. ix, 296 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. [536

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in American history. Revised edition. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. xi, 335 p. illus. (incl. ports. maps. [53

Forman, S. E. Our republic; a brief history of the American people. N. Y., Century co. xvii, 852 p. plates, ports., maps. [53

Text-book for use in colleges.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 550–552.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. An outline of early American history. Prepared especially for home students. N. Y.: Columbia university. 122 p. [53

Gordy, Wilbur F. American beginnings in Europe. N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. xix 364 p. illus., maps, facsims. [54

The plan of this book is based upon the outline prepared by the Committee of eight for grade V.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. The foundations of American nationality. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xii, 614, xiii–xl p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people. v. I) [54

Intended for the general reader as well as the student.
The first volume of a two volume history of the American people. It is devoted to the period before 1789, and deals with the molding of the varied European elements and the detached colonies into an independent and united nation. "With the general tendency of recent historical literature toward fuller recognition of economic and social, as distinguished from strictly political, history, the author is in full sympathy; and the allotment of space has been planned accordingly."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 760–761; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 141–144

Howard, Daniel, and Samuel J. Brown. The United States; its history, government and institutions. N. Y.: Appleton. xiv, 344 p. illus., map. [54

Intended as a reader for students beyond the elementary grade.

Mace, William H. A school history of the United States. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally and co. xiii, 496, xv–cvii p. illus., col. plates, ports., maps [543

1st ed., 1904. In this new edition the material has been brought down to 1919.

Mace, William H., and Edwin P. Tanner. The story of old Europe and young America. [Enlarged edition] Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. xi, 366, xiii–xxvi p. illus., maps. [544

"This little book is an attempt to provide for the grades a suitable text on the European background of American history." *cf.* Pref.
First edition, 1915. In this new edition a chapter on "The great world war: how young America went to fight in old Europe" has been added.

Martz, Charles Ellsworth. A review of American history. West Chester, Pa.: T. V. Roberts. 67 p. tables. [545

Marx, Ellie Marcus. Citizenship; history and civics for Americanization. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 96 p. [546

Muzzey, David Saville. The United States of America. I. Through the Civil war. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vii, 621, xxxix p. maps. [547

Intended primarily for college students.
"Its subject is the development of the American ideal of democracy, or self-government in freedom. Without overlooking or slighting the economic factors in that development, the author has avoided the temptation to give them the overemphasis which is rather the fashion today." *cf.* Pref.

Powers, B. V. Outlines in United States history; . . . an outline devised to help students in the study of American history and for review work in high schools, county normals, and normal colleges. Hillsdale, Mich.: Hillsdale school supply and pub. co. 88 p. [548

Regents' questions and answers. Am. educ., XXV (Feb.) 256–258; XXVI (Nov.–Dec.) 133–136, 183–185. [549

I. Elementary United States history with civics. II. History, major sequence, course c. III. Elementary United States history with civics.

Robins, George D. Topics and questions on American history and civics: Amherst college, U. S. naval academy, College entrance examination board . . . and other institutions. Cleveland, O.: The University supply and book co. viii, 58 p. [550

Tappan, Eva March. An elementary history of our country. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [12], 257, xv p. illus., maps. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [551

Earlier editions have title: Our country's story; an elementary history of the United States. In this latest edition the material has been brought down to date.

Thompson, Charles Manfred. History of the United States, political, industrial, social. Revised edition. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. xxiii, 584 p. illus., maps. [552

1st ed., 1917.
The writer has placed "more emphasis on the industrial and social activities of the American people than is usually placed by writers of textbooks which we may for convenience call political histories".

Viles, Jonas. An outline of American history for use in high schools based on Muzzey's "American history", revised edition and Muzzey's "Readings in American history", revised edition. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 97 p. [553

West, Willis Mason. History of the American people. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xvi, 764, 47 p. illus., plates, maps. [554

West, Willis Mason. The story of American democracy, political and industrial. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xii, 758, 33 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) maps. [555

The story of American history with particular reference to the constant struggle for democracy in society, politics, and industry.

White, Henry Alexander. Beginner's history of the United States; stories of the men who made our country. Rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. 351 p. illus., port. [556

Woodburn, James A., and **Thomas F. Moran.** The makers of America. N. Y. and Chicago: Longmans. vi, 308 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. plates. [557

Tells the story of some of the most important events and movements in our later history, in the form of biographical sketches of the leaders.
It is intended for students of the fourth and fifth grades.

National Characteristics and Ideals

Mathews, Shailer. The validity of American ideals. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 207 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 3d ser., 1920–21]) [558

Miscellaneous

Baker, Abby Gunn. Historic china of the White House. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Jan.) 195–197. [559

Chester, Colby M. The American colors. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Feb.) 167–187. [560

A history of the American flag.

Daughters of the American revolution. Florida. Jacksonville chapter. A short history of the development of the United States flag, with rules for flag etiquette, for the use of civilians, school children and foreign-born citizens. [Jacksonville, Fla.] Jacksonville (Fla.) chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. [12] p. col. illus. [561

"Compiled by Mrs. Thos. P. Denham (Mary Church Simkins)."

Lowther, Minne Kendall. Mount Vernon, Arlington and Woodlawn; history of these national shrines from the earliest titles of ownership to the present, with biographical sketches, portraits, and interesting reminiscences of the families who founded them. Washington, D. C.: C. H. Potter and co. xi, 83 p. illus. [562

Nicholson, Katharine Stanley. Historic American trees. N. Y.: Frye pub. co. 104 p. plates. [563

Wooten, John Morgan. The flag of our country. Morristown, Tenn.: The Globe book co. 168 p. illus. (part col.). [564

Colonial History to 1763

General

Adams, James Truslow. On the term "British Empire". AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 485–489. [565

Takes exception to the statement made by Professor C. H. Firth, in an article in the Scottish historical review, April, 1918, that the term "British Empire" was not used until after 1763 to include the overseas possessions.

Basye, Arthur H. The secretary of state for the colonies, 1768–1782. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Oct.) 13–23. [566

Study of the office created in Great Britain in 1768 for dealing with colonial affairs, and abolished in 1782.

Benedict, William H. The growth of our postal facilities. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 217–221. [567

A sketch of the postal service in the colonies.

Crane, Verner W., *ed.* Hints relative to the division and government of the conquered and newly acquired countries in America. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 367–373. [568

Copy of a document found among the Board of trade papers in the Public record office, London. It is connected with the framing of the new western policy of the British government and may be regarded as the key document in the series which culminated in the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763.

Desmond, Humphrey J. The colonial Irish. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 165–171. [569

Eastwood, R. A. The organization of a Britannic partnership. Manchester: At the University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 148 p. [570

English colonization—"The period of beginnings": p. 10–14. The old colonial system: p. 14–18 The conflict with France and the war of independence: p. 19–26.

Gt. Brit. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708–1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery office. xliii, [1], 642 p. [571

"The most important incident with which the documents included in this volume are concerned, is the abortive preparation for a campaign in America. It aimed at the reduction of Canada, Nova Scotia and, possibly, Newfoundland."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 566–568.

Guttridge, G. H. The colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. Cambridge [Eng.] University press. viii, 189 p. maps. [572

The writer has "attempted here to examine the part played in colonial development by the revolution of 1689 and the establishment of the monarchy in England; and also to ascertain the general trend of progress in colonial relations during the period".

CONTENTS.—Introductory. The revolution of 1689 in the colonies. The war with France in North America. The political aspects of colonial policy. The economic aspects of colonial policy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 148–150.

Holliday, Carl. Woman's life in colonial days. Boston: The Cornhill pub. co. xvi, 319 p. [573

Hutchinson, Walter, *ed.* Hutchinson's Story of the British nation; a connected, pictorial, & authoritative history of the British peoples from the earliest times to the present day. London: Hutchinson and co. 3 v. col. fronts., illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) col. plates. [574

Paged continuously.

The colonies and dominions, 1625–1685, by W. H. Hutton: v. II, p. 937–989.

Jones, E. Alfred. The American regiment in the Carthagena expedition. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan.) 1–20. [575

Publishes a list of men recommended to the King by Lord Cathcart for appointment as officers in the regiment to be raised in the colonies for the expedition against the Spanish stronghold on the north coast of South America, in 1740. This expedition is of interest in that it was the first occasion to employ American troops outside their own territory in a war between Great Britain and another European power.

Kermack, W. R. The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford university press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [576

British North America: p. 18-43.

Le Conte, René. Colonisation et émigration allemandes en Amérique. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 83–105. [577

I. La collaboration avec l'Espagne au xvie siècle. II. L'immigration dans les colonies européennes aux xviie et xviiie siècles.

A masterpiece of colonial printing. Chicago hist. soc. bul., I (Sept.) 22–24. [578

Description of a book entitled "Der blutige Schau-Platz, oder Martyrer Spiegel", printed at Ephrata, Pennsylvania, in 1748.

Robinson, Howard. The development of the British Empire, by Howard Robinson . . . under the editorship of James Shotwell. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, 475, xxvi p. maps, diagrs. [579

To be used as a text-book.

Traces the history and growth of Great Britain's oversea empire from the early period of exploration and trade to the present.

The beginnings of the empire in the West: p. 35–55. The duel with France: p. 74–87. The old colonial system: p. 98–114. The revolt of the American colonies: p. 115–130.

Rolt-Wheeler, Francis. The coming of the peoples. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. viii, [2], 11–267 p. col. front., plates, ports., maps. (*His* Romance—history of America: III) [580

Tells the story of the early exploration and settlement of America.

Shepard, Nelson McDowell. Music of colonial days. D. A. R. mag., LVI (Oct.) 591–598. [581

A short account of the first settlement of the provinces of Virginia, Maryland, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, by the English. To which is annexed a map of Maryland, according to the bounds mentioned in the charter, and also of the adjacent country, anno 1630. London: Printed in the year mdccxxxv. [Greenwich, Conn.: Printed at the Condé Nast press by D. C. McMurtrie] 20 p. map. [582

The map has title: A map of Virginia according to Captain John Smith's map published anno 1606, also of the adjacent country called by the Dutch Niew Nederlant anno 1630. By John Senex, 1735.

Reprinted by the American geographical society.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [583

Part III (p. 153–322) is concerned with the period in which colonization begins in earnest and a colonial empire on a mercantile basis takes shape. Part IV (p. 323–460) is devoted to the period of material growth of the mercantile empire, its collision with the parallel organization set up by France, and its disruption by the revolt of the American colonies.

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Outdoor sports in colonial times. Granite mo., LIV (Dec.) 450–451. [584

French and Indian War

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* New Orleans in 1758; being the experiences of William Perry, an American seaman held in "jayl" there as a French prisoner of war. La. hist. quar., V (Jan.) 53–57. [585

Copies of two documents of 1758, the first being a report to London by William Davis, dated Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1758; the second is the account of an American seaman, whose ship had been captured by a French vessel of war and sent to New Orleans.

Gilchrist, Helen Ives. The history of Fort Ticonderoga. N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour., III (July) 147–154. [586

Mainly concerned with the fort during the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars.

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, James Sullivan, ph. d., director and state historian. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xv, 900 p. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsims. [587

Comprises the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the period from 1755 to 1758.

v. I and III, covering the years from 1738 to 1755 and 1758 to 1762, were published in 1921.

Contents.—Portraits of Johnson. Autographs from volume II. Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1765. Seven years' war. Appendix.

Moore, Charles. Washington and the Braddock campaign. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 699–709. [588

Sautai, Maurice. Montcalm at the battle of Carillon (Ticonderoga) (July 8th, 1758). Translated from the French by John S. Watts. Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum [1922?] 91 p. illus., ports., maps. [589

Walden, Isaac. A narrative of the travels of Isaac Walden at the time he was in the king's service. . . . Printed in the year 1773. Timothy Green, New London, Conn. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted [W. Abbatt, 1922] *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 82. p. 35–48. [590

Narrative of service in the French and Indian war, at Quebec, 1762-1763.

Morris, Thomas. Journal of experiences among the Miami Indians (1764) by Captain Thomas Morris (London, 1791). *In the* Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 76. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. p. 5–29. [591

Journal of his captivity among the Miami Indians in 1764, during Pontiac's war.
Originally published as a part of his "Miscellanies in prose and verse", London, 1791.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Evans, Charles. Oaths of allegiance in colonial New England. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 2, 377–438. [592

Concerned with the period from 1620 to 1686.

[Fox, George] Something in answer to a letter (Which I have seen) Of John Leverat Governour of Boston, to William Coddington Governeur of Rode-Island, Dated, 1677. Wherein he mentions my Name, and also wherein John Leverat justifies Roger Williams's book of lyes. [n. p., 1678?] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 11 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society no. 61] [593

Condemning Gov. Leverett for his support of Roger Williams' book "George Fox digg'd out of his burrowes", and for his persecution of Margaret Brewster and others.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, March, 1922.

Manufactures in New England, 1704–1750; news items abstracted from Boston newspapers. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 78–83. [594

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. The King's woods. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 50–61. [594a

Concerned with the regulation in force in the New England colonies according to which all pine trees suitable for use in the British navy (as masts of ships) growing on ungranted land, was reserved as Crown property. The present article cites two cases of serious opposition to the enforcement of this law, at Brunswick, Maine, and Windsor, Vermont, during the surveyor-generalship of John Wentworth, in 1769.

Phillips, Deane. Horse raising in colonial New England. Ithaca, N. Y.: Pub. by the University. p. 883–941. (Cornell university. Agricultural experiment station. Memoir 54. May 1922) [595

CONTENTS.—Source and early development of NewEngland horses. The beginning in the export trade in horses. Increasing demand for New England horses from 1700 to 1775. Development of commercial horse raising from 1700 to 1775 . . .
The exportation of horses was a well established part of the trade of New England with the sugar colonies in the British West Indies during the colonial period.

Place, Charles A. From meeting house to church in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 69–77. [596

CONTENTS.—I. The meeting house in the first hundred years.

[**Tompson, Benjamin**] New Englands Crisis. Or a Brief Narrative, of New-Englands Lamentable Estate at present, compar'd with the former (but few) years of Prosperity. Occasioned by many unheard of Crueltyes practised upon the Persons and Estates of its united Colonyes, without respect of Sex, Age or Quality of Persons, by the Barbarous Heathen thereof. Poetically described. By a Well wisher to his Countrey. Boston: Printed and sold by John Foster, over against the Sign of the Dove. 1676. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 31 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 75] [597

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, October, 1922.

Arthur, Robert. Coast forts in colonial Maine. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LVII (Sept.) 217–238. [598

Godfrey, Edward. To the Right Honourable The Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, And the Dominions thereto belonging. The Humble Petition of Edward Godfrey, Oliver Godfrey, Fardinad Gorges, Robert Mason, and Edward Rigby, Henry Gardner, and sundry others of Pattentees and Inhabitants of the Provinces of Mayne and Liconia, in New-England. [1659] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: broadside. 40 x 28½ cm. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 27] [599

Ms. note at head of title: Mr. Godfrey's petition concerning his interest in New England.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, October 1920.

Jones, Carmita de Solms. The black gowns among the Abnakis. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 276–299. [600

The Jesuit missionaries among the Abnaki Indians in colonial Maine.

Sawtelle, William Otis. Father Pierre Biard, Superior of the Mount Desert Jesuit mission of Saint Sauveur. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 179–191. [601

Concerned with the history of the first settlement on Mt. Desert Island.

Wood, Ethel M. The Maine Indians and their relations with the white settlers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 6–17. [602

Concluded from v. IX, p. 17.
This installment is concerned with the Indian wars, from King William's war to the French and Indian war.

Libby, Charles Thornton. Who planted New Hampshire? GRANITE MO., LIV (Oct.) 364–368. [603

Moyer, Paul Edward. The settlement of New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIV (May) 153–166. [604

Page, Edwin L. A. D. 1623. GRANITE MO., LIV (June) 205–211. [605

An examination of the evidence as to priority of the settlements of Dover and Little Harbor. The writer concludes that the settlement of Little Harbor alone in 1623 is proved, and that the assigning of the settlement of Dover to that year is not more than an assumption.

Scales, John. The date of the first permanent settlement in New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 269–277. [606

Presents evidence to prove that the first permanent settlement in New Hampshire was made at Dover, in the year 1623, offered in reply to the article on the same subject by Edwin L. Page. *See* no. 605 above.

Upham, George B. Pre-Revolutionary life and thought in a western New Hampshire town. GRANITE MO., LIV (Apr.–July) 109–114, 143–151, 199–204, 238–243. [607

A sketch of conditions and events in the town of Claremont, chiefly drawn from documents in the archives of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts.

Bowman, George Ernest. Nathaniel Morton's "New-Englands memoriall". MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 49–54. [608

Brief accounts of the seven different editions are here given, with notes on the variations in the two impressions of the second edition.

Bowman, George Ernest. "Ten counterdemaunds." MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 123–128. [608a

Reprints the complete text of the "Ten counterdemaunds", written by Thomas Drakes, Vicar of Harwich and Dovercourt, England, and probably printed about 1618, taken from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library at San Gabriel, California. It is "of especial interest to all descendants of the Pilgrims, because in its last paragraph is probably the first suggestion, in print, that the separatists 'remove to Virginia and make a plantation there'".

Bowman, George Ernest. William Brewster's autograph signature on a lease of Scrooby Manor house. MAYF. DESC., XXIV (July) 97–101. [609

Campbell, Amelia Day. The Pilgrim tercentenary celebrations and memorials. *In the* Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of New York. Fifth record book, September 1922. N. Y. [The Society . . .] p. 45–55. [610

Eekhof, A. A well-nigh unknown imprint of the Brewster-press at Leyden. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 86–96. [611

A book issued by the Brewster press at Leyden in 1617, written in Dutch, and being a translation of one of the books of the Puritans, made by a Dutch minister, Vincentius Meusevoet. The book is entitled: Een Klare Ende Duydelicke uytlegginghe Over De Thien Gheboden Des Heeren . . . door . . . Mr. Johan Dod, ende Robert Cleaver. One copy is to be found in the library of the late Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn., and two copies have been found in Holland, one in the library of the Remonstrant church at Amsterdam, and another belonging to Dr. D. Plooij, of Leyden

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Pickering *vs.* Weston, 1623. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 165–178. [612

Transcripts of the records of depositions taken in a suit brought by Edward Pickering and John Fowler against Thomas Weston and others, the two principals being connected with the Pilgrim migration. The business affairs of the Pilgrims are concerned in this suit.

Hall, Edward Hagaman. The Pilgrim tercentenary; an account of the celebration in England, Holland, and America in 1920 in commemoration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth rock. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 203–244. [613

Harris, Rendel, and Stephen K. Jones. The Pilgrim press; a bibliographical & historical memorial of the books printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim fathers. With a chapter on the location of the Pilgrim press in Leyden. Cambridge. [Eng.] W. Heffer and sons ltd. v, 89, [39] p. 38 facsims., plans. [614

Jameson, J. Franklin. John Clark of the Mayflower. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 61–76. [615

Twelve documents from the Archives at Seville and Simancas, Spain, with translations and notes, which deal with the capture of John Clark (pilot of the Mayflower in 1620) off the coast of Jamestown, Virginia, by the Spanish expedition under Don Diego de Molina, who had been sent to reconnoiter the Virginia settlement, in 1611, and with Clark's subsequent imprisonment in Havana and in Spain.

Lewis, B. R. Pageantry and the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration (1620–1920), with sample Pilgrim pageants, suggestions for programs, bibliographies, etc., for the state of Utah. 64 p. (University of Utah. Bulletin, v. X, no. 4, Sept. 1920) [616

Page, Edwin L. Pascataquack and Kenebeck. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 292–296. [617

The story of the poacher from Piscataqua who invaded the Plymouth trading patent on the Kennebec, in 1634.

Plooij, D. Recently discovered letters of the Pilgrim colony in New England. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 18–28. [618

Includes, among others, a facsimile of a letter of Governor William Bradford in New Plymouth to Christopher Ellis at Leyden, Dec. 11, 1649, found in the archives of the Leyden Chamber of orphans.

Plymouth colony wills and inventories. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.–July) 41–43, 71–73, 133–137. [619

Russell, J. W. Nottinghamshire and the Pilgrims. LEYDEN PILGRIM MESSENGER, I (May) 29–32. [620

Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway. History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, their ancestry and descendants; basis of Americanization. William Elliot Griffis, editor. N. Y.: Century history co. 3 v. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.). [621

Scheffer, J. de Hoop. History of the Free churchmen called Brownists, Pilgrim Fathers and Baptists in the Dutch republic, 1581–1701, by the late J. de Hoop Scheffer . . . with a memoir, translated from the Dutch by J. de Hoop Scheffer. William Elliot Griffis, editor. Ithaca, N. Y.: Andrus and Church. xxxi, 253 p. [622

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 353–354.

Stoddard, Francis Russell. A sketch of the tercentenary pageant, Plymouth, Mass., July and August, 1922. *In the* Society of Mayflower descendants in the state of New York. Fifth record book, September 1922. N. Y. [The Society . . .] p. 57–60. [623

Sulgrave institution. Celebration of 300th anniversary, first American legislative assembly and the signing of the Pilgrims' Mayflower compact, signalizing the beginnings of American free institutions; under the auspices of the Sulgrave institution and allied organizations. [N. Y.? 1920?] [14] p. illus. [624

Whitley, W. T. Edward Winslow. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII, no. 4 (Jan.) 208–219. [625-6

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 3, Apr. 1921.

Dow, George Francis. Building agreements in seventeenth century Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 135–139; XIII (July) 28–32. [627

Gardner, Frank A. The story of the planters. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 287–321. [628

Comprises two chapters from advance sheets of the "History of Essex county, Massachusetts", now in press.

[**Gould, Daniel**] A brief narration of the sufferings of the People Called Quakers; who were put to death at Boston in New-England. Also An account from their own hands of their Coming to Boston, and of their staying in their Jurisdiction after Banishment. With A Precious Epistle of William Robinson, to us his fellow-Prisoners, and other Epistles hereunto Annexed. [N. Y.? Printed by William Bradford? 1700. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 38 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 55] [629

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Massachusetts historical society, December, 1921.

Indentures of apprentices in Essex county. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (July) 263–264. [630

Records of indentures of various persons in Salem, Newbury and Danvers, in the late 17th and early 18th centuries.

A list of old and new commoners belonging to Ispwich hamlet, 1720. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Apr.) 151–152. [631

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: . . . v. XXI., being v. XVI. of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779–1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [632

Includes also "Town chapters, 1692–1714, relating to the establishment of towns, precincts and parishes, determining territorial boundaries and granting lands, given by titles only in volumes VII . VIII., IX.; originally planned to be printed in a separate volume".

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1721–1722. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. x, 228 p. port. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. III) [633–4

Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.

Nevins, Winfield S. Witchcraft in Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 52–61. [635

O'Dwyer, George F. The Irish in Ispwich (1630-1700). CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 805–814. [636

Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Apr.–July) 101–104, 234–244. [637

Records of the 17th century. They consist mainly of land conveyances.
Cont. from v. LVII, p. 320.

Sprague, Howard B. Some aspects of medicine in Boston in the eighteenth century. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 14–19. [638

Tapley, Harriet Silvester. The Province galley of Massachusetts Bay, 1694–1716. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 73–88, 153–175. [639

A small vessel used during the last part of the 17th century to protect the New England fishermen from the French and English.

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 109–119. [640

Chapin, Howard Millar. The Tartar, the armed sloop of the colony of Rhode Island in King George's war. Issued at the general court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, by its governor, Frederick Dickman Carr, esq., and the gentleman of the council of the society, December 30, 1922. Providence. [4], 67, viii p. plates, facsims. [641

Early Rhode Island seals. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Oct.) 101–108. [642

Personal seals of several early Rhode Islanders, of the 17th century.

Muster roll in the Canada expedition, 1711; Newport. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Jan.) 15–16. [643

"A list of all the men taken onbd the ship the 18 July 1711."

Rhode Island (Colony) Court of trials. Rhode Island court records; records of the Court of trials of the colony of Providence Plantations, 1662–1670. v. II. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 101, xi p. [644

Warwick, R. I. Court of trials. Records of the Court of trials of the town of Warwick, 1659–1674, transcribed by Helen Capwell. From original records in the library of George L. Shepley, Providence, R. I. [Providence: The Shepley press] [4], 15 p. facsim. [645

[**Williams, Roger**] An answer to a letter from Mr. Coddington of Rhode Island, to Governour Leveret of Boston in what concerns R.W. of Providence. [n. p., 1678] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 10 p. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 66] [646

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the library of the Rhode Island historical society, May 1922.

Acquoy, J. Deventer's participatie in de West-Indische Compagnie. *In* Oudarchief van Deventer (Deventer, Holland, 1922). [647

The writer is the public archivist of the town of Deventer.

Bergen, Tunis G. Historical brief . . . HOLLAND SOC. YR. BK., 1920–1921, 13–21. [648

An exposition of the rights of Dutch citizenship within Dutch settlements in America prior to the year 1675.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. The home of Mistress Ann Hutchinson at Pelham, 1642–3. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (July) 43–52. [649

Buffinton, Arthur H. The policy of Albany and English westward expansion. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 327–366. [650

Discusses the policy of the Albany traders with regard to the western fur trade from the beginning of English control in 1664 to the last French war. Important factors in determining this policy were the relations of the Albany traders with the Indians, the rivalry with the French, and the extension of English enterprise into the West.

Eno, Joel N. The English manors in New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 361–377. [651

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history, James Sullivan, PH.D., director and state historian. v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. xv, 900 p. ports., plates, maps, plans, fascims. [652

Comprise the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the period from 1755 to 1758. They form an important source of information, not only for the political and military, but also for the social, industrial and agricultural history of the state.

v. I and III, covering the years from 1738 to 1755 and 1758 to 1762, were published in 1921.

CONTENTS.—Portraits of Johnson. Autographs from volume II. Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1756. Seven years' war. Appendix.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 758–760.

Kesler, C. K. Willem Usselincx en de oprichting van de Westindische compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 65–78. [653

A packet of old letters. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1921, 26–61. [654

Reprints of numerous letters of the years 1743–1753, found among a bundle of personal letters once the property of Henry Livingston, of Poughkeepsie, clerk of Dutchess county from 1737 to 1789. Several of them were written by Henry Beekman of New York.

Riddell, William Renwick. "Was Molly Brant married?" ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 147–157. [655

Calls attention to what he believes to be a misstatement of fact in a recent official publication by the Province of Ontario, to the effect that Sir William Johnson had a marriage with Molly Brant "sanctioned and celebrated by the Church".

Stokes, I. N. Phelps. The iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498–1909. [v. IV] N. Y.: Robert H. Dodd. xxii, 986 p. 2 fronts., 46 plates (incl. facsims.) [656

Consists of a Chronology in which is recorded in brief form, all procurable information of real importance or interest relating to the history and development of Manhattan Island, especial emphasis being placed on information regarding the physical growth of the city of New York.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. I. The period of discovery (565–1626). The Dutch period (1626–1664). II. The English period (1664–1763). III. The Revolutionary period (1763–1783): Part I (1763–1776).

Van Laer, A. J. F., *trans. and ed.* Minutes of the court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648–1652. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 236 p. facsim. [657

Source material of value for the political, social and economic history of the period in New Netherland. There are included records of the controversy between the president of the court, Van Slichtenhorst, and Peter Stuyvesant, concerning the ownership of the land about Fort Orange.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *trans. and ed.* Some early Dutch manuscripts. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 221–233. [658

Translations of several letters addressed to Adriaen Gerritsen Papendorp and his widow, 1679–1690, which throw light upon the business relations between the Dutch inhabitants of Albany and their friends in Holland, shortly after the second occupation by the British of the province of New Netherland; also a deposition of Cornelis Maesen van Buren, 1636, taken from the City archives, at Amsterdam.

[Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen] Insinuatie, Protestatie, ende Presentatie van weghen den Patroon van de Colonie van Rensselaers-wijck. [Amsterdam, 1643] [Boston, 1922] sheet. 40 x 28½^{cm} [659

With his Waerschovwinge, Verboth, ende, Toelatinghe, weghens de Colonie van Renselaers-wyck. t'Amsterdam [1643] [Boston, 1922]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in a private collection, February, 1922.

[Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen] Waerschovwinge, Verboth, ende, Toe latinghe, weghens de Colonie van Renselaers-wyck. t'Amsterdam: Gedruckt by Theunis Jacobsz. inde Historie van Iosephus. [1643] [Boston, 1922] sheet. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 59] [660

With this is bound a broadside with title: Insinuatie, protestatie, ende Presentatie van weghen den Patroon van de Colonie van Rensselaers-wijck. 1643. Signed: Kiliaen van Rensselaer.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in a private collection, February, 1922.

Connolly, James C. Quit-rents in colonial New Jersey as a contributing cause for the American revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 13–21. [661

Evelyn, Robert. A direction for adventvrers With small stock to get two for one, and good land freely: and for Gentlemen, and all Servants, Labourers, and Artificers to live plentifully. And the true Description of the healthiest, pleasantest, and richest plantation of New Albion, in North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with, a Letter from Master Robert Evelin, that lived there many yeares, shewing the particularities, and excellency thereof. . . . [London?] Printed in the yeare, 1641. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 71] [662

For description of work *cf.* Church catalogue, v. 3, no. 451.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, August, 1922.

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. Witches in New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 293–305. [663

A study of the witch lore of New Jersey.

Insh, George Pratt. Scottish colonial schemes, 1620–1686. Glasgow: Maclehose, Jackson and co. [12], 283 p. ports., plate, facsim. [664

East New Jersey: p. 145–185.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305–306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280–281.

McGregor, David. The Board of proprietors of East Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 177–195. [665

Mather, Edith H. George Scot, of Pitlochy. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 260–278. [666

Rogers, Mrs. Harry, *contrib.* Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A.A.A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [Mar. 28, 1719–May 2, 1726] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 139–150. [667

Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, p. 64.

Scott, W. W. Dutch buildings, customs, habits, etc. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 368–379. [668

Extract from a work now in press entitled, "History of Passaic and its environs".
Concerned with the life and manners of the Dutch in colonial New Jersey.

Some unpublished Scots East Jersey proprietors' letters, 1683–'84. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 4–12, 119–121. [669

Consists of several letters from or concerning the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey, 1683–1686.

Stuart, William. Negro slavery in New Jersey and New York. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 347–367. [670

A study of the colonial period.

An **Account** Of the Distances from the City of Philadelphia, of all the places of Note within the Improved Part of the Province of Pennsylvania. . . . Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the Corner House of Front and Market-Street. [1755] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 15 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 45] [671

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the collection of the Library company of Philadelphia, July, 1921.

Barnes, Harry E. The criminal codes and penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, nos. 1–2, 3–16, 68–84. [672

Bolles, Albert Sidney. William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 47–65. [673

Bready, Marcia B. The colonists of William Penn. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 259–264. [674

Fleming, George Thornton. History of Pittsburgh and environs, from prehistoric days to the beginning of the American revolution. N. Y. and Chicago: The American historical society. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans. [675

Fleming, George Thornton. "I have called the place Pittsburgh." AMERICANA, XVI (July) 199–233. [676

This narrative is condensed from the "History of Pittsburgh and environs, by George T. Fleming." *See* no. 675 above.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1732–1738] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 174–189. [677

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends.

Knauss, James Owen. Social conditions among the Pennsylvania Germans in the eighteenth century, as revealed in German newspapers published in America. [Lancaster, Pa.: New Era print. co.] x, 217 p. tables. [678

Thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1918.
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German society, v. XXIX.

Lefferts, Walter. The settlement of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Franklin publishing and supply co. 64 p. illus., map. [679

Pennsylvania historical commission. Exercises at the dedication of the monument at Fort Le Boeuf, August 30, 1922. *In the* Third report of the Pennsylvania historical commission . . . 1922. p. 31–43. [680

This monument marks the site of Fort Le Boeuf, erected by the French in 1752. George Washington, as a major representing the governor of Virginia, came here in 1753, bearing a letter to the commander of the fort, warning the French to withdraw their forces from this region claimed by Great Britain.

Prime, Alfred C. Colonial craftsmen of Pennsylvania. PA. MUS. BUL., XX (no. 70) (Feb.) 22–23. [681

Vallandigham, E. N. What is the Mason and Dixon line? LANDMARK, IV (Dec.) 869–873. [682

Story of the boundary difficulties between Maryland and Pennsylvania and the survey made by Mason and Dixon in 1763–67.

Volwiler, A. T. George Croghan and the westward movement, 1741–1782. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Oct.) 273–311. [683

This first installment is devoted to an account of Croghan as the Indian trader, during the period from 1741 to 1754.

Malloy, Louise. A forgotten love story; an episode in the life of Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Sept.) 308–316. [684

Maryland (Colony). A law of Maryland concerning religion. [n. p., 1689] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 39] [685

An act passed by the Maryland Assembly April 21, 1649; confirmed by the Lord Proprietary, Cecilius, baron Baltimore, Aug. 26, 1650. *cf.* Archives of Maryland, v. I, 1883, p. 244. The Act was probably published in broadside form soon after it was confirmed, but the old spelling and abbreviations quoted in the Archives of Maryland are not found in the present issues.
"The first law securing religious liberty that ever passed a legally constituted legislature."—Winsor, Narrative and critical history of America, v. III, 1885, p. 534.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, April, 1921.

Maryland. Provincial court. Proceedings of the Provincial court of Maryland. (3) 1658–1662. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. XVIII, 621 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLI) [686

Contains the judicial business of the Provincial court. This is the third volume of the proceedings, vols. IV and X of the Archives containing the proceedings of the earlier years.

"News" from the "Maryland Gazette". MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Dec.) 364–379. [687

Local items from the Maryland Gazette, 1728–1729, 1745–1751.

Notes from the early records of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar., Sept.) 60–74, 292–308. [688

Records of the years 1693–1696.
Cont. from v. XVI, p. 383.

Sioussat, Annie Leakin. Lionel Copley, first royal governor of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (June) 163–177. [689

Speck, F. G. Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. [Baltimore: Springfield state hospital press] 15 p. ports., plates, map. [690

Read before the Eastern Shore society of Baltimore city, Maryland day celebration . . . March 29th, 1922.

Stratemeier, George Boniface. Thomas Cornwaleys, commissioner and counsellor of Maryland. Washington, D. C. x, 139 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. II) [691

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
A study of one of the founders of Maryland.

Unpublished provincial records. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar.–Sept.) 48–59, 210–223, 284–292. [692

The present installment of these records consists of the journals of the Committee of accounts of the General assembly, 1708, which are of value to the student of Maryland financial history as showing the expenditures of the government, and of the "titles of the several laws made the last session of assembly in December 1708, with remarques thereon".
Cont. from v. XVI, p. 369.

Vallandigham, E. N. What is the Mason and Dixon line? LANDMARK, IV (Dec.) 869–873. [693

Story of the boundary difficulties between Maryland and Pennsylvania and the survey made by Mason and Dixon in 1763–67.

Wroth, Lawrence C. A history of printing in colonial Maryland, 1686–1776. [Baltimore] Typothetae of Baltimore. xiv, 275 p. facsims. [694

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 324–325.

Arthur, Robert. Tidewater forts of colonial Virginia. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LVII (July) 3–20. [695

Clark, J. Murray. The relations between the British dominion of Virginia and the Dominion of Canada. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VII (Jan.) 641–656. [696

Also pub. in Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., IV (July) 1–18.
Shows how the fundamental principles of government and law as practiced in the English colony of Virginia have influenced the political and judicial development of Canada.

The **genesis** of Fauquier. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 109–112. [697

Traces the derivation of Fauquier county as a political unit.

Grinnan, Bessie. A sketch of colonial Orange—1734–1776. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 109–114. [698

Harrison, Fairfax. Parson Waugh's tumult. VA. HIST. MAG., XXX (Jan.) 31–37. [699

Account of a religious (anti-Catholic) and political agitation under the leadership of John Waugh, the incumbent of Overwharton parish in Stafford county, in 1688/9.

Harrison, Fairfax. Western explorations in Virginia between Lederer and Spotswood. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 323–332. [700

Concerned with the career of Cadwallader Jones, Virginia frontier settler and Indian trader in the latter part of the 17th century. An essay: "Lovissiana and Virginia improved", written by him in 1698/9, in regard to possible exploration and trade in the region between Virginia and the Great Lakes, and a copy of his map of this region is included.

Harrison, Fairfax. When the convicts came; a chapter from "Land marks of old Prince William." VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (July) 250–260. [701

Concerned with the convicts who, in pursuance of the act of Parliament of 1718, were transported to the colony of Virginia.

Horner, Alfred B. Captain Edmond's company. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (June) 145–149. [702

Furnishes a list of the members of Captain W. Edmond's company of militia, 1761.

Ingle, Edward. Regulating physicians in colonial Virginia. ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Sept.) 248–250. [703

Lord Sackville's papers respecting Virginia, 1613–1631. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.–July) 493–538, 738–765. [704

Copies of 56 manuscript records of the Virginia company respecting Virginia in the 17th century. "The most important illustrate the struggles which the Company went through with respect to the tobacco contract; others relate to importations of tobacco in general, to cattle claimed by Samuel Argall and others and by the Company, or to the provision of arms after the massacre, or are letters or petitions of colonists or of Sir Edwin Sandys or of other members of the Company."

McCabe, W. Gordon. The first university in America, 1619–1622. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 133–156. [705

An address delivered at Dutch Gap on James river, May 31, 1911, on the occasion of the unveiling of a monument by the "Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia", to commemorate the founding of the first college and university in America.
Treats of the plans and preparations made by the Virginia company for the erection of a school, or college, in Virginia, initiated in 1619.

The **migration** of the Piscataways. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 114–124. [706

Consists of a chapter from "Landmarks of old Prince William", a work in preparation by a resident of Fauquier county. It is concerned with the migration of the Piscataways from Maryland into Virginia in 1697, and their relations with the settlers there until 1722 when they moved westward.

Moray, Alexander. Letters written by Mr. Moray, a minister to Sr. R. Moray, from Ware River in Mockjack Bay, Virginia, Feb. 1, 1665. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 157–161. [707

Percy, George. "A trewe relacyon." Virginia from 1609 to 1612. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 259–282. [708

A copy of George Percy's manuscript in regard to events occurring in Virginia between the years 1609 and 1612; the original of which is in the library of Lord Leconfield, at "Petworth House", in Sussex, England.

Report of executors of estate of William Parks, the first printer in Virginia [1750–1754] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 202–209. [709

Rich, R. Nevves from Virginia. The lost Flocke Triumphant. With the happy Arriuall of that famous and worthy Knight Sr. Thomas Gates: and the well reputed & valiant Captaine Mr. Christopher Newporte, and others, into England. With the maner of their distresse in the Iland of Deuils (otherwise called Bermoothawes) where they remayned 42. weekes, & builded two Pynaces, in which they returned into Virginia. By R. Rich, Gent. one of the Voyage. London: Printed by Edw: Allde, and are to be solde by Iohn Wright at Christ-Church dore. 1610. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 14 leaves, incl. plate. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 65] [710

A poem.
For description of work *cf.* Church catalogue, v. II, no. 346.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, May 1922.

Stanard, Mary Newton. The real beginning of American democracy; the Virginia assembly of 1619. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 157–168. [711

The tombstone of Dr. Edmond Helder of Stafford. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. and GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 19–23. [712

[Tyler, Lyon G.] A famous tavern keeper. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 30–32. [713

Note regarding Henry Wetherburne, manager of the Raleigh tavern in Williamsburg from 1734 to 1749.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] The Loyal company. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 86–95. [714

A Virginia land company organized in 1749. Two papers in a suit instituted by the company in the chancery court at Staunton in 1824 are here copied.

Virginia. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622–1629. From the originals in the Library of Congress. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July–Oct.) 45–55, 261–273, 348–361. [715

This installment contains the minutes of the year 1628.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Virginia. State library. Justices of the peace of colonial Virginia, 1757–1775. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. [2], 41–149 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIV, nos. 2, 3, Apr., July, 1921) [716

Introductory note, signed: H. R. McIlwaine.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July–Oct.) 21–30, 280–285, 341–347. [717

This installment contains the lists of quit rents for Norfolk, Princess Anne, Elizabeth City, and Warwick counties.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Washington, George. George Washington and George William Fairfax; extracts from the diary of Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 147–150. [718

Wertenbaker, Thomas J. The planters of colonial Virginia. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. 260 p. [719

Rent roll of Virginia, 1704–1705: p. 183–247.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 552–553

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. I. 1752–1771. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 511 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [720

Drawn from the Wachovia records now in the Salem, North Carolina archives.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 756–758.

Charleston library society. Original rules and members of the Charlestown library society [1750] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Oct.) 163–170. [721

Insh, George Pratt. Scottish colonial schemes, 1620–1686. Glasgow: Maclehose Jackson and co., publishers to the University. [12], 282 p. ports., plate, facsim. [722

Traces the history of Scottish colonial enterprise from the days of the Nova Scotia scheme of Sir William Alexander down to the destruction of the outpost of the Scottish Covenanters in South Carolina. Stuart's Town, South Carolina: p. 186–211.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305–306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280–281.

Kelsey, R. W., *ed.* Swiss settlers in South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (July) 85–91. [723

Comprises translations of two letters written by Anthony Gondy and Samuel Dyssli, Swiss settlers in South Carolina, in 1733 and 1737.

Salley, A. S., *jr.*, *contrib.* Documents concerning Huguenots, 1686–1692. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 70–76. [724

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. New light upon the founding of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 277–284. [725

A brief résumé of the items relating to the inception of the Georgia project and the launching of the colony found in the recently published diary of the first Earl of Egmont (Manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont; diary of Viscount Percival, afterwards first Earl of Egmont. v. I. 1730–1733. London: H. M. Stationery off., 1920. (Historical manuscripts commission)).

Cappen, Helen. Old mission "La Pointe du Saint Esprit". ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 319–326. [726

Early Jesuit mission in the Illinois country.

Culemans, J. B. Missionary adventures among the Peorias. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 27–40. [727

Concerned with the experiences of the Jesuit missionaries in the Illinois country in the early days.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Courts and law in colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV, no. 3 (July 1921) 255–289. [728

A study of the French and Spanish periods.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Politics in Louisiana in 1724; with an account of the removal of Bienville and the inauguration of the Perier government. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 298–315. [729

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Ceard's case 1724; a colonial law suit between front proprietors on the Mississippi river, regarding levees and drainage. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 155–186. [730

Harrison, Fairfax. The Virginians on the Ohio and the Mississippi in 1742. VA. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 203–222. [731

Reprinted in the Louisiana historical quarterly, V (July) 316–332.
Presents documentary evidence regarding the journey of two Virginians, John Howard and John Peter Salley, to the region west of the Alleghany mountains in 1742, for the purpose of exploration. A copy of Salley's journal of the expedition is here included.

Jones, E. Alfred. A drawing of the governor's house at St. Augustine in East Florida in 1764. ART IN AMERICA, X (Feb.) 82–85. [732

Description of one of five drawings of places in Georgia and East and West Florida, by an unknown artist, found in a portfolio of maps in the British museum.

Kenny, Lawrence J., Milo Milton Quaife, and **Edward Joseph Fortier.** Points in Illinois history—a symposium. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 355–371; V (July–Oct.) 16–26, 143–153. [733

A discussion of some mooted points in early Illinois history, particularly in regard to the early Jesuit missions and missionaries.

King, Grace. The commerce of Louisiana during the French régime, 1699–1763, by N. M. Miller Surrey; critique by Grace King. La. hist. quar., V (Jan.) 19–33. [734

The book here reviewed was published by the Columbia university press in 1919, forming v. LXXI no. 1, of the Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law.

Lafargue, André. The Biloxi bi-centennial. La. hist. quar., IV (Oct. 1921) 459–463. [735

Account of the celebration at Biloxi, on April 8, 1920, of the 221st anniversary of the landing of Pierre LeMoyne d'Iberville and his companions on the site of the present Biloxi.

Merrill, William Stetson. Claude Jean Allouez—Jesuit pioneer missionary. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., V (July) 59–67. [736

Concerned with his missionary activities and explorations in the Great Lakes region and the Illinois country.

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Spanish colonial municipalities. La. hist. quar., V (Apr.) 125–143. [737

This article was originally printed in the California law review, for September, 1919, and translated into Spanish by Genaro Estrada and published as "Municipalidades coloniales españolas," Mexico 1921.

Surrey, N. M. Miller. The development of industries in Louisiana during the French régime, 1673–1763. Miss. Valley hist. rev., IX (Dec.) 227–235. [738

Limited to the agricultural industries.

Thompson, Joseph J. Along the historic Illinois. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., V (July–Oct.) 3–15, 99–113. [739

I. Marquette and Joliet. II. Rev. Claude Jean Allouez, s. j. III. Rev. Sebastian Râle, s. j.

Thompson, Joseph J. Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IV (Jan.) 286–299; V (Oct.) 154–168. [740

Cont. from v. IV, Oct. 1921.
Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.

Villiers, *baron* Marc de. Documents concernant l'histoire des Indiens de la région orientale de la Louisiane. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 127–140. [741

Contributes three hitherto unpublished documents regarding the ethnography and geography of Louisiana. The first recounts a voyage of exploration on the Mobile river in 1701, either by M. de Sauvole, commandant of the colony in the absence of d'Iberville, or by a certain M. Levasseur; the second is an extract from a letter of M. Diron, then commandant of the fort of Mobile, written in 1721, which contains a list of the tribes of the Alibamons, Kaouitas and Talapouches; the third which came from d'Iberville is concerned particularly with the Choctaws and Chickasaws and gives a census of the Indian tribes of Louisiana and Florida.

Villiers, *baron* Marc de. Noms de lieux Sioux tirés d'un Dictionnaire inédit et probablement perdu de Le Sueur. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIV, 220–221. [742

Prints a note found in the Archives hydrographiques de la marine (vol. 115x, no. 10) inscribed, "Tiré du Dictionnaire Sioux de M. Le Sueur." This is probably the only part of that work of Le Sueur which is extant. It consists of the French names of 35 tributaries of the Mississippi river or of their affluents, with their Sioux equivalents.

1763–1783

Sources and Documents

Armstrong, John. Two letters of the Revolutionary period. S. R. Va. quar. mag., I (Oct.) 12–15. [743

Two letters written by Gen. John Armstrong, 1775 and 1779.

Bland, Richard. An inquiry into the rights of the British colonies, by Richard Bland, of Virginia, ed. by Earl Gregg Swem. Williamsburg, 1766; Richmond: Reprinted by the Appeals press, for the William Parks club, 1922. ix, 37 p. (William Parks club pub., no. 1, ed. by E. G. Swem) [744

Brown, Simeon. Orderly book of Capt. Simeon Brown, Colonel Wade's regiment, Rhode Island campaign, 1778. Essex inst. hist. coll., LVIII (July) 245–261. [745

A list of the officers and privates belonging to the regiments is given.

Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut . . . with the journal of the Council of safety . . . and an appendix. Pub. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard co., 1894–1922. 3 v. [746

A continuation of "The public records of the colony of Connecticut [1636–1776]" Hartford, 1850–90. 15 v.

The sessions of the Council of safety extended from June 7, 1775, to November 15, 1783. Journals for June 7, 1775, to October 2, 1776, are found in "Public records of the colony of Connecticut," 1890, v. XV.

Vol. III is completed, and an index compiled by Forrest Morgan, after the death of Mr. Hoadly.

CONTENTS.—[v. I] October, 1776, to February, 1778. Journal of the Council of safety from October 11, 1776 to May 6, 1778. Appendix. The Providence convention, Dec. 1776–Jan. 1777. The Springfield convention, July, 1777. The New Haven convention, Jan. 1778. [v. II] May, 1778 to April, 1780. Journal of the Council of safety from May 18, 1778 to April 23, 1780. Appendix. Depositions in regard to the invasion of New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk, in July, 1779. The Hartford convention, Oct. 1779. The Philadelphia convention, Jan. 1780. [v. III] May, 1780 to October, 1781. Journal of the Council of safety from May 15, 1780 to December 27, 1781. Appendix. The Boston convention, Aug. 1780. The Hartford convention, Nov. 1780. Abortive Providence convention, April, 1781. Providence convention, June, 1781.

Connecticut infantry. Ward's regiment, 1776-1777. Orderly book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, adjt. 7th Conn. regt., August 16, 1776, to September 29, 1776. [Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print.] 67 p. [747

Dickson, William. A picture of the last days of the Revolutionary war in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 59–67. [748

Extract from a letter of William Dickson, a planter in Duplin county, N. C., written Nov. 30, 1784.

Drowne, Henry Russell, *contrib.* Articles of agreement between the owners and the ship's company of the privateer ships "General Washington" and "Belisarius." N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Oct.) 349–351. [749

Two original and important documents which have only recently come to light. They furnish the names of many men heretofore unknown to have served in the American navy in the Revolutionary war.

Fitzpatrick, John C. A rough secret journal of the Continental congress. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 289–491. [750

Describes a manuscript note book of 46 leaves recently transferred from the Department of state to the Library of Congress which comprises a hitherto unknown and unrecorded rough secret journal of the Continental congress and contains the proceedings of Congress on various dates from Sept. 17, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1779, inclusive, relating to foreign affairs. A copy of the important Agreement of secrecy of Nov. 9, 1775, and a transcript of the signatures of all members who signed it are included in this volume.

Greenwood, John. The Revolutionary services of John Greenwood of Boston and New York, 1775–1783; ed. from the original manuscript with notes, by his grandson Isaac J. Greenwood. N. Y. [The De Vinne press] xxii, 155 p. plates, ports., facsim. [751

Hanover county, Virginia. The Hanover (Virginia) petition, June 6, 1783. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 208–210. [752

Copy of a petition of citizens of Hanover county to the Virginia House of delegates in regard to a bill then before the House to "exclude particular classes of British subjects [loyalists] from the rights of citizenship" within the commonwealth.

Haskell, Caleb. Caleb Haskell's diary, May 5, 1775–May 30, 1776; a revolutionary soldier's record before Boston and with Arnold's Quebec expedition; ed., with notes, by Lothrop Withington. Newburyport: W. H. Huse and co., 1881. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1922. 56 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 86) [753

Henry, Patrick. Patrick Henry and the deportation of the royalists. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 128–129. [754

Copy of a letter written by Patrick Henry from Williamsburg, May 27, 1777, to the Speaker of the House of delegates, respecting British royalists in Virginia.

Holmes, Asher. Letter concerning the battle at Germantown, 1777. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 34–35. [755

Letter written by an officer in the First regiment of Monmouth militia, Oct. 6, 1777.

Jones, E. Alfred, *ed.* A letter regarding the Queen's rangers. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 368–376. [756

A letter written to General Sir Henry Clinton, commander-in-chief of the British army in North America, by Alexander Innes, inspector-general of the provincial forces, Nov. 9, 1779, in regard to this loyalist regiment, followed by an account of Virginians in the Queen's rangers by the editor.

Kite, Elizabeth S., *ed.* Reports of Conrad Alexandre Gerard, minister plenipotentiary to America, 1778–1779, from his most Christian majesty, Louis XVI, King of France. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Mar.) 54–91. [757

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1921.

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province, with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XXI., being v. XVI. of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779–1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [758

Morison, S. E., *ed.* Paul Revere's own account of his midnight ride, April 18–19, 1775. With a short account of his life. By S. E. Morison. [Boston: Old South association] 12 p. (Old South leaflets. [General series, v. IX] no. 222) [759

Prints a copy of his deposition probably made in 1775 shortly after his ride, and a letter that he wrote to Jeremy Belknap in 1798.

Mott, Gershom. Letter from Gershom Mott written from the headquarters of the American army before Quebec, March 31, 1776. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 26–27. [760

Munford, Robert B., *jr.*, *contrib.* Rev. John Lyon tried by a court martial in Accomack county, August 8, 1781. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 285–288. [761

Documents from the Virginia state archives. The accused was charged with having given aid to the British forces during the Revolutionary war.

Parker, W. Prentiss. Some facts about the Boston tea party. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 31–37. [762

Prints a copy of a letter written by John Scollay, chairman of the selectmen of Boston, to Arthur Lee, of London, Dec. 23, 1773, regarding the cargo of tea sent by the East India tea co., and consigned to Messrs. Hutchinson, Clarke, and Faneuil, of Boston.

Pickett, Martin. Letters of Martin Pickett. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 216–218. [763

Two letters written in 1777 and 1778, discussing events of the war.

Stevens, Elisha. Elisha Stevens, fragments of memoranda, written by him in the war of the revolution. [Meriden, Conn.] cover-title. facsim.: 22 leaves. plate. [764

U. S. Continental congress. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Gaillard Hunt. v. XXIV–XXV. 1783. Washington: Gov. print. off. 2 v. [U. S.] Library of Congress) [765

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 608–609.

General

Adams, Randolph Greenfield. Political ideas of the American revolution; Britannic-American contribution to the problem of imperial organization, 1765–1775. Durham, N. C.: Trinity college press. 207 p. ports., diagrs. [766

Thesis (PH.D.)—University of Pennsylvania 1920.
Published also as Trinity college publications, no. 1.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 367–368; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 364–367; Eng. hist. rev., XXXVIII (Jan. 1923) 114–116.

Hutchinson, Walter, *ed.* Hutchinson's Story of the British nation; a connected, pictorial, & authoritative history of the British peoples from the earliest times to the present day. London: Hutchinson and co. 3 v. col. fronts., illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) col. plates. [767

Paged continuously.
The empire building of William Pitt, by R. S. Rait, v. III, p. 1226–1245. The controversy with the colonies, by R. S. Rait; p. 1246–1264. The American war, by R. S. Rait: p. 1264–1281.

Muir, Ramsay. A short history of the British commonwealth. In 2 v. v. II. The modern commonwealth (1763 to 1919). London: George Philip and son. xvi, 814 p. [768

The controversy with the American colonies (A. D. 1763–1775) p. 36–50. The war of the American revolution (A. D. 1775–1783): p. 51–75.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 299–301.

Van Tyne, Claude Halstead. The causes of the war of independence, being the first volume of a history of the founding of the American republic. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 499 p. [769

This first volume of a series of three to be published is devoted to an explanation of the growth of the spirit of independence which made the Americans discontented with their subordinate position in the British Empire. "The unity of the three volumes lies in the undertaking, failure, and final solution of a problem of imperial organization for a large body of people settled in an area of continental extent."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 327–329; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 60–63; Eng. hist. rev., XXXVIII (Jan. 1923) 113–114.

Wallace, William Kay. The trend of history; origins of twentieth century problems. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 372 p. [770

American independence: p. 54–64. Deals with the causes and aims, temper of the colonists, influence of French political theory, and English practice.

Special

Allen, Gardner Weld. Captain Hector McNeill of the Continental navy. Boston. 108 p. facsims. [771

"From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society for November, 1921."
Includes McNeill's "Autobiographical sketch", and selections from his correspondence and journal. 1777. An alphabetical list of . . . officers and men belonging to the ship Boston: p. 41–45.

Alvord, Clarence W. Mississippi valley problems and the American revolution. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 229–241. [772

The writer points out that the roots of the revolt of the colonies were not confined within the limits of the eastern tidewater region, but that they stretched far back into the hinterland, and he traces the influence of the Mississippi valley region upon the Revolution.

Becker, Carl. The Declaration of independence; a study in the history of political ideas. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. [8], 286 p. [773

CONTENTS.—The Declaration of independence. Historical antecedents of the declaration: theory of the British empire. Drafting the declaration. The literary qualities of the declaration. The philosophy of the declaration in the nineteenth century.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 761–763.

Black, Henry Campbell. The Continental congress. CONST. REV., VI (July) 148–164. [774

Brown, Vera Lee. Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 325–483. [775

A study of the relations between England and Spain in so far as their American interests were concerned, during the interval from the close of the Seven years' war to the year 1774, at which date the issue of the American war became the principal factor in the relations of England with the Bourbon powers.
Includes sections relating to the transfer of Louisiana from French to Spanish rule, 1763–1769, to Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to West Florida and Louisiana, to navigation rights on the Mississippi, and to British contraband trade in America.

Bruce, Robert. Brandywine; a revolutionary battlefield on the main-traveled highway between New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington . . . in co-operation with the American automobile association . . . The Automobile club of America . . . National highways association. [Clinton, N. Y.: Robert Bruce] 46 p. illus., ports., maps. [776

Burk, W. Herbert. Valley Forge. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 4–12. [777

Calver, William L. The American army button of the war of the revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 91–103. [778

Campbell, Amelia Day. Women of New York state in the Revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 155–168. [779

Campbell, Amelia Day. Women patriots and heroines of New York state in the Revolution. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 103–116. [780

Coburn, Frank Warren. The battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville and Charlestown, Massachusetts 2d ed., rev. and with additions. Lexington, Mass.: The Lexington historical society. xxviii, 189 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [781

Coburn, Louise Helen. The passage of the Arnold expedition through Skowhegan. [Skowhegan] 24 p. [781a

Read at the unveiling of the marker erected by Eunice Farnsworth chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, on the High school lot, October 4, 1912.

Connolly, James C. Quit-rents in colonial New Jersey as a contributing cause for the American revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 13–21. [782

Coyle, John G. The suspension of Esek Hopkins, commander of the Revolutionary navy. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 193–235. [783

Fanet, Valère. Un anniversaire; notre premier traité avec les États-Unis (6 février 1778) FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Mar.) 70–72. [784

Fitzpatrick, John C. Bread and the superintendent of bakers of the Continental army. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.) 513–520. [785

Christopher Ludwick, of Philadelphia, was appointed "superintendent of bakers and director of baking in the grand army of the United States", by the Continental congress, in May 1777.

Fitzpatrick, John C. Discovery of the Declaration of independence by the people of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (July) 389–396. [786

Sketches the history of the Declaration of independence and the steps by which it was brought from obscurity into public notice.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The post office of the Revolutionary war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 575–588. [787

Fitzpatrick, John C. The story of the Purple heart, the medal of honor of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 63–70. [788

The purple heart badge of military merit was established by General Washington in a general order of August 7, 1782.

Fliniaux, André. Quelques précisions sur les dettes des États-Unis envers la France ou des Français pendant la guerre de l'indépendence et sur remboursement. Toulouse: E. Privat. 16 p. [789

Gray, Edward. Ward Chipman, loyalist. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 331–353. [790

A Boston loyalist who was stationed with the King's troops at New York during the war, and later settled in New Brunswick where he served in several official capacities.

Holland, Rupert Sargent. Lafayette, for young Americans. Phila.: Jacobs. 356 p. ports., plates. [791

"Much of the material in this book has already appeared in 'Lafayette, we come.' This new volume omits the part that dealt with the war of 1914–1918."—Publisher's note.

Holmes, Frank R. Battle of Monmouth. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 252–259. [792

Jones, E. Alfred. English convicts in the American army in the war of independence. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 286–291. [793

Cities several cases of English convicts banished to America, serving in the American forces during the Revolution, based on evidence in the "Old Bailey sessions papers".

Jones, E. Alfred. Two loyalist officers of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 21–24. [794

Sketch of Major John Barnes and Major John Antill.

Keim, Randolph. Heroines of the Revolution; Mary Ludwig Hays, the heroine of "Monmouth", and Margaret Cochran Corbin, the heroine of Fort Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 31–35. [795

Kinsman, Frederick Joseph. Charters of liberty. *In* Knights of Columbus Historical commission. Studies in history, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman, Knights of Columbus Historical commission. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 17–60. [796

America—Latest and typical achievements; Declaration of independence and Constitution analyzed: p. 55–60.

La Caze, Pierre. Les amitiés franco-américaines au XIXe siècle; le général Humbert, un artisan français de l'indépendance américaine. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Nov.) 273–275. [797

Lighthall, W. D. Lieutenant-General Garret Fisher: a forgotten loyalist. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 65–72. [798

He was born at or near Albany, Oct. 24, 1742, a member of a once noted New York family usually spelling their name "Visscher". An account is here given of his service in the campaign in the West Indies, in 1794, under command of Lieutenant-General Sir Charles Grey and Vice-Admiral Sir John Jervis, where he had command of a battalion in the island of Guadeloupe.

Maricourt, André de. Les amitiés franco-américaines au XVIIIe siècle. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Mar.-May, Aug., Oct.) 65–69, 95–98, 131–133, 206-208, 248–250. [799

CONTENTS.—Rochambeau et la guerre de l'indépendance. D'Estaing. Les chevaliers français de l'Ordre de Cincinnatus. Le Marquis de Chastellux.

Martzolff, Clement Luther. An unmarked Revolutionary site in Ohio. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (July) 399–401. [800

Concerned with the resolutions passed by the American officers under Lord Dunmore at Fort Gower, Nov. 5, 1774, which were a prelude to the Declaration of independence.

Mese, William A. Colonel John Montgomery, an "Irishman full of fight", commander-in-chief of the Virginia troops in the county of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 51–58. [801

Morris, Mrs. James T. Historic Yorktown, Virginia. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 72–76. [802

Includes a copy of a plan of the siege of Yorktown.

Munford, Robert B., *jr.* Tablet to the Virginia signers of the Declaration of independence. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 16–20. [803

A memorial recently placed in the capitol at Richmond.

Nelson, Peter. The battle of Diamond Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 36–53. [804

This sketch deals with Lake George as a military highway, with special reference to the Burgoyne expedition.

Olds, Fred A. The celebrated Edenton, N. C., tea party. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (June) 327–333. [805

Phelan, Thomas P. Catholic patriotism in Revolutionary days. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Jan.) 431–440. [806

Phelan, Thomas P. Thomas Fitz Simons, patriot, soldier, statesman. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 157–164. [807

The **Princeton** battle monument; the history of the monument, a record of the ceremonies attending its unveiling, and an account of the battle of Princeton. Princeton: Princeton univ. press; [etc.] 131 p. illus. (maps) plates. [808

CONTENTS.—The history of the Princeton battle monument, by A. Marquand. An account of the dedication of the Princeton battle monument, by C. Gauss. Ballad of Princeton battle, by Henry Van Dyke. The battle of Princeton, by T. J. Wertenbaker.

Renaut, Francis P. Le pacte de famille et l'Amérique; la politique coloniale franco-espagnole de 1760 à 1792. Paris: Leroux. [4], 458 p. [809

"Publié sous le patronage de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises."
Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 1921–1922.
CONTENTS.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européene au XVIIIe siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760–1763). Le bilan apparent et réel de la guerre de Sept Ans. L'exécution du traité de Paris et les incidents des bois de Campêche. La politique de revanche et la collaboration franco-espagnole. Les Iles Turques et les millions de Manille (1761–1766). La politique coloniale de 1766 à 1770: La Louisiane. Les Malouines et la crise de 1770. Les suites de la chute de Choiseul: Les limites de Saint-Dominguc (1771–1776). L'affaire du Saint-Sacrement et l'Alerte de 1777. Le pacte de famille de la guerre d'Amérique. La paix de Versailles (3 septembre 1783). Les suites de la paix de Versailles (1783–1789). La crise du Nootka Sound (1789–1790). L'agonie du pacte de famille (1789–1792). Conclusion.

Renaut, Francis P. La politique de propagande des américains durant la guerre d'indépendance (1776–1783). [v. I] Francis Dana à Saint-Pétersbourg. Paris: Éditions du Graouli. 344 p. [810

Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson. Bartholomew Crannell; a twentieth century plea for Anglo-American good will. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 39–79. [811

Bartholomew Crannell was a leading citizen of Poughkeepsie who became a loyalist and at the conclusion of the war emigrated to New Brunswick, Canada.

Schuyler, Robert Livingston. The rise of anti-imperialism in England. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXVII (Sept.) 440–471. [812

Largely a study of English radical opinion on the subject of the colonies in the seventies and eighties of the 18th century, as seen in the attitude of the leaders of the movement towards the American colonies and their sympathy with the revolutionary cause. Among the contemporary sources on which this study is based are the writings of Josiah Tucker, Adam Smith, Major John Cartwright, and Richard Price.

Smith, Elizabeth W. A reminiscence. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.) 39–56. [813

Written at West Chester, Pa., in 1840, and chiefly devoted to an account of the battle of Brandywine.

Smith, Jonathan. How New Hampshire raised her armies for the Revolution. GRANITE MO., LIV (Jan.) 7–18. [814

A study of the militia system of recruiting armies for the Revolution.

Sweet, William Warren. John Wesley, tory. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Apr.) 255–268. [815

Concerning his attitude towards the American revolution.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Leadership of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 246–252. [816

Concerned with Virginia's leadership in colonial opposition to the political and economic measures which brought on the American revolution.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] More propaganda. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 149–154. [817

A protest against the ignoring of Thomas Jefferson as the author of the Declaration of independence in a pamphlet recently issued by the American Luther league (Fort Wayne, Ind.) on "Inalienable rights", written by W. H. T. Dau. Dr. Tyler sees in this another instance of propaganda in history and of the disregard of historical accuracy by northern writers.

U. S. President (Harding) Address of the President of the United States at the dedication of the Battle monument, Princeton, N. J., June 9, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 6 p. [818

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Number of soldiers in the Revolution. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 223–227. [819

Wetherill, Webster King. The fighting Quakers. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXIX, 69–81. [820

An account of the society of Free Quakers formed in Philadelphia during the Revolutionary war.

Wittke, Carl. Canadian refugees in the American revolution. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 320–333. [821

Deals with the fortunes of the several hundred Canadians who allied themselves with the colonies in the American revolution, taking refuge on the American side of the border, and with the measures taken by Congress for their relief.

Revolutionary Officers and Soldiers

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.–July) 25–32, 134–140, 227–232. [822

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney, of Morristown.
Cont. from v. VI, 1921.

McClellan, Edwin N. Continental marine officers of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Jan.) 23–33. [823

The names and data in this list have been secured from contemporary papers and documents.

Morton, W. S., *contrib.* Charlotte county, Va. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 85–88. [824

Lists of Revolutionary soldiers, 1778–1779, of colonial soldiers (who served in the French and Indian war) 1780, and of militia officers, 1778–1779.

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers located. *In the* Twenty-third report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1919, to March 1, 1920. Washington: Gov. print. off., 1921. (66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 408) p. 119–135. [825

National society of the Daughters of the American revolution. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers located. *In the* Twenty-fourth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, March 1, 1920, to March 1, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. (67th Cong. 2d sess. Senate. Doc. no. 116) p. 113–127. [826

O'Brien, Michael J. The Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, militia in the Revolution. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 121–124. [827

Records of Revolutionary soldiers of Irish descent from Cumberland county, Pennsylvania.

O'Brien, Michael J. The first regiment of the Pennsylvania line—the most famous body of men in the Continental army. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 111–117. [828

A list of soldiers of Irish names.

O'Brien, Michael J. Captain Patrick O'Flynn, friend of General George Washington. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 97–102. [829

O'Brien, Michael J. Francis McDonnell, a son of Erin, captured the English flag at Stony Point. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 118–120. [830

O'Brien, Michael J. The Kellys, Burkes and Sheas of the Massachusetts line. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 107–110. [831

O'Brien, Michael J. Major Patrick Carr and Captain Patrick McGriff, two gallant officers of the Georgia continental line. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 93–96. [832

O'Brien, Michael J. The Murphys in Virginia; Patrick Murphy, a brave soldier of the Virginia continental line. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 103–106. [833

O'Brien, Michael J. Patrick Hogan, schoolmaster and Revolutionary soldier. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 89–92. [834

O'Brien, Michael J. Patrick McCann, hero of the border. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 79–85. [835

Soldier of the Revolution, on the Virginia border.

O'Brien, Michael J. Sergeant Patrick Cavanaugh, a brave soldier of the Revolution. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 86–88. [836

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. Va. mag. hist., XXX (Jan., Oct.) 56–59, 377–384. [837

Consists of records of disbursements, March 19–30, 1776, giving names of soldiers and amounts paid, from the State auditor's papers, now in the Virginia state library.
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

Revolutionary Societies

Daughters of the American revolution. Georgia. Atlanta chapter. Atlanta chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, April 15, 1891, to April 15, 1921. [Atlanta: Beall-Muller co., 1921] 60 p. illus., plate. [838

1783–1789

Austin, O. P. When Congress met in Wall street. S. R. Va. quar. mag., I (Apr.) 25–32. [839

Call, Arthur Deerin. The federal convention of 1787; an international conference adequate to its purpose. With an introductory note by James Brown Scott. [Washington, D. C.: American peace society] 80 p. illus. [840

Dunbar, Louise Burnham. A study of "monarchical" tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801. [Urbana: University of Illinois press] 164 p. [841

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of Illinois, 1920.
"Reprinted from the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. X, no. 1."

Dutcher, George Matthew. A problem of historical analogy. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (May) 153–154. [842

Discusses the question of the historical analogy between the conditions and problems of the United States in the years preceding 1787 and those of China in the years preceding 1921.

Thach, Charles C., *jr.* The creation of the presidency 1775–1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 4) [843

Published also as thesis (PH.D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.

1789–1829

General

Coulter, E. Merton. Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the "Trans-Oconee republic." Athens, Ga. 20 p. (Bulletin of the University of Georgia, v. XXIII, no. 4) [844

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, extra number, November, 1921. Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley historical association, 1919–1920.

Discusses Clarke's activities in enlisting troops in Georgia for service in the projected French expedition against the Floridas and Louisiana, in 1793–1794; and his attempt to set up a republic in the Indian country on the Georgia frontier in 1794.

Cubberly, Frederick. Andrew Jackson, judge. AM. LAW REV., LVI (Oct.) 686–701. [845

Concerned with the first law suit in the Territory of Florida, 1821, in connection with the arrest and imprisonment of Don José Callava, late Spanish governor of West Florida, by order of Andrew Jackson, governor of the newly acquired territory.

Delaunay, Louis. Volney et l'Amérique. SOC. D'AGRIC. D'ANGERS MÉM., 5e sér., XXV, 59–67. [846

Concerned with the sojourn of the Comte de Volney to the United States in 1795–1798, where he was accused, in 1797, of being a spy sent to prepare for the reoccupation of Louisiana by France.

Dewhurst, W. W. Disputes between the United States and Spain over Florida settled by the treaty of 1819. *In the* Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 103–118. [847

Discusses, from a legal point of view, the long continued dispute between the United States and Spain over land rights of former Spanish subjects in the territory of West Florida, ceded to the United States by the treaty of 1819, and the claims for damages done by the U. S. army in 1818.

Eastman, Frank M. The Fries rebellion. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 71–82. [848

Extract from "Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania", by Frank M. Eastman. *See* no. 2381.

An account of Fries rebellion in Pennsylvania in 1798, and of the trial for treason of John Fries and other persons active therein.

Galpin, W. Freeman. The American grain trade to the Spanish Peninsula, 1810–1814. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Oct.) 24–44. [849

A study of our foreign trade just before and during the war of 1812 with Great Britain, being concerned with international and legal aspects of the commerce between American and Spanish ports, consisting of shipments of grain for the British troops in Spain. The practice was condemned by some on the ground of its being trade with the enemy.

Miller, Shackelford. The Wilkinson–Burr conspiracy. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Louisville, June 29 and 30, 1922. Louisville: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 182–223. [850

The events of 1805–1806 in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys.

Munford, Robert B., *jr.* Some notes in regard to General Lafayette and his last visit to America. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (July) 26–29. [851

Nash, Frank. An eighteenth century circuit rider. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 58–71. [852

Depicts some of the experiences of Judge James Iredell, of North Carolina, during his travels on circuit court duties, in 1791–1798.

Nelson, James Poyntz. Louisiana purchase. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (July) 3–15. [853

"Salient points in the Louisiana purchase, with Bonaparte and Jefferson actors in the strange drama of our first expansion and organic growth."

Sears, Louis Martin. The middle states and the embargo of 1808. So. Atlan. quar., XXI (Apr.) 152–169. [854

Silliman, Sue I. The Chicago Indian treaty of 1821. Mich. hist. mag., VI, no. 1, 194–197. [855

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] The Virginia dynasty. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (Apr.) 238–245. [856

A review of "The life of James Monroe, by George Morgan (Boston: Small, Maynard and co., 1921)". The reviewer's chief concern is to show that the political measures of the "Virginia dynasty", Jefferson, Madison and Monroe, are the strong foundation upon which the Union rests to-day, and that they have been misrepresented by most northern writers of history.

Sources and Documents

The **Democratic** societies of 1793 and 1794 in Kentucky, Pennsylvania and Virginia. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 239–256. [857

Documents copied from the manuscripts in the Library of Congress. They consist of an address of the Democratic society of Kentucky to the inhabitants of the United States west of the Alleghany and Appalachian mountains, and a "Remonstrance" of these citizens to the President and Congress, with related documents, urging that measures be taken to secure from Spain the right of free navigation of the Mississippi.

Fries, Adelaide L., *trans.* Account of the journey of Br. and Sr. Ludwig v. Schweinitz from Herrnhut to Bethlehem in Pennsylvania [1812] Pa. mag. hist., XLVI (Oct.) 312–333. [858

Translated from the Moravian church archives.

Narrative of the ocean voyage, ending with an account of their successful evasion of the British blockading fleet.

Manning, William. The key of libberty, shewing the causes why a free government has always failed, and a remidy against it; written in year 1798 . . . with notes and a foreword by Samuel Eliot Morison. Billerica, Mass.: The Manning association. xv, 71 p. [859

A political treatise written by a Massachusetts farmer in 1798, and recently discovered in the old Manning homestead at North Billerica. The writer was an ardent Jeffersonian-Republican.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789–1823. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIV, 9–47. [860

Concerned with the establishment of trading relations with Hawaii, which forms the background of American expansion in the Pacific.

Prints a selection of letters (p. 24–47) from the out-letter book of Bryant and Sturgis, and the in-letter book of Marshall and Wildes, prominent Boston merchants engaged in the Northwest coast, California, Hawaiian Islands, and Canton trade, 1820–1823.

This article and the accompanying letters are reprinted in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII (July) 166–201.

War of 1812

Ammidon, Otis. Otis Ammidon to Jonathan Russell. Mass. hist. soc. proc., LIV, 78–79. [861

A letter written from Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, discussing the termination of the war and the conclusion of peace.

Belote, Theodore T. Naval war medals of the United States, 1800–1815. D. A. R. mag., LVI (Feb.) 77–93. [862

Cont. from v. LV, 1921.

Correspondence between Governor Isaac Shelby and General William Henry Harrison, during the War of 1812. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 130–144. [863

A part of the correspondence of Governor Shelby and General Harrison was published in the Register, for 1910; the remainder is here printed.

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Gano papers, V. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. [4], 77–104 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVII, no. 3) [864

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st divison of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812–1815.

Cont. from v. XVI of the Quarterly.

Indiana. Governor. Governors messages and letters. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison (concluded). John Gibson. Thomas Posey. v. II. 1812–1816. Ed. by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. xxxix, 772 p. (Ind. hist. coll., v. IX) [865

Comprises valuable source material for the history of the Old Northwest during the period of the war with Great Britain, 1812–1814.

Patterson, Robert M. Robert M. Patterson to Jonathan Russell. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 79–80. [866

A letter written from Philadelphia, Feb. 20, 1815, dealing with the treaty of peace.

Russell, Jonathan. Jonathan Russell to John N. Forbes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 76–77. [867

A letter written from Paris, Jan. 21, 1815, mainly devoted to a discussion of the treaty of Ghent.

Tatum, Howell. Major Howell Tatum's journal while acting topographical engineer (1814) to General Jackson, commanding the Seventh military district, ed. by John Spencer Bassett. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 138 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VII, nos. 1, 2 and 3) [868

"Its value consists in the direct, first-hand evidence it gives of the campaign [New Orleans] together with the minute account of the topography of the Alabama river, with the clearings along it before it began to be settled by the whites from the United States." *cf.* Introd. note.

U. S. President (Harding) Address of the President of the United States at the dedication of the Francis Scott Key memorial at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, June 14, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 5 p. [869

Valpey, Joseph. Journal of Joseph Valpey, jr., of Salem, November, 1813–April, 1815, with other papers relating to his experience in Dartmoor prison. [Detroit] Michigan society of colonial wars. vii, 71 p. facsim. [870

"Prepared for publication by the Burton historical collection, Detroit public library."

The writer sailed in the privateer schooner Herald, of New York, which was captured by British frigates off the Massachusetts coast on Aug. 15, 1814.

British massacre . . . list of the men . . . murdered . . . 6th day of April, 1815: p. 50–51. A list of the names of the American prisoners who died in the hospital, Dartmoor, England: p. 52–55. The description of Dartmoor prison, Devonshire, and the British massacre on the sixth of April . . . 1815: p. 57–62.

Webster, C. K. The American war and the treaty of Ghent. *In* The Cambridge history of British foreign policy, 1783–1919. Ed. by Sir A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch. v. I. 1783–1815. Cambridge: The University press. p. 522–542. [871

Whicker, J. Wesley. Tecumseh and Pushmataha. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 315–331. [872

Tells the story of the opposition of the Choctaw chief Pushmataha to Tecumseh and his confederacy against the Americans in 1811, and of their services in the British and American armies, respectively, during the War of 1812.

1829–1861

Miscellaneous

Bassett, John Spencer, *ed.* James K. Polk and his constituents, 1831–1832. AM. HIST. REV., XXVIII (Oct.) 68–77. [873

Prints a copy of a "memorandum book of business done for constituents, 1st session of the 22nd Congress", found among the Polk papers in the Library of Congress.

Bowers, Claude G. The party battles of the Jackson period. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, [3], 506 p. ports. [874

Deals with the epochal party battles and the fascinating personalities of the eight years of Andrew Jackson's administration.

Brooks, R. P., *ed.* Howell Cobb papers. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Mar.–Dec.) 35–84, 147–173, 233–264, 355–394. [875

Selections from the collection of papers of Howell Cobb in the possession of Mrs. A. S. Erwin, of Athens, Georgia. The letters here given range in date from 1853 to 1868, including his service in Congress, and for the most part relate to political affairs, national and state.

Foster, Herbert Darling. Webster's seventh of March speech and the secession movement, 1850. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 245–270. [876

A re-examination of the evidence as to (1) the danger from the secession movement in 1850; (2) the reasons for Webster's change in attitude toward the disunion danger in February, 1850, and for his 7th of March speech; (3) the effects of his speech and attitude upon the secession movement.

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, *jr.* The presidential campaign of 1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 180 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 1) [877

Hayes, Rutherford B. Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. I–II. 1834–1865. [Columbus, O.] The Ohio state archæological and historical society. 2 v. plates, ports. (The Ohio state archæological and historical society. Hayes series, v. III–IV) [878

CONTENTS.—v. I, 1834–1860. v. II, 1861–1865.

The diary and letters are of interest, both in revealing the character of their author and in throwing light on the social and political history of their period.

Irish, Maria M. The northeastern boundary of Maine. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 311–322. [879

Regarding the northeastern boundary dispute.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The relation of Philip Phillips to the repeal of the Missouri compromise in 1854. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 303–317. [880

Long, John Davis. The America that used to be; from the journal of John Davis Long. Ed. by Lawrence Shaw Mayo. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Dec.) 721–730. [881

The diary of John D. Long, governor of Massachusetts, 1880–1882, and secretary of the navy under McKinley. The extract from the journal here given was written in 1848 when he was 9 years old.

McCormac, Eugene Irving. James K. Polk; a political biography. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 746 p. [882

In the discussion of the events of his administration the writer has "attempted to show the part played by the President in formulating the policy of the nation". The annexation of Texas, the settlement of the Oregon boundary dispute, and the outbreak of the Mexican war took place during his administration.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 332–334; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 132–133.

Sears, Louis Martin. Slidell and Buchanan. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (July) 709–730. [883

A review of political developments and national affairs from about 1847 to 1858, drawn from the correspondence between John Slidell and James Buchanan during that period.

Stephenson, George M. Nativism in the forties and fifties, with special reference to the Mississippi valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 185–202. [884

Tyler, Julia G. The Ashburton treaty, 1842. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 255–256. [885

A letter written by Mrs. Julia G. Tyler, wife of President Tyler, discussing the negotiation of the treaty.

Winkler, E. W., *ed.* Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Jan.–Apr.) 198–221, 274–299; XXVI (July–Oct.) 58–70, 149–162. [886

Correspondence between Col. Guy M. Bryan, of Texas, and Rutherford Birchard Hayes, extending over a period of fifty years, 1843–1892. The correspondence is varied in its contents, but is largely concerned with political and national affairs and is of especial importance during the campaign for the presidency in 1876 and Hayes' administration, 1877–1881.

The installments in these numbers of the Quarterly cover the period from June 6, 1850 to Dec. 13, 1875.

Cont. from v. XXV, no. 2, Oct. 1921.

Woodman letters. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 178–187. [887

Letters selected from the papers of Horatio Woodman, 1854–1860, which touch upon Paul Hayne, a literary character of the South (Charleston) and a visitor to Boston in 1854; Woodman's own sketch of Rufus Choate; and southern aspects of national politics before 1861.

Mexican War

Belote, Theodore T. Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 275–285. [888

Slavery

Alexander, Herbert B. Brazilian and United States slavery compared. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 349–364. [889

Blackiston, Harry S. Lincoln's emancipation plan. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (July) 257–277. [890

Hunter, Frances L. Slave society on the southern plantation. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 1–10. [891

Landon, Fred. The Anderson fugitive case. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (July) 233–242. [892

The Anderson fugitive slave case which was tried before the Canadian courts at Toronto, in 1860.

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The negro in Tennessee, 1790–1865; a study in southern politics. [Austin, Tex.: The University] 213 p. [Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2205; Feb. 1, 1922] [893

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1923.
Published also without thesis note.
"An effort has been made to give definite information as to the legal, social, economic, and religious condition of the negro from his introduction into slavery in colonial western North Carolina to the abolition of slavery in Tennessee in 1865." *cf.* Pref.

Stuart, William. Negro slavery in New Jersey and New York. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 347–367. [894

Walsh, Annetta C. Three anti-slavery newspapers published in Ohio prior to 1823. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 172–212. [895

1861–1865

Miscellaneous

Babcock, Willoughby. Selections from the letters and diaries of Brevet-Brigadier General Willoughby Babcock of the Seventy-fifth New York volunteers: a study of camp life in the Union armies during the Civil war, by Willoughby M. Babcock, jr. Issued by the Division of archives and history . . . [Albany] The University of the state of New York. 110 p. illus., plates, ports. ([New York (State) State historian] War of the rebellion series. Bulletin 2) [896

Banning, Kendall. The case of Lydia Bixby. BOOKMAN, LIV (Feb.) 516–520. [897

A narrative of the circumstances surrounding the writing by President Lincoln of the letter to the mother of five sons killed during the war.

The **battle** of Secessionville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 368–370. [898

Account of the battle of Secessionville, S. C., June 16, 1862.

Belote, Theodore T. Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 275–285. [899

Bolton, Channing M. With General Lee's engineers. CONFED. VET., XXX (Aug.) 298–302. [900

Personal reminiscences of service in the Confederate army.

Booth, A. B. Louisiana Confederate military records. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 369–418. [901

Includes a list of Louisiana organizations in the Confederate army comprising 980 military companies, and an Index to battles, campaigns, engagements, etc., fought within the limits of the state of Louisiana, 1861–1865.

Bradwell, I. G. Capture of Winchester, Va., and Milroy's army in June, 1863. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 330–332. [902

Bradwell, I. G. Chancellorsville. CONFED. VET., XXX (July) 257–260. [903

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. Secession. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 16–17. [904

Chandler, Walter. Diplomatic history of the southern Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 453–458. [905

Clark, Walter. The term "Pickett's charge" is a misnomer. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 21–27. [906

Copeland, J. E. The fighting at Brandy Station. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 451–452. [907

Account of the cavalry battle at Brandy Station, Va., on June 9, 1863.

Coxe, John. Chickamauga. CONFED. VET., XXX (Aug.) 291–294. [908

Coxe, John. In the battle of Chancellorsville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Apr.) 138–140. [909

Coxe, John. The siege of Knoxville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 340–343. [910

Coxe, John. Seven days' battles around Richmond. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 91–92, 117. [911

Craige, John H. The marines at Gettysburg. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII (Sept.) 249–252. [912

Dabney, T. G. On Hood's campaign into Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 408–409. [913

Davis, Jefferson. Jefferson Davis on conscription; recently discovered letter of Confederate president to war-time governor of Georgia is strong defense of the war draft act. CONFED. VET., XXX (July) 253–255. [914

Douglas, Clarence D. Conscripton and the writ of habeas corpus in North Carolina during the Civil war. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 5–39. [915

Duncan, Thomas D. Recollections of Thomas D. Duncan, a Confederate soldier. Nashville, Tenn.: McQuiddy print. co. 213 p. ports. [916

Edwards, John N. Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 428–456; XVII (Oct.) 77–95. [917

Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico", written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.

Edwards, William Walter. Turner Ashby, beau sabreur. CAVALRY JOUR., XXI (Jan.) 138–151. [918

A study of the activities of General Turner Ashby, C.S.A., in the Shenandoah Valley, 1861–1862.

Evans, M. F. T. Dr. Evans and the war (1861–65). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 157–163. [919

Two letters written by Dr. M. F. T. Evans, of the 14th Virginia regiment, Apr. 30, 1861, and June 14, 1865.

Ewing, George D. The battle of Blue Springs, Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 46–48. [920

Ewing, George D. Battle of Rogersville, or Big Creek, Tenn. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 386–387. [921

French, A. S. Civil war letters. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 531–538. [922

Copies of two letters written by A. S. French describing his Civil war experiences, Apr. 6 and June 26, 1863.

Gallaher, D. C. The battle fields around Fredericksburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 406–408. [923

Gilbert, J. Warren. The blue and gray; a history of the conflicts during Lee's invasion and battle of Gettysburg, containing complete roster of the two armies, replete with incidents and maps; being for the most part contributions by union and confederate officers condensed and arranged for popular reading. [Harrisburg, Pa.: Evangelical press] 166 p. illus. (ports.), map. [924

At head of title: People's pictorial edition.

Gleaves, Albert. The affair of the Blanche (October 7, 1862) an incident of the Civil war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Oct.) 1661–1676. [925

Story of the destruction of the Confederate blockade runner "Blanche" by the U. S. cruiser "Montgomery", with brief account of the diplomatic controversy with Spain consequent upon the violation of her neutral jurisdiction.

Gordon, M. L. M. L. Gordon's experiences in the Civil war from his narrative, letters and diary; ed. by Donald Gordon. Boston: Priv. print. 72 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [926

The writer served in the 85th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers.

Grant and Vicksburg. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (May) 2–8. [927

Hadley, Elbridge D. A young soldier's career. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 323–361. [928

The writer's reminiscences of service in the Union army.

Hale, G. W. B. Recollections of Malvern Hill. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 332–333. [929

Hamilton, E. Bentley. The Union league: its origin and achievements in the Civil war. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 110–115. [930

Hart, W. O., and **Y. R. LeMonnier.** The Confederate die for the coinage of silver half dollars. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 505–508. [931

Harwell, J. D. In and around Vicksburg. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 333–334. [932

Herriot, Robert. At Greensboro, N. C., in April, 1865. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 101–102. [933

Hill, D. H. Confederate ordnance department. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 80–91. [934

Hollyday, Lamar. The Virginia and the Monitor. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.) 380–382. [935

Holton, William C. Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Hartford, 1862–1863: being a narrative of all her operations since going into commission, in 1862, until her return to New York in 1863. From the private journal of William C. Holton. By B. S. Osbon. N. Y.: L. W. Paine, printer, 1863. Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1922. 100 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 87) [936

Flag officer: David G. Farragut.

How the Confederacy armed its soldiers. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 10–11. [937

Account of the development of the manufacture of firearms and munitions by the Confederacy.

Jackson, Oscar L. The colonel's diary; journals kept before and during the Civil war by the late Colonel Oscar L. Jackson . . . sometime commander of the 63rd regiment O. V. I. [Sharon? Pa.] [6], 262 p. ports. [938

Edited by David P. Jackson.

Jefferson, George C. Lee's retreat, 1865. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 70–71. [939

A personal reminiscence.

Keen, W. W. An episode of the second battle of Bull Run. MIL. SURGEON, L (Feb.) 123–127. [940

Prints a list of the contents of a train of 36 wagons full of medical supplies which the writer took out to Centreville at the time of the second battle of Bull Run and describes his trip from Washington on this mission.

Keifer, J. Warren. The story of a flag. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 414–421. [941

A flag used by Union forces in the Civil war, which was captured by the Confederates, but later returned and now presented to the Ohio state archaeological and historical society.

Kenner's mission to Europe. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 23–27. [942

Note regarding the diplomatic mission of Duncan F. Kenner from the Confederate government to the European powers in 1865, copied from the Brent-Kenner family book, made from material collected by Gen. Joseph Lancaster Brent, now in possession of Mrs. Joseph L. Brent.

Kincaid, William I. Camp Butler. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 382–385. [943

Civil war camp in central Illinois.

Knipe, Irvin P. The Pennsylvania-German in the Civil war. Address delivered at the annual meeting of the society, held at Norristown, Pa., November 2, 1916. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New era print. co.] 1917. 12 p. [943a

In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses Nov. 2, 1916. Lancaster, Pa., 1920. v. XXVII.

Landon, F. Canadian opinion of Abraham Lincoln. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Oct.) 329–334. [944

Quotes from a memorandum of the Hon. A. T. Galt, Canadian finance minister, regarding a visit to Lincoln in December, 1861, and from editorials in leading Canadian papers of the time.

Landon, F. The Trent affair of 1861. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 48–55. [945

Louisiana. Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission. Report of the Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission. To the governor. Under the terms of Act 95 of 1918. Baton Rouge: Ramires–Jones print. co. 32 p. [946

J. D. Hill, president.
Louisiana commands in the Vicksburg campaign of 1863: p. 26–27.

Lyman, Theodore. Meade's headquarters, 1863–1865; letters of Colonel Theodore Lyman from the Wilderness to Appomattox, selected and ed. by George R. Agassiz. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. x, [6], 371 p. ports., maps. [947

"A selection of Colonel Lyman's letters to his wife from the front." *cf.* Introduction.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372–373.

Lyon, Nathaniel. A Nathaniel Lyon letter. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 139–144. [948

A letter written by Nathaniel Lyon, March 7, 1861, describing the situation at the St. Louis arsenal in the critical days of early 1861. Ed. by Grace Lee Nute.

M'Gehee, Harney M. The right of secession. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 416–421. [949

McKinney, E. P. Life in tent and field, 1861–1865. Boston: R. G. Badger. 161 p. ports. [950

Personal narrative of service in the Union army.

M'Neilly, James H. Reconstruction and the Ku-Klux. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 96–97. [951

McRae, D. K. Battle of Williamsburg, Va., May, 1862. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 195–197. [952

Consists of the report of Col. D. K. McRae, 5th No. Car. regiment, May 10, 1862.

Minnesota. Commission appointed to erect a monument in the national cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Report . . . 38 p. [953

Monument erected by the state of Minnesota in the Jefferson Barracks national cemetery in commemoration of Minnesota soldiers in the Civil war who are buried there. The Governor's address consists of an historical review of the service of Minnesota troops in Missouri during the war.

Minnich, J. W. Incidents of the Peninsular campaign. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 53–56. [954

O'Connor, Henry. With the First Iowa infantry. PALIMPSEST, III (Feb.) 53–61. [955

A letter written from Camp Sigel, Green county, Missouri, July 16, 1861.

O'Neil, Charles. Engagement between the "Cumberland" and "Merrimack". U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (June) 863–893. [956

Parkhurst, Clint. The attack on Corinth. PALIMPSEST, III (June) 169–191. [957

Reminiscence of a member of the Iowa brigade.

Parkhurst, Clint. Our first view of Vicksburg. PALIMPSEST, III (Mar.) 69–83. [958

Reminiscence of the siege of Vicksburg written by a member of the Iowa brigade.

Purcell, Richard J. Ireland and the American Civil war. CATH. WORLD, CXV (Apr.) 72–84. [959

Treats of the attitude of the Irish people in regard to the Civil war.

Purifoy, John. With Ewell and Rodes in Pennsylvania. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 462–464. [960

Purifoy, John. With Jackson in the Valley. CONFED. VET., XXX (Oct.–Nov.) 383–385, 421–422. [961

Randall, James G. The indemnity act of 1863: a study in the wartime immunity of governmental officers. MICH. LAW REV., XX (Apr.) 589–613. [962

Rea, R. N. A Mississippi soldier of the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXX (July–Aug.) 262–265, 287–289. [963

Personal reminiscences of the writer who was a member of the 13th Mississippi regiment in the Civil war.

Riegel, R. E. Federal operation of the southern railroads during the Civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 126–138. [964

Robertson, Felix H. On Wheeler's last raid in middle Tennessee. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 334–335. [965

Stillwell, Leander. In the ranks at Shiloh. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 460–476. [966

Personal reminiscences of one who served as First lieutenant in the 61st Illinois volunteer infantry.

Thompson, Magnus H. The strategy of Stonewall Jackson. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.–Apr.) 93–96, 133–134. [967

Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway. The Civil war diary of General Isaac Ridgeway Trimble. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar.) 1–20. [968

Tyler, John. Historic cannon, brought over by Rochambeau, remolded for service in the war between the states. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.) 3–8. [969

History of two brass six-pound field guns that are now mounted on the campus of the Virginia military institute.

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, secretary of the navy, by Colonel Harry Kidder White, U. S. M. C., superintendent, office naval records and library. Series II—volume 3. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 1335 p. ports., 2 col. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 316) [970

CONTENTS.—Proclamations, appointments, etc., of President Davis. State department correspondence with diplomatic agents, etc.

"Volume 3, series II, is to present the unsuccessful diplomatic efforts of the southern Confederacy to secure admission as an independent member in the family of nations, to obtain the means necessary to the establishment of a navy and the maintenance of an army, and to bring about foreign mediation or intervention." *cf.* Pref.

Watts, R. A. The trial and execution of the Lincoln conspirators. MICH. HIST. MAG., V, no. 1, 81–110. [971

The writer was attached to the staff of General Hartranft and on duty at the federal prison at Washington during the trial of the Lincoln conspirators.

Wesley, Charles H. The collapse of the Confederacy. [Washington] p. 372–422. (Howard university studies in history . . . no. 2) [972

Reprinted from the Howard university record.

White, Joseph F. Social conditions in the South during the war between the states. CONFED. VET., XXX (Apr.–May) 142–145, 181–184. [973

Wise, Jennings C. Field artillery in rear guard action; the historical example of Du Pont's battery. FIELD ARTILLERY JOUR., XII (Nov.) 502–510. [974

Describes the action of Light battery "B", 5th U. S. field artillery commanded by Lieut. Henry A. Du Pont, at the battle of New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.

Wyatt, J. A. G. The battle of Jonesville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Mar.) 102–103. [975

Zearing, James R. Letters written by Dr. James R. Zearing to his wife Lucinda Helmer Zearing during the Civil war, 1861–1865. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 150–202. [976

Regimental Histories

GEORGIA ARTILLERY. The Chatham artillery. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 22–24. [977

The Chatham artillery of Savannah, Ga.

GEORGIA BRIGADE. **Bradwell, I. G.** The Georgia brigade at Fredericksburg. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 18–20. [978

INDIAN BRIGADE. **Britton, Wiley.** The Union Indian brigade in the Civil war. Kansas City, Mo.: Franklin Hudson pub. co. 474 p. ports., maps. [979

TENNESSEE REGIMENT. **M'Farland, L. B.** Maney's brigade at the battle of Perryville. CONFED. VET., XXX (Dec.) 467–469. [980

WISCONSIN CAVALRY. **Lathrop, Stanley E.** Vital statistics of the First Wisconsin cavalry in the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 296–300. [981

1865–1917

Miscellaneous

Depew, Chauncey M. My memories of eighty years. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 417 p. port. [982

The writer's personal and political reminiscences, including intimate accounts of all the presidents from Lincoln to Roosevelt and other public men.
Originally published serially in Scribner's magazine.

Dunn, Arthur Wallace. From Harrison to Harding, a personal narrative, covering a third of a century, 1888–1921. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 2 v. ports. [983

A record of public affairs during this period.

Frierson, William L. The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson. *In the* Proceedings of the forty-first annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee . . . Memphis, Tennessee, May 30 and 31, 1922. p. 125–138. [984

Lynch, John R. Some historical errors of James Ford Rhodes. Boston and N. Y.: Cornhill pub. co. xx, 115 p. ports. [985

A criticism of the treatment of the Reconstruction period in his "History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule at the South in 1877," particularly in regard to the negro in politics.

McMurry, Donald L. The political significance of the pension question, 1885–1897. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 19–36. [986

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. A history of the United States since the Civil war. In five volumes. v. II: 1868–1872. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 649 p. [987

v. I, pub. in 1917.
Discussed under the following headings: Reconstructing the South; Impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson; The campaign of 1868; Grant as president; The Ku Klux Klan; The "Alabama" claims; To the Pacific and beyond; The end of the orgy.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 337–339.

Rhodes, James Ford. The McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 1897–1909. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 418 p. ports. [988

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 565–566.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Negro congressmen a generation after. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Apr.) 127–171. [989

A study of the Reconstruction period.

Spanish-American War

McClernand, E. J. The Santiago campaign. INFANTRY JOUR., XXI (Sept.) 280–302. [990

1917–1922

Miscellaneous

Baker, Ray Stannard. Woodrow Wilson and world settlement, written from his unpublished and personal material. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 3 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.), ports., diagrs. [991

"The first two volumes contain the narrative of what happened at Paris; the third is devoted wholly to the text of letters, memoranda, minutes, and other crucial documents referred to or quoted from in the narrative."—Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 548–550; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 120–122.

Buell, Raymond Leslie. The Washington conference. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 461 p. map. [992

The Conference on the limitation of armament held at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921–Feb. 6, 1922.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 341–343.

Lane, Anne Wintermute, and Louise Herrick Wall, *eds.* The letters of Franklin K. Lane, personal and political. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 473 p. plate, ports. [993

Much of the book is concerned with the period when he was Secretary of the Interior, during the Wilson administration.

Straus, Oscar S. Under four administrations, from Cleveland to Taft. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, [4], 456 p. plates, ports., facsims. [994

Sullivan, Mark. The great adventure at Washington; the story of the conference. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 290 p. port. [995

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Dec.) 694–698.
The Conference for the limitation of armament, held at Washington, 1921–1922.

Young, Ernest W. The Wilson administration and the Great war. Boston: Richard G. Badger. vii, [2], 9–466 p. [996

World War

Miscellaneous

American national Red cross. Nursing service. History of American Red cross nursing, by Lavinia Dock, Sarah Elizabeth Pickett, Clara D. Noyes, Fannie F. Clement, Elizabeth G. Fox, Anna R. Van Meter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 1562 p. ports., plates. [997

Lettered on cover: Official.
Describes the origin and history of American Red cross nursing and the work of the American Red cross nursing service during the World war.

Americans at the second battle of the Marne; from an eye-witness account of a German officer. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 145–148. [998

Army war college. Historical section. The Aisne and Montdidier-Noyon operations, with special attention to the participation of American divisions. Prepared in the Historical section, Army war college, June, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. vii, 34 p. map. (Monograph no. 13) [999

War department. Document no. 1108. The adjutant general's office.

Babcock, Conrad S. The Australian–American tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Apr.) 394–400. [1000

Bartley, Joseph C. A study of price control in the United States food administration. [Gettysburg, Pa.: Gettysburg compiler print] 139 p. [1001

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.

Bidou, Henry, and others. Histoire de France contemporaine depuis la révolution jusqu'à la paix de 1919. t. IX. La grande guerre. . . . Paris: Hachette. 560 p. [1002

Includes an account of the entrance of the United States into the war.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 315–318.

[Chaveau, Charles E.] Histoire d'un camp américain. Nantes: Imprimerie "Unic". 297 p. illus. (plans). plates, ports. [1003

Cover-title: Les Américains à Gièvres.

Coulter, C. S. Intelligence service in the World war. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Apr.) 376–383. [1004

Daniels, Josephus. Our navy at war. Illustrated with reproductions of original and official photographs. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. [10], 374 p. plates, ports. [1005

Edwards, W. Atlee. The U. S. naval air force in action 1917–1918. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Nov.) 1863–1882. [1006

Foote, P. W. Narrative of the "President Lincoln". U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (July) 1073–1086. [1007

The ex-German liner converted into a troopship during the World war, which was sunk by the German submarine U-90, on May 31, 1918.

Giehrl, Hermann von. The American expeditionary forces in Europe, 1917–1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Jan.-Mar.) 18–23, 140–149, 292–303. [1008

Gordon, Melvin J. United States in the World war. [Chicago: Printed by Tucker-Kenworthy co.] 64 p. [1009

Harmon, Ernest N. The second cavalry in the Meuse-Argonne. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXI (Jan.) 10–18. [1010

Hartzler, J. S. Mennonites in the World war; or, Nonresistance under test, by J. S. Hartzler, assisted by a committee appointed by Mennonite general conference. Scottdale, Pa.: Mennonite publishing house. 246 p. [1011

McClellan, Edwin N. American marines in the British grand fleet. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VIII (June) 147–164. [1012

McClellan, Edwin N. The battle of Blanc Mont Ridge. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE VII (Mar.–Sept.) 1–21, 206–211, 287–288. [1013

This battle took place between Oct. 3 and 9, 1918.

Pattullo, George. The inside story of the A. E. F. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (Apr. 29) 3–5; (May 6) 10–11; (May 13) 14–15; (May 20) 10–11; (May 27) 2–3. [1014

Randall, Roy Oscar, and **John Sydney Baxter,** *eds.* A photographic history, why America won the war; reproductions of authentic Signal corps and U. S. official photographs, secured under the auspices of the United States government. Chicago and N. Y.: Union book and pub. co. 390 p. illus. [1015

Sullivan, Vincent F. With the Yanks in France; a story of America in France. N. Y.: V. F. Sullivan and co. 137 p. [1016

Taussig, J. K. Destroyer experiences during the Great war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Dec.) 2015–2040. [1017

U. S. Bureau of labor statistics. National war labor board; a history of its formation and activities, together with its awards and the documents of importance in the record of its development. Washington: Gov. print. off. 334 p. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 287. Labor as affected by the war series) [1018

Issued also as House doc. 269, 67th Cong., 2d sess.
Summary and analysis of awards and findings of the board, by Robert P. Reeder: p. 51–116.

U. S. Navy dept. Bureau of engineering. History of the Bureau of engineering, Navy department, during the World war. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, secretary of the navy. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 176 p. illus., plates, port. (Office of naval records and library. Publication no. 5) [1019

Prepared by Rear Admiral Robert S. Griffin, engineer in chief, U. S. navy, chief of Bureau.
Running title: History of engineering during the World war.

Van Schaick, John. The little corner never conquered; the story of the American Red Cross work for Belgium. N. Y.: Macmillan. 282 p. [1020

Young men's Christian association. Service with fighting men; an account of the work of the American Young men's Christian associations in the World war; editorial board; chairman: William Howard Taft; managing editor: Frederic Houston Kent; William J. Newlin. N. Y.: Association press. 2 v. maps, plans, diagrs. 1021]

Personal Narratives

Canright, Eldon J. Some war-time letters [Aug. 18, 1918-Mar. 21, 1919] WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 301–319. [1022

Cont. from the December, 1921, number.
Letters written from France and Germany during the European war and Armistice.

Lukens, Edward C., and **E. McClure Rouzer.** A Blue Ridge memoir, by Edward C. Lukens . . . and The last drive and death of Major G. H. H. Emory, by E. McClure Rouzer. Baltimore: Sun print. 152 p. port., plate. [1023

Personal narratives of service in the army in France.

State and Local Participation

Albany co., N. Y. Home defense committee. The World war. Selective service in the county of Albany in the state of New York. April 6, 1917-November 11, 1918. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 142 p. ports., facsims., tables. [1024

Benjamin Walworth Arnold, chairman

Clark, Eugene Francis, *ed.* War record of Dartmouth college, 1917–1918; an account of the part taken by Dartmouth college and by its officers, alumni and undergraduates in the World war. Comp. in the Office of alumni records . . . . and pub. by authority of the trustees. Hanover, N. H. 254 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1025

Greenough, Walter. The war purse of Indiana; the five liberty loans and war savings and thrift campaigns of Indiana during the World war. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission. 278 p. illus., plates. (Ind. hist. coll. [v. VIII]) [1026

At head of title: Indiana world war records, v. III.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. III. Cambridge: Harvard university press. [8], 674 p. ports. [1027

Biographical sketches of the seventy-five Harvard men who died between April 7 and August 4, 1918.

Kelly, Mrs. J. M. Southern born division commanders in the World war; who they were and what they did. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 50–52. [1028

Knickerbocker club, New York. War records of the Knickerbocker club, 1914–1919. N. Y.: Priv. print. for the Knickerbocker club. ix, 444 p. plates, ports. [1029

The records were collected and edited by Francis R. Appleton, jr.

North, Arthur W. Walton world war history; being a brief account of the participation, in that struggle, of residents of the town and village of Walton, Delaware county, New York. With an introduction by James Sullivan. Walton, N. Y.: Reporter press. 30 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1030

Patton, John S. The University of Virginia in the World war. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 47–116. [1031

Philadelphia. War history committee. Philadelphia in the World war, 1914–1919. N. Y.: Pub. for the Philadelphia war history committee by Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co. 785 p. illus. [1032

Siebert, Wilbur H. The Ohio state university in the World war. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 142–162. [1033

Society of colonial wars. An index of ancestors and roll of members of the Society of colonial wars. The honor roll, services of members of the society during the World war, 1917–1918. N. Y.: By authority of the General assembly. x, 710, v, 203 p. port., plate, facsim. [1034

Souder, H. J. Vineland and Vinelanders in the World war; a chronicle of the men from Vineland and nearby villages who entered the service and the activities of those who helped at home to win the greatest war of civilization. Vineland, N. J.: Channon-Souder co. 100 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1035

Wentsel, Claude Eugene, *ed.* Norman county, Minnesota, in the World war. Ada, Minn.: Pfund and Wentsel. 184 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1036

Contains advertising matter.

Yonkers, N. Y. Yonkers in the World war, including the honor roll of the citizens of Yonkers who served in the military forces of the United States during the World war. With a record of overseas and home activities during the war period, of the city of Yonkers as a community. Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press. viii, 139 p. plates. [1037

P. F. Harrington, chairman, Mayor's honor roll committee.

Military Units

Colonna, Benjamin Allison. The history of Company B, 311th infantry, in the World war. Ed. by B. A. Colonna, with contributions by David Gardenier, Charles Peter, and Tracy S. White. Freehold, N. J.: Transcript printing house. 113 p. ports. [1038

[**Cooper, Alice Evelyn**] *ed.* A history of United States army Base hospital no. 36 (Detroit college of medicine and surgery unit) organized at Detroit, Michigan, April 11th, 1917. [Detroit] 232 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsims.) [1039

Alice Evelyn Cooper, Burt R. Shurly, Frank B. Walker, William D. Maxon, Howard M. Erskine, editorial staff.

[**Fifth company records committee**] The war record of the Fifth company, New England regiment, second Plattsburg training camp. [Cambridge, Mass.] Printed at the Harvard university press. 65 p. [1040

Published for limited circulation among the former members of the organization.

Herzog, Stanley J. The fightin' Yanks; a book of plain facts, written with the intention of perpetuating the deeds of the boys of the local battery. Stamford, Conn.: Cunningham print. 116 p. illus. [1041

103d Field artillery, battery F.

Hitz, Benjamin D., *ed.* A history of Base hospital 32 (including unit R). Indianapolis [The editor?] xiv, 237 p. plates, ports., plan. [1042

A. E. F. Base hospital No. 32—Contrexéville, France.

Ninth coast artillery corps. The minute men of '17; a history of the service rendered during the recent world war by the Ninth coast artillery corps: New York guard and Veteran corps of artillery, state of New York. Pub. by the "Memorial and property committee of the Ninth artillery corps." 417 p. illus. [1043

Alexander R. Thompson, historian.

79th division association. History committee. History of the Seventy-ninth division, A. E. F., during the World war: 1917–1919; formation and training in the United States, 1917–1918, the pre-combat period in France, at the front, the post-armistice period in France, demobilization in the United States, 1919; comp. and ed. by the History committee, 79th division association, J. Frank Barber, chairman. Lancaster, Pa.: Steinman and Steinman. 510 p. illus., plates, ports. [1044

Society of the First division. History of the First division during the World war, 1917–1919. Phila., Pa.: The John C. Winston co. xxii, 450 p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [1045

Sutliffe, Robert Stewart, *comp.* Seventy-first New York in the World war. [N. Y.: Printed by J. J. Little and Ives co.] xi, 522 p. plates, ports. [1046

"About 1400 of the old 71st were transferred to the 105th infantry, of the 53rd brigade, of the 27th division. This story will therefore naturally be, to a large degree, the doings of 71st men in the 105th infantry."

Swan, John M., and **Mark Heath.** A history of United States army base hospital no. 19, American expeditionary forces, Vichy, France, A. P. O. 781. [Rochester, N. Y.: Wegman-Walsh press] 107 p. illus. (incl. plans) ports., diagr. [1047

U. S. engineers. 23d regt. "C" company, our book; of the company: for the company: by the company . . . "C" company 23rd regiment of United States Highway engineers. In the United States and France, November 1917, to June, 1919. [n. p.] 100 p. plates, ports., plans, facsims. [1048

U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section. The United States naval railway batteries in France. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Edwin Denby, Secretary of the Navy. Washington: Gov. print. off. v, 97 p. plates. (*Its* Publication no. VI) [1049

Comp. by Lieutenant Commander Edward Breck, U. S. Naval reserve force.

U. S. War dept. War plans division. Historical branch. American expeditionary forces. Blanc Mont (Meuse-Argonne-Champagne). Washington: Gov. print. off. 42 p. map. (Monograph 9; War dept. doc. 1010) [1050

Concerned with the operations of the 2nd and 36th divisions with the 4th French army in Champagne, Oct. 1918.

Wainwright, Philip S., *ed.* History of the 101st machine gun battalion. Hartford, Conn.: The 101st machine gun battalion association. 327 p. illus., ports., maps. [1051

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Alvord, Clarence Walworth, and **Clarence Edwin Carter**, *eds.* Trade and politics, 1767–1769. Springfield, Ill.: Trustees of the Illinois state historical library, 1921. xxiii, 760 p. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. XVI. [British series, v. III]) [1051a

Consists of documents relating to trade and politics in the Illinois country, 1767–1769. Throughout this volume the name of George Morgan, representative of the Philadelphia firm of Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan in the Illinois country stands out prominently. British official documents relating to administration in this region, and material dealing with the Indian affairs form a considerable part of the volume.

Andrews, C. L. The wreck of the St. Nicholas. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Jan.) 27–31. [1052

Story of the wreck of the trading ship "St. Nicholas" of the Russian American company off the coast of what is now the state of Washington, on Nov. 1st, 1808, and of the experiences of the officers and crew who were captured by the Indians.

Appleton, William Sumner. Two famous covered bridges. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 121–126. [1053

The Amoskeag bridge over the Merrimac river, at Manchester, N. H., and the old toll bridge across the Connecticut river, at Springfield, Mass.

Atkinson, Henry. Letter from General Atkinson to Colonel Hamilton. NEB. HIST., V (Jan.) 9–11. [1054

The letter is dated Dec. 21, 1825, and gives an account of negotiations with the Indians west of the Mississippi during that year.

Attig, Chester J. Some governmental problems in the Northwest Territory 1787–1803. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 75–86. [1055

Bagley, Clarence B. Crossing the Plains. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 163–180. [1056

Personal reminiscences of the writer's emigration from Princeton, Illinois, to the Oregon country in 1852; settling first at Salem, and a few years later at Seattle, Washington.

Ballou, Howard Malcolm. The history of the Oregon mission press. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.–June) 39–52, 95–110. [1057

The first printing press on the Pacific coast arrived in Oregon from the Sandwich Islands mission in 1839 and was used by the Oregon mission for the printing of works in the Nez Perces language.

Barce, Elmore. The land of the Miamis. An account of the struggle to secure possession of the Northwest from the end of the Revolution until 1812. Fowler, Ind.: The Benton review shop. xiii, 422 p. plates, ports., maps. [1058

Blue, Verne. The Oregon question—1818–1828; a study of Dr. John Floyd's efforts in Congress to secure the Oregon country. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR. XXIII (Sept.) 193–219. [1059

Brown, Everett S. Jefferson's plan for a military colony in Orleans Territory. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 373–376. [1060

Regarding a plan formulated by Jefferson for the settlement and control of the territory acquired from France in 1803.

Carey, Charles Henry. Methodist annual reports relating to the Willamette mission (1834–1848). ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 303–364. [1061

These reports contain material of considerable importance relating to the establishing, and later, the practical abandonment of, the Jason Lee foundation.

Carey, Charles Henry. The mission record book of the Methodist Episcopal church, Willamette station, Oregon territory, North America, commenced 1834. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 230–266. [1062

Chambers, Henry E. Mississippi Valley beginnings; an outline of the early history of the earlier West. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxiv, 389 p. plates, ports., maps. [1063

Covers the period from the earliest settlements down to about 1850.

Cotterill, R. S. The beginnings of railroads in the Southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 318–326. [1064

Concerned with early railroad projects in the Southwest (Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee) in the period 1830–1840, in respect to the struggle for trade between New Orleans and these states.

DeLand, Charles Edmund. Basil Clement (Claymore). So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 245–389. [1065

An account of fur trading and exploring expeditions on the upper Missouri and Platte rivers in the 1840's and 1850's, during which period Clement (or Claymore) was identified with the old Fort Pierre trading post, operated by the American fur company. A description of the principal pioneer overland trails westward from the Missouri river is included.

Dow, George Francis. The sailing ships of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 51–63. [1066

Elliott, T. C. Jonathan Carver's source for the name Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 53–69. [1067

"The purpose of this contribution is to briefly refer to some statements in the first or journal part of the book [Jonathan Carver's "Travels"] and to indicate the circumstances under which this journal came to be written by Carver, and to disclose his entire dependence upon Major Robert Rogers for the plans and means for his journey to the West, and for the name Oregon."

Ford, James L. Early memories of New England. SCRIBNER'S, LXXI (Apr.) 491–496. [1068

Gallaher, Ruth A. The handcart expeditions. PALIMPSEST, III (July) 214–226. [1069

Tells the story of the Mormon emigrant companies who travelled on foot, with handcarts or wheelbarrows, from Iowa City to Utah in the years 1856–1860.

Gatke, Robert Moulton. The first Indian school of the Pacific northwest. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 70–83. [1070

A school conducted by the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church from 1835 to 1844.

Goodwin, Cardinal. The trans-Mississippi West (1803–1853) a history of its acquisition and settlement. N. Y. and London: Appleton. x, 528 p. maps. [1071

A study of westward territorial expansion from the purchase of Louisiana to the Gadsden purchase from Mexico in 1853.

CONTENTS.—The purchase of Louisiana. American explorations west of the Mississippi, 1804–1822. The settlement of the Louisiana purchase and the adjustment of boundaries to 1821. The American fur trade and commerce in the West. The American occupation of Texas. Early claims to Oregon. Later explorations west of the Mississippi. Early American settlement of Iowa and Minnesota. The settlement of the Oregon country. The acquisition of Texas. Oregon diplomacy through 1846. The settlement of the Great Salt Lake basin. The settlement of California. The Mexican cession.

Hayes, Stephen H. Letters from the West in 1845. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Jan.) 3–69. [1072

Letters written by Stephen H. Hayes, of Frankfort (now Winterport) Maine, during a trip as far west as the territory of Iowa, going by way of Boston, New York, Washington, Pittsburgh, and the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, and returning by way of Chicago and the Great Lakes, in 1845. The letters here given describe the trip west of the Alleghanies.

Hebard, Grace Raymond, and E. A. Brininstool. The Bozeman trail; historical accounts of the blazing of the overland routes into the Northwest, and the fights with Red Cloud's warriors. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, plans. [1073

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 560–563.

Howay, F. W. John Kendrick and his sons. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 277–302. [1074

Researches into the life of the commander of the first American trading expedition from Boston to the northwest coast (ships Columbia and Washington) in 1787–1788, and of his sons.

Howay, F. W. The loss of the Tonquin. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 83–92. [1075

An inquiry into the accuracy of various versions of the story of the American ship "Tonquin", which left Fort Astoria in June 1811 on a trading voyage along the coast north of the Columbia, but never returned.

Jenson, Andrew. Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon people". UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 38–43. [1076

CONTENTS.—Vermillion-Young Stake.
Cont. from v. XII, 1921.

Libby, Orin G. Some aspects of mid-west America. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 213–228. [1077

A study of the ethno-geographical history, or the inter-relation of man and geography, in this region.

McLoughlin, John. Letters of Dr. John McLoughlin. Editorial introduction by T. C. Elliott. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 365–371. [1078

Three letters written at Fort Vancouver, by the Hudson's Bay company's factor, in 1835, 1836, 1837. His high opinion of the Oregon country and expectation of early settlement in it are evident from these letters.

Meyers, J. A. Finan McDonald—explorer, fur trader and legislator. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 196–208. [1079

Biographical sketch of one who was in the service of the Northwest company in the Northwest during the early years of the 19th century.

Meyers, J. A. Oregan—river of the slaves or river of the West. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 282–283. [1080

The writer offers a different theory in regard to the origin of the name of Oregon from those given in several articles on this subject published in recent numbers of the Quarterly of the Oregon historical society.

Newton, Stanley. The adventures of Alexander Henry. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 558–564. [1081

A fur trader in Canada and Michilimackinac, beginning in 1761.

Parish, John C. The first Mississippi bridge. PALIMPSEST, III (May) 133–144. [1082

Deals with the controversy between the steamboat men and the railroad interests over the construction of the bridge at Rock Island, built by the Chicago and Rock Island railroad in 1856.

Riggs, Thomas L. The last buffalo hunt. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 399–410. [1083

Describes the last buffalo hunt of the Dakota Indians from the Cheyenne river agency, in the winter of 1880–81.

Roberts, William M. Letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Edited by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 163–191. [1084

Letters written from Salem, Oregon territory, Apr. 24–Nov. 26, 1849.
Third installment.

Robinson, John, and George Francis Dow. The sailing ships of New England, 1607–1907. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. 66 p. illus., 181 plates. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 1) [1085

Rollins, Philip Ashton. The cowboy; his characteristics, his equipment, and his part in the development of the West. N. Y.: Scribner. xiv, 353 p. [1086

Shaw, Albert. Records of northwestern pioneering. REV. OF REV., LXV (Apr.) 419–424. [1087

Reviews briefly several recently published books of history, biography and fiction which describe pioneer conditions in the upper Mississippi valley, the "northwest" of thirty or forty years ago. The history section is devoted to a review of the "History of Minnesota, by William W. Folwell (St. Paul: Minnesota historical society, 1921)".

Smith, C. J. Early development of railroads in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 243–250. [1088

Stephenson, George M. An important Swedish source. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Sept.) 145–151. [1089

Note regarding a two-volume work, "Minnen från en sjuttonärig vistelse i Nordvestra Amerika," by Gustaf Unonius (Upsala, 1861–1862), recording the experiences and observations of a Swedish immigrant during a residence of seventeen years in the Mississippi valley.

Stephenson, George M., *ed.* Typical "American letters". SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR-BK., VII, 52–98. [1090

Several letters, typical of thousands of American letters, which were written by Swedish immigrants who settled in Illinois and Iowa, from 1859 to 1869. Printed here as a contribution to the history of the great migration from Sweden to America.

Tucker, Rufus Stickney. The expansion of New England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 301–305. [1091

A statistical study of the growth in numbers of the descendants of colonial New Englanders.

Villiers, *baron* Marc de. Les expéditions de 1823 à 1829 à travers les Montagnes Rocheuses. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 226-228. [1092

A notice of a recent publication by John G. Neihardt, entitled "The splendid wayfaring (the story of the exploits and adventures of Jedidiah Smith and his comrades, the Ashley-Henry men, discoverers and explorers of the great central route from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean, 1822–1831", published in 1920.

Warren, Gouverneur K. General Warren in South Dakota. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 58–219. [1093

Consists of two reports of Lieutenant G. K. Warren, topographical engineer of the "Sioux expedition", upon his explorations in Dakota and Nebraska, 1855 to 1857.

Waterman, T. T. The geographical names used by the Indians of the Pacific coast. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 175–194. [1094

Concerned especially with the region from Puget Sound to northern California.

Whitbeck, Raymond H., *ed.* Geographic factors affecting the growth of American cities. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 205–241. [1095

CONTENTS.—A synopsis, by Raymond H. Whitbeck. Philadelphia, by Ralph H. Brown. Cleveland, by George E Wood. Cincinnati, by J. Russell Whitaker. The twin cities—Minneapolis and St. Paul, by Earl Dow Brown. St. Louis, by Elmer H. Johnson. Seattle, by Guy Harold Smith.

Wieneke, Henry J., and others. Iowa troops in the Sully campaigns. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (July) 364–443. [1096

The journals of Henry J. Wieneke and Amos R. Cherry, and a letter of Josiah F. Hill, members of the 14th Iowa infantry, which give information concerning the campaigns on the northwest border for the protection of the settlements against Indian depredations, during the Civil war

Williams, Christina MacDonald McKenzie. The daughter of Angus MacDonald. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 107–117. [1097

Personal reminiscences of the daughter of Angus MacDonald, for many years chief trader of the Hudson's Bay company in the Northwest.

Alabama

Abernethy, Thomas Perkins. The formative period in Alabama, 1815–1828. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co. 192 p. illus., plates, maps, charts. (Publication of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series. no. 6) [1098

Brannon, Peter A. Aboriginal towns in Alabama, showing locations by present county boundary lines. ARROW POINTS, IV (Feb.) 26–28. [1099

Brannon, Peter A. Barbour county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (Aug.) 32–37. [1100

Brannon, Peter A. Clay county, present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, IV (Apr.) 96–98. [1101

Brannon, Peter A. Elmore county, present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, IV (Mar.) 46–51. [1102

Brannon, Peter A. Fort Bainbridge; a military post established by General John Floyd of the Georgia militia in 1814. ARROW POINTS, V (Aug.) 21–28. [1103

Brannon, Peter A. Macon county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (July) 5–8. [1104

Brannon, Peter A. Some early taverns in Alabama. ARROW POINTS, V (Sept.) 52–58. [1105

Brannon, Peter A. Tallapoosa county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, V (Dec.) 104–108. [1106

Brannon, Peter A., and **E. M. Graves.** The cemetery at Pintlala. ARROW POINTS, IV (Apr.) 64–85. [1107

An account of the investigations of the Alabama anthropological society, at the mouth of Pintlala Creek, between the years 1909–1922.

Elmore, Frank H., *jr.* Baldwin county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, IV (Jan.) 13–16. [1108

Halbert, Henry S. Fort Toulouse. ARROW POINTS, V (Sept.) 46–49. [1109

Halbert, Henry S. Notes on the town of Toasa. ARROW POINTS, IV (May) 105–107. [1110

Regarding the aboriginal town of Toasa, or Tawasa.

Lee, Lawrence, *jr.* Tableaux from Alabama history, based on History stories of Alabama, by Mrs. Pitt Lamar Matthews. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 27 p. [1111

Alaska

Alaska historical museum. Descriptive booklet on the Alaska historical museum, issued by the Alaska historical association, ed. by Rev. A. P. Kashevaroff, curator. Juneau, Alaska. 61 p. illus., plate. [1112

Andrews, Clarence Leroy. The story of Sitka; the historic outpost of the northwest coast, the chief factory of the Russian American company. Seattle: Press of Lowman and Hanford co. 108 p. [1113

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 177.

Cotten, Bruce. An adventure in Alaska during the gold excitement of 1897–1898 (a personal experience). Baltimore: Sun printing office. [8], 107 p. [1114

Farrar, Victor J. The background of the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 93–104. [1115

Calls attention to early "movements" for Alaska as far back as the joint Russian, British, and American conference at St. Petersburg in 1821 to consider the question of the sovereignty of the north Pacific coast.

Jenness, Diamond. Eskimo art. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 161–174. [1116

Richet, Etienne. Les Esquimaux de l'Alaska. SOC. ROY. GÉOG. ANVERS BUL., XLII, 5–50, 185–231. [1117

Cont. from v. XLI, 1921.

Arkansas

Allsopp, Fred W. History of the Arkansas press for a hundred years and more. Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper pub. co. 684 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [1118

Herndon, Dallas T. The high lights of Arkansas history. [Little Rock] The Arkansas history commission] 174, [6] p. [1119

Special edition printed for distribution by the Arkansas history commission.

Herndon, Dallas T., *ed.* Centennial history of Arkansas. Chicago and Little Rock [Ark.] The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1120

v. II–III: Biographical.

Langford, Ella Molloy. Johnson county, Arkansas, the first hundred years. [Clarksville, Ark.: Ella M. Langford, 1921] 210 p. illus., plates. [1121

McCutchen, Henry Grady. History of Scott county, Arkansas. [Little Rock, Ark.: Printed by H. G. Pugh and co.] 74 p. illus. (maps). [1122

California

Augsburg, Helen. History of Alameda county and Oakland, its principal city. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Apr.) 3–4, 44, 46. [1123

Ayers, James J. Gold and sunshine, reminiscences of early California. Boston: R. G. Badger. xiv, 359 p. port., plates. [1124

Reminiscences of California during the days of the gold rush.

Ballard, Helen Mabry. San Luis Obispo county in Spanish and Mexican times. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Oct.) 152–172. [1124a

Bolton, Herbert E., and Ephraim D. Adams. California's story. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xi, 216 p. illus. [1125

"This book was written to meet the state requirement for the teaching of the history of California in the grades." *cf.* Foreword.

Brode, Alverda June. History of the University section, Los Angeles. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 72–109. [1125a

Brown, John, *ed.* History of San Bernardino and Riverside counties, by John Brown, jr., editor for San Bernardino county and James Boyd, editor for Riverside county; with selected biography of actors and witnesses of the period of growth and achievement. [Madison, Wis.] The Western historical association. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1126

Camp, Charles L. Kit Carson in California, with extracts from his own story. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Oct.) 111–151. [1126a

Chalfant, W. A. The story of Inyo. [Chicago] The author. xviii, 358 p. map. [1127

"This book's purpose is to preserve, particularly, the record of Inyo county earlier than 1870, when a printed record began."

Clappe, Louise Amelia Knapp Smith. The Shirley letters from California mines in 1851–52; being a series of twenty-three letters from Dame Shirley (Mrs. Louise Amelia Knapp Smith Clappe) to her sister in Massachusetts, and now reprinted from the Pioneer magazine of 1854–55; with synopses of the letters, a foreword, and many typographical and other corrections and emendations, by Thomas C. Russell; together with "An appreciation" by Mrs. M. V. T. Lawrence. San Francisco: Printed by T. C. Russell. 350 p. col. plates. [1128

Cleland, Robert Glass. A history of California: the American period. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, [2], 512 p. plates, maps, facsims. [1129

"This volume . . . aims to complement the work of Dr. Charles E. Chapman, whose History of California: the Spanish period has already been published [1921]. . . . The keynote of the two volumes is essentially the same, namely, that California history is vastly more significant because of its national and international aspects than for any local interest it may possess."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 334–336.

Cloud, A. J. Leaves from early California history; John A. Sutter and Sutter's fort. OVERLAND, LXXIX (June) 19–22. [1130

Documentary—The Bear flag movement. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July-Oct.) 72–95, 178–191. [1130a

Ellison, William H. California Indian frontier. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Feb.) 3; (Mar.) 1, 3. [1131

A study of the federal Indian policy in California immediately following the acquisition by the United States.

Ellison, William H. The federal Indian policy in California, 1846–1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 37–67. [1132

Englehardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Juan Capistrano mission. Los Angeles, Cal. [The Standard print. co.] xii, 259 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1133

Gill, William. California letters of William Gill, written in 1850 to his wife, Harriet Tarleton in Kentucky; edited by Eva Turner Clark. N. Y.: Downs print. co. 43 p. port., facsims., map. [1134

Head, E. L. California's great seal. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXI (Oct.) suppl., 2–3. [1135

Holway, Mary Gordon. The art of the old world in New Spain and The mission days of Alta California. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. [12], 172 p. plates, port. [1136

Jones, Thomas R. California news of a half century ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Jan.) 6; (Feb.) 6–7; (Mar.) 6, 19; (Apr.) 14; XXXI (May) 5; (June) 16, 21; (July) 6; (Aug.) 6, 16; (Sept.) 3, 24; (Oct.) 8, 23; XXXII (Nov.) 6, 10 (Dec.) 9. [1137

Luis, Rose E. Marin county's early history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXI (June) 4–6. [1138

McGrew, Clarence Alan. City of San Diego and San Diego county, birthplace of California, by Clarence Alan McGrew . . . assisted by a Board of advisory and contributing editors; with selected biography of actors and witnesses in the period of the city and county's greatest growth and achievement. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1139

Pond, William C. Gospel pioneering; reminiscences of early Congregationalism in California, 1853–1920. Oberlin, O. [The author] 1921. [1139a

Prudhomme, Charles J. Gold discovery in California—who was the first real discoverer of gold in this state? So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 18–25. [1139b

Réau, Cécile. La société californienne de 1850, d'après Bret Harte. Paris: Pub. by Ollier-Henry, 1921. [1139c

For sale in San Francisco at the French book store.
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Paris.

Riano, Juan. The Spanish missions of California. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Apr.) 118–131. [1140

Romer, Margaret. A history of Calexico. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 26–66. [1140a

Sawyer, Eugene T. History of Santa Clara county, California, with biographical sketches of the leading men and women of the county who have been identified with its growth and development from the early days to the present. Los Angeles, Cal.: Historic record co. 1692 p. ports. [1141

Sherer, John Calvin. History of Glendale and vicinity. [Glendale, Cal.] Glendale history publishing co. 476 p. ports., plates. [1142

Sinnott, Leolin T. The Mother Lode pilgrimage. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXXI (July) 1–2, 21. [1143

Account of the pilgrimage arranged by the Order of the Native sons of the golden west, through the "Mother Lode" section of California, May 19–23, 1922. The object of this pilgrimage was to locate and temporarily mark the most noted spots through this section.

Wagner, H. R. The discovery of California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 36–56. [1143a

Wagner, H. R. Monterey in 1796. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (Oct.) 173–177. [1143b

Wagner, Harr, and Mark Keppel. Lessons in California history. San Francisco, Cal.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 328 p. illus. [1144

West, George P. California the prodigious. NATION, CXV (Oct. 4) 325–328. (These United States—XIII) [1145

Williams, Mary Floyd. Mission, presidio and pueblo; notes on California local institutions under Spain and Mexico. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 23–35. [1145a

Colorado

Stanton, Irving W. Sixty years in Colorado; reminiscences and reflections of a pioneer of 1860. With introduction by Thomas F. Dawson. Denver, Col. 320 p. port. [1146

Connecticut

Connecticut. The public records of the state of Connecticut . . . with the journal of the Council of safety . . . and an appendix. Pub. in accordance with a resolution of the General assembly, by Charles J. Hoadly. Hartford: Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard co., 1894–1922. 3 v. [1147

A continuation of "The public records of the colony of Connecticut [1626–1776]" Hartford, 1850–90. 15 p.

CONTENTS.—[v. I] October, 1776 to February, 1778. [v. II] May, 1778 to April, 1780. [v. III] May, 1780, to October, 1781.

[Hinckley, Elias Babcock] Probate court, District of Stonington, 1892–1922. [Stonington, Conn.: Stonington pub. co., J. S. Anderson, jr.] [15] p. port. [1148

Kelly, J. Frederick. The Moulthrop house, East Haven, Conn. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Apr.) 147–152. [1149

Newington, Conn. Congregational church. Two hundredth anniversary of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Newington, Connecticut, September 30 and October 1, 1922. Printed by vote of the Standing committee of the church. [Newington, Conn.] [40] p. front. [1149a

Includes historical addresses.

Rogers, Edna Miner. New London, Connecticut; homes visited by Washington and Lafayette—stage coaches and taverns. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 21–37. [1150

Sanford, Elias B. A history of Connecticut. Rev. ed. Hartford: The S. S Scranton co. 450 p. illus., plates, map. [1151

Stark, Charles R. Groton, Conn., 1705–1905. Stonington, Conn.: Printed for the author by the Palmer press. viii, 444 p. plates, port. [1152

Walton, Alfred Grant. Stamford historical sketches. [Stamford, Conn.: Cunningham press] 100 p. illus. [1153

Woolsey, Theodor S. Notes on house hardware (1790–1810) in a Connecticut town. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 127–129. [1154

Delaware

Vallandigham, Edward Noble. Delaware and the Eastern Shore; some aspects of a peninsula pleasant and well beloved. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 330 p. plates, maps. [1155

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 375.

Warner, Arthur. Delaware: the ward of a feudal family. NATION, CXV (Sept. 6) 229–232. (These United States—XI) [1156

District of Columbia

Bacon, Henry. The Lincoln memorial described by the architect; Henry Bacon. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (June) 253–255. [1157

The Lincoln memorial at Washington.

Barnard, Job. History of the Church of the New Jerusalem in the city of Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 23–42. [1158

Bartlett, G. Hunter. Andrew and Joseph Ellicott; the plans of Washington city and the village of Buffalo and some of the persons concerned. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 3–48. [1159

This study "should clear away the misstatements and uncertainties which characterize most of the accounts of the founding of the national capital and the making of the original survey. It clearly shows the part borne in that work by Major L'Enfant, by Andrew Ellicott, and others". *cf.* Pref.

Caldwell, Robert C. Washington in 1834; letter of Robert C. Caldwell. AM. HIST. REV., XVII (Jan.) 271–281. [1160

A letter giving a picture of Washington in 1834 and some glimpses of President Jackson, written by Robert C. Caldwell to his father, Colonel Samuel Caldwell, of Franklin, Ohio.

Clark, Allen C. John Heighe Blake, the third mayor of the corporation of Washington (1813–17). COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 136–163. [1161

Cromwell, John W. The first negro churches in the District of Columbia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 64–106. [1162

Downing, Margaret Brent. Foreign heroes in Washington parks. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 8–22. [1163

A study of the statuary in Washington parks representing foreign heroes, with especial attention to the group in Lafayette square.

Kelly, Joseph Thomas. Rev. John C. Smith, D. D., and other pioneer Presbyterian ministers of Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 118–135. [1164

Mechlin, Leila. Art life in Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 164–191. [1165

Moore, Charles. The memorial to Abraham Lincoln, dedicated Decoration day, 1922. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (June) 247–252. [1166
The memorial at Washington.

Noel, F. Regis. Some notable suits in early District courts. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 67–88. [1167

Shackleton, Robert. The book of Washington. Phila.: The Penn pub. co. [8], 375 p. illus., plates. [1168

Tindall, William. The executives and voters of Georgetown, District of Columbia. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 89–117. [1169
Data regarding the chief executive officials of Georgetown from the year 1751 to 1871, with a brief account of the several provisions of law prescribing the qualifications of Georgetown voters.

Topham, Washington. Northern liberty market. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 43–66. [1170

Florida

Jacksonville, Fla. Community service. Florida historical pageant, official program, presented at Jacksonville, Florida, April 20, 21, 22, 1922. Jacksonville, Fla.: The Tutewiler press. 123 p. illus., plates, maps. [1171
An outline of Florida's early history, prepared under the direction of the Florida historical pageant association of the Jacksonville community service by the History committee: p. 79–122.

West, George M. St. Andrews, Florida; historical notes upon St. Andrews and St. Andrews Bay, with maps, and a portrait of Governor Clark, and an appendix containing the official record of the vessels employed on the blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay. St. Andrews, Fla.: The Panama city pub. co. [6], 111 p. port., maps. [1172

Georgia

Arnett, Alex Mathews. The Populist movement in Georgia; a view of the "agrarian crusade" in the light of solid-South politics. N. Y.: Columbia university. 239 p. diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 1; whole no. 235) [1173
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1922.

Battey, George Magruder, *jr.* A history of Rome and Floyd county, state of Georgia, United States of America, including numerous incidents of more than local interest, 1540–1922. v. I. Atlanta, Ga.: The Webb and Vary co. 640 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) col. plates. [1174

Cave, Harold Sergius. Historical sketch of the Geological survey of Georgia, bibliography and other data, by H. S. Cave, assistant state geologist. Atlanta: Foote and Davies co. [6], 154 p. plates, tables, diagrs., chart. (Georgia. Geological survey. Bulletin no. 39) [1175

Collins, Linton McGee. The activities of the missionaries among the Cherokees. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 285–322. [1176

Colquitt, Dolores Boisefeuillet. Burkhalter family of Georgia pioneers and patriots. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Mar.) 148–152. [1177

Early settlers of Clinch county. So. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Apr.) 39–41. [1178
A list of 100 early settlers of what is now Clinch county.

Evans, Lawton B. First lessons in Georgia history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 356 p. illus., maps. [1179

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (June) 97–121. [1180

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1890 to 1920, with a summary for the whole state, 1850 to 1920. Ga. hist. quar., VI (Dec.) 323–354. [1181

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1850 to 1880. Ga. hist. quar., VI (Mar.) 3–27. [1182

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1890 to 1920. Ga. hist. quar., VI (Sept.) 211–232. [1183

Hornady, John R. Atlanta, yesterday, today and tomorrow. [n. p.] American cities book co. [6], 442 p. illus., plates. [1184

Huxford, Folks. Magnolia, one of the dead towns of southern Georgia. So. Ga. hist. and geneal. quar., I (Jan.) 1–7. [1185

Huxford, Folks. A sketch of the early history of Ware county, Georgia—1825–1850. So. Ga. hist. and geneal. quar., I (Jan.) 14–20. [1186

A sketch of the early history of Lowndes county, Georgia. So. Ga. hist. and geneal. quar., I (Apr.)1–7. [1187

Illinois

Baker, N. M. Pioneers of Macon county. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIV (Apr.–July, 1921) 92–106. [1188

Barton, William E. The influence of Illinois in the development of Abraham Lincoln. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1921, 32–53. [1189

Bloore, J. Stephen. The man who saved Illinois from slavery. Jour. Am. hist., XVI (Apr.) 153–157. [1190

A review of "Governor Edward Coles, ed. . . . by Clarence Walworth Alvord (Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library, 1920)".

Brown, Caroline Owsley. Springfield society before the Civil war. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XV (Apr.) 477–500. [1191

Brown, Stuart. Some poets of Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 330–336. [1192

Chandler, Josephine Craven. The Spoon river country. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 249–329. [1193

Dobell, William. A description of the Illinois country. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XV (Apr.) 524–530. [1194

Copy of a letter of William Dobell, written from Albion, Illinois, Jan. 6, 1842.

Dole, Mrs. Joseph C. Pioneer days in Coles county, Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIV (Apr.–July 1921) 107–121. [1195

Glenn, John M. The industrial development of Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1921, 55–72. [1196

Gross, Luelja Zearing. A sketch of the life of Major James Roberts Zearing, m. d. [1828–1911] Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1921, 139–202. [1197

Letters written by Dr. James R. Zearing to his wife Lucinda Helmer Zearing during the Civil war, 1861–1865: p. 150–202.

Gross, Luelja Zearing. The Zearings—earliest settlers of the name in Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1921, 129–138. [1198

Hall, Jennie. The story of Chicago. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally and co. 288 p. illus., maps. [1199

Hauberg, John H. Indian trails centering at Black Hawk's village. Ill. hist. soc. trans., for the year 1921, 87–109. [1200

Irving, J. C., and others. The old court house at Metamora presented to the state of Illinois. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 365–381. [1201

Kelley, John. 1822. Chicago, from tales of an 1822 Chicagoan; some memoirs of the late Alexander Beaubien. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 407–412. [1202

Kincaid, William I. Camp Butler. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 382–385. [1203

Civil war camp in central Illinois.

Lavery, Urban A. The boundaries article of the Illinois constitution. ILL. LAW REV., XVI (Jan.) 361–369. [1204

Opens with a brief historical discussion of the boundaries of Illinois, showing how the state was evolved by several steps out of the wilderness. Considered in relation to the boundaries clause in the new constitution of the state.

Lewis, E. R., *comp.* The roll of honor, containing the names of soldiers, sailors, and marines of all the wars of our country who are buried in the cemeteries of Cook county, of the Garden of the dead, together with the military record and place of burial of each of them as completely as they can be ascertained. Pub. by the authority of the honorable Board of commissioners of Cook county, Illinois. [Chicago: Printing products corporation] 310 p. plates, port., tables, chart. [1205

"The historical and literary part of this book was prepared by Comrade J. Seymour Currey of the John A. Logan post, number 540, Grand army of the republic, under the direction and with the advice of the compiler, E. R. Lewis." *cf.* Introd.

Mather, Irwin F. The making of Illinois; a history of the state from the earliest records to the present time. Chicago: A. Flanagan co. 278 p. illus., ports., maps. [1206

Musselman, T. E. A history of the birds of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.–July, 1921) 1–73. [1207

Myers, Jacob W. History of the Gallatin county salines. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 337–349. [1208

Traces the history of one of the earliest and largest pioneer industries of the southern part of Illinois.

Scott, Rose Moss. Early schools and churches of Edgar county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 386–392. [1209

Sweet, William W. Peter Cartwright in Illinois history. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 116–123. [1210

The story of a Methodist circuit rider in Illinois from 1824 to about 1869.

Indiana

Brand, Carl. The Know Nothing party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.–Sept.) 47–81, 177–206, 266–306. [1211

Connell, J. F. Indiana primary laws. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 224–238. [1212

Cronin, William F. History of Vigo county from its organization. Dayton, O. 496 p. [1212a

De la Hunt, Thomas James. Old Gilead church (Tobinsport, Perry county, Indiana) and its founder, the Reverend Charles Polk. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 95–104. [1213

Esarey, Logan. History of Indiana. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. xii, 362 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1214

Hall, Forest M., *comp.* Historic treasures; true tales of deeds with interesting data in the life of Bloomington, Indiana university and Monroe county—written in simple language and about real people, with other important things and illustrations, comp. and pub. by Forest M. "Pop" Hall. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university press. [2], 182 p. illus. (incl. ports., music, facsim). [1215

Includes advertising matter.

Iglehart, John E. Inaugural address of John E. Iglehart, president of the Southwestern Indiana historical society, . . . February 23, 1920, . . . SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 85–94. [1216

Historical items regarding southwestern Indiana.

Indiana. Governor. Governors messages and letters. Messages and letters of William Henry Harrison. v. I–II. 1800–1816. Ed. by Logan Esarey. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Indiana historical commission. 2 v. port. in v. I. (Ind. hist. coll., v. VII–IX) [1217

CONTENTS.—v. I, 1800–1811. v. II, 1812–1816. Includes also the messages and letters of Acting Governor John Gibson, 1812–1813; and Governor Thomas Posey, 1813–1816.

Comprises valuable source material for the history of the Old Northwest during the period named.

Indiana. Historical commission. Historical markers in Indiana. Preliminary announcement) . . . Indianapolis: W. B. Burford [printer] 56 p. (Bulletin no. 14) [1218

Knox, Julia Le Clerc. Pioneer homesteads. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 371–380. [1219

Lester, J. William. Pioneer stories of the Calumet. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June, Dec.) 166–176, 347–358. [1220

Concerned with pioneer life in the Calumet river region, in Lake county.

McCarty, Ida Helen. Pennville. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 359–370. [1221

McGowan, William. The McGowan murder at Hindostan. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June) 207–211. [1222

Account of the killing of the writer's father by Indians, in 1812.

Pleasant, H. H. Crawford county. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (June–Sept.) 125–165, 239–254. [1223

Society of Indiana pioneers. Year book . . . 1922. Edited and distributed by Charles N. Thompson, vice-president. [Indianapolis?] 31 p. [1224

Southwestern Indiana historical society. Proceedings of the Southwestern Indiana historical society, Evansville, January 31, 1922. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. 104 p. (Indiana hist. com. bul., no. 16) [1225

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Publicity in newspapers, by Thomas James de la Hunt. Card indexing of old newspapers, by Ethel Farquhar McCullough. The birth of a state, by George Robert Wilson. The Lincoln inquiry—John Pitcher, by Alice L. Hanby. John A. Brackenridge, by Eldora Minor Raleigh. Ratliff Boon, by William L. Barker. Inaugural address of John E. Iglehart. Old Gilead church and its founder, the Rev. Charles Polk, by Thomas de la Hunt.

State history conference. Proceedings of the third annual conference on Indiana history, held under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis, December 9–10, 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford. 157 p. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 15, February, 1922) [1226

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The Indiana historical society, by Harlow Lindley. The Indiana historical commission, by Lucy M. Elliott. Jonathan Jennings, the first governor of Indiana, by Samuel M. Ralston. The local library—a center for historical material, by William J. Hamilton. Kinds of material to be preserved for historical purposes, by Esther U. McNitt. The value and importance of historical markers, by Robert L. Moorhead. The writing of family histories, by Edgar T. Forsyth. Indiana's part in the Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil war, by Rufus Dooley. Local pioneer history as seen through local pioneer laws, by George R. Wilson. The possibilities of historical pilgrimages, by Amos W. Butler. Creole customs in old Vincennes, by Anna C. O'Flynn. Some old-fashioned Indiana writers, by Mrs. Demarchus C. Brown.

Stevenson, Jane Gregory. Pioneer life in Boone county. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Dec.) 332–346. [1227

Stuart, Benjamin F. The deportation of Menominee and his tribe of the Pottawattomie Indians. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 255–265. [1228

Story of the deportation of this tribe from their reservation at Twin Lakes, Indiana, in September, 1838.

Trissal, Francis M. Public men of Indiana; a political history from 1860 to 1890. Hammond, Ind.: Printed for the author by W. B. Conkey co. xii, 226 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1229

Wilson, George Robert. The birth of a state. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 41–50. [1230

The state referred to is Indiana.

Iowa

Barrows, Willard. In the Neutral Ground. PALIMPSEST, III (Apr.) 106–124. [1231

The writer's reminiscences of a surveying trip in the Neutral Ground, in 1841, at which time this region was occupied by the Winnebago Indians.

Briggs, John Ely. The Sioux City corn palaces. PALIMPSEST, III (Oct.) 313–326. [1232

Describes five corn palaces erected in Sioux City, in the years 1887–1891, and the festivals held therein.

Briggs, John Ely. That 1900 football team. PALIMPSEST, III (Nov.) 345–363. [1233

The 1900 football team of the State university of Iowa which won the intercollegiate championship of the West.

Clark, William. The Lewis and Clark expedition in its relation to Iowa history and geography. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 163–192. [1234

Consists of extracts from Clark's journal of the expedition during the period of travel along the west border of what is now the state of Iowa, with notes identifying places mentioned. Cont. from the October, 1921, number of the "Annals".

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Sioux City and the Black Hills gold rush, 1874–1877. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (July) 319–347. [1235

Gallaher, Ruth A. Hummer's bell. PALIMPSEST, III (May) 155–164. [1236

Regarding the dispute between the former minister, Michael Hummer, and the trustees of the Presbyterian church at Iowa City, over the possession of the church bell, in 1848.

Garretson, O. A. Pilot Grove. PALIMPSEST, III (Dec.) 390–399. [1237

Hicks, Frank D. The first capital of Iowa. [Iowa City: Iowa City shrine club] pamphlet. [1238

Ingham, Harvey, *ed.* The Algona Bee; a story of newspaper beginnings. Des Moines: Pub. by the author. [1239

Kreiner, Carl B. The Ottumwa coal palace. PALIMPSEST, III (Oct.) 336–342. [1240

Describes the coal palace exposition held at Ottumwa in 1890, to advertise the industries of this region.

Lyon, Bessie L. The passing of Homer. PALIMPSEST, III (Dec.) 381–389. [1241

An early town in Iowa which has fallen into decay.

Mahan, Bruce E. The abbey in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, III (Sept.) 300–305. [1242

Account of the founding of the Trappist monastery, the Abbey of New Melleray, near Dubuque, in 1849.

Mahan, Bruce E. The blue grass palace. PALIMPSEST, III (Oct.) 327–335. [1243

Describes the blue grass palace erected at Creston, in 1890, and the exposition held therein, to advertise the advantages of southwestern Iowa.

Mahan, Bruce E. Three early taverns. PALIMPSEST, III (Aug.) 250–260. [1244

Describes three taverns in Bloomington in the early days.

Moore, Samuel A. Hostile raid into Davis county, Iowa. ANN. IOWA., 3d ser., XIII (July) 362–374. [1245

Consists of the report of Colonel S. A. Moore to the adjutant-general of Iowa, dated Bloomfield, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1865. The raid took place in October, 1864.

Nossaman, Sarah Welch. Pioneering at Bonaparte and near Pella. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 441–453. [1246

Parish, John C. Iowa in the days of Lucas. PALIMPSEST, III (Aug.) 244–249. [1247

Deals with the history of Iowa during the years 1838–1841, when Robert Lucas was governor of the territory.

Parker, George F. A typical Iowa pioneer community. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (July) 348–363. [1248

An address delivered at the dedication of the Public park at Carlisle, Warren county, Iowa, May 13, 1922.

Preston, Howard H. History of banking in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 458 p. diagrs. (Iowa economic history series) [1249

Also pub. as the writer's thesis (PH. D.) University of Iowa, 1920.

Shambaugh, Benjamin F. The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1922, with historical introduction and index. Iowa City: The State historical society of Iowa. 131 p. [1250

Smertenko, Johan J. Iowa: a mortgaged Eldorado. NATION, CXV (Dec. 13) 657–660. (These United States—XVIII) [1250a

Swisher, Jacob A. History of the organization of counties in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Oct.) 483–576. [1251

Swisher, Jacob A. The judiciary of the territory of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Apr.) 224–275. [1252

Usher, Isaac Lane. Letters of a railroad builder. PALIMPSEST, III (Jan.) 16–28. [1253

Letters written from Iowa, 1853–1855, while the writer was engaged in railroad construction in that state.

Van der Zee, Jacob. The British in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 340 p. port. [1254

Part I is a general survey of British settlers in Iowa; Part II is the story of the English colony in northeastern Iowa sponsored by William B. Close and his brothers Frederick B. and James B. Close.

A visit to Dubuque's grave. PALIMPSEST, III (Apr.) 125–128. [1255

Account of a visit to the grave of Julien Dubuque, the French Canadian who settled in the Iowa region in 1788, and mined lead near the site of the town which bears his name.

Kansas

McNeal, T. A. When Kansas was young. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 287 p. [1256

"The stories contained in this book have been written at odd times and published in the Daily capital of Topeka, Kansas."—Foreword.

White, William Allen. Kansas: a Puritan survival. NATION, CXIV (Apr. 19) 460–462. (These United States—[I]) [1257

Wright, Robert M. Frontier life in southwest Kansas. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 333–345. [1258

Kentucky

Beckner, Lucien. Captain James Harrod's company. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Sept.) 280–282. [1259

Verifies the names of several hitherto unknown members of Harrod's company which came to Kentucky in 1774.

Beckner, Lucien. History of the county court of Lincoln county, Va. (now Kentucky). KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 170–190. [1260

Bodley, Temple, *ed.* Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky. A reprint of "Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky", by William Littell, published in 1806, and of "A letter from George Nicholas, of Kentucky, to his friend in Virginia", published in 1798. With an Introduction written in 1922, by Temple Bodley. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 150 p. (Filson club pub., no. 31) [1261

Cotterill, Robert S. James Guthrie—Kentuckian, 1782–1869. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Sept.) 290–296. [1262

Goode, Clara. Chaumière des Prairies. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Oct.) 325–331. [1263

The home built by David Meade, of Virginia, when he settled in what is now Fayette county, Kentucky, nine miles from Lexington, in 1796.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Big Sandy valley; a regional history prior to 1850. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 227–259. [1264

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The discovery of Kentucky; an exposition of the mythical character of the several explorations ascribed to Kentucky prior to actual discovery by Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, in 1674. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 117–129. [1265

Jillson, Willard Rouse. First explorations of Daniel Boone in Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 204–206. [1266

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A history of the coal industry in Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 21–45. [1267

Jouett's portrait of Lafayette. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 5–8. [1268

History of the portrait of Lafayette which was painted from life by Matthew H. Jouett in 1825, and now belongs to the Kentucky state historical society.

Kerr, Charles, *ed.* History of Kentucky, Judge Charles Kerr, editor. By William Elsey Connelley . . . and E. M. Coulter. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. [1269

v. III–V contain biographical material.

"Low Dutch" colony. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 301–303. [1270

Sketch of the Low Dutch colony of Six Mile, now Pleasureville.
An account of the colony, by Mr. Richard H. Shuck, is given on p. 302–303.

Madison county tax list, 1788. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 297–300. [1271

Meehan, Eleanor Childs. Old Covington, Kentucky. [Cincinnati: Stewart and Kidd press] [19] p. [1272

Neuman, F. D. Paducahans in history. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 132 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1273

Contents.—Chief Paduke and his peaceful Indian tribe. Hon. Linn Boyd and his noted career. Gen. Lloyd Tilghman and his dashing bravery Colonel Albert P. Thompson and the battle of Paducah. "Old Judge Priest" and his noble characteristics. Irvin S. Cobb and his teachers and old school days. Paducah's mayors and their achievements.

Nowlin, William Dudley. Kentucky Baptist history, 1770–1922. [Louisville, Ky.] Baptist book concern. 196 p. port. [1274

Quisenberry, A. C. Clark county, Kentucky, in the census of 1810. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 68–84. [1275

Quisenberry, A. C. "Heads of families" in Fayette county, census of 1810. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 145–169. [1276

Rothert, Otto A. The Filson club and its activities, 1884–1922; a history of the Filson club, including lists of Filson club publications and papers on Kentucky history prepared for the club, also names of members. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. 64 p. (Filson club pub., no. 32) [1277

Some west Kentucky sketches. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 219–225. [1278

Stephenson, Martha. A unique railroad. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (May) 194–203. [1279

The Southwestern railroad, an extension of the Cincinnati southern road, from Vercamp to Harrodsburg, opened up in 1877.

Trabue, Alice Elizabeth. A corner in celebrities. Louisville: Geo. G. Fetter co. 65 p. illus. (incl. ports.), diagr. [1280

Biographical sketches of distinguished men who at various times have lived in a certain section of Frankfort, Ky.

Van Arsdell, Carrie W. Captain Lewis Rose. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Sept.) 287–289. [1281

A Kentucky pioneer, who was captured by the Indians at the battle of the Blue Licks, in 1782, but was delivered to the British and exchanged in 1783.

White, Stewart Edward. Daniel Boone, wilderness scout. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [8], 308 p. plates. [1282

Whitley, Mrs. W. H. A glimpse of Paris in 1809. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XX (Jan.) 49–57. [1283

Louisiana

Booth, A. B. Louisiana Confederate military records. La. hist. quar., IV (July 1921) 369–418. [1284

Chambers, Henry E. Early commercial prestige of New Orleans; with some account of the development of commerce-carriers on the western waterways. La. hist. quar., V (Oct.) 451–461. [1285

Chouinard, F.-Xavier. Les Ursulines de la Louisiane; d'après Heloise Hulse Cruzat. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XVI (Nov.) 281–294. [1286

A résumé of an article by Heloise Hulse Cruzat, printed in the Louisiana historical quarterly, v. II, no. 1, Jan. 1919.

Cline, Isaac M. Art and artists in New Orleans since colonial times. *In the* Biennial report of the board of curators of the Louisiana state museum, for 1920–1921. New Orleans: The Museum. [1287

Dart, Henry Plauché. A gentleman of Pointe Coupee, 1743. La. hist. quar., V (Oct.) 462–477. [1288

Communicates two documents from the French archives of Louisiana containing the will of Philippe Haineaux, a tobacco planter of Pointe Coupee, and the inventory of his estate. They give a glimpse of life in pioneer Louisiana.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Remy's lost history of Louisiana. La. hist. quar., V (Jan.) 5–18. [1289

Regarding an unpublished history of Louisiana written between 1840–1843 by Henry Remy, a Frenchman who arrived in New Orleans in 1836.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Cabildo archives—French period. La. hist. quar., IV (July 1921) 361–368. [1290

A document of May 10, 1736, relating to the first charity hospital for the poor of New Orleans, and one of July 15, 1737, regarding the emancipation of a slave.
Cont. from the April, 1921, number of the Quarterly.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Servinien's case—1752; criminal prosecution against the memory of a deceased suicide. La. hist. quar., IV (July 1921) 290–323. [1291

Translations of 10 documents containing the record of the prosecution of André Servinien for suicide, before the Superior council of Louisiana, at New Orleans, in 1752. "Aside from its curious interest this Servinien case is valuable to the legal historian, because it is a perfect example of the Louisiana procedure under the criminal ordinance of France of 1670."

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Suit for damages for personal injuries to a slave; Dagobert, superior of the Capuchins vs. Sieur Loquet, before the Superior council of Louisiana, 1764. La. hist. quar., V (Jan.) 58–62. [1292

Translation of the record of a suit in damages for assult and battery committed on a slave, instituted June 11, 1764, by Father Dagobert, superior of the Capuchins in New Orleans against Sieur Loquet.

Gassler, F. L. Père Antoine, supreme officer of the Holy inquisition of Cartagena, in Louisiana. Cath. hist. rev., n. s. II (Apr.) 59–63. [1293

A synopsis of several documents comprising certain official correspondence between the Capuchin friar, Père Antoine, his ecclesiastical superior, Governor Miro, and the Court of Madrid, in 1790, the contents of which "convict Fray Antonio de Sedella of insubordination . . . perpetrated against the welfare of the colony of Louisiana".

Hart, W. O. Rights of women in Louisiana. La. hist. quar., IV (Oct. 1921) 437–458. [1294

A study in part historical, of the civil code of Louisiana and acts of the legislature as regards the rights of women.

Kendall, John Smith. History of New Orleans. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus. (incl. facsims.) ports., maps. [1295

Paged continuously.
v. II-III include biographical material.

Kendall, John Smith. The municipal elections of 1858. La. hist. quar., V (July) 357–376. [1296

An account of the revolutionary outbreak of June, 1858, in New Orleans.

Louisiana. Senate. Andrew Jackson and Judge D. A. Hall; report of the committee of the Senate (of the state of Louisiana, 1843) in relation to the fine imposed on Gen. Jackson, together with the documents accompanying the same. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 509–570. [1297

Magruder, Harriet. A history of Louisiana. Rev. and enl. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. x, 424 p. illus., map. [1298

Pilcher, Joseph Mitchell. Daniel Webster in Louisiana history. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 478–492. [1299

Renshaw, James A. The Hunt family; a sketch of men of great attainment. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 339–351. [1300–1

Thompson, Basil. Louisiana: (Madame de la Louisiane). NATION, CXV (Nov. 15) 517–520. (These United States—XVI) [1302

Maine

Herrick, Robert. The state of Maine—"Down East". NATION, C XV (Aug. 23) 182–183. (These United States—X) [1303

Jenney, Charles Francis. The fortunate island of Monhegan; a historical monograph. Worcester, Mass.: The Davis press. 78 p. illus., map. [1304

Reprinted, with additions, from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s., v. XXXI, pt. 2, p. 299–358.

In the narrative of Waymouth's expedition of 1605, written by James Rosier, is an account of the discovery of the island of Monhegan, which the narrator hopes will be "the most fortunate euer yet discouered". The present article consists of a hisotry of the island from the time of Waymouth's voyage.

Jordan, Nellie Woodbury. The Cumberland and Oxford canal. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 23–26. [1305

Jordan, Nellie Woodbury. Suggestions for teaching local history. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (July) 163–171. [1306

Suggests a few subjects in Maine's history which will arouse interest in the local history of the state.

Maine historical memorials. [Augusta?] Printed for the state. xi, 199 p. plates, ports. [1307

Papers read before the Maine historical society at different times.

CONTENTS.—A fugutive slave case in Maine, 1837–1841 [by H. S. Burrage] James Russell Lowell's two visits to Portland in 1857 [by H. S. Burrage] James Phinney Baxter [by H. S. Burrage] Franklin Simmons, sculptor [by H. S. Burrage] The Maine historical society in Brunswick, 1822–1880, by K. C. M. Sills. The Maine historical society at Portland, by A. F. Moulton.

Owen, Fred K. The Longfellows of Portland, Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 208–215. [1308

Packard, Bertram E. Local history in the schools. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Oct.) 229–233. [1309

Suggestions for the study of the local history of Maine in the schools.

Sprague, John Francis. The Millerites in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Jan.) 1–6. [1310

The Adventists, or followers of William Miller, who commenced preaching the second coming of Christ about the year 1831.

Sprague, John Francis. Should Maine history be taught in the public schools? SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.) 57–70. [1311

Wiggin, Edward, and George H. Collins. History of Aroostook. v. I. [Presque Isle, Me.: The Star-Herald press] 2 pts. in 1 v. 306, 122 p. ports., plates. [1312

v. I [pt. 1] comprising facts, names and dates relating to the early settlement of all the different towns and plantations of the county by Edward Wiggin. v. I, pt. 2. Sketch of the development of Aroostook since the period covered by the early history by Mr. Wiggin. By George H. Collins.

Wing, George C., *jr.* Mount Ktaadn sometimes Mount Katahdin. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (July) 115–137. [1313

Maryland

Gilmor, Robert. The diary of Robert Gilmor. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Sept.–Dec.) 231–268, 319–347. [1314

The diary of a prominent citizen of Baltimore, Dec. 25, 1826 to June 14, 1827.

Grove, William J. History of Carrollton manor, Frederick county, Md. Giving the names of the early settlers, among them Charles Carroll of Carrollton . . . Lime Kiln, Md. [The author?] 199 p. illus., plates, ports. [1314a

Keidel, George C. Mrs. Richard Caton (née Mary Carroll). MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar.) 74–89. (Catonsville biographies, II) [1315

A sketch of Mary Carroll, daughter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton.

Mencken, H. L. Maryland: apex of normalcy. NATION, CXIV (May 3) 517–519. (These United States—[II]) [1316

Mount Airy, the provincial home of the Calverts of Maryland. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 715–722. [1317

Signed: By W. D. H.

Ramsburgh, Edith Roberts, and **A. Y. Casanova.** Distinguished Marylanders in the St. Memin collection. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 600–606. [1318

Notes regarding Marylanders of the late 18th century and early 19th century whose miniatures were painted by the French painter St. Memin and are contained in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.

Vallandigham, Edward Noble. Delaware and the Eastern Shore; some aspects of a peninsula pleasant and well beloved. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 330 p. plates, maps. [1319

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 375.

Woodward, William. The thoroughbred horse and Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (June) 139–162. [1320

An historical account of horse breeding in Maryland with sketches of famous Maryland race horses of the early days.

Massachusetts

An **American** eccentric. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Feb.) 71–79. [1321

A sketch of Timothy Dexter, self-styled Lord Dexter, of Newburyport, Mass., 1747/8–1769, and a description of the three editions of his work entitled "A pickle for the knowing ones", owned by the New York public library.

Anthony, Joseph R. Life in New Bedford a hundred years ago; a chronicle of the social, religious and commercial history of the period as recorded in a diary kept by Joseph R. Anthony; ed. by Zephaniah W. Pease. [New Bedford] Pub. under the auspices of the Old Dartmouth historical society by G. H. Reynolds. 91 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. [1322

Arrington, Benjamin F., *ed.* Municipal history of Essex county in Massachusetts. Tercentenary ed. A classified work, devoted to the county's remarkable growth in all lines of human endeavor; more especially to within a period of fifty years. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports., map. [1323

Belknap, Jeremy. A letter from the Rev. Jeremy Belknap to the Rev. Paine Wingate. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Oct.) 356–359. [1324

Written from Boston, May 29, 1789. "The frank expression of opinion here uttered regarding the political situation in Massachusetts, is a fresh demonstration of the keen interest which the clergy took in all questions of government."

Bentley, William. Extracts from the diary of Dr. William Bentley. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 46–48. [1325

Items extending from Nov. 26, 1790, to July 18, 1793.

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. Two notable wax portraits. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 3–13. [1326

Describes a wax bas-relief of James Sullivan (1744–1809) governor of Massachusetts, by J. C. Rauschner, and one of Robert Charles Winthrop (1809–1884), by Robert Ball-Hughes, in the museum of the Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, at Boston.

Boston's first city charter (granted February 23, and accepted March 4, 1822). BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Jan.) 7–12. [1327

Briggs, Lloyd Vernon. History of the Psychopathic hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, by L. Vernon Briggs . . . and collaborators. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. xxiii, 222 p. illus. (plans) plates, ports. [1328

Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge seventy-five years a city, 1846–1921. A brief account of the interesting events in connection with the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the city of Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 9–11–12, 1921. Cambridge: Printed under the direction of the City council committee. [Boston: E. L. Grimes co., printers] 128 p. plates, ports. [1329

Chadwick, Alcon. Reminiscences of old Podpis. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 55–61. [1330

The settlement called Polpis, or Podpis, on Nantucket Island.

Chandler, Joseph Everett. The Judge Joseph Lee house, Cambridge, Mass. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Feb.) 108–110. [1331

Coburn, Silas R. History of Dracut, Massachusetts, called by the Indians Augumtoocooke and before incorporation, the wilderness north of the Merrimac. First permanent settlement in 1669 and incorporated as a town in 1701. Lowell, Mass.: Press of the Courier-Citizen co. xii, 433 p. plates, ports., maps. [1332

Direct tax of Danvers in 1798. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 69–92. [1333

A list of the taxpayers of Danvers, with itemized account of taxes, in 1798.
Continued from v. IX, 1921.

Essex county vessels captured by foreign powers, 1793–1813; compiled from American state papers. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 280–287. [1334

Essex institute. Old-time ships of Salem. Second edition. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 86 p. illus., col. plates. [1335

Gill, Eliza M. At Medford's old civic center. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Mar.–June) 11–15, 27. [1336

Presents a few facts concerning several old houses of Medford.

Gillespie, Harriet S. The Brookfield tavern restored. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Jan.) 44–46. [1337

Greenfield, Mass. First national bank. One hundred years in Greenfield, 1822–1922, issued to commemorate a century of banking, the First national bank. Greenfield, Mass. 47 p. illus., ports. [1338

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Memories of a hostess; a chronicle of eminent friendships drawn chiefly from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. 312 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1339

A chronicle of the intellectual life of Boston during the latter half of the 19th century as found in the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields, wife of the publisher. There are chapters on "Dr. Holmes, the friend and neighbor", "Concord and Cambridge visitors" [Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow and others], "With Dickens in America", and "Sarah Orne Jewett."

Ipswich, Mass. Community service. Guide to Ipswich, Massachusetts, birthplace of American independence. [Ipswich, Mass.] 20 p. [1340

"Written and . . . published by Community service of Ipswich, Massachusetts."
Cover-title: Come to Ipswich, Massachusetts . . .

Jenkins, Lawrence Waters, *comp.* The Essex guards. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL. LVIII (Jan.) 25–40. [1341

Records of the years 1814–1815, the company having been disbanded on June 30, 1815.
Cont. from v. LVII, p. 272.

Kelso, Robert W. The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620–1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [6], 200 p. [1342

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 832-833.

Koren, John. Boston, 1822 to 1922. The story of its government and principal activities during one hundred years. [Boston] City of Boston print. dept. 255 p. plates, ports. ([Boston] Document 39—1922) [1343

Lawrence, Robert Means. Old Park street and its vicinity. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 172 p. plates. [1344

List of houses built in Salem from 1750–1773. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 292–296. [1345

Lockwood, John H. Westfield and its historic influences, 1669–1919; the life of an early town, with a survey of events in New England and bordering regions to which it was related in colonial and revolutionary times. [Westfield, Mass.] Printed and sold by the author. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [1346

Mackay, Helen G. The houses of Nantucket and a bit of its history. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LII (Sept.) 220–221. [1347

Macy, John. Massachusetts: a Roman conquest. NATION, CXV (Dec. 27) 709–712. (These United States—XIX) [1348

[Mann, Moses W.] From Medford oversea. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 41–45. [1349

Items regarding Matthew Craddock, the founder of Medford, Massachusetts, and his connection with Meaford, England.

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford broadsides. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Dec.) 77–79. [1350

Regarding three broadsides issued in Medford, in 1777 and 1791.

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford church anniversaries. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Dec.) 61–77. [1351

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford in 1837. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (June) 56–59. [1352

[Mann, Moses W.] The Medford Indian monument. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 52–56. [1353

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford municipal publications. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (June) 28–34. [1354

[Mann, Moses W.] Medford ship building notes. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 50–52. [1355

List of ships built in Medford, 1855–1866.

Parsons, Sara E. History of the Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses. Boston: Whitcomb and Barrows. xii, 220 p. illus., ports. [1356

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the pepper trade with the island of Sumatra. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. vi, 171 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1357

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII and LVIII.
Regarding Salem vessels in the Sumatra trade in the early 19th century.

Rantoul, Robert S. Washington in Essex county. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.) 1–19. [1358

The story of his visit to Salem and vicinity in 1789.

See, Anna Phillips. Ancient Pelham and the oldest town hall in New England. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 286–292. [1359

Shattuck, George Cheever. Caleb Davis and his funeral dinner. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 215–224. [1360

Communicates a copy of the bill of expenses of the funeral dinner of Caleb Davis, of Boston, who died July 6, 1797, which is offered as illustrating the manners of the times.

Sheldon, J. M. Arms. The "Old Indian house" at Deerfield, Mass., and the effort made in 1847 to save it from destruction. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 99–108. [1361

A house built by John Sheldon in Deerfield, which successfully withstood an attack by Indians on Feb. 29, 1704, and was thereafter known as the Indian house.

Smith, Nancy W. Paine. The Provincetown book. Brockton, Mass.: Tolman print. 260 p. illus. [1362

Spalding, Dexter Edwin. The King Hooper mansion; a famous colonial residence in Marblehead, Massachusetts. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LII (Aug.) 106–108. [1363

State street trust company, Boston. Boston, one hundred years a city; a collection of views made from rare prints and old photographs showing the changes which have occurred in Boston during the one hundred years of its existence as a city, 1822–1922. Presented by the State street trust company in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation as a city of Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston] xii, 49 p. illus., maps. [1364

Storer, Malcolm. Boston "shinplasters" of the Civil war. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 23–27. [1365

A form of currency in use during the Civil war, consisting of paper notes of small denominations issued by private concerns.

Sturdevant, Lucy Huston. Two Quaker teachers. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 48–54. [1366

John Boadle and Hepsibeth Hussey, Quaker teachers in Nantucket in the first half of the 19th century.

Swift, Lindsay. Literary landmarks of Boston; a visitor's guide to points of literary interest in and about Boston. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 58 p. illus. [1367

Revised by Caroline Ticknor.

Vans, William. Letter from William Vans, esq., to Judge Samuel Corwin, loyalist. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 288–290. [1368

A letter written from Salem, Jan. 2, 1784, in which the writer discusses the attitude of the people of Salem towards returning loyalists.

Washburn, Charles Grenfill. Address upon the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the adoption by the General court of a resolve vesting the inhabitants of Worcester with the powers and privileges of other towns within the province. Mechanics hall, Worcester, Massachusetts, Wednesday, June 14, 1922. Worcester, Mass.: The Davis press. 35 p. [1368a

Waters, Thomas Franklin. Ipswich in the World war. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Society, 1920. 244 p. illus., ports. (Ipswich hist. soc., pub., XXIII) [1369

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 109–119. [1370

Why Medford? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXV (Sept.) 45–46. [1371

Note regarding the origin of the name of Medford.

Worcester bank and trust company. Historic events of Worcester; a brief account of some of the most interesting events which have occurred in Worcester during the past two hundred years, issued by the Worcester bank & trust company in commemoration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Worcester. vii, 63 p. illus. [1372

Michigan

Adams, Mrs. Franc L. Women and history. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 131–141. [1373

Concerned mainly with "women who have made history in Michigan".

Allen, R. C., and **Helen M. Martin.** A brief history of the Geological and biological survey of Michigan: 1837 to 1872, by R. C. Allen; 1872 to 1920, by Helen M. Martin. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 675–750. [1374

Beets, Henry. Dutch journalism in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 435–441. [1375

Belknap, Charles E. The yesterdays of Grand Rapids. Grand Rapids: The Dean-Hicks co. 194 p. port. [1376

The Black Swamp road. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 6 (Sept.) 45–52. [1377

Brown, J. H. How we got the R. F. D. (The first historical sketch of the establishment of our rural mail service). MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 442–459. [1378

Burton, Clarence M., *ed.* The city of Detroit, Michigan, 1701–1922; Clarence M. Burton, editor-in-chief, William Stocking, associate editor, Gordon K. Miller, associate editor. Detroit-Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 5 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [1379

Campbell, J. V. The departed waters of Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 4 (Apr.) 33–40. [1380

Locates and describes several streams formerly running through the region of Detroit.

City planning in old Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 5 (May.) 41–44. [1381

Cline, Leonard Lanson. Michigan: the Fordizing of a pleasant peninsula. NATION, CXV (Nov. 1) 461–464. (These United States–XV) [1382

Cobb, Charles R. Ho! Gogebic county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 328–345. [1383

Historical account of Gogebic county.

Cook, M. L. My early days in Hastings. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 357–368. [1384

Crampton, Emeline Jenks (Mrs. Benjamin F. Crampton). History of the Saint Clair river, written for the centennial of the founding of St. Clair county on May 8, 1821. [St. Clair, Mich.: Printed by the St. Clair Republican] 1921. 66 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1384a

Dykema, Frank L. A record of the Grand Rapids Americanization society's plan of citizenship training through the ballot. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 160–174. [1385

Felch, T. A. Early days in the Upper Peninsula. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 536–539. [1386

Felt, Alzina Calkins. Incidents of pioneer life. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 288–295. [1387

Fort Lernoult. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 3 (Mar.) 25–32. [1388

Documents relating to the fort at Detroit during the Revolutionary war and the War of 1812.

Haigh, Henry A. The Michigan club. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 540–557. [1389

"A brief account of the 'Old Michigan club', the famous Republican organization that exerted such marked influence in this state during the eighties and nineties of the last century."

Jacker, Francis. Assinis and Zeba, the two oldest permanent settlements on Keweenaw Bay. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 315–327. [1390

Kimball, Fiske. The old houses of Michigan. ARCH. REC., LII (Sept.) 127–140. [1391

Lucas, Henry S. The beginnings of Dutch immigration to western Michigan, 1846. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 642–674. [1392

Michigan. Historical commission. Prize essays written by pupils of Michigan schools in the local history contest for 1920–21. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan historical commission. 32 p. (Bulletin no. 15) [1393

Subject for 1920–21 contest: Lessons from Michigan pioneers.

Mulder, Arnold. Michigan as a field for the novelist. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 142–155. [1394

Palmer, Milton R., *ed.* Detroit—the marvel city; its makers, its men of action. Detroit: Industrial press association. 255 p. illus., plates, ports. [1395

Palmer, Thomas W. Detroit in 1837, recollections of Thomas W. Palmer. Detroit, Mich.: Printed for the Burton abstract and title co. 32 p. port. [1396

Plank roads of Michigan. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 7 (Nov.) 53–60. [1397

Potter, William W. Michigan's first justice of the peace. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 630–641. [1398

Philip Dejean, justice of the peace in this region during the third quarter of the 18th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Some marriages in old Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., V, no. 1, 111–130. [1399

Concerning marriage laws and practices at the military post of Detroit during the early days of the British rule.

Robinson, Mary F. Rix Robinson, fur trader [1792–1873] MICH. HIST. MAG,. VI, nos. 2–3, 277–287. [1400

Russell, James. Peter White [1830–1908] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 296–314. [1401

A prominent citizen of Marquette.

Smith, Kenneth G. How White Lake was named. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 273–276. [1402

Turrell, Archie M. Some place names of Hillsdale county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 573–582. [1403

Van Cleve, F. H. Railroads of Delta county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 460–475. [1404

Minnesota

Brown, Calvin L. Some changes in local boundaries and names in Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 242–249. [1405

Brown, Earl Dow. The twin cities—Minneapolis and St. Paul. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 227–232. [1406

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of these cities.

Hicks, John D. The origin and early history of the Farmers' alliance in Minnesota. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 203–226. [1407

Holt, Andrew. Characteristics of the early Swedish settlers in Minnesota. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., VII, 7–23. [1408

Shortridge, Wilson Porter. The transition of a typical frontier, with illustrations from the life of Henry Hastings Sibley, fur trader, first delegate in Congress from Minnesota Territory, and first governor of the state of Minnesota. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.] v, 186 p. illus. (maps). [1409

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Minnesota, 1919.
Deals especially with Minnesota as a frontier state.
Rev. in: Minn. hist. bul., V (Feb. 1923) 48–52.

Mississippi

Ratliff, Beulah Amidon. Mississippi: heart of Dixie. NATION, CXIV (May 17) 587–590. (These United States—III) [1410

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron O. Rowland) History of Hinds county, Mississippi, 1821–1922. Published in commemoration of the centenary of the city of Jackson. Jackson, Miss.: Jones ptg. co. 63 p. [1411

Published by the Mississippi historical society.

Missouri

Ankeney, J. S. A century of Missouri art. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 481–501. [1412

Bek, William G. The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.–July) 289–307, 343–383, 522–550; XVII (Oct.) 28–56. [1413

An account of the life of the early German settlers in Missouri. The Vigilance organization: v. XVII, p. 28–56.
Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Blanton, B. F. A true story of the Border war. MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Oct.) 57–61. [1414

Britton, Wiley. Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.–July) 263–288, 388–421, 556–579; XVII (Oct.) 62–76. [1415
Cont. from v. XVI, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Missouri centenary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 300–308. [1416
The centenary of the admission of Missouri into the Union.

Harris, David H., *ed.* A brief report of the meeting commemorative of the early Saint Louis movement in philosophy, psychology, literature, art and education, in honor of Dr. Denton J. Snider's eightieth birthday, held January 14th and 15th, 1921, at Vandervoort's music hall, St. Louis, Missouri. D. H. Harris, chairman and general manager. [St. Louis] 254 p. illus., plates, ports. [1417
"Missouri one hundred years ago" (a brief description of the Saint Louis Missouri centennial pageant, with illustrations): p. 249-254

Johnson, Elmer H. St. Louis. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 233–236. [1418
A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Knight, Asbury Good-. Wheat raising in pioneer Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 502–505. [1419

Lynch, William O. The influence of population movements on Missouri before 1861. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 506–516. [1420

Missouri in 1822. Reprinted from the Arkansas Gazette, December 3, 1822. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 337–342. [1421

Rader, Perry S. The history of Missouri, from the earliest times to the present. Rev. ed. Jefferson City, Mo.: The Hugh Stephens printing and stationery co. 225 p. illus. (ports.). [1422
First edition published in 1891 under title: School history of the state of Missouri.

Ridings, J. Willard. Missouri history not found in textbooks. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.–July) 323–324, 468–471, 587–589. [1423

Shoemaker, Floyd C. A history of Missouri and Missourians; a text book for "class A" elementary grade, freshman high school, and junior high school. Columbia, Mo.: The Walter Ridgway pub. co. 345 p. illus. [1424

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Traditions concerning the Missouri question. Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 253–262. [1425
A study of the Missouri compromise.

Stephens, E. W. The Grand river country. Mo. HIST. REV., XVII (Oct.) 22–27. [1426

Vandiver, Willard D., and **William M. Ledbetter.** Origin of "I'm from Missouri". Mo. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 422–427. [1427

Viles, Jonas. A history of Missouri for the grades. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 220 p. illus. (ports., maps) [1428
With Government in Missouri . . by Isidor Loeb. *See* no. 2424.

Montana

Palladino, Lawrence B. Indian and white in the Northwest; a history of Catholicity in Montana, 1831–1891. With an introduction by Right Reverend John B. Brondel. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham pub. co. xx, 512 p. illus., plates, ports. [1429
A revision of a work originally published in 1893.
Mainly devoted to the history of the Catholic missions among the Indians of Montana.

Nebraska

Anderson, Esther S. The significance of some population changes in Nebraska since 1880. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Oct.) 254–263. [1430

Bobbitt, T. N. My recollection of the early grange in Nebraska. NEB. HIST., V (Jan.) 13–14. [1431

Dunlap, J. P. A pioneer's experience in Butler county. NEB. HIST., V (Oct.) 53–56. [1432

The **Mormon** winter camp on the Niobrara. NEB. HIST., V (Jan.) 4–6. [1433

Nebraska state historical society. Publications . . . v. XX. Edited by Albert Watkins, historian of the society. Lincoln: Pub. by the Society. [14], 400 p. plates, ports., facsim., map. [1434

CONTENTS.—Notes of the early history of the Nebraska country.

Consists largely of accounts of the adventures of the fur trader founders of St. Louis on the great plains of the Missouri valley and in the adjacent mountain region, as related consecutively and contemporaneously in the "Missouri republican", from the year 1808 to 1861. "Perhaps the most valuable information in the book is that of the traffic on the great highways to Oregon and California, and especially the part of it which was systematically obtained and recorded, by official authority, at Fort Laramie and Fort Kearny". *cf.* Editor's preface.

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Nebraska in 1852. NEB. HIST., V (Jan.) 14–16. [1435

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Senator P. W. Hitchcock's Bank note reporter, used in 1860. NEB. HIST., V (Apr.) 24–25. [1436

Describes a copy of Thompson's Bank note and commercial reporter, published in 1860, which belonged to Senator P. W. Hitchcock and is now in the library of the Nebraska state historical society.

[**Sheldon, Addison E.**] Whitney village, Dawes county. NEB. HIST., V (July) 39–40. [1437

Site of Plum Creek massacre. NEB. HIST., V (July–Oct.) 47–48, 65. [1438

Nevada

Fulton, Robert L. The Truckee river. NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 97–107. [1439

Hazlett, Fanny G., and **Gertrude Hazlett Randall.** Historical sketch and reminiscences of Dayton, Nevada. NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 3–93. [1440

Martin, Anne. Nevada: beautiful desert of buried hopes. NATION, CXV (July 26) 89–92. (These United States—VIII) [1441

Vrooman, Gertrude Streeter. A brief survey of the musical history of western Nevada. NEVADA HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 109–141. [1442

New Hampshire

Benson, Mary Blake. Lake Winnipesaukee. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 289–291. [1443

Notes regarding the Indian associations of this region.

Chamberlain, Allen. Historic landmarks at Mt. Washington summit. APPALACHIA, XV, no. 3, 263–265. [1444

Chester's bicentennial. GRANITE MO., LIV (Oct.) 351–356. [1445

Historical notes on Chester. GRANITE MO., LIV (Oct.) 357–362. [1446

Kimball, Kate J. Bath—a town that was. GRANITE MO., LIV (Dec.) 453–461. [1447

Meader, Katherine C. North Parish church, North Haverhill. GRANITE MO., LIV (Sept.) 330–338. [1448

Metcalf, Henry Harrison. New Hampshire in history; or, The contribution of the Granite state to the development of the nation. Concord, N. H. [Printed by W. B. Ranney co.] 106 p. ports. [1449

Niles, Harold H. Nottingham's 200th anniversary. GRANITE MO., LIV (Oct.) 369–373. [1450

Smith, Jonathan. How New Hampshire raised her armies for the Revolution. GRANITE MO., LIV (Jan.) 7–18. [1451

Upham, George B. The oldest church in New Hampshire and a masque portraying its early history. GRANITE MO., LIV (Feb.) 39–47. [1452

Union church, early called the "English church", at Claremont.

Webster, Frederick E. A history of street railways and power development in New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LIV (Aug.) 281–288. [1453

New Jersey

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. The "Washington headquarters" in Montclair. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 143–145. [1454

Bangert, George S. The old Shippen manor at Oxford Furnace, N. J. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 232–235. [1455

Benedict, William H. Travel across New Jersey in the eighteenth century and later. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Apr.) 97–118. [1456

Bergen county historical society. Committee on church history. Report . . . BERGEN. CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XX (Papers, no. 15) 46–87. [1457

Reports on the history of the First Presbyterian, Grace Protestant Episcopal, Methodist, Congregational, Baptist, Unitarian, Christian Science, and Catholic churches of Rutherford, New Jersey.

Boyer, Charles S. The civil and political history of Camden county and Camden city. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 56 p. (Annals of Camden, no. 4) [1458

Crew, Caroline Ladd. John Woolman's cottage. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 163–167. [1459

The home of John Woolman, the Quaker, near Mount Holly.

Folsom, Joseph F. New Jersey over a century ago, as seen by a Frenchman. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 207–210. [1460

A sketch of New Jersey as revealed in the journal of travels in New Jersey and Pennsylvania of the French financier, Theophile Cazenove.

Gill, Julia B. A brief history of Mountwell, by Julia B. Gill. The tanyard and its owners, by Carrie E. Nicholson Hartel. Haddonfield, N. J. 18 p. (Haddonfield hist. soc. pub., no. 1) [1460a

Godfrey, Carlos E., *comp.* The true origin of old Gloucester county, N. J.; with some unpublished pages of Leaming & Spicer's "Concessions 1681–1699", together with an appendix on Gloucester Town township. [Camden, N. J.] 10 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 4) [1461

History of Monmouth county, New Jersey, 1664–1920. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis historical publishing co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1462

v. II–III contain biographical sketches.

Hudson county, New Jersey, and the old village of Bergen; a brief account of the foundation and growth of what is now Jersey City, New Jersey. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 115–144. [1463

Hunter, William Columbus. The commercial policy of New Jersey under the confederation, 1783–1789. [Princeton? N. J.] 70 p. [1463a

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1922.

Johnson, William. A young man's journal of 1800–1813. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.–Oct.) 49–59, 122–134, 210–216, 305–314. [1464

The journal of William Johnson, of Newton, N. J. The first two installments give a detailed account of his journey to New Orleans and return, Sept. 30, 1800 to July 19, 1801; the remainder gives extracts for the years 1801–1805, containing items of interest regarding persons and events in Sussex county, N. J., also throwing light upon methods of travel in those days.

Jones, Carmita de Solms. Somers Point. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 117–130. [1465

Landis, Charles K. European journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [1874] VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.–Oct.) 2–3, 17–18, 35–37, 50–53. [1466

Mahony, W. H. American-Irish prominent in New Jersey state and local government. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 125–131. [1467

Mahony, W. H. The Irish element in Newark, N. J. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 131–145. [1468

Mickle, Samuel. Additional extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle. N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk., 1922, 57–79. [1469

Samuel Mickle was a leading merchant of Woodbury, New Jersey, and an influential member of the Society of Friends. His diary contains matter of historical and geneaological interest; the extracts here given are from 1792 to 1802.

Neafie, John. The Preakness valley settlement and the Dey mansion. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. VII (Apr.) 140–143. [1470

Pierson, David Lawrence. The New Jersey Oranges; arrival of settlers from England—the beginning of Orange. Americana, XVI (Jan.) 1–20. [1471

Platt, Charles D. Dover dates, 1722–1922; a bicentennial history of Dover, New Jersey, published in connection with Dover's two hundredth anniversary celebration under the direction of the Dover fire department, August 9, 10, 11, 1922. Dover, N. J. 301 p. [1472

Scott, William W. History of Passaic and its environs. Historical—biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1473

Wall, John P. The New Brunswick of over a century ago. N. J. hist. soc. proc., n. s. VII (Jan.) 35–39. [1474

Wall, John P. Some characters of national fame. Americana, XVI (Jan.) 38–51. [1475

A sketch of several New Brunswick persons who have attained national prominence.

Wilson, Edmund, *jr.* New Jersey: the slave of two cities. Nation, CXIV (June 14) 712–714. (These United States—V) [1476

New Mexico

Bloom, Lansing B. Beginnings of representative government in New Mexico. Palacio, XII (Mar. 15) 74–78. [1477

Coan, Charles F. The county boundaries of New Mexico. Southw. pol. sci. quar., III (Dec.) 252–286. [1478

Vogt, Evon Z. El Morro national monument. Palacio, XII (June 15) 161–168. [1479

New York

Arnot, Raymond H. Rochester; backgrounds of its history. Rochester hist. soc. pub. (fund ser.) I, 92–111. [1480

Babcock, A. Emerson. The city of Tryon and vicinity. Rochester hist. soc. pub. (fund ser.) I, 112–149. [1481

Babcock, A. Emerson. The Landing road. Rochester hist. soc. pub. (fund ser.) I, 188–209. [1482

Describes the historic sites along this old road leading from Canandaigua through to the Indian Landing on Irondequoit Creek.

Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben. A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. Jour. Am. hist., XVI (Jan.–July) 63–92, 161–183, 263–285. [1483

Cont. from v. X, 1921.

Bennett, William Harper. Some pre-Civil war Irish militiamen of Brooklyn, New York. Am. Irish hist. soc. jour., XXI, 172–180. [1484

Benson, Arthur T. Glimpses of Dover history. Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk., 1921, 18–25. [1485

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Indian paths in the great metropolis. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 280 p. illus., plates, maps. *and* portfolio of 12 folded maps. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 23]) [1486

Boomhower, Helen G. M. Tells of old Albany in colonial days. STATE SERVICE, VI (May) 195–198. [1487

An abstract of a book entitled, "Memoirs of an American lady", written by Mrs. Anne Grant of Laggan, Scotland, and published in 1808. It tells the story of Margaretta Schuyler, wife of Colonel Philip Schuyler, and aunt of General Philip Schuyler of Revolutionary fame.

[**Brown, Henry Collins**] *comp.* Book of New York. N. Y.: Priv. print. for American bankers association. [76] p. illus. (part col., incl. facsim.) plate, ports. [1488

"Compiled and arranged under the supervision of Henry Collins Brown . . . Press of Norman T. A. Munder and co., Baltimore."

Views of New York from 1626–8 to 1922, with descriptive letter press.

Buffalo historical society. Publications . . . v. XXVI. Recalling pioneer days. Ed. by Frank H. Severance. Buffalo, N. Y.: The Society. ix, 473, [1] p. ports., plates. [1489

"Most of the material . . . in this volume relates to the beginnings of Buffalo and neighboring region. It is a collection of miscellany, both narrative and documentary, bearing on one phase or another of the work of the Holland land company, the personality of those engaged in it, the founding of the present city of Buffalo, and various aspects and conditions of its pioneer days." *cf.* Preface.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Andrew and Joseph Ellicott; the plans of Washington city and the village of Buffalo and some of the persons concerned, by G. Hunter Bartlett. Extracts from Jos. Ellicott's letter books and early correspondence. The William Hodge papers; the writer's memories of his father, William Hodge, sr., and of their pioneer days in an outlying part of the present Buffalo, from 1805 to 1885. An experience of 1813; a true incident of the Niagara frontier, [story of an Indian attack on the home of the Gillette family in Lewiston, during the War of 1812], by Clara L. Sisson Williams. Two oldtime societies [The Buffalo lyceum and the Buffalo horticultural society] Proceedings of the Buffalo historical society, 1922.

Campbell, Amelia Day. Women of New York state in the Revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 155–168. [1490

Decker, Martin S. History of the regulation of public service corporations in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 133–146. [1491

Doty, Lockwood R. The western door of the long house. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 150–162. [1492

The Genesee country was the western door of the traditional long house of the Iroquois, extending from the Hudson to the Genesee, occupied by the Indians of the Five Nations.

Dow, Harriet B. Caledonia in the nation's wars. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 205–220. [1493

Elwood, George M. Some earlier public amusements of Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 17–52. [1494

Evans, Paul D. The Pulteney purchase. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 83–104. [1495

A study of land speculation in the Genesee country soon after the Revolutionary war. The purchasers of the Pulteney tract were variously known as the English company, the Pulteney association and the London associates.

Fish, John Dean. History and vital records of Christ's First Presbyterian church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July–Oct.) 235–257, 381–392. [1496

Frey, John W. The port of New York. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 207–213. [1497

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Gilchrist, Helen Ives. The history of Fort Ticonderoga. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 147–154. [1498

Gruening, Ernest H. New York: I. The city—work of man. NATION, CXV (Nov. 29) 571–575. (These United States—XVII) [1499

Heidt, William. History of rafting on the Delaware. Port Jervis, N. Y.: Pub. by the Minisink Valley historical society. pamphlet. [1500

Read before the Minisink Valley historical society, Feb. 22, 1921.

History of the Sub-Treasury site. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 43–50. [1501

Houghton, Frederick. The Indian inhabitants of the Niagara frontier. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (July) 213–228. [1502

Hughes, Beatrice. Thousands visit John Brown's grave; his old farm in the Adirondacks a shrine for Americans and people of other lands. STATE SERVICE, VI (Sept.) 303–305. [1503

Johnson, Rossiter. Rochester in literature. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 163–187. [1504

Korn, Harold. Receipt book of Judah and Moses M. Hays, commencing January 12, 1763, and ending July 18, 1776. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 223–229. [1505

Describes the manuscript receipt book of two prominent Jewish merchants of New York in the 18th century and points out items of particular historical interest contained therein.

Lanier, Henry Wysham. A century of banking in New York, 1822–1922. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. x, 335 p. plates, facsims., diagr., plans. [1506

A facsimile reprint of Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of New York city . . . 6th ed. . . . N. Y.: The Sun office, 1845: p. 151–184.

MacWethy, L. D. Following the old Mohawk turnpike. Saint Johnsville, N. Y.: The author. pamphlet. [1507

MacWethy, L. D. The 150th anniversary of the organization of Saint John's Reformed church [Saint Johnsville, N. Y.] Saint Johnsville, N. Y.: The author. pamphlet. [1508

Merritt, Stephen H. The Brick meeting house in the Nine Partners. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 16–20. [1509

Mulford, Uri. Pioneer days and later times in Corning and vicinity, 1789–1920. Corning, N. Y.: U. Mulford. 528 p. [1510

National bank of Orange county, Goshen, N. Y. Orange county; a history. Goshen, N. Y.: The National bank of Orange county. 23 p. [1511

New York. State historian. The records of the village of Marcellus, Onondaga county; Elmer P. Clark, village clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [1512

Olds, Nathaniel S. Rambles about Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 82–92. [1513

Osgood, Howard L. Rochester; its founders and its founding. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 53–70. [1514

Parker, Arthur C. The archeological history of New York. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. (743 p.) plates, maps. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 235–236 and 237–238) [1515

Pettis, C. R. Conservation in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 77–82. [1516

Pond, Charles F. History of the third ward. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 71–81. [1517

Pratt, George D., and **Dixon Ryan Fox.** Addresses at the presentation of an Indian statue to the New York state historical association. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 30–35. [1518

Statue presented to the Association by Mr. George D. Pratt, erected in Lake George battleground park.

Reynolds, Florence L. Reminiscences of Ossining. Pub. by the Mohegan chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. pamphlet. [1519

Richards, Frederick B. Historic spots near Lake George. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Jan.) 21–29. [1520

Roney, Lila Russell James. Echoes of two centuries; Saugerties, a quaint village of yesterday. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LII (Oct.) 332–333. [1521

Saltus, J. Sanford, and **Walter E. Tisné.** Statues of New York. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxii, 164 p. plates, ports. [1522

Smith, Ray B., *ed.* History of the state of New York, political and governmental. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse press. 6 v. plates, ports. [1523

CONTENTS.—I. 1776–1822, by W. F. Johnson. II. 1822–1864, by W. F. Johnson. III. 1865–1896, by R. C. E. Brown. IV. 1896–1920, by R. C. E. Brown. V. National party histories, by W. F. Johnson, W. W. Spooner, Willis Holly. National party platforms, by W. W. Spooner.

Society of the New York hospital. The Society of the New York hospital, 1771–1921; a commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of its charter held in Trinity church, New York, October 26, 1921. [N. Y.] 96 p. plates. [1524

Stockton, Helen Hamilton. Motoring to three manors. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 335–346. [1525

A description of three historic houses of colonial New York, the Claverack, Oak Hill, and Van Cortland manor houses.

Sullivan, James. To improve Bennington battle site; legislature appropriates money to make a park of famous Revolutionary site. STATE SERVICE, VI (Mar.) 131–134. [1526

The battle of Bennington was fought at a place six or seven miles to the west of the village of Bennington, Vt., on New York territory, the site of which battle has been bought for a park by the state of New York.

Tripp, Mrs. Frank. Amenia one hundred years ago. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 1922, 24–32. [1527

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. Surrogates' courts and records in the colony and state of New York, 1664–1847. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Apr.) 105–116. [1528

This article covers only practice and records relating to the English system of jurisprudence, not the Dutch.

Williams, Comfort. An Ogdensburgh letter of 1811. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (Oct.) 234–237. [1529

A letter written by Comfort Williams from Ogdensburgh, July 22, 1811, in which he gives a brief sketch of life and conditions in that region.

Yates, Anah B. First church chronicles. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 210–219. [1530

The First Presbyterian church of Rochester.

North Carolina

Attmore, William. Journal of a tour to North Carolina by William Attmore, 1787. Chapel Hill: Pub. by the University. 46 p. (University of North Carolina. James Sprunt historical publications, v. XVII, no. 2) [1531

Ed. by Lida Tunstall Rodman.
The diary of a Philadelphia merchant on a business trip to North Carolina in 1787. It contains information regarding many persons and places of interest in North Carolina at that time.

Boyd, William K., *ed.* News, letters and documents concerning North Carolina, and the federal Constitution [1788] TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 75–95. [1532

Burwell, Mrs. M. A. Shipwreck off Hatteras, 1812. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 90–100. [1533

Extract from the diary of Mrs. M. A. Burwell.

Carroll, D. D. The bread and butter aspect of North Carolina history. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 119–123. [1534

Enumerates several lines of research in and interpretation of the industrial and economic history of the state which would be of value.

Chamberlain, Hope Summerell. History of Wake county, North Carolina, with sketches of those who have most influenced its development. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 302 p. port., illus. [1535

Delap, Simeon Alexander. The populist party in North Carolina. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 40–74. [1536

Douglas, Clarence D. Conscription and the writ of habeas corpus in North Carolina during the Civil war. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 5–39. [1537

Haywood, Marshall DeLancey. Grand masters Spaight, Jerkins and Clark. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 68–76. [1538

Address delivered at the sesqui-centennial of St. John's lodge, no. 3, New Bern, N. C., Jan. 19, 1922.

Irby, Louise. An old-time North Carolina election. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann., 102–111. [1539

The campaign of 1788 for the ratification of the the Constitution of the United States.

Konkle, Burton Alva. John Motley Morehead and the development of North Carolina, 1796–1866. With an introduction by Hon. Henry G. Connor. Phila.: William J. Campbell. [16], 437 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1540

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 555-556.

Nash, Frank. An eighteenth century circuit rider. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 58–71. [1541

Depicts some of the experiences of Judge James Iredell, of North Carolina, during his travels on circuit court duties, in 1791–1798.

Olds, Fred A. The parishes in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 81–89. [1542

North Dakota

Arnold, H. V., *pub.* Forty years in North Dakota in relation to Grand Forks county. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold, 1921. 176 p. (Publisher's booklet no. 24) [1543

Principally a history of Larimore, No. Dak.

Ohio

Anderson, Sherwood. Ohio: I'll say we've done well. NATION, CXV (Aug. 9) 146–148. (These United States—IX) [1544

Bier, Anna. Historic Greene Ville. Greenville, O.: Will Bier press. 36 p. illus., plate. [1545

Campbell, R. M. The Copus Hill tragedy; the story of the massacre of James Copus, an early pioneer in Ashland county, Ohio, by the Indians. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 50–54. [1546

Sept. 15, 1812.

Chamberlin, Willis Arden. Ohio and western expansion. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 304–336. [1547

Clonts, Forrest William. The political campaign of 1875 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 38–96. [1548

Concerned with the election of Rutherford B. Hayes as governor of Ohio.

Gregory, William M., and William B. Guitteau. History and geography of Ohio. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. vi, 282 p. illus., map. [1549

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Gano papers, V. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. [4], 77–104 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVIII, no. 3) [1550

Selections from the military papers of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st divison of the Ohio militia, 1797 to 1817.
Cont. from v. XVI of the Quarterly.

Harrison, Joseph T. The pillars of Harrison county. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 120–127. [1551

Describes three stone pillars of great age in Harrison county.

Jacoby, J. Wilbur. Marion centennial celebration. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 380–413. [1552

The Marion centennial celebration was held July 2–5, 1922.

James, Alice Archer Sewall. The torch; a pageant of light, from the early history of Urbana, Ohio. Urbana, O.: The Gaumer pub. co., printers. 57 p. [1553

The **McGuffey** society at the Logan elm. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Oct.) 355–379. [1554

Account of the meeting of the McGuffey society of Columbus, organized to perpetuate the memory of Dr. William H. McGuffey, one of Ohio's greatest educators, beneath the Logan elm, near Circleville, June 24, 1922.

The Scioto valley [historical address] by Daniel J. Ryan: p. 357–367. Logan and the Logan elm, by James E. Campbell: p. 367–374.

Prince, Benjamin F., *ed.* A standard history of Springfield and Clark county, Ohio; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social development. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 2 v. illus., plate, ports. [1555

Vol. II contains biographical material.

Rusler, William, *ed.* A standard history of Allen county, Ohio; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commerical, industrial, educational, civic and social development, prepared under the editorial supervision of Wm. Rusler, assisted by a board of advisory editors. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society, 1921. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1556

Van Cleve, Benjamin. Memoirs of Benjamin Van Cleve; ed. by Beverley W. Bond, jr. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 71 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pap., v. XVII, no. 1–2) [1557

The story of a pioneer settler in Ohio, containing the narrative of his journey westward, description of pioneer life in Ohio (at Cincinnati) and an account of his employment in the service of supply for the expeditions against the Indians, 1791–1794, and his mission, in 1792, as military courier from Fort Washington to Philadelphia.

Walsh, Annetta C. Three anti-slavery newspapers published in Ohio prior to 1823. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 172–212. [1558

Warner, Frank. Catherine Gougar, probably the earliest pioneer resident of Ohio who has descendants living upon the original place of settlement. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 295–303. [1559

Whitaker, J. Russell. Cincinnati. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 222–227. [1560

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Wood, George E. Cleveland. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 218–221. [1561

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 *see* Regional history—general]

Blue, Verne. Mining laws of Jackson county, 1860–1876. With introduction and notes. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 138–162. [1562

Carey, Charles Henry. History of Oregon. Author's edition. Chicago and Portland: The Pioneer historical publishing co. 1016 p. ports., plates, maps, facsims. [1563

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 559–560; Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 65–67.

Coan, C. F. The adoption of the reservation policy in Pacific northwest, 1853–1855. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 1–38. [1564

A study of the new Indian policy adopted in 1854 for the territories of Washington and Oregon.

Davidson, E. J. History of the discovery of the Marble Halls of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 274–276. [1565

Fidler, William W. An account of the first attempt at exploration of the "Oregon caves." ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 270–273. [1566

Lewis, Ira W. Education in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 220–229. [1567

Lockley, Fred. The case of Robin Holmes vs. Nathaniel Ford. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (June) 111–137. [1568

Documentary record of the judicial proceedings in the case in which Robin Holmes, a former negro slave of Nathaniel Ford of Polk county, sued Mr. Ford for the freedom of three of his children, in 1853.

Oregon. Dept. of education. History of Oregon. A teachers' outline for use in the eighth grade. Issued by J. A. Churchill, superintendent of public instruction. [Salem.] 40 p. [1568a

Pennsylvania

Andrews, Matthew Page. The story of Valley Forge memorial park. LANDMARK IV (June) 455–458. [1569

Bell, Edmund Hayes. Regarding the sale of certain properties belonging to Fort Pitt. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 251–255. [1570

A letter of Edmund Hayes Bell, communicating copies of documents, here printed, relating to property belonging to Fort Pitt, and sold by the British upon its abandonment by them.

Bowman, H. M. The Mennonite settlements in Pennsylvania and Waterloo with special reference to the Bowman family. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 225–247. [1571

Brown, Ralph H. Philadelphia. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 214–218. [1572

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Byrne, Jacob Hill. Typical old Lancaster buildings and architecture. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 138–143. [1573

Cohen, Charles J. Rittenhouse square, past and present. [Phila.] Priv. print. xv, 324 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1574

Dahlinger, Charles W. Fort Pitt. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.–Apr.) 1–44, 87–122. [1575

An historical sketch of Pittsburgh from its earliest days. The opening chapters are concerned with the struggle for supremacy between France and England, the collapse of French rule in America and the rise of English power in the Ohio valley.

Develin, Dora Harvey. Historic Lower Merion and Blockley; also the erection or establishment of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. Bala [Pa.] 131 p. [1575a

Donehoo, George P. The changing of historic place names. Altoona, Pa. [The author?] pamphlet. [1576

A protest against the unnecessary change of names of places. Includes a partial list of historic place names, changed or misspelled, in Pennsylvania.

Donehoo, George P. A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. Wilkes-Barre [The author?] pamphlet. [1577

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.–Oct.) 57–77, 154–172, 262–271, 346–365. [1578

Cont. from v. XLV, p. 387.
The great federal procession of 1788: p. 62–68. The whisky insurrection of 1794: p. 350–359.

Drepperd, Carl W. A glimpse of Lancaster in 1802. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 89–91. [1579

Drepperd, Carl W. Lancaster city in 1843. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 93–99. [1580

Eastman, Frank M. Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania; a history, 1623–1923. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus. (facsim.) ports. [1580a

Elliott, Ward C. History of Reynoldsville and vicinity including Winslow Township; with much interesting history of western Pennsylvania never heretofore published. Punxsutawney, Pa.: Spirit pub. co. 97 p. [1581

Eshleman, H. Frank. History of Lancaster county's highway system (from 1714 to 1760). LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Mar.) 37–80. [1582

Eshleman, H. Frank. Items of local interest, from the Pennsylvania gazette, 1776 to 1781, inclusive. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Jan.) 3–17. [1583

Eshleman, H. Frank. Two centuries of Caernarvon history. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 145–151. [1584

Chiefly land titles, and assessment lists and other items regarding the early Welsh settlers on the Upper Conestoga.

Ewing, Robert M. Washington's western journeys and their relation to Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 220–235. [1585

The factory riots in Allegheny City. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 203–211. [1586

Riots in the cotton factories in Allegheny City, in July 1848.

Gilpin, Joshua. Journey to Bethlehem. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.–Apr.) 15–38, 122–153. [1587

Journal of a trip from Wakefield to Bethlehem, October, 1802.

Godcharles, Frederic A. History of Fort Freeland. Record of the society, 1920–1922. Williamsport [The Lycoming historical society] 36 p. illus. (Lycoming hist. soc. proc., no. 4) [1588

Hain, H. H. History of Perry county, Pennsylvania, including descriptions of Indians and pioneer life from the time of earliest settlement, sketches of its noted men and women and many professional men. Harrisburg, Pa.: Hain-Moore co. 1088 p. illus., ports. [1589

Hostetter, Albert K. Early history of Penn square. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 133–135. [1590

Hostetter, Albert K. Newspapers as historic records. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Sept.) 155–163. [1591

Consists of items from early newspapers which throw light on Lancaster county history.

Jenkins, Charles F. Some old families of Wrightstown township, Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 1, 16–28. [1592

Knauss, James Owen. Social conditions among the Pennsylvania Germans in the eighteenth century, as revealed in the German newspapers published in America. Lancaster, Pa. [Press of the New era print. co.] x, 217 p. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development . . . pt. XXX) [1592a

In Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and addresses . . . Oct. 2, 1918. Lancaster, Pa., 1922. v. XXIX.

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1918.

Table of German-American newspapers of the eighteenth century: p. 169–211.

Konkle, Burton Alva. George Bryan and the constitution of Pennsylvania, 1731–1791. Phila.: W. J. Campbell. [12], 381 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1593

A study in the constitutional history of Pennsylvania, being the biography of a political leader of the Revolutionary period who was the "defender of the constitution of 1706 and the father of the constitution of 1776."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 132–134.

Lancaster county historical society. Maps and pictures of old Lancaster; report to the Society of an exhibition of pictures, by the Committee on entertainment. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 127–132. [1594

Landis, Charles I. Jasper Yeates [1745–1817] and his times. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (July) 199–231. [1595

The subject of this sketch was prominent in the affairs of Lancaster borough, and also of the province and state of Pennsylvania.

Landis, D. B. Lancaster houses of 150 years ago. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (June) 136–137. [1596

Local history contained in the early quarter sessions' dockets. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Mar.) 81–85. [1597

Extracts from court records of Lancaster county from 1729 to about 1754.

McKeever, Edward M. Earlier Lawrenceville. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 277–286. [1598

Martin, C. H. Early federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Feb.) 25–32. [1599

Mueller, Henry R. The Whig party in Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc., etc.] 271 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CI, no. 2; whole no. 230) [1600

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1922.

Neville, Morgan. Reminiscence of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 287–293. [1601

"Copied from the Cincinnati Chronicle, into the Pittsburgh Gazette of April 5, 1831."

Niebaum, John H. The Pittsburgh Blues. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 244–250. [1602

CONTENTS.—Pt. IV. Biographical notes of members of the Blues.
Cont. from October, 1921, number of the Magazine.

The **patriotic** year in Pennsylvania, 1921: anniversaries, memorials, foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 22d issue, 115–185. [1603

Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1920. Year book . . . and Acts and proceedings of the sixteenth annual meeting, Harrisburg, Pa., Thursday, Jan. 20, 1921. 150 p. plate. [1604

Address of the President [Burd S. Patterson] p. 12–22. Outlines plans for the formation of county historical societies in the state and sketches briefly some of the things which Pennsylvania and Pennsylvanians have done in the founding, upbuilding and preserving of the nation.

Pennsylvania historical commission. Third report of the Pennsylvania historical commission, created by authority of the General assembly and appointed by the governor. 52 p. plates. [1605

Exercises at the dedication of the monument [statue of Washington] at Fort Le Boeuf, August 30, 1922: p. 31–43. Presentation by Sir Charles Wakefield of a bust of Wm. Pitt to the city of Pittsburgh: p. 47–52.

Penny, John P. The critical period in Pennsylvania history. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 236–243. [1606

Concerned with the period of the outbreak of the Civil war.

Public ledger company. Historic Philadelphia; historic, central, metropolitan, industrial. Phila.: The Public ledger co. [116] p. illus. (part col.) [1607

Quaint corners in Philadelphia, with one hundred and seventy-four illustrations. Rev. ed. Phila. and N. Y.: J. Wanamaker. xvii, 9–506 p. illus., plates, ports. [1608

Published in 1883 under title: A sylvan city; or, Quaint corners in Philadelphia.

Reid, A. B. Early courts, judges, and lawyers of Allegheny county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (July) 185–202. [1609

Rowland, Mrs. A. J. (Kate Shirley Hershey). Street cries of Philadelphia. Phila.: The [City history] society. 91–110 p. ([City history society of Philadelphia] Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 5) [1610

Sheedy, Morgan M. Ten years on historic ground, early and later days at the Pittsburgh Point. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 135–144. [1611

Shelton, Frederick H. Old Fort Mifflin. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXIX, 105–138. [1612

An account of the siege by the British in 1777, and of its history since the Revolutionary period.

Shoemaker, Henry Wharton. Some forgotten Pennsylvania heroines, an address . . . at meeting of Bellefonte chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Bellefonte, Pa., May 6, 1922. Altoona [Pa.] Times tribune co. 9 p. [1613

Walker, James Herbert, *ed.* Rafting days in Pennsylvania, comp. by John C. French, John H. Chatham, Mahlon J. Colcord, Albert D. Karstetter and others. Altoona, Pa.: Times-Tribune co. 122 p. illus., plates, ports. [1614

Includes local and biographical material.

Ward, Florence E. Education in western Pennsylvania, 1850–1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 268–276. [1615

Warren, Pa. First Presbyterian church. A history of the First Presbyterian church of Warren, Penn.; for one hundred years, 1822–1922. Warren [The Church] [1616

Wiestling, Edward B. Old iron works of the Cumberland valley. Chambersburg, Pa. [Kittochtinny historical society] 14 p. (Kittochtinny hist. soc. pap., v. X, no. 1) [1617

Minutes of the May meeting: p. 13–14.

Worner, William Frederic. The Columbia race riots. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Oct.) 175–187. [1618

Outbreaks against the negroes in August, 1834.

Worner, William Frederic. Hope church, Mount Hope. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Dec.) 219–231. [1619

Worner, William Frederic. The Lancaster county colonization society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Apr.) 105–122. [1620

Worner, William Frederic. Visits of John Adams to Lancaster in 1800. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Oct.) 171–173. [1621

Worner, William Frederic. Washington's first visit to Lancaster and the observance of his death. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Dec.) 209–217. [1622

Rhode Island

Barnes, Harry Lee. The Wallum Pond estates. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Apr.–Oct.) 33–55, 77–93, 108–128. [1623

Wallum (or Allum) Pond is situated partly in Douglas, Mass., and partly in Burrillville, R. I.

Bergner, Jonas. The old house on Franklin street. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40 (Apr.) 1–7. [1624

An old house, now torn down, which belonged to the Peterson family in the early days.

Budlong, Rachael Knight. Recollections of Mount Vernon bank. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Oct.) 98–99. [1625

Written about 1880.

Buffum, Mrs. William. The story of the old Friends' meeting house. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 40 (Apr.) 8–11. [1626

Coggeshall, Charles P. Some old Rhode Island grist mills. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 39 (Jan.) 1–21. [1627

Walker, Edwin Sawyer. An early colonial homestead in the seventeenth century; "Seekonk," Massachusetts, now East-Providence, Rhode Island, was the home of Philip Walker in 1678. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Oct.) 307–310. [1628

Wood, Anna Wharton. The Robinson family and their correspondence with the Vicomte and Vicomtesse de Noailles. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 42 (Oct.) 1–35. [1629

South Carolina

Bacot, T. W. Abstract of the title of the Huguenot society of South Carolina to the site of the old Huguenot church and churchyard of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)". HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 26–40. [1630

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Charlestonians in the Saint Memin collection of miniatures. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 657–662. [1631

Notes regarding Charlestonians of the late 18th and early 19th centuries whose miniatures were painted by St. Memin and are contained in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Distinguished South Carolinians in the St. Memin collection of miniatures. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Aug.) 451–457. [1632

Notes regarding South Carolinians of the late 18th and early 19th centuries whose miniatures were painted by the French painter St. Memin and are in the collection in the Corcoran gallery of art, at Washington.

Huger, Alfred. A triumph of spirit. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 41–56. [1633

Address at the unveiling of the granite cross which marks the site of the old and extinct Huguenot church of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)", April 19, 1922.

Lewisohn, Ludwig. South Carolina: a lingering fragrance. NATION, CXV (July 12) 36–38. (These United States—VII) [1634

Simkins, Francis B. The election of 1876 in South Carolina. So. Atlan. quar. XXI (July–Oct.) 225–240, 335–351. [1635

Simms, William Gilmore. The history of South Carolina. Ed. by Mary C. Simms Oliphant. Rev. ed., with new maps and illustrations specially adapted for use in schools. Greenville, S. C. viii, 300 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1636

South Dakota

Barbier, Charles P. Recollections of Ft. La Framboise in 1862 and the rescue of Lake Chetak captives. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 232–242. [1637

Tells the story of the rescue of the white settlers taken captive by the Indians at Lake Chetak, Minn., on Aug. 20, 1862.

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Sioux City and the Black Hills gold rush, 1874–1877. Ia. jour. hist., XX (July) 319–347. [1638

Kent, M. B., and Alice A. Tollefson. Historical sketch of Union county, South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 564–578. [1639

McCain, Lynn P. South Dakota geography and history outlines, with an appendix on Indian treaties and wars. Pierre, S. D.: J. F. Olander co. 40 p. illus. (map). [1640

Newspapers of South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 411–519. [1641

Consists of a list of the pioneer newspapers of South Dakota, and of reprints of selected numbers of five pioneer newspapers of Dakota Territory.

Opening of the Rosebud Indian reservation, S. D. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 519–563. [1642

Documents relating to the opening of the Rosebud Indian lands in South Dakota to settlement, in 1904.

Stockton, Frank T. A brief history of convict labor in South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 220–231. [1643

Tennessee

Miller, E. E. Tennessee: three-quarters of bewilderment. Nation, CXV (Sept. 20) 273–276. (These United States—XII) [1644

Patterson, Caleb Perry. The negro in Tennessee, 1790–1865. Austin, Tex.: The University. 213 p. (University of Texas bulletin, no. 2205. Feb. 1, 1922) [1645

Published also as the writer's thesis (ph. d.)—Columbia university, 1923.

Texas

Barstow, George Eames. Some remarkable facts in the history of Texas. Jour. Am. hist., XVI (Jan.) 57–60. [1646

Brogan, Evelyn. "James Bowie", a hero of the Alamo. San Antonio, Tex.: T. Kunzman. 38 p. port. [1647

Christian, Asa Kyrus. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Austin, Texas: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. vii, 208 p. [1648

Thesis (ph. d.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.
Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXIII–XXIV, January 1920–April, 1921.
An historical study of Texas during the republic, the interest of the writer being more along the lines of the connection of Lamar with public affairs until the close of his administration as president in 1841, than biographical.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372.

Crane, R. C. Some aspects of the history of west and northwest Texas since 1845. Southw. hist. quar., XXVI (July) 30–43. [1649

Curlee, Abigail. The history of a Texas slave plantation, 1831–63. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVI (Oct.) 79–127. [1650

CONTENTS.—James F. Perry's removal to Texas from Missouri and settlement at Peach Point, 1831. General description of agriculture in Texas, 1831–36. Life on the plantation.

Dunn, William E. The founding of Nuestra Senora del Refugio, the last Spanish mission in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 174–184. [1651

Flowers, J. G. Some fundamentals in the teaching of Texas history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., X, no. 2 (Feb.) 38–45. [1652

Gulick, Charles Adams, *jr., ed.* The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, ed. from the original papers in the Texas state library by Charles Adams Gulick, jr., with the assistance of Katherine Elliott. v. II. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. xi, 599 p. [1653

At head of title: Texas state library.

The Lamar papers printed herein include only those documents which were acquired by the state on July 20, 1909. They consist mainly of Lamar's state papers and personal correspondence, and of manuscripts collected by him relating to Texan and Mexican history.

Harris, Lewis Birdsall. Journal of Lewis Birdsall Harris, 1836–1842. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 185–197. [1654

The writer of this journal was engaged in several business enterprises in the vicinity of Harrisburg and Houston during the years covered by the journal.

Cont. from v. XXV, no. 2, Oct. 1921.

Hunter, John Marvin. Pioneer history of Bandera county, seventy-five years of intrepid history. Bandera, Tex.: Hunter's printing house. 287 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1655

Looscan, Adele B. Life and service of John Birdsall. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXVI (July) 44–57. [1656

A sketch of the services of Judge Birdsall, attorney-general of the republic of Texas, with a brief sketch of the condition of governmental affairs soon after the battle of San Jacinto and during the first term of Houston's administration.

Muckleroy, Ann. The Indian policy of the republic of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 229–260; XXVI (July–Oct.) 1–29, 128–148. [1657

Paddock, B. B., *ed.* History of Texas; Fort Worth and the Texas northwest edition. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 4 v. illus., plates, ports. [1658

Webb, W. P. The last treaty of the republic of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 151–173. [1659

Deals with the Indian policy of the republic of Texas and with the treaty with the Waco, Keechi, and Wichita nations, Nov. 16, 1845, in particular.

Wharton, William H., and Stephen F. Austin. Address of the Honorable Wm. H. Wharton, delivered in New York on Tuesday, April 26, 1836; also, Address of the Honorable Stephen F. Austin delivered in Louisville, Kentucky, on the 7th March, 1836, together with other documents explanatory of the origin, principles and objects of the contest in which Texas is at present engaged. . . . N. Y.: Printed by William H. Colyer, 1836. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1922. 58 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 88) [1660

Utah

James, George Wharton. Utah, the land of blossoming valleys; the story of its desert wastes, of its huge and fantastic rock formations, and of its fertile gardens in the sheltered valleys; a survey of its rapidly developing industries; an account of the origin, development, and beliefs of the Mormon church . . . Boston: The Page co. xix, 371 p. plates (part colored) ports., map. (The "See America first" series) [1661

King, Murray E. Utah: Apocalypse of the desert. NATION, XCIV (June 28) 767–770. (These United States—VI) [1662

Vermont

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield. Vermont: our rich little poor state. NATION, CXIV (May 31) 643–645. (These United States—IV) [1663

Hemenway, Abby Maria, *ed.* The local history of Andover, Vermont, by Hiland H. Gutterson, T. C., Rev. W. S. Balch . . . and others; Abby Maria Hemenway, editor, Chicago, 1866 [*i. e.* 1886] Perth Amboy, N. J. [C. F. Heartman] 94 p. illus., plate, ports. (Heartman's historical series, no. 35) [1664

Half-title: Material towards a history of Vermont.
Includes a reprint of cover and t.-p. of edition of 1921: The local history of Andover, Vt., the general history of town, by Hiland H. Gutterson, T. C., with autobiography of Alvin Adams, founder of the Adams express. And biographical sketches by Rev. William S. Balch . . . and others. Abby Maria Hemenway, editor . . . Chicago: 1886 . . . Perth Amboy, N. J., 1921.

Vermont. Secretary of state. Charters granted by the state of Vermont, being transcripts of early charters of townships and smaller tracts of land granted by the state of Vermont, with an appendix containing the Vermont charter of Woodbridge, the New Hampshire charter of St. George, and Lieut. Andrew F. Phillips grant and mortgage thereof: also historical and bibliographical notes relative to Vermont towns, originally comp. in 1895 by Hiram A. Huse, state librarian, continued and brought up to date. Pub. by authority of Harry A. Black, secretary of state. Bellows Falls: P. H. Gobie press, inc., printers-binders. xi, 424 p. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. II) [1665

"Introductory" signed: Franklin H. Dewart.

Wilbur, James Benjamin. The making of the republic of Vermont, the fourteenth state. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 2, 359–376. [1666

Virginia

Albemarle co., Va. Petition from Albemarle for emission of paper money. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 213–216. [1667

A petition from Albemarle county to the House of delegates, 1788.

Alexandria. Citizens. Inspection of wheat. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 288–291. [1668

The petition of certain merchants and other inhabitants of Alexandria and Fairfax county to the House of delegates, Oct. 19, 1787.

Alexandria. Citizens. Naval office on the Potomac. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 292–295. [1669

A petition of the merchants of Alexandria to the House of delegates, 1779, asking for the establishment of a naval office in the town of Alexandria, with related documents.

Bagnall, H. B. Christ church, Norfolk, bell and clock. WM. AND MARY QUAR. 2d ser., II (Apr.) 114–117. [1670

Beaurepaire, Quesnay de. Memoir concerning the Academy of the arts and sciences of the United States of America at Richmond, Virginia. Translated by Rosewell Page. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 50 p. [1671

Published as part of the Report of the Virginia state library for 1920–1921.
Translation of a rare paper of 1788, in which an account is given of a nearly forgotten scheme for the establishment in Richmond, in the days immediately succeeding the Revolutionary war, of an educational institution of the highest grade.
Introduction, by W. L. Hall, assistant state librarian.

Brush, Warren D. The building of Mount Vernon mansion. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Feb.) 130–131. [1672

Burrell, Charles Edward. A history of Prince Edward county, Virginia, from its formation in 1753, to the present; compiled mainly from original records and personally contributed articles. With a brief sketch of the beginnings of Virginia, a summary of the history of the county seat, and a special chapter on the churches of the county. Richmond, Va.: The Williams print. co. 408 p. plates, ports., map. [1673

Carrington, Edward. Home manufactures in Virginia in 1791; letters to Alexander Hamilton, from Gen. Edward Carrington. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 139–147. [1674

The letters here given are copied from the Hamilton manuscripts in the Library of Congress. They were sent to him by Gen. Carrington, a federal official in Virginia, when Hamilton as Secretary of the treasury was preparing his report on manufactures.

Chalkley, Lyman. Before the gates of the Wilderness road; the settlement of southwestern Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 183–202. [1675

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. History of the James River and Kanawha company. N. Y.: Columbia university. 251 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 2; whole no. 236) [1676

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.
A study of a phase of internal improvements in Virginia extending over the period from 1785 to 1880.

Fauquier turnpikes. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 196–199. [1677

Goolrick, John T. Historic Fredericksburg; the story of an old town. Richmond, Va.: Printed by Whittet and Shepperson. 200 p. plates. [1678

Hammond, John Martin. Claremont manor on-the-James; an historic brick house of Queen Anne type. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (June) 564–565. [1679

Harman, John Newton. Annals of Tazewell county, Virginia, from 1800 to 1922. In 2 v. v. I—In 2 pts. Richmond: W. C. Hill print. co. 467 p. port. [1680

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. Containing records of courts, etc., from 1800 to 1852. Pt. II. Containing a republication of Bickley's History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, published 1852.

Howison, Robert Reid. Fredericksburg, her people and characters. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 221–238. [1681

Hubbell, Jay Broadus. Virginia life in fiction. Dallas [Tex.: The author?] 79 p. [1682

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
A study of Virginia as a background in fiction, its chief purpose being to show how Virginia settings have been handled by various writers of fiction.

John Norton & sons. From Purdie's Virginia gazette of May 12, 1775. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 217–219. [1683

"Narrative of facts relative to John Norton and sons shipping two half chests [of tea] in the Virginia, Howard Esten."

Kemper, Charles E. The birth-place of Bishop Madison. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 185–193. [1684

Kemper, Charles E. The history of Germantown. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 125–133. [1685

Kemper, Charles E. The settlement of the valley. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Apr.) 169–182. [1686

Outlines the history of the settlement of the Valley of Virginia, and gives information concerning the early exploration of this region before its permanent settlement by white people.

McGregor, James C. The disruption of Virginia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 328 p. map. [1687

This book is "an attempt to present an unbiased account of the strange course of events in the history of Virginia from the time of Lincoln's election to the presidency to the month of June, 1863, when West Virginia was formally admitted into the Union".

Mack, Edward. Our debt to the past and our duty. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.) 11–18. [1688

Military hospital in Williamsburg, 1777. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 388–390. [1689

Copy of a document from the Executive communications, 1777, in the Dept. of archives, Virginia state library.

Moore, R. Walton. Remarks of R. Walton Moore in the Fairfax court house, May 30th, 1921, accepting for Fairfax county the portrait of George Johnston. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 75–80. [1690

Morrison, A. J. Colonel Tatham and other Virginia engineers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 81–84. [1691

A sketch of Colonel William Tatham (d. 1819) and notes regarding two of his contemporaries, John Wood and Hugh Paul Taylor.

Morrison, A. J. The state fair at Richmond. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 36–39. [1692

An account of the state fair at Richmond in October, 1870, as found in a book of travels written by an Englishman, named Robert Somers.

Morrison, A. J. Virginia patents. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (July) 149–156. [1693

A list of Virginia patents, 1805–1824.

Morrison, A. J., *ed.* Travels in Virginia in revolutionary times. [Lynchburg, Va.: J. P. Bell co.] 138 p. [1694

Morton, O. F. A handbook of Highland county and a supplement to Pendleton and Highland history. Monterey, Va.: The Highland recorder. [4], 109 p. plates, ports. [1694a

Muirhead, James F. Jefferson's Virginian home. Landmark, IV (Feb.) 103–107. [1695

Norton correspondence. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (Apr.) 287–298; IV (July) 64–70. [1696

Correspondence of John Norton, a leading merchant of Virginia from about 1745 to 1764, when he returned to England leaving his son John Hatley Norton, to whom many of the letters are addressed, to represent him at Yorktown. The correspondence begins after his return to England.

Pleasants, Robert. Letters of Robert Pleasants, merchant at Curles, 1772. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 257–275. [1697

The first installment of the letters of Robert Pleasants was published in the April, 1921, number of the Quarterly.

Preston, John. Letters of John Preston. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (July) 187–193. [1698

The letters were written from Virginia within the period 1794–1813, and are largely concerned with Indian affairs and politics.

Smyth, S. Gordon. The pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va. Presbyterian hist. soc. jour., XI (Mar.–June) 178–186, 193–204. [1699

Some notes relative to gifts to distinguished citizens, principally Virginians, authorized by the General assembly, or Council of Virginia, 1780 to 1860. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 97–100. [1700

Sweeney, William M., *comp.* Militia officers commissioned for Amherst co., Va. [1769] Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (Jan.) 216–217. [1701

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Virginia first. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., III (Apr.) 227–237. [1702

Enumerates fifteen instances of Virginia's primacy in American history.
Also published in the Confederate veteran, XXX (June) 213–216.

Tyler, Lyon G., *comp.* History of Hampton and Elizabeth City county, Virginia. Hampton, Va.: The Board of supervisors of Elizabeth City county. 56 p. [1702a

Virginia. Governor and Council. Military recommendations to the governor and council, May 15, 1778. Va. mag. hist., XXX (July) 286–289. [1703

Consists of a report made by the Governor and Council to the General assembly in regard to a scheme adopted by the previous Assembly for raising volunteers to reinforce the Continental army.

Washington, George. Washington and the Dismal Swamp canal. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., IV, 114–116. [1704

Copy of a letter of George Washington, Nov. 30, 1785, relating to the Dismal Swamp canal

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853 *see* Regional history—general]

Bartlett, Laura B. Downey. Students' history of the northwest and the state of Washington. v. I. Tacoma, Wash.: Smith-Digby co. 232 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1705

Coan, C. F. The adoption of the reservation policy in Pacific northwest, 1853–1855. Ore. hist. soc. quar., XXIII (Mar.) 1–38. [1706

A study of the new Indian policy adopted in 1854 for the territories of Washington and Oregon.

Farrar, Victor J., *ed.* The Nizqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 57–66, 131–141, 224–232, 239–299. [1707

Cont. from v. XII, 1921.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nizqually. This installment covers the period from March 1 to November 10, 1851.

Meany, Edmond S. The Cowlitz convention: inception of Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 3–19. [1708

The convention held at Cowlitz Landing, near the present Toledo, Washington, August 29, 1851, to agitate for the creation of a separate territorial government north of the Columbia river.

Meany, Edmond S. Newspapers of Washington Territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July–Oct.) 181–195, 251–268. [1709

Bibliographical list, with extensive notes, of the pioneer newspapers of Washington.

Meany, Edmond S. Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 32–56, 122–130, 212–224, 284–292. [1710

CONTENTS.—Roza-Tenas Illihee Island.
Cont. from v. XII, 1921.

Nichols, Jeanette Paddock. Advertising and the Klondike. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 20–26. [1711

Concerned with the advertising campaign carried on by the Bureau of information of the Seattle Chamber of commerce, to boost the city of Seattle as the principal outfitting point for Alaskan miners during the gold rush of 1897–1900.

Smith, Guy Harold. Seattle. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Sept.) 237–241. [1712

A brief study of geographic factors affecting the growth of the city.

Van Ogle, ———. Van Ogle's memory of pioneer days. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 269–281. [1713

The writer of these reminiscences was a member of the famous first company to cross the Cascades at Natches Pass, and records here his recollections of pioneer days in the Oregon country, including the early Indian wars.
Introduction by Edmond S. Meany.

Yakima reminiscences. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 118–121. [1714

Taken from the Yakima Herald.

West Virginia

Lewis, Virgil A. History and government of West Virginia. New century ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 416 p. illus. (incl. map) (State government series) [1715

McGregor, James C. The disruption of Virginia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 328 p. map. [1716

This book is "an attempt to present an unbiased account of the strange course of events in the history of Virginia from the time of Lincoln's election to the presidency to the month of June, 1863, when West Virginia was formally admitted into the Union".

Shawkey, M. P. West Virginia; a book of geography, history and industry. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 252 p. illus., maps. [1717

Wisconsin

Banta, George. The significance of "Neenah". WIS. MAG. HIST., V (June) 419–420. [1718

Neenah was originally a Winnebago village and its name was Wee-nah-pe-ko-ne, which was modified into "Neenah".

Barton, Albert O. La Follette's winning of Wisconsin (1894–1904). With an introduction by Hon. Louis D. Brandeis. Madison, Wis. [The author?] 478 p. illus., ports. [1719

Dessureau, Robert M. History of Langlade county, Wisconsin, from U. S. government survey to present time, with biographical sketches. Antigo, Wis.: Berner bros. publishing co. [12], 349 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1720

Douglass, Maria Greene. Personal recollections of Platteville. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Sept.) 56–65. [1721

Douglass, Truman O. Platteville in its first quarter century. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Sept.) 48–56. [1722

Durand, H. S. A letter from Racine in 1843. Wis. mag. hist., V (Mar.) 320–324. [1723

Early days in Platteville. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Sept.) 40–42. [1724

Early Pierce county. Wis. mag. hist., V (June) 411–413. [1725

The **founding** of Rhinelander. Wis. mag. hist., V (June) 416–417. [1726

Gale, Zona. Wisconsin: a voice from the middle border. Nation, CXV (Oct. 18) 405–407. (These United States—XIV) [1727

Gardner, D. J. Incidents in the early history of the Wisconsin lead mines. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Sept.) 42–48. [1728

Jenkins, Paul B. The book of Lake Geneva. Chicago, Ill.: Pub. for the Chicago historical society by the University of Chicago press. xvii, 225 p. plates, map. [1729

Kellogg, Louise P. The electric light system at Appleton. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Dec.) 189–194. [1730

Leach, Eugene Walter. Marshall Mason Strong, Racine pioneer [1813–1864] Wis. mag. hist., V (June) 329–347. [1731

Quaife, Milo Milton. Wisconsin's saddest tragedy. Wis. mag. hist., V (Mar.) 264–283. [1732

The story of the killing of Charles Arndt, by James R. Vineyard in the Council chamber of the Territory of Wisconsin, on Feb. 11, 1842, during a political quarrel.

Robinson, Doane. Beaver Creek valley, Monroe county. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Dec.) 195–206. [1733

Schafer, Joseph. A history of agriculture in Wisconsin. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xiii, 212 p. plates, ports., maps. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies, v. I) [1734

Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin.

Schafer, Joseph. The Yankee and the Teuton in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Dec.) 125–145. [1735

A comparison of the two racial groups as regards their respective attitudes toward the land.

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. Wis. mag. hist., V (Mar.-June) 284–289, 382–388. [1736

Contents.—IX. Grand Butte des Morts, a hamlet with a history. X. The lost village of the Mascouten.
Cont. from the December, 1921, number.

Wenzel, Clarence Henry, *comp.* Pythian review of Milwaukee county; a brief history of the order of Knights of Pythias, Pythian sisters, dramatic order Knights of Khorassan and its auxiliaries. [Milwaukee] 112 p. illus. (ports.). [1737

Advertising matter: p. 77–112.

Wyoming

Hebard, Grace Raymond. Teaching Wyoming history by counties. Cheyenne: Issued by the Department of education of the state of Wyoming. 38 p. (*Its* Bulletin no. 9, series b) [1738

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. X-XII. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 3 v. ports. [1739

Beard, Annie E. S. Our foreign born citizens; what they have done for America. N. Y.: Crowell. 288 p. ports. [1740

Life-stories of famous citizens of foreign birth.

Bradford, Gamaliel. American portraits, 1875–1900. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 248 p. ports. [1741

CONTENTS.—Mark Twain. Henry Adams. Sidney Lanier. James McNeil Whistler. James Gillespie Blaine. Grover Cleveland. Henry James. Joseph Jefferson.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 167–168.

The **Century** biographical encyclopedia; a record of the achievements and an outline of the genealogy of some of the most notable men and women of the present century, written and compiled from the original records and authentic data, and published as a tribute and memorial to those who have helped in making the America of to-day. v. I. N. Y.: Historical press association. 336 p. ports. [1741a

Cyclopædia of American biography. New enlarged edition of Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography, originally edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Ed. by James E. Homans and Herbert M. Linen. v. IX. Non-alphabetical, with index. N. Y.: The Press association, compilers. x, 499 p. ports. [1742

Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield. The University of Chicago biographical sketches. v. I. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. ix, 393 p. ports. [1743

"Sketches of the donors of the various funds, endowments, scholarships, etc., of the university."—Pref.
CONTENTS.—Marshall Field. William Butler Ogden. E. Nelson Blake. Sidney Albert Kent. George Clarke Walker. Charles Jerold Hull. Silas Bowman Cobb. Gustavus Franklin Swift. Charles Hitchcock. Joseph Reynolds. Nathaniel Colver. La Verne Noyes. Eli Buell Williams and Hobart W. Williams. Joseph Bond. Frederick Augustus Smith. Hiram Washington Thomas. John Crerar. Index.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 170–171.

Hampton, William Judson. Our presidents and their mothers. Introduction by the Honorable Walter E. Edge. Boston and N. Y.: Cornhill pub. co. xv, 255 p. [1744

The **Historical** register; a record of people, places and events in American history. N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 211 p. ports., plates. [1745

Largely biographical sketches of American citizens of our generation, who have contributed to the making of America as a nation.

MacBean, William M. Biographical register of Saint Andrew's society of the state of New York. v. I. 1756–1806. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [10], 400, [8], 14, [24] p. [1746

The **National** cyclopedia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, ed. by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, rev. and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars, and statesmen of the day. N. Y.: James T. White and co., 1893–1922. 21 v. [1747

Series consists of v. I–XIII; conspectus and index; v. XIV; suppl. v. I; v. XV, v. XV[a], v. XVI–XVIII, v. XV, 1914. v. XVI, 1918. v. XVII, 1920. v. XVIII, 1922.

Poe, Elisabeth Ellicott. Half-forgotten romances of American history. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. 59 p. [1748

Reprinted from the Washington Post.

CONTENTS.—The Lady Pocahontas and Captain John Smith. Priscilla Mullins and John Alden. George Washington and Martha Dandridge Custis. Edgar Allan Poe and Helen Whitman. Abraham Lincoln and Ann Rutledge. Robert Edward Lee and Mary Parke Custis.

Stewart, John C. Biographical sketches of natives of Maine who have served in the Congress of the United States. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.–Oct.) 85–96, 140–154, 196–208. [1749

CONTENTS.—Abbott-Knowles.

Uhrbrock, Richard S., and **Albert A. Owens.** Famous Americans. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 377 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1750

Wade, Mary H. Real Americans. Boston: Little, Brown and co. [8], 277 p. ports. [1751

CONTENTS.—Theodore Roosevelt. Herbert Clark Hoover. Leonard Wood. John Burroughs. Mark Twain. Edward Everett Hale.

Wildman, Edwin. Famous leaders of character in America, from the latter half of nineteenth century; the life stories of boys who have impressed their personalities on the life and history of the United States. Boston: The Page co. ix, 344 p. ports. (The famous leaders' series) [1752

CONTENTS.—William Lloyd Garrison. Robert E. Lee. Abraham Lincoln. Charles Sumner. Horace Greeley. Wendell Phillips. Edward Everett Hale. Leland Stanford. Charles William Eliot. Phillips Brooks. Moody and Sankey. Grover Cleveland. John Burroughs. Henry Cabot Lodge. Woodrow Wilson. Theodore Roosevelt. Booker T. Washington. William Jennings Bryan. Major-General Leonard Wood. Charles Evans Hughes. Warren Gamaliel Harding. Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis. Benjamin Burr Lindsey. Calvin Coolidge.

Individual

ADAMS. **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** The Adams family. QUAR. REV., CCXXXVII (Apr.) 298–312. [1753

A study of the Adams family of Massachusetts, mainly drawn from the autobiographies of Charles Francis Adams and Henry Adams, and other recent works regarding this family.

——— **Delany, Selden Peabody.** A man of mystery. No. AM. REV., CCXVI (Nov.) 695–704. [1754

A sketch of Henry Adams.

——— **American economic association.** Memorial to former president Henry C. Adams [1851–1921] AM. ECON. REV., XII (Sept.) 401–416. [1755

——— **Henry Carter Adams** [1851–1921] JOUR. POL. ECON., XXX (Apr.) 201–211. [1756

ALEXANDER. **[Honeyman, A. Van Doren]** The Stirling baronetcy patents and General William Alexander's claim. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 1–4. [1757

ARNOLD. **Calver, William L.** Benedict Arnold relic, found at Woodhaven. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Jan.) 108–109. [1758

ASHBY. **Groome, H. C.** General Turner Ashby [1828–1862] and his ancestry. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 150–188. [1759

BARNUM. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Phineas Taylor Barnum. ATLANTIC, CXXX (July) 82–92. [1760

A sketch of the great circus manager.

BARTON. **Barton, William E.** The life of Clara Barton [1821–1912] founder of the American Red cross. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1761

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 140–142.

BEALL. **Markens, Isaac.** Last days of John Yates Beall. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 426–428. [1762

A Confederate who was executed as a spy by the Federal authorities in February, 1865.

BELL. **Fairchild, David.** Alexander Graham Bell; some characteristics of his greatness. JOUR. HEREDITY (Washington) XIII (May) 195–200. [1763

BELL. **Kennan, George.** Alexander Graham Bell. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Sept. 27) 146–149. [1764

BILLINGS. **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Albert Merritt Billings [1814–1897] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 246–272. [1765

BINNS. **True, Rodney H.** John Binns of Loudoun. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 20–39. [1766

A sketch of John Alexander Binns, an agriculturist of note in Loudoun county in the early 19th century and the pioneer experimenter in the use of gypsum for agricultural purposes.

BLACKMON. **Fred L. Blackmon** (late a representative from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of Representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House, February 20, 1921. Proceedings in the Senate, March 2, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 59 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1028) [1767

BLUNSTON. **Arnold, I. C.** Samuel Blunston—the public servant. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Nov.) 195–204. [1768

Sketch of the public services of a prominent citizen of Lancaster county in the early 18th century.

——— **Heistand, Mrs. Henry.** Samuel Blunston, the man and the family. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Nov.) 191–194. [1769

BONAPARTE. **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Charles Joseph Bonaparte, his life and public services [1851–1921] N. Y.: Scribner. vi, 304 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1770

During the Roosevelt administration he was Secretary of the navy and Attorney General successively.

——— **Taylor, Blanche.** A Maryland princess. CONFED. VET., XXX (Jan.) 11–12. [1771

The story of Elizabeth Patterson of Baltimore who married Jerome Bonaparte, brother of Napoleon.

BOOHER. **Charles F. Booher** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 20, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 26 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1027) [1772

BOON. **Barker, William L.** Ratliff Boon [1781–1844] SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 72–78. [1773

BORLAND. **William P. Borland** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session, March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 44 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1861) [1774

BOWDITCH. The **Bowditch** library. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Jan.) 1–6. [1775

A sketch of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. [1773–1838] and of the collection of books which he bequeathed to the Boston public library.

BRACKENRIDGE. **Raleigh, Eldora Minor.** John A. Brackenridge. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 60–66. [1776

BROWN. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** John Brown. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Nov.) 646–656. [1777

——— **Brown, Alexander Gustavus,** *jr.* Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown, of Maryland, one of the consulting physicians during the last illness of Gen. Washington. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 13–18. [1778

BROWNING. **William J. Browning** (late a representative from New Jersey) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second [!] session. Proceedings in the House May 16, 1920. Proceedings in the Senate March 3, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 77 p. port. (66th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 811) [1779

BRUCE. **Houston, G. David.** A negro senator. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (July) 243–256. [1780

A sketch of Senator B. K. Bruce, of Mississippi, whose service in the Senate extended from 1875 to 1881.

BRUNET. **Chouinard, F. X.** Jean Brunet (le pionnier de la valée de Chippewa). SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Mar.) 95–96. [1781

Sketch of an early French settler and trader in the upper Mississippi valley region from 1821 until his death in 1877.

BULLITT. **Horner, Inman.** Cuthbert Bullitt; letter of Inman Horner to Hugh Blair Grigsby [Oct. 10, 1859] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 89–91. [1782

BURKE. **O'Riordan, Eugene F.** Colonel Richard O'Sullivan Burke [1838–1922] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Oct.) 169–180. [1783

BURNETT. **John L. Burnett** (late a representative from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. Proceedings in the House January 25, 1920. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 76 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1021) [1784

BURT. **Burt, Horace Eldon.** William Austin Burt: inventor [1792–1829] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 1, 175–193. [1785

His first important invention was that of a "typographer" in 1829, whereby he became known as the "father of the typewriter"; he also invented the solar compass which bears his name, and a third invention, the equatorial sextant.

CALDWELL. **[Wright, Hallie L.]** Sketch of Elias Boudinot Caldwell [b. 1776] By his granddaughter. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 204–213. [1786

Notes by Allen C. Clark.
Reprinted from the American monthly magazine.

CASEY. **Kretschmar, Ella Morris.** John Wanton Casey [1803–1881] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV, nos. 3–4 (Oct. 1921–Jan. 1922) 351–364. [1787

CHASE. **Monument** to the late Chief Justice Chase. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 198. [1788

CLARK. **Champ Clark** (late a representative from Missouri) Memorial address delivered in the House of representatives of the United States. Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. March 3, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 99 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1029) [1788a

——— The **George Rogers Clark** statue. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XV (Jan.) 13–28. [1789

A record, in part, of the exercises, November 3, 1921, attending the unveiling of the monument to George Rogers Clark at the University of Virginia.
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest; historical address by Dr. Archibald Henderson: p. 16–28.

CLEVELAND. **Hugins, Roland.** Grover Cleveland; a study in political courage. Washington, D. C.: The Anchor-Lee publishing co. 94 p. port. (Admirable Americans. I) [1790

CLIFFORD. **Clifford, Philip Greely.** Nathan Clifford, democrat (1803–1881). N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 356 p. port. [1791

COBB. **Ramage, C. J.** Sketch of Howell Cobb [1816–1886] VA. LAW REG., n. s. VIII (Nov.) 486–491. [1792

COOLIDGE. **Morse, John Torrey,** *jr.* Tribute to Thomas Jefferson Coolidge [1831–1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 141–149. [1793

CROCKETT. **Corby, Jane.** The story of David Crockett. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plate, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1794

CROCKETT. **Wade, J. D.** The authorship of David Crockett's "Autobiography". GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Sept.) 265–268. [1795

Establishes the identity of Augustin Smith Clayton (1783–1839) of Georgia as the author of the "autobiography" of David Crockett.

CUSHING. **Cushing, E. B.** Edward Hopkins Cushing [1829–1879] an appreciation by his son. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 261–273. [1796

DAVIE. **Wagstaff, H. M.** William Richardson Davie [1756–1820] and Federalism. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 46–71. [1797

His political activities form an important chapter of the state's (North Carolina) history.

DAVIS. **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Memoir of Andrew McFarland Davis [1833–1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 204–211. [1798

——— **Davis, James J.** The iron puddler; my life in the rolling mills and what came of it. Introduction by Joseph G. Cannon. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 275 p. port. [1799

Autobiographical sketch by the present Secretary of labor.

——— **Long, Daniel Albright.** Jefferson Davis. N. C. BOOKLET, XXI, 3–20. [1800

——— **M'Neilly, James H.** Jefferson Davis. CONFED. VET., XXX (Feb.) 58–59. [1801

——— **Schaff, Morris.** Jefferson Davis, his life and personality. Boston: J. W. Luce co. [8], 277 p. [1802

DAVISON. **[Bankers trust company, New York]** Henry Pomeroy Davison [1867–1922] a memorial. 15 p. port. [1803

"A memorial adopted by the Board of directors of the Bankers trust company on June 13, 1922."

DE BRAHM. **Morrison, A. J.** John G. De Brahm. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (July) 252–258. [1804

DRAPER. **Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The services and collections of Lyman Copeland Draper [1815–1891] WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 244–263. [1805

DUBUQUE. **Hermann, Richard.** Julian Dubuque, his life and adventures. Dubuque, Ia. [The author?] 91 p. [1806

Dyer, David P. Autobiography and reminiscences. St. Louis: The William Harvey Miner co. 357 p. plates, ports. [1807

Reminiscences of life and political affairs in Missouri where the writer went from New York state to study law in 1857.

DYMOND. **John Dymond,** editor Louisiana historical quarterly, 1917–1922; memorial presented to the Louisiana historical society, Tuesday, March 28, 1922. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 188–191. [1808

EDISON. **McFee, Inez N.** The story of Thomas A. Edison. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plate, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1809

EMMET. **Hassett, William.** Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet buried in Glasnevin cemetery in Dublin. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 186–187. [1810

EVANS. **Park, Orville A.** Beverly Daniel Evans [1865–1922] GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (June) 132–144. [1811

Fairfield, John. The letters of John Fairfield; a representative in Congress from 1835 to 1837; a member of the Senate of the United States from 1843 to 1847, and a governor of Maine in 1839, 1840, 1842 and a part of 1843, ed. from the original correspondence . . . by Arthur G. Staples. Lewiston, Me.: Lewiston journal co. xxxiv, 475 p. plates, ports. [1812

The originals of these letters are in the Library of Congress.

FIELD. **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** Marshall Field [1834–1906] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 21–54. [1813

FLOYD. **Walker, Mrs. J. L.** General John Floyd [1769–1839] SO. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Jan.) 8–13. [1814

Foulke, William Dudley. A Hoosier autobiography. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ press. [8], 252 p. port. [1815

FRANKLIN. **Major, Clare Tree.** The story of Benjamin Franklin. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plate, ports., facsim. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1816

——— **Rava, Luigi.** La fortuna di B. Franklin in Italia. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, ann. LVII (Nov. 1) 16–34. [1817

A study of Franklin as seen by the Italian eye, drawn from various Italian publications, including contemporary documents and official correspondence.

FULLER. **Chief Justice** Fuller as a poet. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Jan.) 64. [1818

FULTON. **McFee, Inez N.** The story of Robert Fulton [1765–1815] New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plates, port. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1819

GARDNER. **Roosevelt club, Boston.** Reception and dinner in honor of the fifty-sixth birthday of Augustus Peabody Gardner, a pioneer for preparedness, by the Roosevelt club, Hotel Westminster, Boston, November 5, 1921. Boston: The Roosevelt club. 38 p. illus., port. (Tricolor series. no. 5) [1820

GARLAND. **Mahlon M. Garland** (late a representative from Pennsylvania) Memorial address delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 6, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 42 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1026) [1821

GIBSON. **Gibson, John B.** General John Gibson [1740–1822] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 298–310. [1822

GORGAS. **Moore, John Bassett.** Gorgas redeemer of the tropics; the proposed memorial to General Gorgas at Panama. REV. OF REV., LXV (Feb.) 188–194. [1823

——— **Siler, J. F.** Major-General William Crawford Gorgas. AM. JOUR. TROP. MED., II, 161–171. [1824

GRANT. **Coolidge, Louis A.** Ulysses S. Grant. Centenary ed., with introduction by Major-General James G. Harbord. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 596 p. plates, ports., double facsim. [1825

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 136–141.

——— **Corson, O. T.** Birth, boyhood and education of General Grant. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Jan.) 2–9. [1826

——— **Corson, O. T.** Grant, the soldier. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Feb.) 37–45. [1827

——— **Corson, O. T.** Grant after the war. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Mar.–Apr.) 73–78, 107–111. [1828

——— **Dedication** of memorial building over the Grant cottage at state fair grounds. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 289–294. [1829

The Grant memorial building enclosing the Grant cottage at the state fair grounds, Columbus, Ohio, was dedicated Sept. 3, 1896.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** Centennial anniversary of the birth of Ulysses S. Grant. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (July) 221–288. [1830

——— **Grant** and Vicksburg. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (May) 2–8. [1831

——— **Grant family association.** Report of the reunion of the Grant family association at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Ulysses Simpson Grant in Washington, D. C., April 27, 1922, and of the exercises at New York city and Point Pleasant, Ohio. Ed. by Frank Grant. Westfield, Mass. [The editor?] 46 p. plates, ports. [1832

GRANT. **Jones, Frank H.** An address delivered . . . before the Chicago historical society at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of General Ulysses S. Grant, Thursday, April twenty-seventh, nineteen twenty-two. [Chicago, Ill.: Printed by R. R. Donnelley and sons co., at the Lakeside press] 32 p. [1833

——— **Jones, Frank H.** Grant's boyhood and early manhood. CHICAGO HIST. SOC. BUL., I (Nov.) 30–32. [1834

——— **Nichols, Hugh L.** Character sketch of General Ulysses S. Grant. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 163–171. [1835

——— **U. S. President (Harding)** Address of the President of the United States on the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of General Ulysses S. Grant at Point Pleasant, Ohio, April 27, 1922. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 9 p. [1836

——— **Vernon, A. W.** The figure of Grant. NEW REPUBLIC, XXX (Apr. 26) 252–254. [1837

GREEN. **Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of Samuel Abbott Green [1830–1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 236–242. [1838

Greene, William. Diary of William Greene, 1778. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 84–138. [1839

Diary of William Greene, of Boston, while in Europe in 1778.

HALL. **Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of Edward Henry Hall [1831–1912] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 358–361. [1840

HAMTRAMCK. **Colonel** John Francis Hamtramck [1758–1803] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, I, no. 2 (Feb.) 17–24. [1841

Address by Richard Storrs Willis on the occasion of marking the grave of Colonel John Francis Hamtramck, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1897, and documents from the War department archives, 1802–1803.

HARDING. **Cuneo, Sherman A.** From printer to president. Phila.: Dorrance. 153 p. ports. [1842

Lettered on cover: From printer to president; the story of Warren G. Harding.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** The story of Warren G. Harding. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 32 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Instructor literature series. [no. 326]) [1843

——— Le président Harding. REV. PARIS, XXIXe ann. (July 1) 113–125. (Études et portraits) [1844

Signed: Ignotus.

HARLAN. **Brigham, Johnson.** The wedding of James Harlan. PALIMPSEST, III (Apr.) 101–105. [1845

United States senator from Iowa, 1855–1869.

HARRIMAN. **Kennan, George.** E. H. Harriman [1848–1909] a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., fold. map. [1846

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 166–167.

HAWKINS. **Stillwell, Margaret Bingham.** General Hawkins as he revealed himself to his librarian. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XVI, pt. 2, 69–97. [1847

A sketch of General Rush Christopher Hawkins, 1831–1920.
A selected list of the writings of Rush C. Hawkins: p. 98–106.

Hayes, Rutherford B. Diary and letters of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, nineteenth president of the United States; ed. by Charles Richard Williams. v. I–II. 1834–1865. [Columbus, O.] The Ohio state archaeological society. 2 v. plates, ports. (The Ohio state archaeological and historical society. Hayes series, v. III–IV) [1848

CONTENTS.—v. I, 1834–1860. v. II, 1861–1865.

HIGGINSON. **Moors, John Farwell.** Henry Lee Higginson. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Mar.) 366–373. [1849

HOLTEN. **Tapley, Harriet S.** Some personal characteristics of Doctor Samuel Holten, as revealed by his letters and journals and the testimony of contemporaries. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 49–68. [1850

Treats mainly of his life during the Revolutionary war period, as delegate to and president of the Continental congress.

HOUSTON. **Bryan, George. S.** Sam Houston [1793–1863] N. Y.: Macmillan, 1921. xi, 183 p. port., plates. (True stories of great Americans) [1850a

HUGHES. **Jillson, William Everett.** The making of Hughes. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (June) 176–180. [1851

A sketch of Charles Evans Hughes.

HULSE. **Werner, Charles J.** Dr. Isaac Hulse, surgeon, U. S. navy, 1797–1856, his life and letters. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 46 p. ports., plate, facsim. [1852

HUMBERT. **La Caze, Pierre.** Le général Humbert, un artisan français de l'indépendance américaine. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (Nov.) 273–275. [1853

A sketch of General Joseph-Amable Humbert, a French émigré who settled in New Orleans about 1803, and served in the defense of the city against the British in 1814–1815.

HUMPHREYS. **Carson, Hampton L.** The Humphreys family. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 121–138. [1854

This is not a genealogical sketch, but is concerned with six generations of the Humphreys family, and "illustrates the sturdiness of the parent stock and the character of the achievements in each generation."

HUNT. **Hunt, Thomas.** The life of William Hunt [1823–1883] by his son. Brattleboro, Vt.: Priv. print. for the author by E. L. Hildreth and co. [14], 360 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1855

JACKSON. **Klingberg, Frank J.** The Americanism of Andrew Jackson. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 127–143. [1856

——— **Arnold, Eugenia Hill.** Recollections of Mrs. Stonewall Jackson. CONFED. VET., XXX (Nov.) 412–414. [1857

Anna Morrison Jackson, wife of "Stonewall" Jackson.

——— **Goodspeed, Thomas W.** John Mason Jackson [1859–1898] CHICAGO UNIV. REC., n. s. VIII (July) 166–187. [1858

——— **Crummer, Le Roy.** Robert Jackson, M. D., late inspector-general of army hospitals [1750–1827] MIL. SURGEON, L (Feb.) 107–122. [1859

——— **Jackson's** religious views. CONFED. VET., XXX (Sept.) 326–327. [1860

Concerned with the religious views of "Stonewall" Jackson (Thomas Jonathan Jackson).

——— **Semple, Henry Churchill.** The spirituality of Stonewall Jackson and Catholic influences. CATH. WORLD, CXVI (Dec.) 349–356. [1861

JAEGER. **Weiss, Harry B.** Professor Benedict Jaeger, early entomologist of New Jersey [1789–1869] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 196–207. [1862

JEFFERSON. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Joseph Jefferson. ATLANTIC, CXXIX (Jan.) 85–95. [1863

A sketch of the great actor.

——— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Jóseph Jéfferson. INTER-AMÉRICA, VI (May) 12–21. [1864

Translation of an article in the Atlantic monthly, Jan. 1922, no. 1863 above.

——— **Early, Ruth H.** Thomas Jefferson, citizen of "Poplar Forest". UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XV (Oct.) 374–380. [1865

——— **Stone, Gene.** The story of Thomas Jefferson. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port., facsim. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1866

JOHNSON. **Frierson, William L.** The impeachment and trial of Andrew Johnson *In the* Proceedings of the forty-first annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee . . . Memphis, Tennessee, May 30 and 31, 1922. p. 125–138. [1867

JOHNSON. **Reminiscences** from the life of Col. Cave Johnson [1760–1850] Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 207–212. [1868

Consists mainly of autobiographical reminiscences, copied from an old printed record.

——— **Ramage, C. J.** Herschel Vespasian Johnson [1812–1880] VA. LAW REG., n. s. VII (Feb.) 736–743. [1869

——— **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (June, Dec.) 191–209, 380–405. [1870

CONTENTS.—Chap. XVI. In the Maryland constitutional convention [1776] Chap. XVII. Off to the aid of Washington.
Cont. from v. XVI, 1921.
Thomas Johnson, 1732–1819, an active supporter of the Revolutionary cause, and first governor of the state of Maryland.

JONES. **Fraser, Chelsea C.** The story of John Paul Jones. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1871

——— **Walker, Charles S.** Samuel Minot Jones; the story of an Amherst boy [1836–1912] Amherst, Mass. [The Jones library] [12], 100 p. plates, ports. (The Jones library, incorporated, Amherst, Massachusetts. Publication no. 1, September, 1922) [1872

Sketch of the founder of the Jones library at Amherst, Mass.

KENTON. **Chappelear, Curtis.** Simon Kenton [1755–1836] FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 189–195. [1873

KEYES. **Keyes, Charles.** Calvin Webb Keyes, Iowa centenarian [1823–1922] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Jan.) 193–216. [1874

KILBOURNE. **Galbreath, C. B.** Colonel James Kilbourne [1770–1850] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 22–30. [1875

A sketch of one of the founders of Bucyrus, Ohio.

KIMBALL. **Beattie, George William,** and **Helen Pruitt Beattie.** Jesse Kimball—pioneer. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.) 82–115. [1876

KING. **King,** *General* **Charles.** Reminiscences of a busy life. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.–June) 215–243, 360–381; VI (Sept.) 3–39. [1877

The September installment is concerned with "The war with Spain".

——— **Siebeneck, Henry King.** The life and times of Robert King, revolutionary patriot. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG. V (Apr.) 145–173. [1878

KINGSLEY. **Donovan, Herbert D. A.** William C. Kinsella. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 146–153. [1879

Notes concerning the ancestry and family connections of William C. Kingsley, engineer of the Brooklyn bridge, showing that he was of Irish origin and his baptismal name Kinsella.

KNOWLTON. **Perley, Sidney.** Colonel Thomas Knowlton. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Apr.) 89–100. [1880

Gives an account of his participation in the battle of Bunker Hill and his service with the American forces in the defense of New York.

KNOX. **Ayers, Blanche Waldo.** The Knox memorial. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 293–295. [1881

Memorial to Gen. Henry Knox, Revolutionary general.

——— **Smith, Edwin W.** Hon. Philander Chase Knox. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 123–134. [1882

LAMAR. **Christian, Asa Kyrus.** Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar [1798–1859] Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co., printers. vii, 208 p. [1883

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.
Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, v. XXIII–XXIV, Jan. 1920–Apr. 1921.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 372.

LANE. **Lane, Anne Wintermute,** and **Louise Herrick Wall,** *eds.* The letters of Franklin K. Lane [1864–1921] personal and political. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 473 p. plate, ports. [1884

LEACH. **Barratt, Norris S.** J. Granville Leach [1842–1922] PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Oct.) 334–345. [1885

LEE. **Kemp, Vernon E.** The Lee memorial fund. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (July) 19–21. [1886

——— **Riley, Franklin L.**, *ed.* General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, [4], 250 p. plates, ports. [1887

Deals with his presidency of Washington and Lee university, 1865–1870.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 830–831.

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln** and Mary Owen; three letters, Lincoln to Mrs. O. H. Browning, I. N. Arnold to O. H. Browning, O. H. Browning to I. N. Arnold. Springfield, Ill.: Priv. print., Barker's art store. [12] p. [1888

——— **Argow, W. Waldemar W.** "Was Abraham Lincoln a Christian?" being an address delivered in the People's church, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sunday morning, February 12, 1922. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press] 7 p. (The Peoples voice . . . v. I, no. 2–A, February 1922) [1889

——— **Barton, William E.** The greatness of Abraham Lincoln. [Chicago: Munsell pub. co., 1922?] 20 p. (*On cover*: Today's best thought . . .) [1890

——— **Barton, William E.** The influence of Illinois in the development of Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1921, 32–53. [1891

——— **Barton, William E.** Lincoln and Douglas in Charleston; an address . . . delivered at the sixty-fourth anniversary celebration, Charleston, Illinois, September 18, 1922. Charleston, Ill.: The Charleston daily courier. 8 p. [1891a

——— **Barton William E.** The parents of Abraham Lincoln; an address . . . delivered at the grave of Thomas Lincoln, Goose Nest Prairie, near Janesville, Illinois, September 18, 1922. 8 p. [1891b

——— **Barton, William E.** Why we honor Abraham Lincoln. *In* The Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois. Twenty-third Lincoln birthday service, . . . February 12, 1922. [Chicago] p. 9–29. [1892

——— **Bradley, Preston.** Was Lincoln a Christian? [Chicago] 13 p. [1893

Address at People's church of Chicago, February twelfth, nineteen twenty-two.

——— **Brooks, Noah.** Lincoln, by friend and foe, Noah Brooks; Democratic manual of 1864, ed. by Robert J. Cole. London, N. Y. [etc.] The Gold medal library. 96 p. illus., port. [1894

——— **Brown, Charles Reynolds.** Lincoln, the greatest man of the nineteenth century. N. Y.: Macmillan co. 77 p. [1895

——— **Carman, Louis D.** Dr. Abraham Lincoln. [Newark?] 7 p. [1896

"In the present article . . . it is the purpose to set forth what little medical knowledge the great president had, as revealed by his own writings."
Reprinted from the Journal of the Medical society of New Jersey, 1922.

——— **Conwell, Russell H.** Why Lincoln laughed. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 147 p. port. [1897

Reminiscences and ancedotes of Lincoln.

——— [**Eggleston, Percy Coe**] Lincoln in New England. [N. Y.: Stewart, Warren and co.] [4], 36 p. [1898

——— **Hanby, Alice L. Harper.** The Lincoln inquiry—John Pitcher. SOUTHW. IND. HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 31, 1922, 50–60. [1899

The inquiry instituted by the Society as to the influences in Indiana that had to do with the making of Abraham Lincoln.

——— **Herrick, Cheesman A.** The Americanism of Lincoln. NO. AM. REV., CCXV (Feb.) 179–187. [1900

——— **Hill, John Wesley.** Abraham Lincoln, man of God. 2d ed. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 416 p. port. [1901

LINCOLN. **Kidd, T. W. S.** How Abraham Lincoln received the news of his nomination for president. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV (Apr.) 507–509. [1902

——— The **Lincoln** memorial tablet. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG. LXXVI (July) 163–170. [1903

Account of the unveiling of the bronze tablet to the memory of Abraham Lincoln, in the building the New England historic genealogical society, Boston, on May 31, 1922.

——— **McGregor, Thomas B.** Some new facts about Abraham Lincoln's parents. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 213–218. [1904

——— **McSpadden, J. Walker.** The story of Abraham Lincoln. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. plates, ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [1905

——— **Martin, James M.** A defense of Lincoln's mother, conversion and creed; being an open letter to the author of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln". 2d ed. Minneapolis, 1921. 76 p. [1906

——— **Moores, Charles W.** Abraham Lincoln, lawyer. Greenfield, Ind.: Wm. Mitchell print. co. 483–535 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 10) [1907

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American bar association, 1910, and enlarged.

——— **Paullin, Charles O.** Abraham Lincoln in Congress, 1847–1849. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 85–89. [1908

——— **Payne, Frank Owen.** Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (June) 261–268. [1909

——— **Payne, Frank Owen.** Abraham Lincoln como tema escultórico. INTER-AMÉRICA, VI (Sept.) 133–137. [1910

Translation of an article in Art and archaeology (Washington) June 1922. *See* no. 1909, above.

——— **Procter, Addison G.** [Address . . .] *In* The Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois. Twenty third Lincoln birthday service, . . . February 12, 1922. [Chicago] p. 30–40. [1911

The writer's reminiscences of the convention that nominated Lincoln in 1860.

——— **Putnam, George Haven.** The speech that won the East for Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXXX (Feb. 8) 220–223. [1912

Regarding the address delivered by Lincoln at Cooper Union on Feb. 27, 1860.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 18. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 40 p. facsim. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 81) [1913

CONTENTS.—The murder of President Lincoln, by W. T. Stead. The Lincoln way, by C. M. Thompson. On Lincoln (1863) by Walt Whitman. Making the life mask of Lincoln, by Douglas Volk. "Punch's" tribute to Lincoln (1865) by Tom Taylor. Response to "Punch's" tribute, by M. F. D. Lincoln on Fiume (1853). Anna Ward's prayer, by Mrs. Harriet R. Davis. Lincoln and "hard-shell" Baptists, by T. B. McGregor. Lincoln, 1861, by Henry Watterson.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 19. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 52 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 85). (v. 22, no. 1) [1914–5

CONTENTS.—Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of Abraham Lincoln (1865), by Rev. Robt. Norton and Rev. Robt. F. Burns. Relics of Lincoln show plain life, from the Sun, N. Y. Lincoln's spirituality, from the Transcript, Boston.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 20. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbatt. 55 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 89 (v. 23, no. 1)) [1916

CONTENTS.—Speech of Hon. Richard Yates. Reminiscences of Lincoln, by J. C. Challen. The great bell Roland, by T. Tilton. Lincoln as he knew him, by A. J. Provost. Capture of Norfolk, by J. Hollywood. Our most lovable hero, by C. T. Jackson.

——— **Rindlaub, M. P.** More recollections of Abraham Lincoln. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Mar.) 292–296. [1917

Recollections of Lincoln at the Republican convention of 1860.

——— **Starr, John W.** Lincoln's last day. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. [12], 100 p. ports. [1918

LINCOLN. **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Lincoln; an account of his personal life, especially of its springs of action as revealed and deepened by the ordeal of war. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 474 p. plate, ports. [1919

——— **Stradling, James M.** His talk with Lincoln; being a letter written by James M. Stradling, with a preface by Lord Charnwood and an introduction by Leigh Mitchell Hodges. [Cambridge, Mass.] Riverside press. xviii, 33 p. [1920

A letter written from Camp Bayard, Va., Mar. 6, 1863, by James M. Stradling, a sergeant in the Union army, in which he gives an account of an interview with President Lincoln.

——— **Stradling, James M.** The tail of the army calls on Lincoln; an unpublished letter of a Quaker sergeant. With an introduction by Leigh Mitchell Hodges. OUTLOOK, CXXX (Feb. 15) 256–258. [1921

Same as no. 1920, above.

——— **Sumner, Guy Lynn.** Abraham Lincoln, address . . . Lincoln day, Kiwanis club of Scranton, Pa., February 15, 1922. [Scranton, Pa.: R. E. Prendergast, printer] [8] p. plate, port. [1922

——— **Sumner, Guy Lynn.** Abraham Lincoln as a man among men. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 31 p. port. [1923

"The material in this little volume originally constituted an address before the Kiwanis club of Scranton, Pennsylvania, on February 15, 1922." *See* no. 1922, above.

——— **Tarbell, Ida M.** Lincoln's "pass-key to hearts". NEW REPUBLIC, XXIX (Feb. 8) 307–309. [1924

——— **Ulm, Aaron Hardy.** In the house where Abraham Lincoln died, and the sixty-two years' quest for mementoes of the great emancipator. [Moline, Ill.: Desaulniers and co.] 18 p. illus., port. [1925

A description of the collection of Lincolniana made by Osborn H. Oldroyd and preserved in the house in which Lincoln died.

——— **U. S. President (Harding)** President Harding's address at the dedication of the Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 30 May, 1922. Washington: Gov. print. off. 8 p. [1926

——— **Weik, Jesse W.** The real Lincoln; a portrait. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xx, 323 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1927

——— **Zane, Charles S.** Lincoln as I knew him. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.–July, 1921) 74–84. [1928

——— **Woman's club of Elizabethtown, Ky. Historical committee.** Sarah Bush Lincoln, the beloved foster mother of Abraham Lincoln; a memorial. Elizabethtown, Ky.: Elizabethtown woman's club. [8] p. illus., facsim. [1929

LIVINGSTON. **Hart, W. O.** Mrs. Louise Livingston, wife of Edward Livingston. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 352–356. [1930

LONGYEAR. **Johnson, Charles J.** In memory [of the late John Munro Longyear] MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 346–356. [1931

LOUDON. **Wall, A. J.** Samuel Loudon (1727–1813) merchant, printer and patriot; with some of his letters. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Oct.) 75–92. [1932

LOUGHBOROUGH. **Loughborough, Margaret.** Nathan Loughborough [1772–1852] COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 1–7. [1933

LUCAS. **Parish, John C.** Robert Lucas [1781–1853] PALIMPSEST, III (Aug.) 233–243. [1934

Sketch of the first territorial governor of Iowa.

MCCARTHY. **McCarthy, Daniel F.** Colonel Daniel E. McCarthy [1859–1922] first American soldier in France. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 249–256. [1935

MACAULEY. **Tyler, Lyon G.** A Virginia hero, Alexander Macauley—soldier of fortune—hero of South American revolution. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.) 35–36. [1936

MCNAIR. **Stevens, Walter B.** Alexander McNair [1774–1826] MO. HIST. REV., XVII (Oct.) 2–21. [1937

First governor of the state of Missouri.

MAFFITT. **Daniels, Josephus.** John Newland Maffitt. CONFED. VET., XXX (June) 218–221. [1938

MAHONEY. **Donovan, Herbert D. A.** Cornelius Mahoney [1818–1885] blind musical teacher and inventor. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 154–156. [1939

MARSHALL. **Vosseller, Elias.** James W. Marshall [1810–1885] the New Jersey discoverer of gold. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Oct.) 278–286. [1940

——— **Thomas Marshall** [1730–1802] FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 134–142. [1941

A sketch of Thomas Marshall of Virginia, father of Chief Justice John Marshall, which is largely a summary of incidents in his life contained in "The life of John Marshall", by Albert J. Beveridge.

MARTIN. **Miller, B. R.** An American pioneer physician: Anthony McCandlish Martin. AM. JOUR. CLIN. MED., XXIX, 522–527. [1942

——— **Thomas Staples Martin** (late a senator from Virginia) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate April 10, 1920. Proceedings in the House February 13, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 106 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 425) [1943

MASTICK. **Rochester bar association.** The life and times of John Mastick [1780–1827] the pioneer lawyer of Rochester. Rochester, N. Y.: The Bar association. 54 p. plates, facsims. (Rochester bar assoc. pub., no. 1) [1944

Exercises held in honor of the pioneers of Rochester, in the Monroe county court house, Sept. 16, 1922, at the unveiling of a bronze tablet in memory of John Mastick. The address "The life and times of John Mastick" was given by John D. Lynn.

MILLS. **Mills, F. M.** Colonel N. W. Mills of the Second Iowa infantry. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 375–381. [1945

Brief biographical sketch of a Federal officer killed in the battle of Corinth, 1862.

Monroe, James. Letters of James Monroe. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 96–108. [1946

Unpublished letters of James Monroe found in the correspondence of Dr. Charles Everett, of Albemarle county, written during the years 1808–1812.

MOONEY. **James Mooney** [1861–1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIV (Apr.) 209–214. [1947

MORGAN. **Dick T. Morgan** (late a representative from Oklahoma) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States Sixty-sixth Congress, third session, February 27 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 41 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1025) [1948

Morgenthau, Henry. All in a life-time, by Henry Morgenthau, in collaboration with French Strother. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. [12] 454 p. plates, ports. [1949

MORRIS. **Correspondence** relating to the Morris family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (Jan.) 41–48. [1950

Several early letters relating to Robert Hunter Morris, who was chief justice of New Jersey from 1738 to 1764.

NICHOLS. **Charles A. Nichols** (late a representative from Michigan) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress. February 27, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 40 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 812) [1951

OLMSTED. **Olmsted, Frederick Law,** *jr.*, and **Theodora Kimball,** *eds.* Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape architect, 1822–1903. [v. I] Early years and experiences, together with biographical notes. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 131 p. ports., facsims. [1952

Half-title: Forty years of landscape architecture; being the professional papers of Frederick Law Olmsted, senior.

ORDWAY. **Ordway, John.** Letter of John Ordway of Lewis and Clark expedition to his parents [April 8, 1804] ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 268–269. [1953

PAGE. **Hendrick, Burton J.** The life and letters of Walter Hines Page [1855–1918] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [1954

PAINE. **Leffmann, Henry.** The real Thomas Paine, patriot and publicist, a philosopher misunderstood. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Apr.) 81–99. [1955

PALMER. **Spears, John R.** Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, an old-time sailor of the sea. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 252 p. plates, ports, facsim. [1956

A biography of one who, as an explorer, as a master mariner, and as a designer of famous clippers, was preeminent among the men in the service of the American merchant marine during the period between the War of 1812 and the Civil war.

PARKS. **Will of William Parks** [1750] the first printer in Virginia. With note by Lawrence C. Wroth. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 92–96. [1957

PARSONS. **Pleadwell, F. L.** Usher Parsons (1788–1868) surgeon, United States navy. MIL. SURGEON, LI (Oct.) 351–394. [1958

Describes his services as surgeon in the navy during the War of 1812 and until 1823 when he resigned his commission, and his later activities.

PEARCE. **Steiner, Bernard C.** James Alfred Pearce [1805–1862] MD. HIST MAG., XVII (Mar.–Dec.) 33–47, 177–190, 269–283, 348–363. [1959

Mainly concerned with his political career, in the Maryland house of delegates, 1831–1835, as congressman, 1835–1843, and U. S. senator, 1843–1862.

PEARY. **Green, Fitzhugh.** Rear Admiral Peary, U. S. N., scientist and Arctic explorer. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Aug.) 1315–1324. [1960

PENN. **Bolles, Albert Sidney.** William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 47–65. [1961

POLK. **McCormac, Eugene Irving.** James K. Polk; a political biography. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. x, 746 p. [1962

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 332–334; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 132–133.

POPE. **Marsh, Jasper.** Amos Pope and his almanacs, with extracts from his diary, 1774–1807. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 93–114. [1963

PRINCE. The **Prince** library. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., IV (Oct.) 351–355. [1964

A sketch of Thomas Prince (1687–1758) and of his library which is now part of the Boston public library.

PROFFIT. **Wilson, George R.** George H. Proffit [1807–1847] his day and generation. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.) 1–46. [1965

PUPIN. **Pupin, Michael.** From immigrant to inventor. SCRIBNER'S, LXXII (Aug.-Dec.) 259–280, 409–422, 545–558, 673–690. [1966

Autobiographical sketch by Michael Pupin, professor of electro-mechanics, Columbia university, N. Y.

PUTNAM. **Grinnell, Frank W.** A glimpse of the life of an Essex county judge, Samuel Putnam, associate justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts from 1814–1842. MASS. LAW QUAR., VIII (Nov.) 1–8. [1967

——— **Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot,** and **Harriet Silvester Tapley.** Hon. Samuel Putnam, LL. D., A. A. S. [1768–1853] sketch of his life, to which is appended "Some recollections of the old home at Danvers", written in 1921 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Louisa (Crowninshield) Bacon. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 1–42. [1968

RAGSDALE. **J. Willard Ragsdale** (late a representative from South Carolina) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session. January 25, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 36 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1023) [1969

RANDOLPH. **Bruce, William Cabell.** John Randolph of Roanoke, 1773–1833; a biography based largely on new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 2 v. plates, ports. [1970

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 347–350.

——— **Ramage, C. J.** Randolph. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VIII (Oct.) 415–418. [1971

Brief notes regarding distinguished members of the Randolph family of Virginia.

RANTOUL. **Eliot, Charles W.** Robert Samuel Rantoul [1832–1922] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 265–269. [1972

——— **White, Alden Perley.** A tribute to Mr. Rantoul. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 270–278. [1973

ROCHEFONTAINE. **Hall, Edward Hagaman.** Lieutenant Colonel Stephen Rochefontaine; a biographical sketch of Etienne Nicolas Marie Béchet, sieur de Rochefontaine, later known as Stephen Rochefontaine. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXVI, 245–269. [1974

A French engineer who served with distinction in the Continental army, was first commandant of the Corps of artillerists and engineers at West Point, and is buried in St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

ROOSEVELT. **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xviii, 315 p. [1975

——— **Brumbaugh, Martin G.** The story of Theodore Roosevelt. Dansville, N. Y.: F. A. Owen pub. co. 64 p. illus. (incl. ports) (Instructor literature series. [no. 405c]) [1976

——— **Cambridge, Mass.** Memorial exercises, commemorating the sixty-fourth anniversary of the birth of Theodore Roosevelt, held at the Cambridge city hall, Friday, October 27, 1922. Memorial address by T. Harrison Cummings, also list of books in the Cambridge public library by and about Roosevelt. [Cambridge?] [12] p. illus. [1976a

——— **Hagedorn, Hermann.** The boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 386 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [1977

——— **Lyon-Caën,** *Monsieur.* Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M. Roosevelt (1856–1919). *In the* Compte rendu des scéances de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques, LXXXIIe ann. Paris [Académie des sciences...] [1978

——— **New York state. Roosevelt memorial commission.** Report of the Roosevelt memorial commission. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 25 p. port., plans. [1979

Legislative document (1922) no. 48. State of New York.
Henry Fairfield Osborn, chairman.

——— **Reisner, Christian F.** Roosevelt's religion. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 385 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1980

——— **Theodore Roosevelt's religion.** CURRENT OPINION, LXXII (Jan.) 82–83. [1981

ROWAN. **Dunn, Harry H.** The man who carried the message to Garcia. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 180–185. [1982

Lieut. Col. A. S. Rowan, U. S. A., retired, who took the famous message to General Garcia during the Spanish-American war.

SABSOVICH. **Sabsovich, Katharine.** Adventures in idealism; a personal record of the life of Professor Sabsovich. N. Y.: Priv. print. for the author. 208 p. ports., plates. [1983

A sketch of Professor H. L. Sabsovich, who was an active worker in the field of Jewish social service and founder of the Jewish agricultural colony and school at Woodbine, N. J.

ST. MEDARD. **Kerr, W. M.** Peter St. Medard, surgeon in the navy of the United States, 1756–1822. U. S. NAVAL MED. BUL., XVI, 867–874. [1984

SANBORN. **Carew, Harold D.** Franklin B. Sanborn [1831–1917] an appreciation. GRANITE MO., LIV (Nov.) 397–402. [1985

SCANNELL. **Scannell, F. F.** Colonel Roger F. Scannel [1841–1922] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 236–241. [1986

SCHOOLCRAFT. **Henry R. Schoolcraft** [1793–1864] BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET no. 1 (Jan.) 1–16. [1987

SCHOULER. **Stanwood, Edward.** Memoir of James Schouler [1839–1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 283–288. [1988

SCOTT. **Huntington, Ida M.** Willson Alexander Scott [1818–1859] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 243–262. [1989

Sketch of an early settler of the frontier town of Des Moines.

SEMMES. **Ellerbe, Mrs. J. E.** Raphael Semmes. CONFED. VET., XXX (May) 178–180. [1990

Sketch of the commander of the Confederate cruiser Alabama.

SHEPHERD. **Tindall, William.** Governor Alexander Shepherd's photograph. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 192–195. [1991

Remarks in presenting a copy of a photograph of Governor Shepherd taken during his term as governor of the District of Columbia, in 1874.

SILL. **Douglas, Albert.** General Joshua Woodrow Sill [1831-1862] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Apr.) 105–119. [1992

STANTON. **Stanton, Theodore,** and **Harriot Stanton Blatch,** *eds.* Elizabeth Cady Stanton as revealed in her letters, diary and reminiscences. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [1993

Designed to tell "the sort of woman this pioneer and leader of the feminist movement was, how she reached her destiny, what were the roots of her character", rather than to give the story of woman suffrage.

Straus, **Oscar.** Under four presidents; the autobiography of Oscar Straus. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Sept. 6–Dec. 6) 20–24, 73–77, 113–117, 151–155, 195–199, 238–242, 296–299, 334–338, 382–386, 430–435, 478–483, 514–519, 569–573, 613–617. [1994

Contains reminiscences of Presidents Cleveland, Harrison, McKinley and Roosevelt.

TANEY. **Steiner, Bernard Christian.** Life of Roger Brooke Taney, chief justice of the United States Supreme court. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins co. 553 p. ports. [1995

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 556–557; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 708–709.

TAYLOR. **Alexander, D. S.** Only one Speaker from Empire state. STATE SERVICE, VI (Sept.) 336–342. [1996

A sketch of John W. Taylor of Ballston Spa, N. Y. [1784–1854] the only Speaker of the House of representatives from New York state.

THAYER. **[Sheldon, Addison E.]** General John M. Thayer; interesting correspondence with the secretary of Worcester Light infantry veteran association of Massachusetts, where General Thayer began his career as a soldier in 1842. NEB. HIST., V (July) 41–46. [1997

THEARD. **Dart, Henry Plauché.** George H. Theard, born May 17, 1857—died February 6, 1920. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (July) 333–338. [1998

THOMPSON. **Joseph B. Thompson** (late a representative from Oklahoma) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session, April 18, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 46 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1024) [1999

TIMBY. An unhonored American inventor. MENTOR, X (Apr.) 32–33. [2000

Regarding Theodore Timby who invented the revolving gun turret used on the Monitor.

TRUMBULL. **Miller, Anna Elizabeth.** Recollections of James Russell Trumbull, historian of Northampton, Massachusetts [1825–1899] Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. [2], 143–214 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VII, no. 4) [2001

VAN DYKE. **Carl C. Van Dyke** (late a representative from Minnesota) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session, May 16, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: [Gov. print. off.] 45 p. port. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1022) [2002

VARDAMAN. **Coody, A. S.** Biographical sketches of James Kimble Vardaman. Jackson, Miss.: A. S. Coody. 232 p. ports. [2003

WARD. **Strong, Augustus Hopkins.** Henry A. Ward [1834–1906] reminiscence and appreciation, by Rev. Augustus Hopkins Strong, D. D., with an appreciation of Doctor Strong. Rochester, N. Y.: The Society. 60 p. illus. (facsim.) ports. (Publications of the Rochester historical society) [2004

——— **Cape, Emily Palmer.** Lester F. Ward [1841–1913] a personal sketch. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 208 p. plates, ports. [2005

WASHINGTON. **Armes, Ethel.** The Washington manor house; England's gift to the world. N. Y.: American branch of the Sulgrave institution. 39 p. illus. [2006

Issued under the auspices of the Women's committee, Sulgrave institution.

——— **Beck, James M.** George Washington. NEW REPUBLIC, XXXII (Oct. 25) 221–222. [2007

——— **Day, William A.** Houdon's Washington; an address by W. A. Day before the eleventh annual convention of the General agency association of the Equitable life assurance association of the United States, Atlantic City, May 5–6, 1922. [Baltimore: Printed by Thomsen Ellis co.] 28 p. plates. [2008

Regarding Houdon's visit to this country and the history of the Washington statue in Richmond. Tells the story of the placing of insurance on Houdon's life, during the trip to America, by the U. S. government with a London company.

——— **Hill, David Jayne.** Washington as a citizen, an address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey; with greeting by Alfred Elmer Mills president, and proceedings in the celebrations at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., on February 22, 1922. [Morristown] 22 p. [2009

Also pub. in the Constitutional review, VI (Oct.) 195–205.

——— **James, G. Watson,** *jr.* Washington the engineer. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Oct.) 25–34. [2010

——— **Lanier, John J.** Washington, the great American mason. N. Y.: Macoy publishing and masonic supply co. xii, 288 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2011

——— **[McSpadden Joseph Walker]** The story of George Washington. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. plates, port. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2012

——— **Moore, Charles.** George Washington's boyhood. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 637–646. [2013

——— **Moore, Charles.** Last days at Mount Vernon; passages from letters of Nelly Custis to Mrs. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 187–195. [2014

Describes the last days of George Washington and Mrs. Washington at Mount Vernon as seen in letters of Mrs. Nelly Custis Lewis, 1800–1803.

——— **Moore, Charles.** Washington and the Braddock campaign. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 699–709. [2015

——— **Morrison, A. J.** Judge Bushrod Washington. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 32–35. [2016

——— **Russell, Ada.** George Washington. London: Harrap. 172 p. illus. [2017

——— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's first portrait of Washington from life; the Vaughan picture painted in 1795. N. Y.: Priv. print. [6] p. port. [2018

WASHINGTON. **Thayer, William Roscoe.** George Washington. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 274 p. plate, ports. [2019

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 366-367.

Waterhouse, Benjamin. Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse to Dr. James Tilton. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 159–165. [2020

An autobiographic letter of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, dated Cambridge, 24th of March, 1815.

WEATHERFORD. **Driesbach, C. H.** William Weatherford. ARROW POINTS, IV (June) 112–114. [2021

"One of the central figures in the Creek Indian war of 1813."

WENTWORTH. **Lady Wentworth,** the wife of John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 65–67. [2022

WESTINGHOUSE. **Prout, Henry G.** A life of George Westinghouse [1846–1914] N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 375 p. plates, ports. [2023

Published for a committee of the American society of mechanical engineers.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Jan. 1924) 358-359.

WHITE. **Campbell, Jane.** Mrs. Caroline Earle White, reformer [1833–1916] AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Mar.) 29–53. [2024

——— **Dart, Henry Plauché.** Edward Douglas White. LA. HIST. QUAR., V (Apr.) 145–151. [2025

Address delivered at the meeting of the bar and officers of the Supreme court of the United States, Washington, D. C., December 17, 1921.

——— **Kelsoe, W. A.** Florence D. White [b. 1861] MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 247–252. (Missourians abroad—no. 10) [2026

WILLIAMS. **Martin, Deborah Beaumont.** Eleazer Williams, 1821–1921. [n. p. 1922?] 28 p. illus., port. [2026a

Includes an account of the expedition of New York Indians from the Iroquois confederacy, led by Eleazer Williams, to negotiate for a tract of land on Fox river, in July 1821.

WILLING. **Balch, Thomas Willing.** Willing letters and papers, edited with a biographical essay of Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731–1821). Phila.: Allen, Lane and Scott. ix, lxiii, 227 p. [2027

Letters and papers of Thomas Willing, one of three Philadelphia financiers "each of whom in his day and generation took a leading part in upholding and maintaining the credit of America."

——— **Balch, Thomas Willing.** Thomas Willing of Philadelphia (1731–1821). PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (Jan.) 1–14. [2028

WILSON. **Charles, Heinrich.** Der wirkliche Woodrow Wilson. N. Y.: Charles publication co. 63 p. [2029

——— **Woodhouse, Edward S.** The place of Woodrow Wilson in American politics—an estimate. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 1–13. [2030

WISTAR. **Middleton, William Shainline.** Caspar Wistar, junior [1761–1818] ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Mar.) 64–76. [2031

WOODS. **Foster, Francis Apthorp.** Memoir of Henry Ernest Woods [1857–1919] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 188–192. [2032

WYTHE. **Bryan, George.** George Wythe—pioneer. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association of Virginia, held at Lynchburg, Va., . . . 1922. [Richmond: Richmond press, printers] p. 46–48. [2033

Memorial address at the unveiling of the monument erected at his grave in St. John's churchyard, Richmond, Va., May 14, 1922.

GENEALOGY

Collected Genealogy

Adams, Arthur. Corey (Cory), Cleaves and Smith family lines. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 2–7. [2034

Aspinwall, Algernon A. Grandchildren of the passengers on the Mayflower. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 1–2. [2035

Baldry, Dakota Wenonah (Reich) "*Mrs.* **R. E. Baldry.**" Genealogy of the Haines, Rogers, Austin, Taylor, Garwood, Reich and Hunt families, by Mrs. Robert E. Baldry. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The compiler?] [34] p. illus. (incl. facsim., coat of arms) ports. [2036

Barrell, Noah. Rev. Noah Barrell's record of marriages, 1823–1874. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 262–278. [2037

A record of 253 marriages solemnized by this Baptist minister, of which 153 (in the years 1823–1848) took place in Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Genesee, Cayuga, Ontario, Wayne and Steuben counties, N. Y., 37 (in the years 1849–1856) in Geauga, Ashtabula, and Medina counties, Ohio, and the remaining 63 in Walworth and Racine counties, Wisconsin

Bureau of military and civic achievement. Mayflower descendants and their marriages for two generations after the landing; including a short history of the church of the Pilgrim founders of New England. Washington, D. C.: Bureau of military and civic achievement. 39, [3] p. [2038

Published in 1921 under title: The Mayflower passengers, their children and grandchildren.

Genealogical research in England. Contributed by the Committee on English research. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 54–76, 115–129, 223–240, 278–301. [2039

CONTENTS.—Jenkins. Hale-Dowsett. Weeden. Perkins. Tucker-Darell. Gridley. Butter
Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.

King, Nellie Clarke. Some New England families . . . by Mrs. James A. King (Nellie Clarke). Cleveland, O.: Printed by the J. B. Savage co. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2040

CONTENTS.—v. I. Foote-Bingham. v. II. Clarke-Kellogg.

Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Supplement to genealogies. Phila. [Press of Allen, Lane and Scott] 73 p. [2041

Contains additions to the author's genealogies of the Jaquett, Van Culemborg, Fenwick, Kolloch, Shepherd and other families.

Smith, Frances M. Colonial families of America. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.–Oct.) 83–94, 143–162, 263–288, 341–363. [2042

CONTENTS.—Edwards family. Manning family. Martin family. Osgood family. Savage family. Todd family. Brown family. Bacon family. Goodridge family. Fox family. Wright family. Baldwin family. Bailey family. Winslow family. Bancroft family. Miner family.
Cont. from v. I, 1921.

Torrence, Clayton, *ed.* The Petersons, Claibornes, and Harrisons, and some of their connections. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 1–19. [2043

Tyson, Samuel Traquair. A contribution to the history and genealogy of the Tyson and Fitzwater families. [Los Angeles? Priv. pub.] 59 p. [2044

Individual Families

ACKERLY. **Smith, H. Francis.** The Ackerly family of Long Island. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.) 69–81. [2045

ACKERMAN. **Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbacker.** Genealogy of the Ackerman family. Revised and typed by Ellen H. Smith. [n. p.] [8], 296 numbered leaves. [2046

Type-written.
The entire work has been done under the general supervision of Peter Nelson, head of the Manuscripts and history section, New York state library. *cf.* Introd.

ALDEN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Deacon Benjamin Alden's estate [1741] widow Hannah Alden's death [1763] Elizabeth Alden's estate [1772] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 74–81. [2047

AMES. **Ames, Thales L.** Ancestors in America of Franklin Ames and Polly (Keith) Ames, of West Bridgewater and Mansfield, Mass., and Waubeek, Wis. Springfield, Mass. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [2048

——— **Ames, Thales L.** Descendants of William Ames of Bruton, England, and Braintree, Mass., through Franklin Ames, of West Bridgewater and Mansfield, Mass., and Waubeek, Wis. Springfield, Mass. geneal. table. [2049

Photostat of manuscript copy.

ARNDT. **Arndt, John Stover.** The story of the Arndts; the life, antecedents and descendants of Bernhard Arndt who emigrated to Pennsylvania in the year 1731. Phila.: Christopher Sower co. 427 p. ports., plates, maps, facsims. [2050

"The real genealogical work, with the exception of a few sketches, was prepared by Mr. Warren S. Ely."—Introd.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 365–366.

ATEN. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Notes on the Aten (Auten) family. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VII (July) 235–240. [2051

BAKER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Kenelm Baker's will [1712] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 27–30. [2052

BANCROFT. **Bancroft, Samuel.** Family record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass., with his journal of an expedition of soldiers, August 1757, commanded to report to Gen. Pepperrell at Springfield, but soon ordered to return, also a diary from September 8, to October 1, 1766, and April 1, to June 5, 1769. Printed from the original manuscript, with an introduction by Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J. 24 p. [2053

BARKSDALE. **Gore, Walter M.** History genealogical-biographical of the Barksdale-du Pont and allied families. Comp. for Mrs. Hamilton M. Barksdale by Walter M. Gore. [N. Y.?] The American historical society, inc. 265 p. plate, ports., col. coats of arms. [2054

BARNARD. **Barnard, Job.** The ancestry of the founders of the association known as the Eleven branches of the house of William Barnard, together with an autobiographical sketch of William Barnard. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 111 p. plates, ports. [2055

BOONE. **Spraker, Hazel Atterbury.** The Boone family; a genealogical history of the descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1717; containing many unpublished bits of early Kentucky history, also a biographical sketch of Daniel Boone, the pioneer, by one of his descendants. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 691, [7] p. illus., maps, plates, ports., facsims, geneal. tables. [2056

BRADFORD. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of William Bradford, son of William Bradford, of Kingston, Mass. [1730] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 154–164. [2057

BROMWELL. **Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth.** Unpublished records. Bromwell, Bromall, Bromhall, Bramwell, Bramhall of England. Copied in 1913, from old wills, administrations, chancery proceedings, depositions, deeds, and other documents studied in London . . . Denver, Col. [The compiler] [18], 326, xcvi p. plates, ports., facsims. [2058

Type-written copy.

BROWN. **Brown, John Jordan.** The descendants of James Brown, 1716–1922. [Williamsport, Pa.: Sun print. and bind. co., 1922?] 264 p. plates, ports. [2059

BURGESS. **Allaben, Frank.** Thomas Burgess of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and his children. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.) 63–66. [2060

BURNAP. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (July) 209–225. [2061
Cont. from v. LVII, p. 336.

BURR. **Newling, Cecil G.** Burr and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 394–401. [2062

CHENOWETH. **Cobb, William Henry.** History, the Chenoweth family. Address of Captain William H Cobb, 8th reunion of the family held near Elkins on the first Saturday in September, 1922. Dr. Arthur L. Keith's article on the Chenoweths. [n. p.] 18 p. [2063

——— **Keith, Arthur L.** The Chenoweth family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 186–193. [2064

CHETWOOD. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Ancestry of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 307–311. [2065

CLARK. **Justice, Alfred Rudulph.** Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island and Dungan genealogy. Phila.: Franklin print. co. 538 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2066

COBB. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Cobb, sr., of Middleborough, Mass. [1727] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 35–37. [2067

COCKRELL. **Stevenson, Elizabeth Stranahan.** The descendants of Lyttleton Cockrell, jr., 1802–1877. [Fayette, Ia.: The compiler?] 26 p. [2068

COLVER. **Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard.** Through three centuries; Colver and Rosenberger lives and times, 1620–1922. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xii, 407 p. plates, ports. [2069
CONTENTS.—Colvers and New England in early days. Rev. Nathaniel Colver, D. D., and his day. The life of Rev. Charles Kendrick Colver. The life-story of Susan Esther Colver. Jesse Leonard Rosenberger and his times.

COOK. **Doe, Mrs. Carrie Cook.** The ancestry of Jesse Cook and his descendants. Orleans, Vt. [The compiler?] 58 p. [2070

CORBIN. **Corbin** genealogy. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July-Oct.) 80–85, 309–318, 403–407. [2071

CORY. **[Cory, Charles Henry]** James Cory and Susan Mulford. [Union City, Ind.: Hub print. co.] 72 p. illus., plates, ports. [2072
Genealogical account of the Cory family.

COURTRIGHT. **Abbott, John Howard.** The Courtright (Kortright) family; descendants of Bastian van Kortright, a native of Belgium who emigrated to Holland about 1615. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 147 p. plates, ports. [2073

COWARD. **Shepard, Charles.** Hugh Coward's descendants to the fourth generation. Troy, N. Y.: C. Shepard. geneal. table. [2074
Blue-print.

CRAWFORD. **Crawford** and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 83–99. [2075

DAMERON. **Keach, Mrs. O. A.** The Damerons of England and Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July-Oct.) 54–58, 117–122. [2076

DAMON. **Teel, Flora A.** Genealogy of the descendants of Simeon Damon. Leominster, Mass.: Press of Boutwell, Owens and co. x, 77 p. coat of arms. [2076a

DICKERMAN. **Dickerman, Edward Dwight,** and **George Sherwood Dickerman.** Dickerman genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Massachusetts. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor press. 47, vii, 650 p. ports. [2077
Supplement, including Bradley, Gilbert and Ives families: 47 p.

DIXON. **Dixon, Willis Milnor.** Kith and kin, . . . Los Angeles, Cal.: Press of White and Tyler. 83 p. plate, ports. [2078

DUNLEVY. **[Keneagy, Lucy Dunlevy]** A genealogical record of Anthony Dunlevy III and his descendants. [Chicago, Ill.: W. J. Van Derslice] 54 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2079

EDGAR. **Downs, Winfield S.** The Edgar family. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 260–267. [2080

ELLWOOD. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Ellwood genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.-Oct.) 2–12, 147–158, 261–271, 367–380. [2081

FISH. **Fish, John Dean.** The Fish family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, England. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 53–68. [2082

FORD. **Bamford, Eleanor M.** Ford family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Apr.) 160–181. [2083

FOSTER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Deacon John Foster's will [1739/40] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 24–26. [2084

FUNK. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** The Funk family, one of the pioneer Mennonite families from Switzerland which settled on large tracts of land in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1710. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.-Apr.) 45–60, 169–184. [2085

FURMAN. **Smith, H. Francis.** Furman family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Oct.) 331–339. [2086

GAGE. **Gage, Walker Miller.** Gage families: John Gage of Ipswich, Thomas Gage of Yarmouth, William Gage of Freetown, Robert Gage of Weston, William Gage of Canada, Gage family of the South, Robert Gage of Ireland. Rev. W. M. Gage, compiler. Chico, Calif. 65 p. [2087

GALLISON. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** The Gallisons of Marblehead. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 313–324. [2088

GAYER. **Worth, Henry Barnard.** William Gayer and his descendants. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVIII, 38–47. [2089

GOVE. **Gove, William Henry.** The Gove book; history and genealogy of the American family of Gove, and notes of European Goves. Salem, Mass.: S. Perley. ii, 690 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2090

The manuscript genealogy prepared by Ira Gove to 1891, has been continued to 1920, and greatly enlarged by William Henry Gove. Edited in 1922 by Sidney Perley.

GRIMBALL. **Webber, Mabel L.,** *comp.* Grimball of Edisto Island. S. C. HIST MAG., XXIII (Jan.-July) 1–7, 39–45, 94–101. [2091

Genealogical sketch of the Grimball family of South Carolina.

GROUT. **Jones, Elizabeth E. Boice.** Captain John Grout of Watertown and Sudbury, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants. A contribution toward a genealogy of the Grout and allied families with special reference to the line of Henry Whittemore Grout of Waterloo, Iowa. Waterloo, Ia.: H. W. Grout. 124 p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [2092

HARRIS. **Harris, Charles.** Walter Harris [d. 1654] and some of his descendants. Cleveland, O. 30 p. facsim. (Publication no. 104x. Collections, the Western Reserve historical society) [2093

Walter Harris was one of the early settlers of Weymouth, Mass.

HARRISON. **Harrison of James river.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 408–412. [2094

Genealogical notes.

HEARD. **Lilly, Julius Whiting.** A genealogy of the Heard family of New Jersey. 1710–1922. Los Angeles, Cal. 12 numbered leaves. [2095

Type-written.

HENDERSON. **Buss, Harold Bernhard.** Lieutenant James Henderson and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 28–40. [2096

HENDERSON. **Horton, Mrs. Lucy (Henderson).** Family history. Franklin, Tenn.: Press of the News. [10], 289 p. port. [2097

Cover-title: Family history including Hughes, Dalton, Martin, Henderson, all originally of Virginia, and many kindred branches.

HILL. **[Hill, Lodowick Johnson]** The Hills of Wilkes county, Georgia, and allied families. Atlanta, Ga.: Johnson-Dallis co. [14], 300 p. port. [2098

Preface signed: Lodowick Johnson Hill, sr.

HILTON. **Downs, Winfield S.** Hilton and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 168–180. [2099

HOWELL. **Howell, Jonathan S.** A memorial history and genealogical record of the John Howell and Jacob Stutzman families, and a complete family record of the lineal descendants and those related to them by intermarriage from the year 1697 to 1922. Chronologically arranged. Rushville, Ill.: Herald print. 271 p. illus. (coat of arms). [2100

HUCKENS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Thomas Huckens and his son John [1678, 1679] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 179–184. [2101

HUFFMASTER. **Huffmaster, James T.** Huffmaster-Hoffmeister family records [Galveston, Tex.: Oscar Springer print] [88] p. illus. (ports.) [2102

JANSEN. **De Long, Irwin Hoch.** Jacob Jansen van Etten, 1663, otherwise known as Jacob Jansen de Lange. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 70–74. [2103

Items of genealogical interest.

KELLER. **Keller, David Henry.** The Kellers of Hamilton Township; a study in democracy. Alexandria, La.: Wall print. co. vii, 133 p. plates, ports. maps, facsims. [2104

Contains also the Bossard, Butz, Dill and Drach families.

KERR. **Kerr** family register. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 39–41. [2105

LANE. **Some** descendants of Patience McKinne and Joseph Lane, jr., of Halifax, N. C. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 166–173. [2106

LARCOM. **Abbott, William F.** Genealogy of the Larcom family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 41–48, 129–150. [2107

LEE. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** The Lee family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (July) 197–223. (Old families of Boston, no. VI) [2108

LEEPER. **Leeper** family of Pennsylvania and New York, from a report of a genealogical research by the editors of this magazine. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Apr.–Oct.) 129–140, 214–228, 365–379. [2109

LIDDLE. **Gifford, Mrs. Martha Dawson (Liddle).** Genealogy of the Liddle family, Martha (Liddle) Gifford, Vineland, N. J., author. Designed and arranged by Raymond M. Sides. [n. p., 1922?] 72 p. illus., ports., col. coat of arms. [2110

LITHGOW. **Thayer, Henry O.** The Lithgow immigrants. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., X (Apr.) 70–85. [2111

LITTLE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant Isaac Little's estate [1699] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 1–7. [2112

LLOYD. **Howard, McHenry.** Lloyd graveyard at Wye house, Talbot county, Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVII (Mar.) 20–33. [2113

Records from the Lloyd family burying place in Maryland.

LOWRY. **[Lowry, Lucian H. E.]** The Lowrys; Robert and Mary Lowry and their children (six generations) [Carlsbad, N. M.: Printed in the book and job office of Carlsbad Current, 1921] 118 p. facsims. [2114

Explanation signed: L. H. E. Lowry. Edited by Houston W. Lowry.

MCCARTHY. **Keith, Arthur Leslie.** The McCarthy family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.–July) 119–132, 167–179. [2115

MARSHALL. **Marshall, Wallace.** A history of the Marshall and related families. Ed. by Fannie Spaits Merwin. [La Fayette, Ind.: Haywood pub. co.] 374 p. illus. (ports.) geneal. tables. [2116

MERRICK. **Allaben, Frank.** Merrick family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (July) 237–249. [2117

MEYER. **[Meyer, Balthasar Henry]** The Henry Meyer family of the town of Mequon, Ozaukee county, Wisconsin. [Washington] 8 leaves. plates, ports., facsims. [2118

"Private print."

MORRIS. **Morris, S. L.** The records of the Morris family. Atlanta, Ga.: Hubbard bros. 104 p. illus., ports. [2119

MUMFORD. **Mumford** and Munford families. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 174–180. [2120

MURDOCK. **Lynch, Annie.** Murdock family. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 17–23, 78–87, 119–128, 158–164. [2121

NEWTON. **Newton** of Norfolk. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July) 85–88, 307–309. [2122

Genealogical account of the Newton family of Virginia.
Cont. from v. XXIX, Oct. 1921.

NICOLL. **Nicoll, Maud Churchill.** The ancestry of George Washington and of Colonel Matthias Nicoll, particularly in demonstration of Colonel Nicoll's correct line of descent from Sir Henry Greene, first chief justice of England. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July) 258–261. [2123

ORR. The **family** of Orr. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 47–53. [2124

ORVIS. **Orvis, Francis Wayland.** A history of the Orvis family in America. Hackensack, N. J.: The Orvis co. 203 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2125

OUTEN BOGART. **Frost, Josephine C.** Outen Bogart notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July) 272–279. [2126

——— **Outen Bogart** Bible. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 68–70. [2127

Records of the Outen Bogart family.

PARK. **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Genealogy of Arthur Parke of Pennsylvania and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 19 p. (Parks records, V. III, pts. 6 and 7) [2128

PARKER. **Parker, William Thornton.** The genealogy of Wm. Thornton Parker . . . Dartmouth and Harvard, Boston, Mass. Born January 8, 1818, died March 12, 1855. Contributed by his son Wm. Thornton Parker, M. D., Munich, 1873. [n. p., 1922?] 9 p. ports. [2129

"Extract from a letter written by Dr. Benjamin Parker of 'Richlands' . . . to his daughter Marie", inserted between pages 6 and 7.

PARKS. **Parks, Frank Sylvester.** Ancestry of Cyrenus Parks of Canada, and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 3) [2130

Genealogical study of a U. E. loyalist.

PECKHAM. **Peckham, Stephen Farnum.** Peckham genealogy: the English ancestors and American descendants of John Peckham of Newport, Rhode Island, 1630, by Stephen Farnum Peckham; assisted as to the English ancestry by Reverend Harry John Peckham and his son Arthur Nyton Peckham; assisted as to the American descendants by Byron J. Peckham. N. Y.: The National historical company. 596 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2131

PEGRAM. **Pegram, Henry.** Origin of the Pegram family in the United States and history of the same during the eighteenth century. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 49–70. [2132

PERRY. **Ezra Perry** of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and some of his descendants, from a research conducted by Frank Allaben, arranged by Clara Catherine Atwood. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.) 37–42. [2133

PICKETT. **Hardy, Stella Pickett.** The Pickett family. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 207–215. [2134

A genealogical sketch.

POLLARD. **Clarke, Mary Pollard.** The will of Joseph Pollard of King and Queen county, Virginia [1799] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 162–166. [2135

POMEROY. **Pomeroy, Albert A.** History and genealogy of the Pomeroy family, collateral lines in family groups, Normandy, Great Britain and America; comprising the ancestors and descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy from Beaminster, county Dorset, England, 1630 [1631] [Toledo, O.: Franklin print. and engr. co., 1912–1922] 3 pts. in 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim., col. coats of arms. [2136

Pt. 3 printed at Detroit by Geo. A. Drake and co.

PORTER. **Family** records of Jonathan Porter [b. 1763] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., X, 132–134. [2137

PRESTON. **Totten, John R.** Preston genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.-Oct.) 41–52, 103–115, 206–219, 336–348. [2138

PRIOR. **Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith."** Records of Timothy Prior, and Nathan Prior, Feb. 10, 1922. [Columbus, O.: The compiler?] 56 p. illus., geneal. table. [2139

A collection of data relating to the Prior ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and manuscript material with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.

PUTNAM. **Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot,** and **Harriet Silvester Tapley.** The Hon. Samuel Putnam and Sarah (Gooll) Putnam, with a genealogical record of their descendants. Danvers, Mass. [2], 42 p. ports. [2140

Reprinted from the Danvers historical collections, v. X.

QUARLES. **Railey, William E.** The Quarles family and their Woodford county connections. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Sept.) 283–286. [2141

REX. **Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith."** Jonas Rex and wife Rhoda (Milliken) Rex. Family and family military data. Columbus, O. [The compiler?] [4] p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2142

A collection of data relating to the Rex ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and manuscript material with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.

RICH. **Rich, George.** Early Rich history and ancestry of Jonathan Rich, jr., Ft. Covington, N. Y. [Cleveland, O.: The compiler] 46 p. [2143

ROBINSON. **Robinson** wills. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 42–45. [2144

RUSSELL. **Russell, Arthur J.,** and **Mrs. S. R. Child.** The ancestors and descendants of Abel Russell, revolutionary soldier from Westford, Massachusetts, and Fayette (Starling Plantation) Maine. Comprising one of the lines of descent from William and Martha Russell, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, who came to America from England about the year 1640. Minneapolis: Press of Augsburg publishing house. 42 p. plate, ports. [2145

SAMPSON. **Sampson, Anne Eliza (Woods) "Mrs. John Russell Sampson."** Kith and kin, written at their urgent request, for the children of Mr. and Mrs. John Russell Sampson, by their mother. . . . Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 247 p. [2146

SARGEANT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** John Sargeant's will [1708] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 9–14. [2147

SARGENT. **Sargent, Winthrop.** Early Sargents of New England. [Phila.: Ad-service print. co.] 53 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2148

Privately printed

SAUNDERS. **Rich, George.** Genealogy, ancestors and descendants of John Sanders, Fort Covington, N. Y. Cleveland, O. [The compiler?] 42 p. [2149

SHEPARD. **Shepard, Charles.** The descendants to the fourth generation of Thomas Shepard of Malden, Massachusetts. Troy, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.: Charles Shepard. geneal. table. [2150

SHERMAN. **Sherman, Charles Pomeroy.** Sherman genealogy in the direct line from Thomas Sherman, I (*c*1443–1493) through Rev. John Sherman, VII (1613–1685) to John Sherman, XII (1796–1869) and all his descendants; also all children of the direct line who came to or were born in New England, and many of their descendants: also mention of other Sherman lines. Atlantic City: Brooks and Idler. 68 p. [2151

SKELTON. **Baskervill, P. Hamilton.** The Skeltons of Paxton, Powhatan county, Virginia, and their connections, including sketches of the families of Skelton, Gifford and Crane. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. xiv, 119 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [2152
Printed for private distribution.

SMITH. **Bassett, Arthur Henry.** Ancestry of Samuel Smith, jr. and Moses Fay Smith and descendants of Samuel Smith, jr. and Molly Clark and Moses Fay Smith and Candace Allen, all of Barre, Massachusetts. Tacoma, Wash.: Smith-Kinney co., printers. geneal. table. [2153

——— **Munroe, Henry Smith.** Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith, Horatio Southgate Smith, comp. by Henry Smith Munroe, with aid from Alice Durant Smith. Litchfield, Conn.: Printed for private distribution, Enquirer press. 2 v. port., maps, geneal. tab. [2154

——— **Smith, Anne E.** The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, and some of their descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.) 12–17. [2155

——— **Smith, William Thomas.** Family tree book, genealogical and biographical, listing the relatives of General William Alexander Smith and of W. Thomas Smith, comp. by them. Data for the Flake tables gathered by Mrs. Julia Flake Burns and by Osmer D. Flake. [Evansville? Ind.] W. T. Smith. 304 p. illus. (incl. ports.) coat of arms. [2156

SMOCK. **Smock, John C.** Genealogical notes on the Smock family in the United States, from genealogical registers, local histories, church records, family records, state archives, and mss. in the possession of the compiler. Albany, N. Y.: F. S. Hills. vi, 47 p. port. [2157

SOULE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Micah Soule of Duxbury, Mass., his wife and children and his will [1778] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 104–109. [2158

——— **Doane, Gilbert Harry.** Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.) 85–102. [2159

SPEAR. **Leach, M. Caroline Eastman.** Spear family records, 1644–1921. [Tufts College, Mass.] The Tufts college press. 70 p. [2160

STANTON. **Stanton, William Henry.** A book called Our ancestors the Stantons. Phila.: Priv. print. for W. H. Stanton. 649 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., geneal. tables. [2161

STITH. **Stith, A. G.** Stith family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 143–149. [2162

STOWELL. **Stowell, William Henry Harrison.** Stowell genealogy; a record of the descendants of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 980 p. plates, ports. [2163

STRASSBURGER. **Strassburger, Ralph Beaver.** The Strassburger family and allied families of Pennsylvania; being the ancestry of Jacob Andrew Strassburger, esquire, of Montgomery county, Pennsylvania. Gwynedd Valley, Pa.: Printed for private circulation. 520 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. geneal. table, facsims. [2164

SWIFT. **Allaben, Frank.** William Swift, senior and junior, of Sandwich, Massachusetts. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan.) 19–29. [2165

Genealogical record of the first three generations of the Swift family in America, descended from William Swift.

SYDNOR. **Sydnor** family and its connections. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Apr.) 282–287; IV (July) 45–46. [2166

TEALL. **Worden, Dora Pope.** Descendants of Oliver Teall, and allied families. Ithaca, N. Y. 13 p. illus. [2167

THACHER. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** The royal Thachers. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (July-Oct.) 251–260, 321–328. [2168

THORNTON. **Standard, W. G.** The Thornton family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 181–185. [2169

Reprinted from the William and Mary college quarterly, v. VI, no. 2, Oct. 1897, p. 109–113.

——— **Thornton, R. E.** Thornton family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (Oct.) 123–127. [2170

TOMSON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Jacob Tomson, esq., of Middleborough, Mass. [1726] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 167–178. [2171

TUCKER. **Felton, Edgar C.** Notes on the ancestry of Commodore Samuel Tucker. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 325–326. [2172

VAN BUSKIRK. **Thomas, Milton.** The Van Buskirk family of Buskirk, Rensselaer county, New York. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler?] 7 p. [2173

Type-written.

VANREIN. **Newling, Cecil G.** Vanrein and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 268–283. [2174

VITTUM. **Vittum, Edmund March,** and **Linnie Bean Page.** The Vittum folks. [Muscatine, Ia.] Priv. print. for E. M. Vittum. 208 p. [2175

WATERMAN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Joseph Waterman's will [1709] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Oct.) 145–149. [2176

WEEKES. **Weekes, Alice Delano.** Francis Weekes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July) 280–286. [2177

A sketch of Francis Weekes, d. 1689, the immigrant ancestor of the Weekes family of Long Island.

WESTON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Ezra Weston and Ahira Wadsworth were married at Bristol, R. I., not at Duxbury, Mass. [1817] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 81–83. [2178

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Edmund Weston's estate [1727] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 19–24. [2179

WHITMORE. **[Sinnett, Charles Nelson]** Whitmore families. Francis Whitmore of Maine; ancestry and descendants. Abram Whittemore of Maine. Whitmores of England. Brainerd, Minn. [The compiler?] 101 leaves. [2180

Type-written.

WHITNEY. **Herndon, David C.** Whitney and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 402–407. [2181

WILSON. **Finley, Walter S.** Wilson and allied families. AMERICANA, XVI (Apr.) 181–191. [2182

WINSLOW. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Hon. Isaac Winslow and his widow Sarah [1736, 1753] MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 30–35. [2183

WITHERSPOON. **Witherspoon, Martinette Viley.** My ancestors; a brief account of the ancestry of Lister Witherspoon and his wife, Martinette Viley, of Woodford county, Kentucky. [Washington, D. C.] 303, [13] p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, facsims., coats of arms. [2184

On verso of title-page: "Compiled by Martinette Viley Witherspoon, and privately printed for her children."

WITHERSPOON. **Witherspoon, Robert.** A genealogy of the Witherspoon family, 1670–1780 as written by Robert Witherspoon of Williamsburg, South Carolina, in May 1780. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Apr.) 117–125. [2185

WITHINGTON. **Withington, Frederic Scherer.** Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.) 6–27. [2186

Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.

WRENN. **Wrenn,** *Mrs.* **Mary Middleton (Woodward).** Wrenn-Woodward; genealogical notes collected and arranged by Mary Middleton Wrenn (née Woodward). Washington, D. C. 160 p. coats of arms, fold. geneal. table. [2187

WRIGHT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Richard and Hester Wright's children. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 83–86. [2188

Richard Wright of Plymouth married, about 1644, Hester Cooke, daughter of Francis Cooke, the Mayflower passenger.

——— **McManaway, Maggie.** Wright family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (July) 180–182. [2189

WROE. **Browne, Louise McDowell.** The Wroe family Bible record. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 40–41. [2190

ZEARING. **Gross, Luelja Zearing.** The Zearings; a pioneer Illinois family, with an account of the life of James Roberts Zearing, M. D. [1828–1911] [Springfield, Ill.: Phillips bros. print., 1921] 76 p. plates, ports. [2191

Reprinted from the Transactions of the Illinois state historical society for 1921.

ZUMAULT. **Andrew Zumault** of Shenandoah co., Va., Henry Zumault and heirs of district of Upper Louisiana. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (July) 27–28. [2192

Item from the Missouri Gazette and Public Advertiser, April 12, 1820.

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

ANDOVER, MASS. **Andover** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (July) 225–233. [2193

Admissions to and dismissions from the First church (South parish) in the 18th century.

AUGUSTA CO., VA. **Woodward, Eula K.** Tombstone inscriptions, Trinity church, Staunton, Augusta county, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (July–Oct.) 32, 33–39. [2194

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Abstracts** of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 59–64. [2195

Cont. from v. XXIII, 1921, p. 69.

——— **Unrecorded** Barnstable county deeds. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.) 69. [2196

Cont. from v. XXII, p. 169.

BEAUFORT CO., S. C. **Barnwell, Joseph W.,** and **Mabel L. Webber,** *comps.* St. Helena's parish register. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Jan.–Oct.) 8–25, 46–71, 102–151, 171–204. [2197

Register of births, baptisms, marriages, and burials, begun in 1752.

BERWICK, ME. **Spencer, Wilbur D.** Burial inscriptions and other data of burials in Berwick, York county, Maine, to the year 1922. Sanford, Me.: The Averill press, printers. 133 p. [2198

BRIGHTON HEIGHTS, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church in Tompkinsville, Staten Island, Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Castleton, and now the Reformed church, Brighton Heights, in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], v, 152 numbered leaves. 36 x 29 cm. [2199

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1823–1871. Marriages, 1824–1871. Members, 1823–1871. The burying ground. Gravestone inscriptions.

CAYUGA CO., N. Y. **Lester, Claud F.**, *comp.* Cayuga county, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Oct.) 307–325. [2200

CHARLESTON, S. C. **Webber, Mabel L.**, *comp.* Marriage and death notices from the City gazette [1795–1797] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Jan.–Oct.) 26–33, 72–76, 152–157, 205–211. [2201
Cont. from v. XXII, Oct. 1921.

CHATHAM, MASS. **Chatham**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.–July) 64–68, 101–103. [2202
Cont. from v. XVII, 1910.

DERBY, CONN. **Records** of St. James's church, Derby, Conn., 1740–1796. Communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.–July) 130–153, 170–174. [2203

DIX HILLS, N. Y. **Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs**, *comp.* Cemetery inscriptions in the Buffet burying-ground, Dix Hills, L. I. [n. p., 1922?] 18 numbered leaves. [2204
Type-written copy.

DUXBURY, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The gravestone records in the cemetery back of the Episcopal church at Duxbury, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July) 115–122. [2205

EAST GREENWICH, R. I. **Isham, Norman M.**, and **Howard W. Preston.** Abstracts of early East Greenwich wills [1716–1738–9] R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XV (Jan.–Apr.) 22–32, 55–57. [2206

EASTHAM, MASS. **Eastham** and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 86–91, 138–141, 189–192. [2207
Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 158.

EASTON, MD. **Draper, Mrs. Amos G.** Extracts from minutes of Third Haven (or Tred Avon) Friends' meeting, Easton, Talbot co., Maryland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 9–14. [2208

EASTON, N. Y. **Graveyard** inscriptions from the towns of Easton and Greenwich, N. Y. [n. p., 1922] [8], 77 numbered leaves. [2209
Type-written copy.

FAIRFAX CO., VA. **Land** records, Fairfax county, Virginia, beginning 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Jan.) 113–120. [2210
Land deeds and leases, 1744–1746.
Cont. from the October, 1921, number of the Quarterly.

FAIRFIELD CO., CONN. **Lane, Mrs. Alexander H.**, *comp.* Connecticut marriages, 1692–1832, Fairfield county record book. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 164–173. [2211
CONTENTS.—Abel–Lee.

FAUQUIER CO., VA. **Marriage** bonds, Fauquier county, 1780–1782. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 200–202. [2212

——— **Wills**, Fauquier county, W. B. no. 1 [1744–1777] FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 2 (July) 203–206. [2213

GLENVILLE, N. Y. A **complete** copy of the church records of Glenville, Schenectady county, N. Y., 1814–1920, members, marriages, baptisms, deaths. Copied by Charlotte T. Luckhurst . . . Albany, N. Y. 101 numbered leaves. [2214
Type-written copy.

GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS. **Inscriptions** in the Muddy Brook cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (July) 174–178. [2215

GREENSVILLE CO., VA. **Goodwyn, Dora Hedges.** Register of marriage bonds of Greensville county, Virginia, 1781–1808. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Jan.) 194–210. [2216
CONTENTS.—Lundie–Young.
Cont. from v. III, p. 66.

HALIFAX CO., VA. **Marriage** bonds in Halifax co., Va. [1754–1827] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., IV (July) 58–63. [2217

HANOVER, N. J. **Henry, E. L.**, *comp.* Marriage records of the First church of Hanover, Morris county, N. J. [1746–1796] D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Sept.) 535–542. [2218

HARFORD CO., MD. **Turner, Joseph Brown**, *comp.* Marriage licenses issued in Harford county, Maryland, 1779–1838. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 2, 151–163. [2219

HARRISON, N. Y. **Record** of births, marriages and deaths in Harrison, Westchester co., N. Y. 3 numbered leaves. [2220

Type-written copy.

HARWICH, MASS. **Harwich**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (July–Oct.) 110–114, 150–154. [2221

Cont. from v. XXIII, p. 122.

HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND. **Fish, John Dean.** History and vital records of Christ's First Presbyterian church of Hempstead, Long Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July–Oct.) 235–257, 381–392. [2222

Includes a list of the marriages by pastors of this church, covering the period from 1804 to 1894.

IPSWICH., MASS. **Ipswich** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan. July) 23–24, 233. [2223

LEBANON, ME. **Vital** records of Lebanon, Maine, to the year 1892. Editor, George Walter Chamberlain. [Boston] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 2 v. [2224

CONTENTS.—v. I. Births. v. II. Marriages.

MERCER CO., KY. **Coleman, Mrs. T. Henry.** Early marriage records of Mercer county [1786–1800] KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Jan.) 9–20. [2225

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. **Middleborough**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.–Oct.) 38–41, 55–58, 131–133, 185–186. [2226

MISSOURI. **Schaaf, Ida M.** Earliest Missouri records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Jan.) 121–124; XI (July) 17–27. [2227

CONTENTS.—Ste. Genevieve church records, Book B, marriages, 1786 to 1839. Register of marriages of non-Catholics living in the district of Ste. Genevieve, September 26th, 1796 to 1812.

NELSON CO., KY. **Dalmazzo, W. J.** Nelson county marriage records [1785–1815] KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Sept.) 260–279. [2228

NEW ENGLAND. **American historical society.** Tercentenary of New England families, 1620–1922. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of commonwealths and the founding of a nation. Comp. with the assistance of an able advisory board. Issued under the auspices of the American historical society. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] The Society. 256 p. plates, ports. coats of arms. [2229

Contains the Brayton, Slade, Mitchell, Lawton, Sayles, Ames, Porter, Culver, Cutler, Twining, Bartlett, Banning, Guild, Briggs, Hanscom, Harter, Wright, Foote, Adams, Kidder, Glover, Poore, Browning and Marsters families.

——— **Ancestral** heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.–July) clxxvii–ccxlviii p. [2230

CONTENTS.—Nye-Vigers.
Cont. from v. XV, 1921.

——— **Hawes, Frank Mortimer**, *comp.* New Englanders in the Florida census of 1850. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.) 44–54. [2231

List containing the names of six hundred and twenty natives of New England, who, according to the census of 1850, were then residing in Florida.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill).** New Hampshire revolutionary pensioners. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (July–Oct.) 28–30, 43–44. [2232

CONTENTS.—A-D.

NEW SPRINGVILLE, N. Y. **Records** of the Asbury Methodist Episcopal church at New Springville, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y., in the former town of Northfield and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [3], ii–iii, 90 numbered leaves. 35½ x 28½ cm. [2233

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1857–1881. Marriages, 1856–1881. Deaths, 1858–1881. Members, 1802–1809. Gravestone inscriptions.

NEW YORK CITY. **Dickinson, Wharton,** *comp.* Vital records from old New York newspapers; death and marriage records from Hugh Gaines' "Mercury". JOUR. AM. GENEAL., II (Jan., July–Oct.) 32–36, 231–234, 313–317. [2234

Records from Sept. 6, 1776, to Dec. 22, 1887.

NEW YORK STATE. [**Cemetery** inscriptions from Ossining, Sleepy Hollow cemetery, and White Plains, in Westchester county, N. Y.; Lake Mahopac in Putnam county, N. Y.; Middle Bush and Clinton Corners in Dutchess county, N. Y.; and the Carpenter family Bible record, Brattleboro, Vt.] 64 p. [2235

Type-written copy.

NEWBURY, MASS. **Newbury** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Jan.) 20–22. [2236

NORFOLK CO., VA. **McIntosh, Charles Fleming.** Brief abstracts of Norfolk county wills, 1710–1753. Pub. by the Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. 343 p. [2237

ONONDAGA CO., N. Y. **Scisco, Louis Dow,** *comp.* Federal census, 1800, Onondaga county, towns of Pompey, Onondaga, Marcellus, Manlius, Fabius, Homer, Solon, Camillus, and Lysander. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (July–Oct.) 225–234, 352–367. [2238

PENOBSCOT, ME. **Heads** of families in Penobscot, Maine, as shown by the 1800 census; together with places from which they emigrated. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 45–46. [2239

PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIV (Jan.) 14–19. [2240

PROVIDENCE, R. I. **Alphabetical** index of the births, marriages and deaths, recorded in Providence. v. XVII. . . . Births, from 1911 to 1920 inclusive. By Charles V. Chapin, M. D., city registrar. Providence: The Oxford Press, printers. 2 v. [2240a

RENSSELAER CO., N. Y. [**Cemetary** inscriptions from the towns of Center Brunswick, Cropseyville, and Eagle Mills, Rensselaer county, N. Y.] 17 numbered leaves. [2241

Type-written copy.

SILOAM, N. J. **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.–Oct.) 14–16, 31–32, 46–48, 63–64. [2242

CONTENTS.—Munson-Swain.
Cont. from v. VI, 1921.

SOMERS, N. Y. [**Frost, Josephine C. Stillman**] Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Somers and Somers Centre, Westchester co., N. Y. [n. p., 1922?] [4], 58 numbered leaves. [2243

Type-written copy.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Abstracts** of records of the proceedings of the Court of ordinary, 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXIII (Jan.–Oct.) 34–38, 77–83, 158–161, 212–222. [2244

This installment contains the records of July 1765–Dec. 1766.
Cont. from v. XXII, 1921.

——— **Early** South Carolina marriages and death notices; from the South Carolina Weekly museum, Charleston, S. C. [1797] NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 47–48. [2245

——— **Wills** of South Carolina Huguenots. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVII, 60–69. [2246

Wills of Paul Bruneau, Isaac Chauvin, and Stephen Dumay, early Huguenot emigrants to South Carolina.

STRAFFORD, N. H. **Rev.** Enoch Place's record of marriages, 1813–1864. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Jan.) 27–44. [2247

A record of marriages solemnized by Rev. Enoch Place, a minister in that part of Barrington, N. H., which was incorporated in 1820 as the town of Strafford.

TAZEWELL CO., ILL. **Spangler, Mrs. George,** *comp.* Early marriages in Tazewell county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.-July, 1921) 137–150. [2248

TOMPKINS CO., N. Y. **Worden, Dora Pope.** Tompkins county gravestone inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan.–Oct.) 75–88, 181–195, 288–300, 393–401. [2249

Gravestone inscriptions in the towns of Enfield, Ithaca, and Dryden.
Cont. from v. LII, 1921.

VINELAND, N. J. **Register** of the First Presbyterian church of Vineland, 1863–1887. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.–Oct.) 5–8, 20–24, 40–44, 61–63. [2250

Alphabetical list of communicants (Aiken-Sexton).

——— **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VII (Jan.–Oct.) 11–13, 28–30, 37–39, 53–55. [2251

Records of marriages, births, deaths, 1872–1873.

VIRGINIA. **Torrence, Clayton.** Genealogical section. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Apr.–Oct.) supplements. [2252

Genealogical data of members of the Sons of the revolution in the state of Virginia.

——— **Virginia** gleanings in England. Contributed by Reginald M. Glencross. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Jan., July-Oct.) 38–44, 274–279, 362–367. [2253

Cont. from v. XXIX, 1921.

WAWARSING, N. Y. **Vosburgh, Royden Woodward,** *ed.* Wawarsing Reformed Dutch church records. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [6], 146, 31 p. facsims. (N. Y. geneal. and biog. soc. coll., v. VII) [2254

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1745–1852. Marriages, 1748–1852. Church members, 1745–1849. Wawarsing church history.

WAYNE CO., GA. **Marriage** licenses Wayne county, Ga. . . . 1809 to 1850. SO. GA. HIST. AND GENEAL. QUAR., I (Apr.) 8–18. [2255

WELLS, ME. **Records** of the First church of Wells, Me. Communicated by George Sawin Stewart. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Apr.–Oct.) 102–114, 178–197, 247–262. [2256

Record of baptisms and communicants, 1759–1806.
Cont. from v. LXXV, 1921.

WEST SANDLAKE, N. Y. **[Coons, William S.]** Inscriptions from the second cemetery of Zion's Lutheran church, West Sandlake, Rensselaer county, N. Y. [n. p., 1922?] 39 numbered leaves. [2257

Type-written copy.

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LIII (Jan., July–Oct.) 20–26, 220–224, 325–329. [2258–9

WOODFORD CO., ILL. **Spangler, Mrs. George,** *comp.* Early marriages in Woodford county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Apr.–July, 1921) 151–160. [2260

WOODROW, N. Y. **Records** of the Woodrow Methodist Episcopal church at Woodrow, Staten Island, in Richmond county, N. Y. In the former town of Westfield and now in the borough of Richmond, city of New York. Transcribed and edited by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iv, 141 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2261

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1798–1841, 1860–1876. Marriages, 1829–1839, 1858–1875. Gravestone inscriptions . . .

YORKTOWN, N. Y. **Cemetery** inscriptions from the towns of Yorktown, Yorktown Heights, and Amawalk, Westchester county, N. Y. [4], 91 numbered leaves. [2262

Type-written copy.

——— **Vital** records of Yorktown (in Cortlandt manor), Westchester co., N. Y., kept by Louis D. Pomeroy, town clerk. [n. p., 1922?] 4 numbered leaves. [2263

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Ayars, Charles W. Some notes on the medical service of the army, 1812–1839. MIL. SURGEON, L (May) 505–524. [2264

Bates, Charles F. Alexander Hamilton's military plans. INFANTRY JOUR., XXI (Oct.) 409–412. [2265

A study of Hamilton's military experience and its relation to military reserves, and universal military training. Discusses the details of a comprehensive plan for military training, found in the sixth volume of "The works of Alexander Hamilton", page 479 *et seq.*

[**Beals, Frank Lee**] Camp Roosevelt, its history and development. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. [10], 170 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, map. [2266

Belote, Theodore T. Military medals of the War with Mexico and the Civil war. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (May) 275–285. [2267

Belote, Theodore T. Naval war medals of the United States, 1800–1815. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 77–93. [2268

Cont. from LV, 1921.

Coffey, R. B. A brief history of the intervention in Haiti. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Aug.) 1325–1344. [2269

Mainly concerned with the operations of the naval and marine forces.

Curtis, Laurence A. Uniform of the army. INFANTRY JOUR., XX (Apr.) 414–420. [2270

Sketches the history of the uniform.

Dickinson, John. The building of an army; a detailed account of legislation, administration and opinion in the United States, 1915–1920. N. Y.: Century co. [8], 398 p. (The Century new world series) [2271

The first chapter is concerned with the "Background of our traditional army policy".

The **First** regiment of cavalry, United States army. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXI (Jan.–Apr.) 19–29,173–183. [2272

History of the regiment from 1865 to the present, giving an account of its participation in the Indian campaigns, the war with Spain, the Philippine insurrection, and the European war.
Cont. from v. XXX, Oct. 1921.

Garrison, Fielding H. Notes on the history of military medicine. MIL. SURGEON, L (May–June) 578–602, 690–718. [2273

The American revolution: p. 600–602. The Mexican war: p. 701–702. The Civil war: p. 704–708. The Spanish American war: p. 716–718.

Jewett, Henry C. History of the Corps of engineers to 1915. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIV, 304–306, 385–388. [2274

Kerr, W. M. Peter St. Medard, surgeon in the navy of the United States, 1756–1822. U. S. NAVAL MED. BUL., XVI, 867–874. [2275

McClellan, Edwin N. From 1783 to 1798. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII (Sept.) 273–286. [2276

Historical sketch of the marines from the end of the Revolution to the organization of the corps in 1798.

McClellan, Edwin N. The naval war with France. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII (Dec.) 339–364. [2277

Deals with the Marine corps in the naval war with France, 1797–1801

Merlin, John R. Critique of the army ration, past and present. MIL. SURGEON, L (Jan.–Feb.) 38–60, 163–187. [2278

Traces the evolution of the army ration and the system of feeding of the United States army from the period of the Revolutionary war to the present.

Parsons, William Barclay. Robert Fulton and the submarine. N. Y.: Columbia university press. xiii, 154 p. plates, port., facsims. [2279

Schroeder, Seaton. A half century of naval service. N. Y. and London: Appleton. ix, 443 p. plates, ports. [2280

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 373–374.

U. S. Coast guard. Brief sketch of the naval history of the United States coast guard, with citations of various statutes defining its military status from 1790 to 1922. Washington, D. C.: Press of B. S. Adams. 16 p. [2281

U. S. President. American naval policy as outlined in messages of the presidents of the United States from 1790 [to 1915] Washington: Gov. print. off. 30 p. [2282

Seal on title-page: Navy department, United States of America.

Werner, Charles J. Dr. Isaac Hulse, surgeon, U. S. navy, 1797–1856, his life and letters. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. [14], 46 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2283

Williams, Dion. Co-ordination in army and navy training. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Apr.) 593–620. [2284

Opens with a brief review of the more or less recent historical events in which joint army and navy operations have figured, and of our past efforts at joint manœuvers for training.

Wright, C. Q. The Tripoli monument. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Nov.) 1931–1941. [2285

Gives an account of the history of the monument at Annapolis which was erected in 1808 to the memory of the six officers of the Mediterranean fleet killed in the Tripolitan war.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. Rev. of rev., LXV (June) 655–656. [2286

Notice of an article in the Pacific review by Professor Samuel Flagg Bemis (no. 2287 below) showing that the American idea of the limitation of armaments was originated by Alexander Hamilton in 1794.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Alexander Hamilton and the limitation of armaments. Pacific rev., II (Mar.) 587–602. [2287

Demonstrates the fact that the American idea of limitation of armaments was originated by Alexander Hamilton; the principle adopted in the Anglo-American treaty of 1818 having been proposed by Hamilton in 1794, and expressed in the negotiations of that year with England resulting in the Jay treaty.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Jay's treaty and the Northwest boundary gap. Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr.) 465–484. [2288

A study in the boundary diplomacy of the United States and Great Britain in which the negotiations leading up to the fixing of the boundary line between the Lake of the Woods and the Mississippi river are discussed.

Bloore, J. Stephen. Foreign relations of the United States as shown by American treaties. Jour. Am. hist., XVI (Oct.) 347–351. [2289

Buell, Raymond Leslie. The development of the anti-Japanese agitation in the United States. Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Dec.) 605–638. [2290

The **Cambridge** history of British foreign policy, 1783–1919. Edited by Sir A. W. Ward . . . and G. P. Gooch . . . v. I: 1783–1815. Cambridge: At the University press. xiii, 628 p. [2291

The Introduction reviews briefly earlier epochs of British foreign policy and includes discussion of American affairs in relation to the Seven years' war and the Revolutionary period. Chapter I includes material regarding Anglo-American commercial and diplomatic relations, including the Jay treaty and the Nootka Sound affair.

Chapter V: The American war and the treaty of Ghent, 1812–1814: p. 522–542.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 312–314.

Conference on the limitation of armament. Report of the American delegation, February 9, 1922. Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Apr.) 159–233. [2292

Crewe, Marquess of. "The Sulgrave institution and the Anglo-American society", by the Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, k. g. [London and Tonbridge: The Whitefriars press, ltd.] 16 p. [2293

Reprinted from the "Nineteenth century and after", XCI (Jan. 1922) 1–14.

A survey of Anglo-American relations past and present, and of the activities of these two societies recently formed to promote friendship and prevent misunderstandings between the American and British peoples.

Davis, John W. The unguarded boundary. Geog. rev., XII (Oct.) 585–601. [2294

A study of the delimitation and history of the boundary line between Canada and the United States.

Dennett, Tyler. American "good offices" in Asia. Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan.) 1–24. [2295

Reviews briefly the several instances in which the United States has mediated in international disputes in Asia, beginning with the Tientsin affair of 1859 and concluding with the Russo-Japanese war and the annexation of Korea.

Dennett, Tyler. Americans in eastern Asia; a critical study of the policy of the United States with reference to China, Japan and Korea in the 19th century. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 725 p. illus. (maps). [2296

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 563–565.

Dennett, Tyler. Seward's Far Eastern policy. Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 45–62. [2297

"The co-operative policy as it appeared in China in 1900, during the World war, and again in the treaties of 1922, reached its maximum development under Seward in 1866."

Dewhurst, W. W. Disputes between the United States and Spain over Florida settled by the treaty of 1819. *In the* Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 103–118. [2298

Discusses the long continued dispute between the United States and Spain over land rights of former Spanish subjects in the territory of West Florida, ceded to the United States by the treaty of 1819, and the claims for damages done by the U. S. army in 1818.

Fanet, Valère. Un anniversaire: Notre premier traité avec les États-Unis (6 février 1778). France-États-Unis, IV (Mar.) 70–72. [2299

Farrar, Victor J. The background of the purchase of Alaska. Wash. hist. quar., XIII (Apr.) 93–104. [2300

Calls attention to early "movements" for Alaska as far back as the joint Russian, British, and American conference at St. Petersburg in 1821 to consider the question of the sovereignty of the Pacific coast, and the Russian American agreement of 1824.

Fernández, Salvador Diego. La misión del Conde Bérnstorff en Wáshington. Rev. mex. derecho internac., IV (Mar.) 104–113. [2301

Finch, George A. American diplomacy and the financing of China. Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan.) 25–42. [2302

Fish, Carl Russell, *comp.* The foundations of American neutrality. Madison, Wis. 60 p. (University of Wisconsin history reprint, no. 1) [2303

Contents.—French "Treaty of alliance, eventual and defensive", May 4, 1778. Letter of Washington "to Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state", April 12, 1793. "Circular and questions submitted by the President to the secretaries and attorney-general", April 18, 1793. Jefferson's reply, "Opinion on French treaties", April 28, 1793. Hamilton's answers to President's circular, April —, May 2, 1793. "Proclamation of neutrality", April 22, 1793. The citizen Genet, minister of France, to Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state, May 22, 1793. Hamilton's "Instructions to the collectors of the customs", August 4, 1793. Neutrality law, "An act in addition to the act for the punishment of certain crimes against the United States", June 5, 1794.

Fogdall, Soren J. M. P. Danish-American diplomacy, 1776–1920. Iowa City: The University. 171 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 2) [2304

On cover: University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 64. September 1, 1922. Studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2)

García Samudio, Nicolás. Relaciones entre Colombia y los Estados Unidos; la primera nota de 1810. Pan Am. unión bol., LV (Oct.) 388–391. [2305

Hardy, Osgood. The Itata incident. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May) 195–226. [2306

An incident which proved a factor in the controversy between the United States and Chile in 1891, being the result of an attempt on the part of the Chilean congressional party to secure, in the United States, arms and ammunition during the Chilean Civil war, January to September, 1891. The "Itata" was sent by the congressionalists of Chile to San Diego, California, to transport the arms obtained in the United States, but was subsequently returned to the American authorities with cargo on board.

Hashagen, Justus. Die Vereinigten Staaten und Ostasien vor der Erschliessung Japans. Weltwirtschaft. Arch., XVII (Jan.) 394–410. [2307

Hendrick, Burton J. The life and letters of Walter Hines Page. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2308

These volumes relate chiefly to the five years of his ambassadorship to Great Britain, including the period of the World War, and are of particular value for the history of British American relations during the period of our neutrality and of our entrance into the war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 566–570.

Hicks, Robert S. Diplomatic relations with Mexico during the administration of James K. Polk. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XII, pt. 2, 5–17. [2308a

Hill, Charles Edward. Leading American treaties. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 399 p. [2309

Contents.—The treaties with France, 1778. The treaty of independence, Paris, 1783. Jay's treaty, 1794. The convention of peace, commerce, and navigation with France, 1800. The Louisiana purchase, 1803. The treaty of Ghent, 1814. The convention of 1818 with Great Britain. The Florida purchase, 1819. The Webster-Ashburton treaty, 1842. The treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 1848. The Perry and Harris treaties with Japan, 1854 and 1858. The Alaska purchase, 1867. The treaty of Washington, 1871. The treaty of Paris with Spain, 1898. The Panama canal treaties. Index.

Presents the historical setting and chief provisions of these fifteen leading American treaties.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 827–828; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 727–729; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 330.

Hughes, Charles E. Some observations on the conduct of our foreign relations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (July) 365–374. [2310

Hyde, Charles Cheney. International law, chiefly as interpreted and applied by the United States. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 2 v. [2311

This work is "an attempt primarily to portray what the United States through the agencies of its executive, legislative and judicial departments has deemed to be the law of nations."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 769–772; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (July) 495–497; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 328–330.

Johannesson, Fredrik. Det Panamerikanska problemet, 1826–1920, en studie i modern politik. [Norrköping: Norrköpings tidningars aktiebolags tryckeri.] x, 271 p. [2312

Akademisk afhandling—Upsala.

Landon, F. The Trent affair of 1861. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 48–55. [2313

Latané, John Holladay. From isolation to leadership. Revised. A review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 296 p. [2314

First edition appeared in 1918. In this revised edition two chapters, discussing the Treaty of Versailles and the Washington conference, have been added.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 371–372.

Mathews, John Mabry. The conduct of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 353 p. (The Century political science series) [2315

Reprinted in part from the Michigan law review.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 732–734; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 501–502.

Rippy, J. Fred. Anglo-American filibusters and the Gadsden treaty. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 155–180. [2316

An account of filibustering raids from the United States into Mexico during the period from 1848 to 1853, and of the procedure of the United States government regarding the filibusters.

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and the establishment of the republic of Brazil. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (June) 39–53. [2317

Rosen, *Baron.* Forty years of diplomacy. London: George Allen and Unwin; N. Y.: Alfred A. Knopf. 2 v. [2318

The writer of these reminiscences was Russian consul general at New York, 1884–1886, chargé d'affaires at Washington, 1886–1889, and ambassador to the United States from 1905–1911. He describes the diplomatic relations between the two countries at these times, including the peace negotiations at Portsmouth.

Stuart, Graham H. Latin America and the United States. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 404 p. maps. (The Century political science series) [2319

A survey of recent commercial and diplomatic relations of the United States and Latin America.

Tansill, Charles C. The Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 96 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 2) [2320

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
"The present study . . . will constitute one of the chapters in the author's forthcoming Life of William L. Marcy." *cf.* Pref.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 373–374.

Taylor, R. Bruce. Anxious moments in frontier history. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 169–178; and QUEEN'S QUAR., XXX (July) 42–52. [2321

Concerned with problems in Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier in the past.

Tokutomi, Iichiro. Japanese-American relations. Translated by Sukeshige Yanagiwara. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 207 p. tables. [2322

From the author's Taisen go no sekai to Nihon (The world and Japan after the Great war). Written to promote a better understanding between the two peoples.
Retrospection of the historical relations between Japan and America: p. 41–53.

Walsh, Edmund A., *ed.* The history and nature of international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. [16], 299 p. (Georgetown foreign service series) [2323

Ten lectures from a course delivered in 1920–21 before the School of foreign service, Georgetown university.
The United States as a factor in the development of international relations, by Edwin M. Borchard: p. 229–291.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 144–145; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 749–750; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 503.

Whittlesey, D. S. Geographic factors in the relations of the United States and Cuba. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 241–256. [2324

Wilgus, A. Curtis. James G. Blaine and the Pan American movement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 662–708. [2325

Williams, Benjamin H. The protection of American citizens in China: extraterritoriality. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (Jan.) 43–58. [2326

Wright, Quincy. The control of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 412 p. [2327

An exposition of the foreign relations power from the international and the constitutional points of view.

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 123–124.

Monroe Doctrine

Chapman, Charles E. A Monroe doctrine divided: suggestion for a presidential message. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVII (Mar.) 75–82. [2328

Cresson, W. P. The Holy alliance; the European background of the Monroe doctrine. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. [6], 147 p. [2329

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.

Published also in Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 540–542.

Hoon, H. de. La doctrine de Monroë. REV. UNIV. BRUXELLES, XXVIIIe ann., nos. 3–4 (Dec. 1921–Jan. 1922) 171–183. [2330

Kohler, Charles, *comp.* The Monroe doctrine; a complete history. (Revised) [N. Y.: Press of J. J. Little and Ives co.] 49 p. port. [2331

Lawson, Leonard Axel. The relation of British policy to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine. N. Y.: Columbia university. 155 p. (Columbia univ. stud., CIII, no. 1; whole no. 233) [2332

Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.

A contribution to the history of Anglo-American relations. The writer believes that "a further inquiry into the relation of British policy to that of the United States will reveal the interesting fact that upon the firmness of British opposition to intervention depended the success of the policy of the United States as formally expressed in the Monroe doctrine".

Mahony, Thomas H. The Monroe doctrine; the vital necessity of its continued maintenance. *In* Knights of Columbus. Historical commission. Studies in history, ed. by Edward F. McSweeney, chairman. [New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus] p. 61–151. [2333

Pérez Porta, Félix. The Monroe doctrine. INTER-AMERICA, V (June) 288–299. [2334

Translation of an article in Cuba contemporánea (Havana) January 1922.

Perkins, Dexter. Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 207–218. [2335

A study of the attitude of the Continental powers towards the Monroe doctrine, during the period from March, 1822, to June, 1824. Concerned in particular with the questions as to how great was the danger of intervention in the colonies; what was the positive policy of France, of Russia, and of Austria; and how far the United States entered into the calculations of European statesmen.

Constitutional History and Law

Beck, James M. The Constitution of the United States; a brief study of the genesis, formulation and political philosophy of the Constitution of the United States. With a preface by the Earl of Balfour. N. Y.: Doran. xxiii, 280 p. port. [2336

Half-title: Beck's Gray's Inn lectures. The Constitution of the United States; a series of three addresses delivered . . . under the auspices of the University of London, in the hall of Gray's Inn, London, June 13th, 15th, and 19th, 1922, and a terminal essay on the world-wide revolt against authority and the deterioration of the spirit of constitutionalism.

Bennett, R. Shad. The Constitution—some phases of the growth and encroachment upon the rights of states. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., VII (Aug.) 241–252. [2337

Boyd, William K., *ed.* News, letters and documents concerning North Carolina and the federal Constitution. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 75–95. [2338

CONTENTS.—The convention election riot at Kinston, 1788. A personal encounter in Dobbs county [1788] Letters of Timothy Bloodworth and Thomas Person to John Lamb [1788] A citizen of North Carolina on the federal Constitution.

Burdick, Charles K. The law of the American Constitution; its origin and development. With two introductory chapters by Francis M. Burdick. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xviii, 687 p. [2339

Handbook and text upon the federal Constitution.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 127–129.

Constitution of the United States of America and amendments, with historical introduction. N. Y.: Chile-American association. 48 p. [2340

English and Spanish.

Cushman, Robert Eugene. The social and economic interpretation of the fourteenth amendment. MICH. LAW REV., XX (May) 737–764. [2341

Traces the changes which have taken place in the judicial attitude towards the problem of the application of due process of law or the equal protection of the law to social legislation during the last fifty years, since the adoption of the amendment.

Davis, John W. International justice. WEST VA. LAW QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 161–178. [2342

Historical survey of the controversies between the states of the Union which have come before the Supreme court, which is thus considered to be the first permanent court of international justice.
Also published in the Proceedings of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the New York state bar association held at New York, January 20–21, 1922. Albany: Argus co., printers. p. 235–254.

Field, Oliver P. Ex post facto in the Constitution. MICH. LAW REV., XX (Jan.) 315–331. [2343

The writer examines the evidence as it appears in the debates in the Federal convention and records of state ratifying conventions to determine what was included in the term *ex post facto* when it was put in the Constitution; from which he inclines to the view that the *ex post facto* provisions of the Constitution prohibit civil as well as criminal legislation.

Fisher, J. O. We, the people, and the treaty powers of our government. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Mar.) 423–438. [2344

Harris, Lawrence T. Guardians of the Constitution. *In* Washington state bar association. Report of proceedings of the 34th annual convention, held in the city of Tacoma, Washington, August 1st, 2nd and 3rd, 1922. p. 54–77. [2345

Presents historical evidence to show that it was the intention of the framers of the Constitution that the Supreme court should be empowered to pass upon the constitutionality of acts of Congress.

Knust, H. Montesquieu und die Verfassungen der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. München und Berlin: R. Oldenbourg. x, 157 p. (Historische Bibliothek . . . XLVIII Bd.) [2346

MacDonald, William. A new American constitution. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXI, pt. 2, 439–447. [2347

The writer considers that a revision of the Constitution is advisable and believes it fitting that the American antiquarian society should urge upon Congress the calling of a constitutional convention for that purpose.

Mathews, John Mabry. The conduct of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 353 p. (The Century political science series) [2348

Reprinted in part from the Michigan law review.
The aim in this work has been to discuss the subject of American foreign relations from the standpoint of political science rather than of history.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 732–734; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 501–502.

Miller, David Hunt. Some legal aspects of the visit of President Wilson to Paris. HARV. LAW REV., XXXVI (Nov.) 51–78. [2349

Considered as to its constitutionality.

Norton, Thomas James. The Constitution of the United States, its sources and its application. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xix, 298 p. [2350

Parker, Alton B. American constitutional government. CONST. REV., VI (Apr.) 79–91. [2351

Smith, Edwin Z. The framing of the United States constitution. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 66–80. [2352

Stinson, Joseph Whitla. Opinions of Richard Peters (1781–1817). UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXX (Mar.) 185–197. [2353

"Judge Peters' opinions are particularly important in their relation to the rivalry between the federal and state judiciaries, in which the former received his ardent support. They affect deeply questions of America's foreign relations and have served to distinguish, especially in the sphere of the admiralty, between the judicial and political authorities of the government."

Tappan, Eva March. The story of our Constitution. Boston: Lothrop, Lee and Shepard co. 199 p. plates, ports. [2354

Thach, Charles C., *jr.* The creation of the presidency, 1775–1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 4) [2355

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.

Thornburg, Z. C. Our America and our Constitution, by Z. C. Thornburg . . . James M. Mandeville . . . Katherine McGuire . . . for the 7th and 8th grades. Des Moines, Ia.: Heartney and co. [8], 182 p. (Franklin series) [2356

Warren, Charles. Earliest cases of judicial review of legislation by federal courts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXII (Nov.) 15–28. [2357

Wright, Quincy. The control of American foreign relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 412 p. [2358

An exposition of the foreign relations power from the international and constitutional points of view. Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 123–124.

Politics

Arnett, Alex Mathews. The Populist movement in Georgia; a view of the "agrarian crusade" in the light of solid-South politics. N. Y.: Columbia university. 239 p. diagrs. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 1; whole no. 235) [2359

Published also as thesis (PH. D)—Columbia university, 1922.

Bowers, Claude G. The party battles of the Jackson period. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xix, [3], 506 p. ports. [2360

Deals with the epochal party battles and the fascinating personalities of the eight years of Andrew Jackson's administration.

"In tracing the political drama of the portentous period, an attempt is made to facilitate the realization that they [the great historical figures] were flesh and blood, and mere men to their contemporaries, not always heroic or even admirable, through the visualization of the daily life they lived in a capital peculiarly crude and filled with grotesque incongruities." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 558–559.

Brand, Carl. The Know Nothing party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Mar.–Sept.) 47–81, 177–206, 266–306. [2361

Clonts, Forrest William. The political campaign of 1875 in Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Jan.) 38–96. [2362

Deals with the election of Rutherford B. Hayes as governor of Ohio.

Connell, J. F. Indiana primary laws. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 224–238. [2363

Delap, Simeon Alexander. The Populist party in North Carolina. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 40–74. [2364

Doolittle, James Rood. Letter of Senator James Rood Doolittle. WIS. MAG. HIST., VI (Sept.) 95–101. [2365

A letter written to Gen. C. A. Dana, editor of the New York Sun, Apr. 16, 1880, in which he discusses the affairs of the Democratic party at that time, and reviews some political developments along party lines since 1864.

Gammon, Samuel Rhea, *jr.* The presidential campaign of 1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 180 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 1) [2366

A study of the Jacksonian period in which is shown the party development and the maneuvers which affected the course and outcome of the campaign.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Party reorganization, 1824–1828. The Antimasons. The National republicans. The Democrats. The injection of the bank into the campaign. The conclusion of the campaign.

Harper, Ida Husted, *ed.* The history of woman suffrage. In six volumes. v. V–VI. [N. Y.] National American woman suffrage association. 2 v. ports. [2367

Volumes I–IV were published at intervals between 1881 and 1902 and were edited by Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Susan B. Anthony, Matilda J. Gage, and Ida Husted Harper.
Volumes V–VI cover the period from 1900 to 1920 when the 19th Amendment was ratified.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher, Walter W. Spooner, and **Willis Holly.** National party histories. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse press. 438 p. ports. (History of the state of New York, political and governmental, ed. by Ray B. Smith [v. V]) [2368

Kohlsaat, H. H. From McKinley to Harding; personal recollections of our presidents. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIV (May 13) 3–4; (May 27) 16–17; (June 10) 16–17; (June 24) 16–17; CXCV (July 22) 18–19; (Aug. 19) 16; (Sept. 23) 32; (Sept. 30) 7; (Dec. 2) 21; (Dec. 16) 23. [2369

McMurry, Donald L. The political significance of the pension question, 1885–1897. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (June) 19–36. [2370

Merriam, Charles Edward. The American party system; an introduction to the study of political parties in the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 439 p. diagrs. [2371

Designed as a text-book.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 370–371; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 702–705.

Mueller, Henry R. The Whig party in Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Columbia university [etc., etc.] 271 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CI, no. 2; whole no. 230) [2372

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.

Putnam, George Haven. The speech that won the East for Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXXX (Feb. 8) 220–223. [2373

Regarding the address delivered by Lincoln at Cooper Union on Feb. 27, 1860, the address through which Lincoln became president as it decided the selection of the national leader for the coming political campaign.

Simkins, Francis B. The election of 1876 in South Carolina. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (July–Oct.) 225–240, 335–351. [2374

Spooner, Walter W. National party platforms. Syracuse, N. Y.: Syracuse press, inc. 540 p. ports. (History of the state of New York, political and governmental, ed. by Ray B. Smith [v. VI]) [2375

A record of national political conventions and party platforms from the earliest days of the republic to the present.

Wagstaff, H. M. William Richardson Davie and Federalism. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XX–XXI ann. sess., 46–71. [2376

Law

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The criminal codes and penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, nos. 1–2, 3–16, 68–84. [2377

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The progress of American penology as exemplified by the experience of the state of Pennsylvania, 1830–1920. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XIII (Aug.) 170–227. [2378

Connecticut. A general index to the Private laws and Special acts of the state of Connecticut. Compiled by Frederick L. Perry, and published by authority of the General assembly. Rockville: T. F. Rady and co. 266 p. [2379

This volume is not for general free distribution, but may be secured through G. F. Warfield and co., Hartford, Conn.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Courts and law in colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (July 1921) 255–289. [2380

A study of the French and Spanish periods.

Eastman, Frank M. Courts and lawyers of Pennsylvania; a history, 1623–1923. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus. (facsim.) ports. [2381

Gill, McCune. The beginnings of title in St. Louis. St. Louis law rev., VII (Feb.) 69–84. [2382

Harrison, Maurice E. The first half-century of the California civil code. Cal. law rev., X (Mar.) 185–201. [2383

Hazelrigg, James. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-first annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Louisville, Ky., June 29 and 30, 1922. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 111–140. [2384

Sketches of James Proctor Knott and W. C. P. Breckinridge.

Lincoln and the bridge case. Palimpsest, III (May) 142–154. [2385

Report of the argument of Abraham Lincoln in the case against the Railroad bridge company, builders of the bridge at Rock Island, in 1857.

Proceedings at the twi-centennial of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, Supreme court room, Harrisburg, May 22, 1922. *In the* Report of the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the Pennsylvania bar association, held at Bedford Springs, Pa., June 27, 28 and 29, 1922. Phila.: Printed for the Pennsylvania bar association. p. 368–392. [2386

Contains the addresses of Hon. Robert von Moschzisker (p. 368–378) and Hon. Hampton L. Carson (p. 378–392.)

Randall, James G. The indemnity act of 1863: a study in the wartime immunity of governmental officers. Mich. law rev., XX (Apr.) 589–613. [2387

Reid, A. B. Early courts, judges, and lawyers of Allegheny county. Western Pa. hist. mag., V (July) 185–202. [2388

Shaw, Lucien. The development of the law of waters in the West. Cal. law rev., X (Sept.) 443–460. [2389

Address delivered at the meeting of the American bar association, San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1922 .
Limited to a discussion of the law of waters in California.
Also pub. in the Report of the forty-fifth annual meeting of the American bar association, held at San Francisco, California, August 9, 10 and 11, 1922. Baltimore: The Lord Baltimore press. p. 189–207.

Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. Mass. law quar., VII (Feb.) appendix, 24 p. [2390

The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Warren, Charles. The early history of the Supreme court of the United States in connection with modern attacks on the judiciary. [Boston] 23 p. plate, port. [2390a

Reprinted from the Massachusetts law quarterly, v. VIII, December 1922, p. 1–23.
An address delivered before the Massachusetts bar association at Salem, Mass., October 14, 1922.

Warren, Charles. The Supreme court in United States history. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 3 v. plates, ports. [2391

"This book is an attempt to revivify the important cases decided by the court and to picture the court from year to year in its contemporary setting." The writer has described the court's history term by term, in order that its decisions might be the better correlated, in the reader's mind, with the political events in the nation's history.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 134–136; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Nov.) 705–707.

National Government and Administration

Bernhardt, Joshua. The Tariff commission; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 71 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 5) [2392

Cameron, Jenks. The National park service; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. [etc.] Appleton. xii, 172 p. map. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 11) [2393

Field, Oliver P. The vice-presidency of the United States. Am. law rev., LVI (May) 365–400. [2394

Holt, William Stull. The Federal board for vocational education; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 74 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 6) [2395

Holt, William Stull. The Federal trade commission; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 80 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States, no. 7) [2396

Hughes, Charles E. Some aspects of the work of the Department of state. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XVI (July) 355–364. [2397

Luce, Robert. Legislative procedure; parliamentary practices and the course of business in the framing of statutes. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 628 p. (*His* The science of legislation [I]) [2398

The first of a four volume series to be published treating historically, descriptively, and critically, the legislative branch of government in every aspect.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 368–369.

Muller, W. H. Early history of the federal Supreme court. Boston: The Chipman law pub. co. xii, 117 p. [2399

Ogg, Frederick A., and P. Orman Ray. Introduction to American government. N. Y.: Century co. viii, 841 p. diagrs. (The Century political science series) [2400

Designed for use in introductory college courses in government. Traces briefly the origin of our system of government and then gives an analysis of American government, national, state and local.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 509–511.

Powell, Fred Wilbur. Bureau of mines; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 162 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 3) [2401

Short, Lloyd M. Steamboat-inspection service; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xi, 160 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 8) [2402

Smith, Isabel L. Seals of the executive departments. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Nov.) 648–656. [2403

Descriptive and historical account of the seals of the President of the United States and the several executive departments of the government.

Thach, Charles C., *jr*. The creation of the presidency, 1775–1789; a study in constitutional history. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 182 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud,. ser. XL, no. 4) [2404-5

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1922.

Weber, Gustavus A. The Weather bureau; its history, activities and organization. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xii, 87 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government, no. 9) [2406

Williamson, Thames Ross, *ed*. Readings in American democracy. Boston and N. Y.: D. C. Heath and co. xxiv, 538 p. [2407

Designed to accompany the editor's "Problems in American democracy".
Part I (Foundations in American democracy) contains selections which represent (1) the background of American democracy; (2) the origin of American democracy; (3) the development of American democracy; (4) the essentials of American constitutional government; and (5) the problems of American democracy. Parts II–IV are concerned with American economic, social, and political problems, respectively.

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Kimball, Everett. State and municipal government in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. x, 581 p. [2408

Intended for use as a text-book.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 335–336.

Herndon, Dallas T. Outline of executive and legislative history of Arkansas. Special edition printed for distribution by the Arkansas history commission. [Ft. Smith: Calvert-McBride print. co.] 195 p. [2409

Morrow, William W. California jurisprudence; introduction. [San Francisco: Bancroft-Whitney co., 1921] cover-title, xi–1 pages. port. [2410

Forms the introduction to "California jurisprudence", published by Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco, 1921.
Traces the legislative and judicial development of California resulting in the formation of a new body of law properly called "California jurisprudence".

Fleming, Francis P. A century with the chief executives of Florida. *In the* Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar associaton, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 92–102. [2411

Whitfield, J. B. Notes relating to membership of the Florida supreme court since 1845. *In the* Proceedings of the fifteenth annual session of the Florida state bar association, Orlando, Florida, June 14th, 15th and 16th, 1922. p. 80–91. [2412

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., *ed.* The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1922 with historical introduction and index. Iowa City, Ia.: Pub. by the State historical society. 131 p. [2413

Swisher, Jacob A. The judiciary of the territory of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Apr.) 224–275. [2414

Grinnell, Frank W. The contributions of John L. Thorndike to the Massachusetts statute book. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (May) 61–73. [2415

Account of his legislative draftsmanship as a part of the history of some of the Massachusetts statutes relating to practice and procedure, during the last forty years or more.

Koren, John. Boston, 1822 to 1922. The story of its government and principal activities during one hundred years. [Boston] City of Boston print. dept. 255 p. plates, ports. ([Boston] Document 39–1922) [2416

Massachusetts. The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XXI, being v. XVI of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1779–1780 . . . Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 1012 p. [2417

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1721–1722. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. x, 228 p. port. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. III) [2418

Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.

Palfrey, John G. The eligibility of women for public office under the constitution of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (Feb.) 147–163. [2419

Opens with a brief historical review of the political institutions in Massachusetts from the earliest colonial days.

Detroit. Corporation of the town of Detroit. Act of incorporation and Journal of the Board of trustees 1802–1805. Printed under the authority of the Common council of Detroit with an introduction by C. M. Burton, historiographer. Prepared for publication by the Burton historical collection, Detroit public library. [Detroit] x, 86 p. [2420

Anderson, William. City charter making in Minnesota. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 198 p. diagrs. (Bureau for research in government of the University of Minnesota. Publications. no. 1) [2421

Opens with an historical chapter dealing with "The development of city government in Minnesota" (p. 1–20).

Lehmann, F. W. The constitution of 1820. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 239–246. [2422

Loeb, Isidor. Constitutions and constitutional conventions in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Jan.) 189–238. [2423

Loeb, Isidor. Government in Missouri; local, state and national. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 238 p. illus. [2424

With this is bound: A history of Missouri for the grades, by Jonas Viles . . . N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.]

Missouri. Governor. The messages and proclamations of the governors of the state of Missouri. Comp. and ed. by Buel Leopard, and Floyd C. Shoemaker. Columbia, Mo.: Pub. by the State historical society of Missouri. 3 v. [2425

Vol. I contains the messages and proclamations of Alexander McNair (1820–1824), Frederick Bates (1824–1825), Abraham J. Williams (1825–1826), John Miller (1826–1832), Daniel Dunklin (1832–1836), Lilburn W. Boggs (1836–1840), and Thomas Reynolds (1840–1844). v. II contains those of M. M. Marmaduke (1844), John C. Edwards (1844–1848), Austin A. King (1848–1853), and Sterling Price (1853–1857). v. III contains those of Trusten Polk (1857), Hancock Lee Jackson (1857) Robert Marcellus Stewart (1857–1861), Claiborne Fox Jackson (1861), and Hamilton Rowan Gamble (1861–1864).

Morrison, Leonard S. The government of New Hampshire. Concord, N. H.: The W. B. Ranney co. 127 p. [2426

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. X. Second constitutional period, 1829–1835. Concord, N. H.: Evans printing co. viii, 795 p. [2427

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

Knight, John. Origin and growth of our legislature. STATE SERVICE, VI (July) 259–262. [2428

A summary of governmental history in New York state prior to and since the Revolution.

Smith, Ray B., *ed.* History of the state of New York, political and governmental. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Syracuse press. 6 v. plates, ports. [2429

CONTENTS.—I. 1776–1822, by W. F. Johnson. II. 1822–1864, by W. F. Johnson. III. 1865–1896, by R. C. E. Brown. IV. 1896–1920, by R. C. E. Brown. V. National party histories, by W. F. Johnson, W. W. Spooner, Willis Holly. VI. National party platforms, by W. W. Spooner.

Harris, Lawrence T. History of the Oregon code. ORE. LAW REV., I (Apr.–June) 129–141, 184–215. [2430

Hughes, Robert M. The government of Virginia prior to the federal Constitution. CONST. REV., VI (Oct.) 206–216. [2431

McBain, Howard Lee. Government and politics in Virginia. Rev. ed. Richmond, Va.: The Bell book and stationery co. viii, 332 p. illus. [2432

Gallagher, John S. The government of Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. 72 p. [2433

Relates to the state of Washington.

Lewis, Virgil A. History and government of West Virginia. New century ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 416 p. illus. (incl. map) (State government series) [2434

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. An economic history of the United States. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xiv, 593 p. illus., maps, diagrs. [2435

"First edition, November, 1907 . . . third edition, with revision, June, 1915 . . . rewritten and enlarged, September, 1922."

Gillespie, George Cuthbert. Early fire protection and the use of fire marks. PA. MAG. HIST., XLVI (July) 232–261. [2436

Gras, N. S. B. The development of metropolitan economy in Europe and America. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (July) 695–708. [2437

The thesis of this paper is "that metropolitan economy [or the dominance of the large commercial city] should be substituted for national economy as the latest stage in general economic development". In proving this thesis the writer presents what evidence concerning metropolitan development there is to be found in European and American history.

Gras, N. S. B. An introduction to economic history. N. Y. and London: Harper. xviii, [1], 350 p. maps, diagrs. [2438

"A survey of the five fundamental stages of economic development culminating in what to the author is the dominant type to-day—metropolitan economy."

Metropolitan economy, chiefly in America: p. 281–340.

Hough, Walter. Synoptic series of objects in the United States national museum illustrating the history of inventions. 47 p. plates. (U. S. Nation. mus. proc. v. LX, art. 9 (no. 2404)) [2439

Illustrates the various stages of development through which inventions have come to our hands from the past—the present series showing the development from their beginnings in the prehistoric period down to the beginning of the modern inventive period.

Discussed under the following headings: fire making and illumination, utensils for personal use, tools, hand weapons with blades, piercing projectile weapons, fishing implements, weaving apparatus, musical instruments, the ceramic art, and sculpture.

Lewis, O. F. The development of American prisons and prison customs, 1776–1845, with special reference to early institutions in the state of New York. [Albany?] The Prison association of New York. 350 p. [2440

Liefmann, Robert. Die kommunistischen Gemeinden in Nordamerika. Jena: Fischer. 95 p. [2441

A short account of the colonies in the United States which have tried to embody the communistic idea.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 678.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Brigham, Albert Perry. Environment in the history of American agriculture. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Feb.) 41–49. [2442

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (June) 97–121. [2443

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in lower Georgia from 1890 to 1920, with a summary for the whole state, 1850 to 1920. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Dec.) 323–354. [2444

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1850 to 1880. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Mar.) 3–27. [2445

Harper, Roland M. Development of agriculture in upper Georgia from 1890 to 1920. GA. HIST. QUAR., VI (Sept.) 211–232. [2446

Hicks, John D. The origin and early history of the Farmers' alliance in Minnesota. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 203–226. [2447

In conjunction with similar societies from other parts of the country and with the co-operation of the forces of labor this organization became the People's party.

Schafer, Joseph. A history of agriculture in Wisconsin. Madison: State historical society of Wisconsin. xiii, 212 p. plates, ports., maps. (Wisconsin Domesday book. General studies, v. I) [2448

Half-title: Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923).

Surrey, Mrs. N. M. Miller. The development of industries in Louisiana during the French régime, 1673–1763. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IX (Dec.) 227–235. [2449

Limited to a discussion of agricultural industries.

Commerce and Industry

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The suppression of piracy in the West Indies, 1820–1832. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 297–312. [2450

An account of depredations on American commerce by pirates in the West Indian waters during and following the struggle of the Spanish-American colonies for independence, taken from the files of Boston and Salem newspapers of those days.

[Champlin, Robert] A Rhode Island slaver; trade book of the sloop Adventure, 1773–1774, from original manuscript in the library of George L. Shepley, with notes and introduction by Prof. Verner W. Crane. Providence: Shepley library. [6], 10 p. [2451

"The Trade book for the owners of the sloop Adventure is an account book kept by the master, Robert Champlin."

Ditchett, S. H. Marshall Field and company; the life story of a great concern. N. Y.: Dry goods economist. 160 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2452

Dow, George Francis. The sailing ships of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (Oct.) 51–63. [2453

Essex institute. Old-time ships of Salem. Second edition. Salem Mass.: Essex institute. 86 p. illus., col. plates. [2454

Reproductions of old water colors and other pictures of Salem ships of the foreign trade at the close of the 18th and opening of the 19th centuries.

Hasenclever, Adolf, *ed.* Peter Hasenclever aus Remscheid-Ehringhausen, ein deutscher Kaufman des 18. Jahrhunderts; seine Biographie, Briefe, und Denkschriften. Gotha: Friedrich Andreas Perthes und co. viii, 252 p. [2455

Biography of a German merchant who had extensive enterprises in New York state previous to the Revolution, in the mining and manufacture of iron. His name is perpetuated in the Hasenclever mountains in Herkimer county, and in the title of the Hasenclever land patents.

Jenkins, J. T. A history of the whale fisheries, from the Basque fisheries of the tenth century to the hunting of the finner whale at the present date. London: H. F. and G. Witherby, 1921. 336 p. plates, map. [2456

The American whale fisheries: p. 223–255.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A history of the coal industry in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (Jan.) 21–45. [2457

McKee, Marguerite M. The ship subsidy question in United States politics. Northampton, Mass.: Pub. by the Dept. of history of Smith college. 60 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VIII, no. 1) [2458

An historical study of the problem of government aid to build up our merchant marine from the beginning of the republic.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789–1823. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 9–47. [2459

Prints a selection of letters from the out-letter book of Bryant and Sturgis, and the in-letter book of Marshall and Wildes, prominent Boston merchants engaged in the Northwest coast, California, Hawaiian Islands, and Canton trade, 1820–1823.
A reprint of this article is published in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII (July) 166–201.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the pepper trade with the island of Sumatra. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. vi, 171 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2460

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII-LIX, 1921-1923.

Regarding Salem vessels in the Sumatra trade in the early 19th century. Includes an account of the trading voyage of the "Friendship" to Sumatra in 1831 and her capture by pirates, and of the punishment of the Malays by the U. S. frigate "Potomac" at the battle of Qualah Battoo, in that year.

Robinson, John, and George Francis Dow. The sailing ships of New England, 1607–1907. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. 66 p. illus., 181 plates. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 1) [2461

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The internal grain trade of the United States, 1860–1890. IA. JOUR. HIST., XX (Jan.) 70–131. [2462

Third in a series of articles on this subject.

"The purpose of this study is to present a consideration of the movement of flour and grain from the primary markets of the Middle west to the Atlantic and Gulf ports."

Sears, Louis Martin. The middle states and the embargo of 1808. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 152–169. [2463

Wells, Louis Ray. Industrial history of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 584 p. illus. (incl. maps). [2464

Text-book.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Eastern railroad; a historical account of early railroading in eastern New England. 2d ed. with additional material and illustrations. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. iv, 122 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2465

Cotterill, R. S. The beginnings of railroads in the Southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 318–326. [2466

Concerned with early railroad projects in the Southwest (Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee) in the period 1830–1840, in respect to their relation to the struggle for trade between New Orleans and these states.

Coulter, Ellis Merton. The Cincinnati southern railroad and the struggle for southern commerce, 1865–1872. Chicago: The American historical society. [4], 68 p. illus. (maps). [2467

Reprinted from a History of Kentucky, by W. E. Connelly and E. M. Coulter, Judge Charles Kerr, editor.

Concerned with the commercial rivalry between Louisville and Cincinnati in the decade after the Civil war.

Daggett, Stuart. Chapters on the history of the Southern Pacific. N. Y.: The Ronald press co. vi, 470 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, diagrs. [2468

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 638–639; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 549–550.

Decker, Martin S. History of the regulation of public service corporations in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR. III (July) 133–146. [2469

Dixon, Frank Haigh. Railroads and government; their relations in the United States, 1910–1921. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvi, 384 p. [2470

The history of federal regulation of railroads from 1910 down to the present year.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Dec.) 635–637; Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 142–143; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Dec.) 713–714.

Dunaway, Wayland Fuller. History of the James river and Kanawha company. N. Y.: Columbia university. 251 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. CIV, no. 2; whole no. 236) [2471

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1923.

A study of a phase of internal improvements in Virginia extending over a period of ninety-five years, from 1785 to 1880. "The James river and Kanawha company was Virginia's bid for the western trade, and the works that it constructed, of which the canal was only a part, formed the chief commercial artery of the state in ante-bellum times." *cf.* Pref.

Hungerford, Edward. The story of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburgh railroad. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [14], 269 p. plates, ports. [2472

Kennan, George. E. H. Harriman, a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., fold. map. [2473

A biographical study of value for the history of railroad development and finance in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. The writer has given with considerable fullness the details of such transactions as the Chicago and Alton reorganization, the contest for control of the Burlington, the Equitable life assurance society case, the Interstate commerce investigation, and the break with President Roosevelt.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 166–167.

Nelson, James Poyntz. The James river and the Kanawha canal. S. R. VA. QUAR. MAG., I (Jan.) 24–32. [2474

Nevins, F. J. Seventy years of service from Grant to Gorman, 1852–1922. Chicago: Rock Island lines. pamphlet. [2475

Sketch of the history of the C. R. I. & P. railroad.

Rock Island magazine, October 1922. Ed. by H. E. Remington. [Chicago: Pub. by the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad] 224 p. illus. [2476

Includes advertisements.

Special number in commemoration of the 70th anniversary of the Rock Island railroad.

Seventy years of service, from Grant to Gorman, by F. J. Nevins: p. 5–43. *See* no. 2475 above.

Sharp, Mildred J. The M. and M. railroad. PALIMPSEST, III (Jan.) 1–15. [2477

Describes the construction and operation of the Mississippi and Missouri railroad, from 1853 to 1866.

Smith, C. J. Early development of railroads in the Pacific northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 243–250. [2478

Van Cleve, F. H. Railroads of Delta county. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 460–475. [2479

Finance; Money

Bayles, W. Harrison, and **Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XVI (Jan.–July) 63–92, 161–183, 263–285. [2480

CONTENTS.—VII. The bank of the United States. VIII. Some early banks and New York politics. IX. The fight against the bank of the United States.

Cont. from v. XV, 1921.

Graham, F. D. International trade under depreciated paper. The United States, 1862–79. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXVI (Feb.) 220–273. [2481

Presents the results of a statistical study of prices in the United States in the greenback period, 1862–79.

Lanier, Henry Wysham. A century of banking in New York, 1822–1922. N. Y. George H. Doran co. x, 335, [6] p. plates, facsims., diagr., plans. [2482

Especial emphasis has been laid upon the history of the Farmers' loan and trust company.

A facsimile reprint of Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of New York City . . . 6th ed. . . . N. Y.: The Sun office, 1845: p. 151–184.

Preston, Howard H. History of banking in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiii, 458 p. diagrs. (Iowa economic history series) [2483

Also pub. as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1920.

Storer, Malcolm. Boston "shinplasters" of the Civil war. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 23–27. [2484

A form of currency in use during the Civil war, consisting of paper notes of small denominations issued by private concerns.

Wood, Howland. The commemorative coinage of the United States. N. Y.: American numismatic society. [4], 62 p. plates. (Numismatic notes and monographs. [no. 16]) [2485

Labor

Perlman, Selig. A history of trade unionism in the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 313 p. (Social science text-books, ed. by R. T. Ely) [2486

"Part I . . . is based on the History of labour in the United States by Commons and associates . . ."

Randall, John Herman. The problem of group responsibility to society; an interpretation of the history of American labor. N. Y. [The author?] 269 p. [2487

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
The mechanics' movement of the twenties and thirties: p. 54–75.

Stockton, Frank T. A brief history of convict labor in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., XI, 220–231. [2488

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

California historical society, 1852–1922. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., I (July) 9–22. [2488a

Cincinnati bar association. Cincinnati bar association, 1872–1922; celebration of fiftieth anniversary at Hotel Gibson, Wednesday, April nineteenth, nineteen twenty-two, the president, Province M. Pogue, presiding. Cincinnati: The Association. 60 p. ports. [2489

Foreman, Edward R. The origin and mission of the Rochester historical society. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB. (fund ser.) I, 9–14. [2490

Lang, Ossian. History of freemasonry in the state of New York. N. Y.: Grand lodge of New York, F. & A. M. xiii, 222 p. plates, ports. [2491

Rice, John Holt. Proposal for a Virginia historical society, 1824. VA. MAG. HIST., XXX (Oct.) 319–322. [2492

[**Root, Elihu**] Seventy-fifth anniversary of the Century association, commemorative address delivered before the association. April 22, 1922. N. Y.: Printed for the Century association. 10 p. [2493

Life and Manners

Culver, Francis Barnum. Blooded horses of colonial days; classic horse matches in America before the Revolution. Baltimore: The author. 156, [8] p. illus., plates, facsims. [2494

Memorabilia, Maryland jockey club . . . (12 pages following p. 96).

Dow, George Francis. Men's frocks of other days. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Apr.) 153–156. [2495

Holliday, Carl. Woman's life in colonial days. Boston: The Cornhill pub. co. xvi, 319 p. [2496

Kirby, Chester H. The world's series of 1891. PALIMPSEST, III (Nov.) 364–373. [2497

Describes the series between the Chicago baseball team of the National league and the Sioux City team of the Western association, at Sioux City in October, 1891.

Mesick, Jane Louise. The English traveller in America, 1785–1835. N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 370 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2498

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
Published also without thesis note.
A study of life and manners in the United States during the fifty years following the Revolution as seen through the eyes of English travellers.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 369–370.

Rainwater, Clarence E. The play movement in the United States; a study of community recreation. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xi, 371 p. plates. [2499

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 831–832.

Scott, W. W. Dutch buildings, customs, habits, etc. AMERICANA, XVI (Oct.) 368–379. [2500

Extract from a work now in press entitled, "History of Passaic and its environs".
Concerned with the life and manners of the Dutch in colonial New Jersey.

White, Paul Lambert. American manners in 1830. YALE REV., XII (Oct.) 118–131. [2501

Drawn from the letters of Alexis de Tocqueville, "who occupied first place among foreign observers of American manners in the generation of 1830".

Worthen, Samuel Copp. Outdoor sports in colonial times. GRANITE MO., LIV (Dec.) 450–451. [2502

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

American association of instructors of the blind. Index to the Proceedings . . . 1871–1920, its first fifty years, including the index and a brief report of the first convention of instructors of the blind in the United States held in 1853; by Helen M. Bruner, Books for the blind department, California state library. [n. p.] Pub. by a special committee of the Association. 105 p. [2503

American national Red cross. History of American Red cross nursing, by Lavinia Dock, Sarah Elizabeth Pickett, Clara D. Noyes, Fannie F. Clement, Elizabeth G. Fox, Anna R. Van Meter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xix, 1562 p. plates, port. [2504

Lettered on cover: Official.
Describes the origin and history of American Red cross nursing and the work of the service during the World war.

American national Red cross. Pittsburgh chapter. The Pittsburgh chapter, American Red cross; a history of the activities of the chapter from its organization to January 1, 1921, with an appendix containing all available names of those who rendered Red cross service during that period. Compiled and prepared for publication by the chapter History committee. [Pittsburgh] xv, 346, 573 p. [2505

Barton, William E. The life of Clara Barton, founder of the American Red cross. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsims. [2506

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 140–142.

Kelso, Robert W. The history of public poor relief in Massachusetts, 1620–1920. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [6], 200 p. [2507

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July) 832–833.

Watson, Frank Dekker. The charity organization movement in the United States, a study in American philanthropy. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 560 p. [2508

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.

Young, Charles Sumner. Clara Barton; a centenary tribute to the world's greatest humanitarian. Boston: R. G. Badger. 445 p. plates, ports. [2509

Population and Race Elements

Burr, Clinton Stoddard. America's heritage; an account of the diffusion of ancestral stocks in the United States during three centuries of national expansion and a discussion of its significance. N. Y.: The National historical society. vii, 337 p. plates, ports., maps. [2510

Davis, Jerome. The Russian immigrant. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 219 p. [2511

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
Published also without thesis note.

Davis, Jerome. The Russians and Ruthenians in America; Bolsheviks or brothers? With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xiv, 155 p. plates, maps. [2512

One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement.

Desmond, Humphrey J. The colonial Irish. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXI, 165–171. [2513

Fox, Paul. The Poles in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 143 p. illus. (map) plates. [2514

One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement.

Hendrick, Burton J. The Jews in America; how they came to this country WORLD'S WORK, XLV (Dec.) 144–161. [2515

Le Conte, René. Colonisation et émigration allemandes en Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 83–105. [2516

I. La collaboration avec l'Espagne au XVIe siècle. II. L'immigration dans les colonies européennes aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.

Lucas, Henry S. The beginnings of Dutch immigration to western Michigan, 1846. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 642–674. [2517

Miller, Kenneth D. The Czecho-Slovaks in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. viii, [2], 11–192 p. illus. (map). [2518

One of the studies of racial groups, in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement.

Pound, Cuthbert W. Nationals without a nation: the New York state tribal Indians. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXII (Feb.) 99–102. [2519

Rose, Philip M. The Italians in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. 155 p. illus. (map) plates. [2520

One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement.

Souders, D. A. The Magyars in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. 149 p. illus. (map) plates. [2521

One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement.

Stephenson, George M. Some footnotes to the history of Swedish immigration from about 1855 to about 1865. SWEDISH HIST. SOC. AM. YR.-BK., VII, 33–52. [2522

Tucker, Rufus Stickney. The expansion of New England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXVI (Oct.) 301–305. [2523

A statistical study of the growth in numbers of the descendants of colonial New Englanders. The writer concludes that "in general the available statistics prove that the growth in numbers of the descendants of the early settlers of New England was amazingly fast until the War of 1812; that there after it continued at a rapid rate until 1840 in New England and until about 1880 in the rest of the country . . . and that since 1880 the number of pure-blooded New Englanders has declined considerably, although the number of persons partly of New England blood has continued to increase".

Van der Zee, Jacob. The British in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 340 p. port. [2524

Wittke, Carl. The immigrant in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XIII (June) 193–195. [2525

Woodson, Carter G. The negro in our history. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. xv, 393 p. illus. [2526

The purpose of this book is to "present in succinct form the history of the United States as it has been influenced by the presence of the negro in this country".

Xenides, J. P. The Greeks in America. With an introduction by Charles Hatch Sears. N. Y.: Doran. xii, [2], 15–160 p. map. [2527

One of the studies of racial groups in the new American series made under the auspices of the Interchurch world movement

Printing and Publishing

Allsopp, Fred W. History of the Arkansas press for a hundred years and more. Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper pub. co. 684 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2528

The **Beadle** collection. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (July) 555–628. [2529

A bibliographical account and list of the collection of rare books and magazines which, beginning about the year 1859, were issued in this country under the general title of "Dime novels", recently exhibited at the New York public library. They are publications from the house of Beadle and Adams, of which Erastus Beadle, the Otsego printer, was the originator and guiding spirit.

Beets, Henry. Dutch journalism in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 435–441. [2530

Gore, George W., *jr.* Negro journalism; an essay on the history and present condition of the negro press. Greencastle, Ind. 35 p. [2531

Advertising matter: p. 33–35.

Nevins, Allan. The Evening post; a century of journalism. N. Y.: Boni and Liveright. 590 p. ports. plates. [2532

Newspapers of South Dakota. So. Dak. hist. coll., XI, 411–519. [2533

Consists of a list of the pioneer newspapers of South Dakota, and of reprints of selected numbers of five pioneer newspapers of Dakota Territory.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. John Holt, public printer of New York, to the president of the senate. N. Y. pub. lib. bul., XXVI (Nov.) 942–943. [2534

Includes a copy of a letter noted above, which was written Feb. 10, 1783, and which gives an idea of the financial difficulties of early American printers.

Pearson, Edmund Lester. Beadle's dime novels. Indep., CIX (Aug. 5) 37–38. [2535

Wall, A. J. Samuel Loudon (1727–1813) merchant, printer and patriot; with some of his letters. N. Y. hist. soc. bul., VI (Oct.) 75–92. [2536

Gives an account of his printing of the New York Packet, begun in 1776, and of his work as printer at Fishkill for the New York provincial congress.

[**Winship, George Parker**] Notes on a reprint of The New England Primer Improved, for the year 1777 for the more easy attaining the truth . . . Cambridge in N. E.: Printed by C. P. and are to be had in Boston where the Good Monk speeds up Beacon-Hill away from Brimstone-Corner. [24] p. [2537

"These Notes . . . have been put together by George Parker Winship with the generous collaboration of Albert Carlos Bates and Wilberforce Eames."

Wroth, Lawrence C. A history of printing in colonial Maryland, 1686–1776. [Baltimore] Typothetae of Baltimore. xiv, 275 p. facsims. [2538

Maryland imprints; an annotated bibliography of books, broadsides and newspapers printed in Maryland from 1689 to 1776: p. 157–256.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 324-325.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Cromwell, John W. The first negro churches in the District of Columbia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 64–106. [2539

Doggett, Laurence L. History of the Young men's Christian association. N. Y.: Association press. 2 v. ports., facsim. [2540

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. The founding of the Association, 1844–1855. Pt. II. The confederation period, 1855–1861.

Stimson, Henry A. The New England theology, its historical place. BIB. SACRA, LXXIX (July) 301–309. [2541

"The hundred years from 1730 to 1830 cover the distinctive period of the growth and development of what is known as the New England theology."

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Brooks, Charles H. Official history of the First African Baptist church, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa. 167 p. plates, ports. [2542

Brooks, Walter H. The evolution of the negro Baptist church. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 11–22. [2543

Brooks, Walter H. The priority of the Silver Bluff church and its promoters. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Apr.) 172–196. [2544

Establishes the date of the beginning of the negro Baptist church at Silver Bluff, South Carolina to have been not earlier than 1773, and not later than 1775.

Jackson, J. J. A compendium of historical facts of the early African Baptist churches. Bellefontaine, O. [The author?] 28 p. port. [2545

Nowlin, William Dudley. Kentucky Baptist history, 1770–1922. [Louisville, Ky.] Baptist book concern. 196 p. port. [2546

Brethren (German Baptist)

Craik, Elmer Le Roy. A history of the Church of the Brethren in Kansas. McPherson, Kan.: The author. 397 p. [2547

The Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers), formerly German Baptist Brethren church.

Catholic

Aloysius, *Rev.* O. M. Mission, Garrett co., Md., 1820–1920. Cumberland, Md.: Enterprise pub. co. 95 p. [2548

Campbell, Thomas J. A link with the past. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 283–284. [2549

Account of the early Catholic mission at Castine, Maine, which has recently been rebuilt.

Dilhet, Jean. État de l'église catholique ou diocèse des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, par Jean Dilhet, tr. and annotated by Rev. Patrick William Browne. Washington, D. C.: The Salve Regina press. xxii, 140, 261 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. I) [2550

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
French and English on opposite pages.
Copied from a manuscript volume in the archives of the Sulpician seminary of Baltimore. It was written about 1800 and consists of a sketch of ecclesiastical developments viewed by the author during nine years' (1798-1807) residence in the United States, together with a résumé of the activities of the church prior to the establishment of the American hierarchy.

Flannery, Harry W. Notre Dame—antecedents and development. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 405–411. [2551

Devoted to a description of Notre Dame university chapel.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Kickapoo mission. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 25–50. [2552

The story of the founding of the Jesuit mission among the Kickapoo Indians in 1836.

Goyau, Georges. Les Sulpiciens aux États-Unis. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, IV (June) 154–156. [2553

A review of "The Sulpicians in the United States," by Charles G. Herbermann, New York, 1916.

Guilday, Peter. The life and times of John Carroll, archbishop of Baltimore (1735–1815). N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. chart. [2554

A biography of the first bishop of the Catholic church in the United States, which comprises the history of the church in this country from the middle of the 18th century to his death in 1815.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 325–327.

Herron, *Sister* Mary Eulalia. Work of the Sisters of mercy in the United States. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (June–Dec.) 144–192, 216–237, 317–337. [2555

CONTENTS.—Hartford, 1851–1872. Providence diocese, 1872–1921. Diocese of New York, 1846–1921. Diocese of Little Rock, 1851–1921.

Heyden, J. van der. The Louvain American college. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 229–239. [2556

An account of the founding of the college in 1857 and its activities since then.

Hickey, Edward John. The Society for the propagation of the faith; its foundation, organization and success (1822–1922). [Washington] x, 195 p. tables. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. III) [2557

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
A general conspectus of the Society's accomplishments in the five continents of the world, preliminary to a later volume dealing with the story of the missions in America.

A history of the Sisters of St. Mary of St. Louis, Mo., comp. from original sources by a sister of St. Mary on the occasion of the golden jubilee celebration of the foundation of the community, 1872–1922. [St. Louis: A. B. Dewes printing and stationery co.] 192, [4] p. illus., plate, ports. [2558

Holweck, F. G. Public places of worship in St. Louis before Palm Sunday 1843. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 5–12. [2559

Howlett, W. J. St. Joseph's, the cathedral church of the diocese of Bardstown, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 278–285. [2560

Jones, Carmita de Solms. The black gowns among the Abnakis. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 276–299. [2561

Concerned with the activities of the Jesuit missionaries among the Abnaki Indians in colonial Maine.

Kavanagh, D. J. The Holy Family sisters of San Francisco; a sketch of their first fifty years, 1872–1922. San Francisco, Cal.: Gilmartin co. [8], 328 p. plates, ports. [2562

[Kirwin, James Martin] Diamond jubilee, 1847–1922, of the diocese of Galveston and St. Mary's cathedral. Comp. by the priests of the seminary. [Galveston Tex.: Knapp bros., printers] [6], 131 p. ports., plates. [2563

Preface signed: J. M. Kirwin.

La Corbinière, Clémentine de. The life and letters of Sister St. Francis Xavier (Irma Le Fer de la Motte). Translated from the French by the Sisters of Providence. St. Louis: B. Herder book co. [1922?] xxix, 416 p. [2564

A sketch of one of the founders of St. Mary's-of-the-woods, in Indiana.

Larkin, Helen M. Catholic education in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 339–354. [2565

Lieblang, Henry. The church of Naperville; seventy-fifth anniversary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 68–77. [2566

Monahan, Maud. Life and letters of Janet Erskine Stuart, superior general of the Society of the sacred heart, 1857–1914. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xii, 524 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2567

Letters from North America, 1898 and 1899: p. 98–118. Letters from South America, 1901: p. 119–155.

O'Donnell, John Hugh. The Catholic hierarchy of the United States, 1790–1922. Washington, D. C. xiv, 223 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. v. IV) [2568

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.
Contains brief biographies of all the bishops in America, with references to the known sources of biographical material.

Palladino, Lawrence B. Indian and white in the Northwest; a history of Catholicity in Montana, 1831–1891. With an introduction by Right Reverend John B. Brondel. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham pub. co. xx, 512 p. illus., plates, ports. [2569

A revision of a work originally published in 1893.
A history of the Catholic missions among the Indians of Montana.

Ponziglione, Paul M. Osage mission during the Civil war; from the diary of Rev. Paul M. Ponziglione, S. J. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 219–229. [2570

Concerned with the Jesuit mission to the Osage Indians during the Civil war.

Rothensteiner, John. Historical antecedents of the diocese of St. Louis. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 243–254. [2571

Rothensteiner, John. Historical sketch of Catholic New Madrid. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July–Oct.) 113–129, 206–218. [2572

I. The church of St. Isidore. II. The churches of St. John the Baptist and the Immaculate Conception.

Scanlan, Arthur J. St. Joseph's seminary, Dunwoodie, New York, 1896–1921, with an account of the other seminaries of New York; historical sketch by the Rev. Arthur J. Scanlan, with a foreword by the Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, and a chapter on the seminarian's life at Dunwoodie by the Rev. Francis P. Duffy. N. Y.: The United States Catholic historical society. xv, 237 p. plates, ports. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series. VII) [2573

Schabert, Joseph A. The Ludwig-Missionsverein. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (Apr.) 23–41. [2574

A society founded in Bavaria in 1838. One of its main objects was to further "the expansion of the Catholic faith among heathens and unbelievers, especially in Asia and in North America."

Schuyler, H. C. The Sisters of the I. H. M. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 338–353. [2575

A review of "The story of the founding of the congregation the Sisters servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and their work in the Scranton diocese. By a member of the Scranton community."

Some Philadelphia converts. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Sept.) 238–266. [2576

Mostly of the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Thompson, Joseph J. The Illinois part of the diocese of Vincennes. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.-Apr.) 255–264, 381–396; V (July-Oct.) 41–50, 137–142. [2577

The Ursulines in Texas. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 13–24. [2578

Walsh, Matthew J. Notre Dame, antecedents and development. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 270–277. [2579

Church of the New Jerusalem

Barnard, Job. History of the Church of the New Jerusalem in the city of Washington. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXIX (Jan.) 55–70. [2580

Bowers, John E. A notable conference of ministers. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLII (May) 161–263. [2581

The conference of ministers of the General convention of the New Church, at Philadelphia, in June 1876.

Friends

Dixon, H. Pearl. Sixty years among the Indians. Priv. pub., 1921. 87 p.ill us. [2582

On sale by S. S. Carter, R. F. D. no. 1, Galena, Kans.
Contains biographical sketches of Thomas H. Stanley (1818–1902) and Mary Wilson Stanley, and the story of their work among the western Indians. Includes a sketch of the old Quaker Shawnee mission near Kansas City, Missouri.

Fellow, Henry C., and Melissa S. Fellow. Semicentennial historical sketch of Kansas Yearly meeting of Friends, 1872–1921. Wichita, Kansas: Friends' book supply. 59 p. illus. [2583

Friends, Society of. Baltimore Yearly meeting. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration of the founding of Baltimore Yearly meeting of Friends. 1672–1922. Baltimore. 75 p. [2584

Friends, Society of. Hardwick Monthly meeting, Women's branch. Original minutes of the Hardwick Society of Friends, Women's branch, between Allamuchy and Johnsonburg, Warren co., N. J. [n. p., 1922?] 71 numbered leaves. [2585

Type-written copy.

Gummere, Amelia Mott. The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Baltimore Yearly meeting, May 4th to 7th, inclusive, 1922. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 2, 65–68. [2586

Paxson, Henry D. Buckingham meeting house. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., XI, no. 2, 57–61. [2587

Sketch of the history of Buckingham, Pennsylvania, and the old Friends' meeting house there.

Procter, William. Scenes in the separation of 1828. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, pt. 1, 1–11. [2588

Letters from William Procter, of Baltimore, to his relatives in England, written in 1828, describing events connected with the separation of that year in the Yearly meetings of Philadelphia, New York and Ohio.

Tierney, Agnes L. Ten studies in the history and teaching of the Society of Friends. Richmond, Indiana: Friends' book and supply house. 55 p. [2589

Designed for study classes, etc. Includes brief sketches of some of the leaders and episodes of Quaker history.

Lutheran

Fox, Luther A. The genesis of the Tennessee synod. LUTH. QUAR., LII (Jan.) 87–107. [2590

Klein, David H. Bishop Swedborg and the Old Swedes' church in Philadelphia. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLII (Jan.) 1–10. [2591

Sketches briefly the early history of the Swedish church in America, and of the efforts of Bishop Swedborg, of Upsala, Sweden, in its behalf, from about 1695 to 1735.

Sihler, E. G. The Missouri synod; a diamond jubilee in American Lutheranism 1847–1922. LUTH. QUAR., LII (Apr.) 198–206. [2592

Zundel, William Arter. History of old Zion Evangelical Lutheran church in Hempfield township, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. Near Harrold's. Pub. by the church council. [Waverly, Ia.: Wartburg press] x, [2], 266 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [2593

Methodist Episcopal

Anderson, William S., *ed.* Threescore and ten, seventieth anniversary of the First Methodist Episcopal church, Mount Vernon, New York. [Mt. Vernon, N. Y.: Printing house of W. E. Rudge] 162 p. illus., ports. [2594

Ling, Louis. A century of service; the history of Central Methodist Episcopal church written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the First Methodist Episcopal society of the city of Detroit, Michigan. With an introduction by Dr. Lynn Harold Hough. Pub. by order of the official board, May, 1922. [Detroit: Evans-Winter-Hebb, printers] 77 p. illus. [2595

[Quigley, Howell] The First Methodist Episcopal church of New Jersey. Sesquicentennial 1772–1922. Trenton [Press of MacCrellish and Quigley co.] [37] p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [2596

Steward, Theophilus Gould. Fifty years in the Gospel ministry. Phila.: The African Methodist Episcopal book concern. 520 p. [2597

Autobiographical sketch covering the writer's ministry in the African Methodist Episcopal church from 1864 to 1914.

Moravian

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. I. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 511 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission) [2598

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 756–758.

Stocker, Harry Emilius. A history of the Moravian church in New York city. New York city [The author?] 389 p. plates. [2599

Mormon

Barrows, Ethan. Journal of Ethan Barrows. Jour. hist., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 34–79, 180–214, 315–335, 430–453. [2600

Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). Jour. hist., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 96–111, 224–235, 353–376, 464–481. [2601

Report of the local historian, Oct. 1906–Dec. 1908.
Cont. from v. XXIV, p. 482.

Cornish, John J. John J. Cornish; an autobiography. Jour. hist., XV (Apr.-Oct.) 129–266, 282–314, 400–429. [2602

Gardner, Hamilton. Communism among the Mormons. Quar. jour. econ., XXXVII (Nov.) 134–174. [2603

Jensen, J. Charles. Pottawattamie district. Jour. hist., XV (Jan.-Apr.) 112–126, 236–248. [2604

Cont. from v. XIV, p. 482.
Report of the local historian, 1896–1898.

Roberts, Roy L. The High council; history and minutes of High council of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Jour. hist., XV (Jan.-Oct.) 80–95, 215–223, 336–352, 454–463. [2605

Cont. from v. XIV, p. 430.

Salisbury, H. S. History of education in the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Jour. hist., XV (July-Oct.) 257–281, 385–399. [2606

Smith, Joseph Fielding. Essentials in church history; a history of the church from the birth of Joseph Smith to the present time (1922), with introductory chapters on the antiquity of the gospel and the "falling away." Pub. by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints. Salt Lake City, Utah: Desert news press. viii, 694 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [2607

Presbyterian

Ford, Harry Pringle. Early elders of Manokin church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 235–236. [2608

Notice of an early deed, dated in 1733, containing a list of the elders of the Manokin Presbyterian congregation, Princess Anne, Maryland.

Foster, Lemuel. The journal of Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster. Ed. by Harry Thomas Stock. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.) 156–170. [2609

Cont. from v. XI, no. 3, Sept. 1921.
A brief history of missionary work in Illinois by one of the early Presbyterian missionaries. The Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster went to Illinois from Connecticut in 1832.

Kelly, Joseph Thomas. Rev. John C. Smith, D. D., and other pioneer Presbyterian ministers of Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 118–135. [2610

Loetscher, Frederick W. Dedication and unveiling of a historical tablet. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 205–216. [2611

Account of the dedication and unveiling, on January 24th, 1922, of the tablet erected in the First Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, in commemoration of the founding of the Presbyterian ministers' fund, and the granting of its charter by the colonial government in the year 1759.

Smyth, S. Gordon. The pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.–June) 178–186, 193–204. [2612

Woods, James L. California pioneer decade of 1849; the Presbyterian church with some mention of other churches, and incidental reference to current events and civil affairs of early and later date. An historical contribution; supplemental to the Synod's official history by Rev. James S. McDonald. Including recollections of pioneer work in California, by James Woods. Combined with annals and memories of pioneer times by James L. Woods. San Francisco, Cal.: Press of the Hansen co. [10], 181 p. [2613

Protestant Episcopal

Bragg, George F. History of the Afro-American group of the Episcopal church. Baltimore, Md.: Church advocate press. 319 p. plate, ports. [2614

Negro ordinations from 1866 to present: p. 267–287.

Cook, Joseph W. Diary and letters of the Reverend Joseph W. Cook, missionary to Wyoming. Arranged by the Rt. Rev. N. S. Thomas, S. T. D. Laramie, Wy.: The Laramie republican co., printers, 1919. 137 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2615

Written 1868–1869. Published serially in the Wyoming churchman, 1917–1918.

[Palmer, R. A.] *comp.* Seventy-fifth anniversary, St. Philip's cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia, 1847–1922. Atlanta: Foote and Davies co. 85 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2616

Worner, William Frederic. Hope church, Mount Hope. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI (Dec.) 219–231. [2617

Historical sketch of Hope Episcopal church, Mount Hope, Pa.

Reformed

Corwin, Charles E. A manual of the Reformed church in America (formerly Reformed Protestant Dutch church) 1628–1922. 5th ed., revised. N. Y.: Board of publication and Bible-school work of the Reformed church in America. xxix, 782 p. port. [2618

Earlier editions by Edward Tanjore Corwin.

Unitarian

Scudder, Jennie W. A century of Unitarianism in the national capital, 1821–1921. Issued under the auspices of the Washington chapter, Unitarian laymen's league. Boston, Mass.: The Beacon press. viii, [4], 164 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2619

A history of All Souls' church, Washington.

Biography

ASBURY. **Joy, James Richard.** Francis Asbury: a founder of the American nation. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXVIII (Jan.) 70–76. [2620

BAUSLIN. **Keyser, L. S.** Professor David H. Bauslin, D. D., LL. D. [1853–1922] a biography. LUTH. QUAR., LII (July) 271–280. [2621

BOWNE. **Brightman, Edward S.**, and others. Some appreciations of Borden Parker Bowne. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXVIII (May) 370–398. [2622

——— **McConnell, Francis J.** Borden Parker Bowne. METH. REV., 5th ser., XXXVIII (May) 341–357. [2623

CARROLL. **Conway, Bertrand L.** John Carroll, first archbishop of Baltimore (1735–1815). CATH. WORLD, CXV (Aug.) 577–594. [2624

A review of "The life and times of John Carroll, archbishop of Baltimore (1735-1815), by Rev. Peter Guilday (N. Y.: Encyclopedia press)". *See* no. ——.

CARTER. **Flick, Ella M. E.** The Rev. Charles Ignatius Hamilton Carter, V. G. (1803–1879). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Sept.) 193–215. [2625

CARY. **Fisher, Miles Mark.** Lott Cary, the colonizing missionary. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 380–418. [2626

A sketch of the first American Baptist missionary in Africa and the first representative of a negro missionary organization to labor beyond the limits of the United States. He was born about the year 1780.

——— **Letters**, addresses, and the like throwing light on the career of Lott Cary. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 427–448. [2627

COOPER. **Flick, Ella M. E.** The Rev. Samuel Southerland Cooper (1769–1843). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXIII (Dec.) 300–316. [2628

EDDY. **Longyear, Mary Beecher.** The genealogy and life of Asa Gilbert Eddy [ca 1832–1883] husband of Mary Baker Glover . . . comp. from original manuscripts and personal letters. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. xii, 140 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2629

FEEHAN. **Kirkfleet, Cornelius J.** The life of Patrick Augustine Feehan, bishop of Nashville, first archbishop of Chicago, 1829–1902. Chicago: Matre and co. xix, 381 p. ports. [2630

GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 286–299; V (Oct.) 154–168. [2631

Cont. from v. IV, Oct. 1921.
Pioneer priest in the Illinois country.

GIBBONS. **Will, Allen Sinclair.** Life of Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore. N. Y.: Dutton. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. [2632

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 154-156.

JONES. **Jones, Samuel C.** A brief sketch of the life and labors of the Rev. Maurice M. Jones [1797–1873] Iowa City, Ia. [The author?] 59 p. port. [2633

KILGO. **Rowe, Gilbert T.** John Carlisle Kilgo—preacher and educator [1861–1922] METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Oct.) 637–659. [2634

KINO. **Was Father Francis Eusebius Kino an Italian?** CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 275–277. [2635

The writer believes that he was a German, not an Italian.

LAMBUTH. **Pinson, W. W.** Bishop W. R. Lambuth—an appreciation. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXI (Jan.) 3–14. [2636

MACARTNEY. **Morrison, A. J.** James Macartney. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Oct.) 276–278. [2637

A Church of England minister in Virginia and North Carolina before the Revolution.

McCormick. **The National intelligencer.** Rev. Andrew T. McCormick [d. 1841] minister of the first Episcopal congregation [of Washington] Columbia hist. soc. rec., XXIV, 196–199. [2638

Reprint from the daily National intelligencer, Apr. 28, 1841.

Maes. **Bittremieux, J., and J. Van der Heyden.** The Right Reverend Camillus P. Maes, bishop of Covington [1846–1915] Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec., XXXII (June) 97–143. [2639

Maxwell. **Rothensteiner, John.** Father James Maxwell of Ste Genevieve [d. 1840] St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., IV (July) 142–154. [2640

O'Brien. **Celestine, *Sister* M.** Rt. Rev. Monsignor Frank A. O'Brien, m. a., ll. d. [1851–1921] Mich. hist. mag., VI, no. 4, 611–629. [2641

Reed. **Hill, James L.** Dr. Julius A. Reed, a state builder. Ann. Iowa, 3d ser., XIII (Apr.) 263–278. [2642

Sketch of a pioneer minister in Iowa.

Rosati, Joseph. Diary of Bishop Rosati [Jan. 1825–Aug. 1826] St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., IV (Jan., July–Oct.) 76–108, 165–184, 245–271. [2643

During the time covered by this installment of the diary he was bishop coadjutor of St. Louis; he was made bishop in 1827.

Saulnier. **Holweck, F. G.** Father Edmond Saulnier [1798–1864] St. Louis Cath. hist. rev., IV (Oct.) 189–205. [2644

Schmauk. **Jacobs, Henry E.** Theodore Emanuel Schmauk as a church leader. Luth. ch. rev., XLI (Jan.) 17–33. [2645

Smet. **Kinzig, Joseph.** Der grosse Schwarzrock; P. Peter Johannes De Smet, s. j., 1801–1873. Freiburg: Herder. vii, 245 p. [2646

Sketch of the life of Father De Smet, Jesuit missionary among the Indians in the United States.

——— **Laveille, E.** Le P. de Smet, apôtre des Peaux-Rouges (1801–1873) introduction par Godefroid Kurth. 3. éd. Bruxelles: A. Dewit. xvi, 435 p. port., map. [2647

Spalding. **Culemans, J. B.** John Lancaster Spalding—early years in the priesthood. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IV (Apr.) 397–404. [2648

"From a forthcoming biography of the late bishop of Peoria."

Strong. **Strong, John H.** Augustus Hopkins Strong [1836–1921] Rochester hist. soc. pub. (fund ser.) I, 235–241. [2649

——— **Root, Edward Tallmadge.** Josiah Strong [1847–1916] a modern prophet of the Kingdom of God. New-Church rev., XXIX (Jan.) 47–54. [2650

Talmage, T. De Witt. The wisdom and wit of T. De Witt Talmage [1832–1902] selected from his writings by his daughter May Talmage. N. Y.: Doran. xvi, [2], 19–260 p. [2651

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Armstrong, Florence A. History of Alpha Chi Omega fraternity (1885–1921) . . . Third (revised) edition. [Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co.] [8], 418 p. illus. (incl. ports.), plate. [2652

Earlier editions by Mabel Harriet Siller.

Brigham, Albert Perry. A quarter-century in geography. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (Jan.) 12–17. [2653

A review of geography and geography teaching during the last quarter-century.

Dunlap, Boutwell. Sources of the history of the Kappa Sigma fraternity. Cincinnati: Pub. by the fraternity. 28 p. [2654

A list of sources for the history of the Kappa Sigma fraternity from its foundation in America in December, 1869, to 1885.

Eekhof, A. De Amerikaansche Universiteit. NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XVII, no. 1, 1–41. [2655

Historical account of the principal American universities.

Lyman, Rollo LaVerne. English grammar in American schools before 1850. Washington: Gov. print. off. 170 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1921, no. 12) [2656

Sears, Jesse Brundage. Philanthropy in the history of American higher education. Washington: Gov. print. off. vi, 112 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1922, no. 26) [2657

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920. Traces the influence of philanthropy in the development of higher education in America from the colonial period and discusses the evolution of a theory of educational endowments.

Taylor, Howard Cromwell. The educational significance of the early federal land ordinances. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. iv, 138 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 118) [2658

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.

A study of the early land ordinances in the Old Northwest, showing how these ordinances affected subsequent legislation with reference to education and the development of the public school system in this country. Concerned particularly with two questions, (1) To what extent were these ordinances the work of land speculators? (2) Did the advocates of these measures have any broad or clearly defined educational policy in view?

Regional

Corson, O. T. Important events in Ohio educational history. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXXI (Sept.-Oct.) 200–205, 239–242. [2659

Gatke, Robert Moulton. The first Indian school of the Pacific northwest. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Mar.) 70–83. [2660

A school conducted by the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church from 1835 to 1844.

Gifford, Walter J. Historical development of the New York state high school system. *In the* Sixteenth annual report of the State department of education v. II. Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 83–270. [2661

Knight, Edgar W. Public education in the South. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xii, 482 p. [2662

A study of educational conditions and progress in the South, set forth in the light of their historical development.

CONTENTS.—European antecedents. Colonial theory and practice. Public education of dependents, the apprenticeship system. The academy movement. Beginnings in the older states. Permanent public-school funds. The awakening and attempts at reform. School practices before 1860. Reorganization after the war. Education during reconstruction. The Peabody fund and the rise of city schools. Readjustment and the reawakening. The present system: its tasks and tendencies.

Larkin, Helen M. Catholic education in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Apr.) 339–354. [2663

Lewis, Ira W. Education in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Sept.) 220–229. [2664

Miller, George Frederick. The academy system of the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 181 p. [2665

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1916.
Also issued as an appendix to v. II of the 15th annual report of the State department of education. Albany: The University of the state of New York, 1922. p. 76–246.
A study of the academy system of the state of New York from its origin in 1787 to the close of the 19th century. "Of the several state systems of academies established in the United States during the early national period, the one evolved by the state of New York is usually considered to have been the most judicious and successful."—Pref.

Ward, Florence E. Education in western Pennsylvania, 1850–1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 268–276. [2666

Woodson, Carter G. Early negro education in West Virginia. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Jan.) 23–63. [2667

Particular Institutions

Bartlett, Edwin J. A Dartmouth book of remembrance; pen and camera sketches of Hanover and the college before the centennial and after. Hanover, N. H.: The Webster press. 160 p. illus. [2668

Bruce, Philip Alexander. History of the University of Virginia, 1819–1919. Centennial edition. v. V. N. Y.: MacMillan. [10], 477 p. plate. [2669

CONTENTS.—Ninth period: The presidency, 1904–1919.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 169.
v. I–II, 1920. v. III–IV, 1921.

Buchtel college alumni association. Fifty years of Buchtel (1870–1920) pub. under the auspices of the Buchtel college alumni association. A. I. Spanton, '99, editor. Akron, O. viii, 446 p. plate. [2670

Chaney, John C. Early normal schools; Ascension seminary and Captain William T. Crawford. IND. MAG. HIST., XVIII (Sept.) 219–223. [2671

Historical sketch of the normal school founded by Captain W. T. Crawford, at Farmington, Ind., in 1860.

Dalrymple, William H. A brief sketch—illustrated, of the Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. Baton Rouge, La.: The University. 30 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (University bulletin, Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. v. XIV, n. s., no. 2 Feb. 1922) [2672

Edes, Grace Williamson. Annals of the Harvard class of 1852. Cambridge: Priv. print. xiii, [4], 455 p. plates, 85 ports. on xvii plates. [2673

Edgcumbe, Victoria C. Benton Harbor college and its president, Dr. George Edgcumbe. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, nos. 2–3, 375–385. [2674

[Gonzaga college] Gonzaga college, an historical sketch; from its foundation in 1821, to the solemn celebration of its first centenary in 1921. Washington: The College. 389 p. plates, ports. [2675

Preface signed: Rev. Owen A. Hill.

Hamilton college. Documentary history of Hamilton college. Clinton, N. Y.: The College. v, 292 p. facsim., plans. [2676

Preface signed: Joseph D. Ibbotson, S. N. D. North.
CONTENTS.—The centenary of Hamilton college by Elihu Root. Documents illustrating the history of the college. Address at the dedication of the Kirkland monument, by Horatio Seymour. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton, by Elihu Root.

Harvard college. Class of 1902. Harvard college, class of 1902. Supplementary report, twentieth anniversary celebration, June 19–26, 1922. Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton press. v, [7]–53 p. plates. [2677

Privately printed for the class.
Preface signed: Frank M. Sawtell, secretary.

Hobart college. The centennial of Hobart college. 1822–1922. Exercises in connection with the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary, Tuesday, June 13, 1922. Geneva, N. Y. 72 p. (Hobart college bulletins. v. XXI, no. 1) [2678

Howlett, W. J. The early days of St. Joseph's college, Bardstown, Kentucky. Ill. Cath. hist. rev., IV (Apr.) 372–380. [2679

Hughes, Robert M. William and Mary, the first American law school. Wm. and Mary quar., 2d ser., II (Jan.) 40–48. [2680

Takes issue with Mr. Hampton L. Carson in regard to his statement made in an article on James Wilson in the March, 1921, number of the American bar association journal, that at the University of Pennsylvania was founded the "first publicly established law school in the United States". The writer cites evidence to show that the first law school in America was established at the college of William and Mary in 1779.

Kinsolving, Arthur Barksdale. The story of a southern school; the Episcopal high school of Virginia. Baltimore: Norman, Remington co. 330 p. plates, ports. [2681

Letters from William and Mary, 1795–1799; from originals in the collection of Mr. Thomas S. Watson. Va. mag. hist., XXX (July) 233–249. [2682

Third installment in a series of letters written by students at William and Mary college during the years 1795–1799.

Mendenhall, Thomas C., *ed.* History of the Ohio state university. Ed. by Thomas C. Mendenhall, assisted by Joseph S. Myers. v. III. Addresses and proceedings of the semicentennial celebration, October 13–16, 1920. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. v, [3], 460 p. port., plates. [2683

Miller, Amos. Carthage college celebrates its diamond jubilee June 6, 1921. Ill. hist. soc. jour., XV (Apr.) 510–518. [2684

The story of the founding of the Lutheran college at Hillsboro, Ill., the forerunner of Carthage college.

Parsons, Sara E. History of the Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses. Boston: Whitcomb and Barrows. xii, 220 p. illus., ports. [2685

Philadelphia college of pharmacy. The first century of the Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 1821–1921; pub. by the Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science; Joseph W. England, editor. 728 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2686

Plantz, Samuel. Lawrence college. Wis. mag. hist., VI (Dec.) 146–164. [2687

Lawrence college at Appleton, Wisconsin.

Riley, Franklin L., *ed.* General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, [4], 250 p. plates, ports. [2688

Deals with his presidency of Washington and Lee university, 1865–1870.

Smith, Henry Louis. The Lee chapel controversy. S. R. Va. quar. mag., I (Oct.) 3–7. [2689

Regarding the plan to remodel the Lee memorial chapel at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va.

[Stevens, Thomas Wood] The college of William and Mary becomes a university Dec. 7, 1779; the meeting of the Board of visitors of William and Mary college when the college was changed into a university, and when the honor system and the elective system were established. Episode in the Virginia historical pageant presented at Richmond, May 27, 1922. [Richmond?] [8] p. [2690

Reprinted from "Book of words, the pageant of Virginia, by Thomas Wood Stevens". Richmond, 1922.

Super, Charles W. Dickinson college and its background. Americana, XVI (Apr.) 131–162. [2691

Thomas, Earle Baldwin. Out of Revolutionary days. S. R. Va. quar. mag., I (Oct.) 34–43. [2692

Historical sketch of the College of William and Mary.

[Tyler, Lyon G.] Professors at William and Mary college. Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., IV (Oct.) 130–135. [2693

Contents.—Charles Morris. Reverend Silas Totten, d. d., ll. d. Dr. Morgan Jedediah Livingston Smead. Henry Augustine Washington.

University of Virginia. The centennial of the University of Virginia, 1819–1921; the proceedings of the centenary celebration, May 31 to June 3, 1921. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 235 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2694

Editorial committee: John Calvin Metcalf, chairman, Fiske Kimball, Bruce Williams, Robert Henning Webb, James Southall Wilson.

William and Mary college in 1774; letters in Rind's Virginia gazette. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., II (Apr.) 101–113. [2695

Yale university. Class of 1890. Thirty year record, class of 1890, Yale college, ed. by Lewis S. Haslam, class secretary. [New Haven] Printed by the Yale university press for the Class secretaries bureau. 698 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plate. [2696

Yale university. Class of 1894. Quarter-century record, class of 1894, Yale college, ed. by Frederick Dwight, class secretary. New Haven: Printed for the class under the direction of the Class secretaries bureau. 511 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2697

Yale university. Class of 1903. History of the class of 1903, Yale college, war record and record of quindecennial reunion; editor, George Huntington Richards, class secretary. New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor press] x, 394 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2698

Yale university. Divinity school. Eighth general catalogue of the Yale divinity school, Centennial issue, 1822–1922. New Haven: The University. xx, 584 p. (Bulletin of Yale university. 19th ser., no. 2) [2699

Preface signed: Henry B. Wright.

Biography

HOPKINS. **University of Illinois.** In memoriam, Cyril George Hopkins [1866–1919] [Urbana: University of Illinois] 94 p. port. [2700

LAMAR. **Wilson, Samuel Tyndale.** Thomas Jefferson Lamar; a memorial sketch by Samuel Tyndale Wilson, president of Maryville college. Maryville, Tenn.: Pub. by Mrs. Martha A. Lamar, 1920. 96 p. [2701

LYON. **Stengel, H. Oxley.** The story of Mary Lyon. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 181 p. port., plates. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2702

PREUS. **Tingelstad, O. A.,** and **O. M. Norlie.** Christian Keyser Preus, 1852–1921. Minneapolis. 406 p. [2703

The subject of this study was president of Luther college at Decorah, Iowa, from 1902 until his death in 1921.

SANFORD. **Whitney, Helen.** Maria Sanford [1836–1920] Minneapolis: The University of Minnesota. v, 322 p. ports. [2704

She was professor of history in Swarthmore college from 1869 to 1879, and in 1880 became professor of history at the University of Minnesota.

STONE. **Purdue university.** Winthrop Ellsworth Stone, born June 12, 1862, died July 17, 1921. President of Purdue university, 1900–1921. A memorial. Indianapolis. 158 p. port., plate. [2705

WASHINGTON. **Aery, William Anthony.** The Booker T. Washington monument. So. WORKM., LI (May) 217–226. [2706

——— **Jackson, W. C.** A boys' life of Booker T. Washington. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 147 p. illus. [2707

——— **Miller, Kelly.** Booker T. Washington five years after. So. WORKM., LI (Jan.) 17–24. [2708

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE

Fine Arts: General

Ackerman, Phyllis. Wallpapers in early American homes; engaging facts about the first pictorial wall-coverings in this country. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVII (June) 100–101, 138, 140. [2709

Ankeney, J. S. A century of Missouri art. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 481–501. [2710

Avery, C. Louise. Early New York silver tankards. ART IN AMERICA, X (June) 159–170. [2711

Bigelow, Francis Hill. Eighteenth century silverware. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Apr.) 332–333. [2712

Bigelow, Francis Hill. Seventeenth century silverware. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Feb.) 118–119. [2713

Clark, Cameron. An architectural monograph on houses of Bennington, Vt. & vicinity, with text by Cameron Clark, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. [The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 5] [2714

Clark, Kenneth. An architectural monograph on Newport, Rhode Island, an early American seaport, with text by Kenneth Clark, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White Pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 3) [2715

Cline, Isaac M. Art and artists in New Orleans since colonial times. *In the* Biennial report of the board of curators of the Louisiana state museum, for 1920–1921. New Orleans: The Museum. [2716

Cornelius, Charles Over. Furniture from the workshop of Duncan Phyfe. AM. MAG. ART, XIII (Dec.) 521–528. [2717

Dow, George Francis. New England silversmiths; news items gleaned from Boston newspapers (1704–1750). ART IN AMERICA, X (Feb.) 75–82. [2718

Eggers, Otto R. Sketches of early American architecture, by O. R. Eggers, with a series of descriptive monographs by William H. Crocker. N. Y.: The American architect. 19 p. 56 plates. [2719

In portfolio.
Reprinted from the "American architect".

Hopkins, Alfred. An architectural monograph on fences and fence posts of colonial times, with text by Alfred Hopkins, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. [The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 6] [2720

Kelby, William. Notes on American artists, 1754–1820, copied from advertisements appearing in the newspapers of the day. Compiled by the late William Kelby. To which is added a list of portraits and sculpture in the possession of The New-York historical society. N. Y.: The New-York historical society. [8], 80 p. ports. (The New-York historical society. The John Divine Jones fund series . . . V) [2721

Reprinted from the Quarterly bulletin of the New York historical society, v. II–V, 1919–1922.

Kimball, Fiske. The old houses of Michigan. ARCH. REC., LII (Sept.) 127–140. [2722

Kocher, A. Lawrence. Early architecture of Pennsylvania. ARCH. REC., LI (June) 507–520; LII (Aug., Nov.) 121–132, 435–444. [2723

CONTENTS.—XII. Churches. XIII. Iron work. XIV. Stone work.
Cont. from v. L, Nov. 1921, p. 406.

Loomis, Charles Dana. An architectural monograph on port towns of Penobscot Bay, with text by Charles Dana Loomis; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VIII, no. 1) [2724

Mechlin, Leila. Art life in Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 164–191. [2725

New England portrait painters in miniature; a check list compiled from "Early American portrait painters in miniature" by Theodore Bolton. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Jan.) 131–134. [2726

Taken from the book entitled "Early American portrait painters in miniature", by Theodore Bolton (N. Y.: Pub. by Frederic Fairchild Sherman, 1921).

Payne, Frank Owen. Abraham Lincoln as a theme for sculptural art. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (June) 261–268. [2727

Prime, Alfred C. Colonial craftsmen of Pennsylvania. PA. MUS. BUL., XX (no. 70) (Feb.) 22–23. [2728

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Gilbert Stuart's first portrait of Washington from life; the Vaughan picture painted in 1795. N. Y.: Priv. print. [6] p. port. [2729

Walker, C. Howard. The influence of Spain on the architecture of California HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Jan.) 17–20. [2730

Fine Arts: Biography

EZEKIEL. **Philipson, David.** Moses Jacob Ezekiel [1844–1917] AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 1–62. [2731

A sketch of the American sculptor, Moses Jacob Ezekiel.

FJELDE. **Jæger, Luth.** Two American sculptors; Fjelde—father and son. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., X (Aug.) 467–472. [2732

Jacob Fjelde and Paul Fjelde, of Minneapolis.

FRENCH. **Schmidt, Anna Seaton-.** Daniel Chester French, sculptor. AM. MAG. ART, XIII (Jan.) 2–10. [2733

FULTON. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Two companion portraits in full-length by Robert Fulton. ART IN AMERICA, X (Aug.) 217–218. [2734

Describes the portraits of Henry Eckford and his wife Marion (Bedell) Eckford, painted in New York in 1809.

GIBSON. **Maxwell, Perriton.** Charles Dana Gibson—man and artist. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVII (May) 15, 56. [2735

HASSAM. **Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel J.** Childe Hassam. With an introduction by Ernest Haskell. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. x, [69] p. illus., port. (Distinguished American artists) [2736

MACMONNIES. **Quélin, René de.** Early days with MacMonnies in St. Gaudens' studio. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Apr.) 424–425. [2737

MILLS. **Hart, W. O.** Clark Mills [1815–1883] COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIV, 200–203. [2738

The sculptor of the three Jackson statues in Washington, New Orleans, and Nashville.

STUART. **Dorr, Charles Henry.** The real Gilbert Stuart; new light on the career of the man who helped to make George Washington immortal. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVII (Nov.) 34–35, 50. [2739

SULLY. **Hinshaw, Ida Clifton.** Self-portrait of Thomas Sully. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (Jan.) 35–36. [2740

SULLY. **Watts, Harvey M.** The Sully exhibition at the Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (June) 269–276. [2741

——— **Watts, Harvey M.** Thomas Sully—a revelation of his art. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVII (June) 104–105. [2742

WEST. **Watts, Harvey M.** The Benjamin West exhibition at the Art alliance, Philadelphia. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XIII (Jan.) 19–25. [2743

——— **Watts, Harvey M.** West: the real father of the American school. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Jan.) 192–193. [2744

Cont. from the December, 1921, number.

WHISTLER. **New** light on the Whistler-Greaves mystery; in "The Whistler journal" the Pennells give their version of the controversy. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Jan.) 206–207. [2745

Literature: General

Ackley, Clarence E. Outline history of English and American literature. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. 115 p. [2746

Intended for high school use.
Outline history of American literature: p. 69–115.

Bailey, Elmer James. Religious thought in the greater American poets. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. [10], 258 p. [2747

The poets whose writings are here considered are William Cullen Bryant, Edgar Allan Poe, Ralph Waldo Emerson, John Greenleaf Whittier, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and Walt Whitman.

Cairns, William B. British criticisms of American writings, 1815–1833; a contribution to the study of Anglo-American literary relationships. Madison. 319 p. (University of Wisconsin studies in langauge and literature. no. 14) [2748

"This paper is virtually a continuation of the author's monograph on British criticisms of American writings, 1783–1815, and completes a study of the British attitude toward American literature during the first half century of the independence of the United States."—Pref. note.

The Cambridge history of American literature. A short history of American literature based upon the Cambridge history of American literature, ed. by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman, and Carl Van Doren. N. Y.: Putnam. v, 428 p. [2749

Selected chapters from the Cambridge history of American literature.
CONTENTS.—I. Colonial writers. II. Knickerbocker writers. III. Poe. IV. Transcendentalists. V. Poets, essayists, romancers. VI. Lincoln. VII. Whitman. VIII. The New nation. IX. The short story. X. Historians and scholars. XI. Preachers and philosophers. XII. The English language in America.

Hall, Ernest Jackson. The satirical element in the American novel. Philadelphia, Pa. 89 p. [2750

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
Traces the development of satire in the novel in America from the point of view of the conditions satirized—social, political and economic, religious, and literary.

McKenzie, Kenneth. Conferenza sulla letteratura americana. Bari: Ed. Laterza. 136 p. [2751

Consists of seven lectures delivered at Italian universities during the academic year of 1921–1922.
Among the authors whose works are here discussed are Poe, Whitman, Mark Twain, Thoreau, Longfellow, Emerson, Franklin, Irving and Cooper.

Masson, Thomas L. Our American humorists. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. [22], 448 p. [2752

Moses, Montrose J. American plays of our forefathers. No. AM. REV., CCXV (June) 790–804. [2753

A study of American drama prior to 1780, from the viewpoint of its portrayal of social and political conditions of the day.

Phelps, William Lyon. Makers of American literature. LADIES HOME JOUR., XXXIX (Nov.) 16–17. [2754

Rankin, Thomas E., and Wilford M. Aikin. American literature. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 316 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2755

CONTENTS.—The colonial era (1607–1763). The era of the revolution (1763–1800). The early nineteenth century (1800–1837). The mid-century period (1837–1861). The era of nationalism (1861–1890). The present day (since 1890).

Sherman, Stuart P. Americans. N. Y.: Scribner. xiii, 336 p. [2756

CONTENTS.—Mr. Mencken, the jeune fille and the new spirit in letters. Tradition. Franklin and the age of enlightenment. The Emersonian liberation. Hawthorne: a Puritan critic of Puritanism. Walt Whitman. Joaquin Miller: a poetical conquistador of the West. A note on Carl Sandburg. Andrew Carnegie. Roosevelt and the national psychology. Evolution in the Adams family. An imaginary conversation with Mr. P. E. More.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert, *ed.* Poems of American history. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxxi, 720 p. [2757

1st edition, 1908. In the revised edition a chapter on "The World war" has been added.

Tandy, Jeannette Reid. Pro-slavery propaganda in American fiction of the fifties So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.–Apr.) 41–50, 170–178. [2758

Van Doren, Carl. Contemporary American novelists, 1900–1920. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 176 p. [2759

Whitcomb, Ida Prentice. Young people's story of American literature. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [14], 402 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2760

Literature: Regional

Hibbard, Clarence Addison. Studies in southern literature . . . a program for women's clubs issued by the Bureau of public discussion. Chapel Hill, N. C.: The University. 40 p. (North Carolina. University. University extension division. University of North Carolina extension bulletin, v. I, no. 12) [2761

Sanborn, Frank. An unpublished Concord journal, by Frank Sanborn. Ed. by George S. Hellman. CENTURY, CIII (Apr.) 825–835. [2762

Journal kept by Frank Sanborn, 1854–1855, while a senior at Harvard, and in constant association with the famous Concord group in which were Emerson, Lowell, Longfellow, Alcott, Hawthorne, Channing and others.

Literature: Biographical and Critical

Fields, Mrs. James T. Bret Harte and Mark Twain in the seventies; passages from the diaries of Mrs. James T. Fields. Ed. by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Sept.) 341–348. [2763

ABBOTT. **Tributes** to Lyman Abbott from his editorial associates. OUTLOOK, CXXXII (Nov. 8) 407–414. [2764

BROWN. **Clark, David Lee.** Brockden Brown [1771–1810] and the rights of women. Austin, Tex.: The University. 48 p. (Univ. of Texas bul., no. 2212: March 22, 1922. Comparative literature series, no. 2) [2765

"Part of an extended study of the life and works of Brockden Brown which the author has in forward state of preparation."

BURROUGHS. **Bowman, James Cloyd.** The triune Mr. Burroughs. EDUCATION, XLII (Apr.) 454–463. [2766

——— **Burroughs, John.** My boyhood, by John Burroughs, with a conclusion by his son, Julian Burroughs. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. [10], 247 p. plates, ports. [2767

My boyhood, by John Burroughs: p. 1–132. My father, by Julian Burroughs: p. 135–247. Originally published in Harper's magazine, CXLIV, Jan.–Mar. 1922.

——— **Garland, Hamlin.** John Burroughs, poet-naturalist. LANDMARK, IV (Oct.) 725–728. [2768

——— **Kauffman, Reginald Wright.** The religion of John Burroughs. PERSONALIST, III (July) 149–156. [2769

——— **Law, George.** John Burroughs, a reversion to the Greek spirit. PERSONALIST, III (Apr.) 113–120. [2770

BURROUGHS. **Perry, Bliss.** John Burroughs as a man of letters. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Mar.) 328–333. [2771

CARLETON. **Finney, Byron A.** Reminiscences of Will Carleton. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 583–590. [2772

CAWEIN. **Rittenhouse, Jessie B.** Memories of Madison Cawein, incident to Otto Rothert's "The story of a poet". BOOKMAN, LVI (Nov.) 305–312. [2773

CHURCHILL. **Ellis, J. Breckinridge.** Winston Churchill. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (July) 517–521. (Missourians abroad—no. 11) [2774

CLEMENS. **American academy of arts and letters.** Public meeting under the auspices of the American academy and the National institute of arts and letters held at Carnegie hall, New York, November 3, 1910, in memory of Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) [N. Y.] American academy of arts and letters. [4], 103 p. [2775

——— **Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.** Unpublished chapters from the autobiography of Mark Twain. With introductory note by Albert Bigelow Paine. HARPER'S, CXLIV (Feb.–Mar.) 273–280, 455–460; CXLV (Aug.) 310–315. [2776

From time to time during the last half of his life Mark Twain wrote or dictated chapters of recollections and comment which he classed under the general head of autobiography.

——— **Holmes, Ralph.** Mark Twain and music. CENTURY, CIV (Oct.) 844–850. [2777

COOKE. **Beaty, John O.** John Esten Cooke, Virginian [1830–1886] N. Y.: Columbia university press. viii, 173 p. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature) [2778

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.

COOPER. **Cooper, James Fenimore.** Cartas inéditas de James Fénimore Cóoper. INTER-AMÉRICA, VI (July) 116–129. [2779

Translation of letters published in the Yale review, v. XI, January 1922. *See* no. 2781 below.

——— **Cooper, James Fenimore.** Correspondence of James Fenimore Cooper, ed. by his grandson, James Fenimore Cooper. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] 2 v. fronts. [2780

——— **Cooper, James Fenimore.** Unpublished letters of James Fenimore Cooper. Ed. by [his grandson] James Fenimore Cooper. Yale REV., XI (Jan.) 242–268. [2781

A number of letters written by Cooper in the course of his travels in France, Italy, Germany, and Belgium, 1826–1832.

CURTIS. **Dora, Lucile.** George William Curtis, littérateur américain. Montpellier: "L'Abeille", impr. coopérative. 128 p. [2782

"Thèse présentée à la Faculté des lettres de Montpellier, juillet, 1922, par Lucile Dora, professeur à l'Université d'Oklahoma, pour obtenir le grade de docteur de l'Université (mention lettres)."

Furness, Horace Howard. The letters of Horace Howard Furness [1833–1912] ed. by H. H. F. J. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plate, ports., facsim. [2783

Horace Howard Furness Jayne, editor.

HARTE. **Bellesort, André.** La Californie de Bret Harte. REV. POL. ET LIT., LX (June 3) 345–348. [2784

——— **Bellesort, André.** Les héros de Bret Harte. REV. POL. ET LIT., LX (Aug. 19) 523–526. [2785

HOWELLS. **Cooke, Delmar Gross.** William Dean Howells; a critical study. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. [10], 279 p. [2786

IRVING. **Lynch, Virginia.** Washington Irving footprints, by Virginia Lynch, etched by Bernhardt Wall. N. Y.: Bernhardt Wall. 12 numbered leaves, illus., plates. [2787

JEWETT. **Shackford, Martha Hale.** Sarah Orne Jewett [1849–1909] SEWANEE REV., XXX (Jan.) 20–26. [2788

LONDON. **Perrin, E. Sainte-Marie.** Un romancier californien—Jack London. REV. DEUX MONDES, 7th pér., t. XI (Sept. 1) 171–191. [2789

LONGFELLOW. **Scudder, Winthrop S.** The Longfellow memorial association, 1882–1922, an historical sketch. Cambridge, Mass.: Printed by the Association. 21 p. plates, port. [2790

"First printed in the Boston Sunday Herald of September 3, 1922."

LOWELL. **Howe, M. A. De Wolfe,** *ed.* Elmwood and Charles street; letters of Lowell and diaries of Mrs. Fields. ATLANTIC, CXXX (Oct.) 464–469. [2791

Passages from the journal of Mrs. James T. Fields relatin g to James Russell Lowell, and several letters written by Lowell to the second editor of the "Atlantic," James T. Fields.

MELVILLE. **Minnigerode, Meade.** Some personal letters of Herman Melville [1819–1891] and a bibliography. New York, New Haven [etc.] E. B. Hackett, The Brick Row book shop. xii, 195 p. port., facsims. [2792

MITCHELL. **Dunn, Waldo H.** The life of Donald G. Mitchell, Ik Marvel [1822–1908] N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 421 p. ports. [2793

POE. **Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The Poe cottage at Fordham. [N. Y.: The Schoen print. co.] 14 p. illus., port. [2794

The Poe cottage at Fordham, New York city.

——— **Eveleth, George W.** The letters from George W. Eveleth to Edgar Allan Poe. Ed. by Thomas Ollive Mabbott. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXVI (Mar.) 171–195. [2795

——— **Robertson, John W.** Edgar A. Poe; a psychopathic study. N. Y. and London: Putnam. [16], 331 p. ports., facsim. [2796

PORTER. **Sillard, P. A.** O. Henry: an appreciation. CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 785–789. [2797

"O. Henry" (William Sydney Porter).

STOWE. **MacArthur, Ruth Brown.** The story of Harriet Beecher Stowe. New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.: Barse and Hopkins. 182 p. ports. (Famous Americans for young readers) [2798

TABB. **Connor, D. J.** Father Tabb's poetical preferences. CATH. WORLD, CXV (May) 242–247. [2799

WATTERSON. Henry Watterson. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XX (May) 103–116. [2800

WHITMAN. **Holloway, Emory.** Childhood traits in Whitman. DIAL, LXXII (Feb.) 169–177. [2801

——— **Merrill, Stuart.** Walt Whitman (à Léon Bazalgette). Toronto, Canada: H. S. Saunders. 10 p. ports. [2802

"From 'Le Masque' series II, numbers 9 and 10, Brussels, 1912."

——— **Wells, Carolyn, and Alfred F. Goldsmith.** A concise bibliography of the works of Walt Whitman, with a supplement of fifty books about Whitman. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 106 p. [2803

WHITTIER. **Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Whittier's unknown romance; letters to Elizabeth Lloyd. With an introduction by Marie V. Denervaud. N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 72 p. [2804

Music

Burtnett, J. G. National elements in Stephen Foster's art. SO. ATLAN. QUAR.; XXI (Oct.) 322–326. [2805

Lahee, Henry C. Annals of music in America; a chronological record of significant musical events, from 1640 to the present day, with comments on the various periods into which the work is divided. Boston: Marshall Jones co. vii, 298 p. [2806

Porte, John F. Edward MacDowell; a great American tone poet, his life and music. London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. viii, 180 p. illus. (facsim., music) port. [2807

Shepard, Nelson McDowell. Music of colonial days. D. A. R. MAG., LVI (Oct.) 591–598. [2808

Science

Allen, R. C., and Helen M. Martin. A brief history of the Geological and biological survey of Michigan: 1837 to 1872, by R. C. Allen; 1872 to 1920, by Helen M. Martin. MICH. HIST. MAG., VI, no. 4, 675–750. [2809

Ayars, Charles W. Some notes on the medical serv ce of the army, 1812–1839. MIL. SURGEON, L (May) 505–524. [2810

Briggs, Lloyd Vernon. History of the Psychopathic hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, by L. Vernon Briggs . . . and collaborators. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. xxiii, 222, [5] p. illus. (plans) plates, ports. [2811

Garrison, Fielding H. Notes on the history of military medicine. MIL. SURGEON, L (May-June) 578–602, 690–718. [2812

Contains sections on the American revolution, the Mexican war, the Civil war, and the Spanish American war.

Ingraham, Charles A. American physicians in the field of literature. AMERICANA, XVI (July) 234–251. [2813

Krumbhaar, Edward B. The early history of anatomy in the United States. ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Sept.) 271–286. [2814

Philadelphia college of pharmacy. The first century of the Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 1821–1921; pub. by the Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science; Joseph W. England, editor. 728 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2815

Riesman, David. The Dublin medical school and its influence upon medicine in America. ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Mar.) 86–96. [2816

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Franklin Bache, chemist [1792–1864] Phila. [The author?] 7 p. [2816a

Smith, Edgar Fahs. James Curtis Booth, chemist, 1810–1888. [Phila.? The author?] 17 p. [2816b

Read before the Historical section of the American chemical society, September 9, 1922.

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Samuel Latham Mitchell [1764–1831]—a father in American chemistry. N. Y.: Columbia university press. 24 p. ports. (The Chandler lecture, 1922) [2817

Society of the New York hospital. The Society of the New York hospital, 1771–1921. A commemoration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the granting of its charter held in Trinity church, New York, October 26, 1921. [N. Y.] 96 p. plates. [2818

Sprague, Howard B. Some aspects of medicine in Boston in the eighteenth century. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XIII (July) 14–19. [2819

Taylor, James Anderson. History of dentistry; a practical treatise for the use of dental students and practitioners. Phila. and N. Y.: Lea and Febiger. 238 p. plates, ports. [2820

Early dentistry in the American colonies; p. 67–71. Pioneer American dentists: p. 72–79. Architects of American dentistry as a separate profession—Early part of the nineteenth century: p. 80–91. Biographies of other noted American dentists of the nineteenth century: p. 92–97. The history of anesthesia (Long, Wells, Morton, Jackson): p. 113–118.

Yale university. School of medicine. The past, present & future of the Yale university School of medicine and affiliated clinical institutions including the New Haven dispensary, the Connecticut training school for nurses. New Haven: The University. 72 p. [2821

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Borden, *Sir* Robert Laird. Canadian constitutional studies; the Marfleet lectures, University of Toronto, October, 1921. Rev. ed. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. 163 p. [2822

Three lectures dealing with Canadian constitutional development—(1) from the cession to Confede r tion; (2) from Confederation to the World war; and (3) during the World war and afterwards.

Bedford-Jones, H. Canada's first historian. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Sept.) 393–397. [2823

Concerned with the "Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale" of M. de Bacqueville de la Potherie, of which the first edition known was issued in 1719.

Bourinot, *Sir* John George. Canada. New and revised edition, with additional chapter by William H. Ingram, B. A. [3d ed. (4th impression)] London: T. Fisher Unwin. xx, 492 p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [The story of the nations. no. 45] [2824

Byers, Edward. The British Empire, its origin and destiny. Ottawa: James T. Pattinson, 1921. [2825

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 11, viii, 206, 53, 77, 49 (425) p. (12 George V. Sessional paper no. 30) [2826

Appendix A: Reports of the Index, Manuscript and Map divisions. p. 5–11. Includes a list of manuscripts received, Jan. 1, 1919–Dec. 31, 1921. B. Proclamations of governor of Lower Canada, 1792–1815. C. Calendar of Shelburne correspondence. D. Calendar of Series C. O. 42. E. Letters from Governor Parr to Lord Shelburne, . . . 1783–4. F. Statutes of Upper Canada, 1792–1793.

Canada. Geographic board. Catalogue of the maps in the collection of the Geographic board. List of the maps cor. to 1st January, 1922. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. 100 p. maps, *and* portfolio of 10 fold. maps. [2827

Canada. Geographic board. Seventeenth report of the Geographic board of Canada, containing all decisions from April 1, 1919, to March 31, 1921. Ottawa: The King's printer. 74 p. maps. (Supplement to the annual report of the Department of the interior) [2828

Meaning of Canadian city names, comp. by R. Douglas: p. 34–52. Place-names on Anticosti Island, Que., by W. P. Anderson: p. 53–65. Place-names on Magdalen Islands, Que., by R. Douglas: p. 66–74.

Canada. Interior dept. Canadian national parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 52–65. [2829

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins. 1921. Twenty-first year of issue. Illustrated. Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 981 p. ports. [2830

Davis, John W. The unguarded boundary. GEOG. REV., XII (Oct.) 585–601. [2831

A study of the delimitation and history of the boundary line between the United States and Canada.

Dawson, Robert MacGregor. The independence of the lieutenant-governor. DALHOUSIE REV., II (July) 230–246. [2832

Discusses the extents to which the lieutenant-governor may or does exercise an independent will and judgment in the government of a Canadian province.

Dawson, Robert MacGregor. The principle of official independence; with particular reference to the political history of Canada. With an introduction by Graham Wallas. London: P. S. King and son; Toronto: S. G. Gundy. xv, 268 p. [2833

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 81–83.

Dennis, Alfred L. P. British foreign policy and the dominions. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XVI (Nov.) 584–599. [2834

Dugré, Adélard. L'œuvre apostolique des canadiens français. ÉTUDES, CLXXI (June 5, 20) 532–549, 661–674. [2835

The first two chapters deal with the period from 1760 to 1850; the last two chapters are concerned with the foreign missions, since 1850.

Eastwood, R. A. The organization of a Britannic partnership. Manchester: At the University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 148 p. [2836

The French problem in Canada: p. 26–32. Lord Durham's report: p. 33–39. The development of responsible government: 43–53.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 299–300.

Edmonds, W. Everard. Flag days for Canadians. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 231–232, 361–362, 392–394, 549–550; LIX (May–Nov.) 77–78, 205–207, 342–343, 509–510; LX (Nov.–Dec.) 53–54, 146–147. [2837

CONTENTS.—The Union Jack, first unfurled January 1st, 1801. The treaty of Paris, signed February 10th, 1763. The meaning of responsible government, first responsible ministry formed in Canada, March 11, 1848. The battle of St. Julien. Empire day, Queen Victoria, born May 24, 1819. Dominion day, confederation of the provinces, July 1st, 1867. Trafalgar day, battle of Trafalgar fought October 21st, 1805. The end of the Great war, signing of the armistice, November 11th, 1918. Treaty of Ghent signed December 24th, 1814, ending war of 1812–13; peace and good will along the border.

Ewart, John S. "Canada's national status": a reply. No. AM. REV., CCXVI (Dec.) 773–780. [2838

A reply to the article on Canada's national status by W. P. M. Kennedy, published in the North American review for September (no. 2844 below).

Hale, Katherine (Mrs. John Garvin). Canadian cities of romance. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 191 p. [2839

A description, with historical background, of fourteen cities of the Dominion of Canada.

Hattersley, Alan F. Canada and South Africa; a plea for inter-dominion historical study. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (June) 114–119. [2840

Hayward, Victoria. Romantic Canada. With an introduction by E. J. O'Brien. Toronto: Macmillan co. xiii, 254 p. plates. [2841

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 76.

Hicks, R. Keith. French Canada in fiction. DALHOUSIE REV., II (July) 216–229. [2842

Hoskyn, E. L. The British dominions beyond the seas. London: A. and C. Black. v, [2], 86 p. col. front. illus. (incl. map), plates (part col.) (Peeps at history) [2843

The story of Canada: p. 1–23.

Kennedy, W. P. M. Canada's national status. No. AM. REV., CCXVI (Sept.) 299–311. [2844

Kennedy, W. P. M. The constitution of Canada; an introduction to its development and law. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford university press. xx, 519 p. [2845

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (July 1923) 763–764. Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 162–170.

Kenney, James F. The Canadian historical association. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Sept.) 218–221. [2846

Lawler, James. Historical sketch of Canada's timber industry. [Ottawa] Dept. of the interior, Forestry branch. [1922?] 12 p. (*Its* Circular no. 15) [2847

Lewis, Malcolm M. The international status of the British self-governing dominions. *In* The British year book of international law, 1922–23. Third year of issue. London: Henry Frowde and Hodder and Stoughton. p. 21–41. [2848

Traces historically the development of Dominion autonomy.

Lighthall, W. D. The Westmount "stone-lined grave" race (an archaeological note). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 73–75. [2849

A contribution to the pre-European archaeology of Canada, dealing with the custom of stone-lining graves among the aborigines, an example of which was discovered about 1899, at Westmount Upper Level, Montreal.

Lorin, Henri. L'historien du Canada. REV. DEUX MONDES, 7th pér., t. XI (Oct.) 674–688. [2850

A review of the 5th edition of Garneau's "Histoire du Canada", recently published by M. Hector Garneau, grandson of the historian.

Lucas, *Sir* Charles. "Want of vision". CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 343–350. [2851

A study of the Canadian view of the constitutional development of Canada, and how far it differs, and why, from the standpoint of the Mother country.

Martin, K. L. P. The influence of the crown in the evolution of responsible government. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 334–342. [2852

Meadows-Wood, F. D. Canadian city names. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Oct.) 651–653. [2853

Morice, A. G. L'abbé Émile Petitot et les découvertes géographiques du Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., IX (Sept.) 40–53. [2854

Cont. from v. VII, no. 4, December 1921.
A study of the works on Canadian geography of the Abbé Petitot, a French priest who spent some years in the 1870's in missionary work in the far north of Canada.

Morrow, T. M. French-Canadian literature. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 279–283. [2855

A sketch of the development of French-Canadian literature from the years 1845 to 1848, when François Xavier Garneau issued his "Histoire du Canada". This article is reprinted from the "Literary review" of March 25.

Morse, Charles. Dominions old and new. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Apr.) 53–58. [2856

A survey of the origin and history of the word "dominion" as applied to a self-governing colony of the British Empire, the "most interesting to Canadians" of all instances of its application being found in the early history of Nova Scotia (1727).

Muir, Ramsay. A short history of the British commonwealth. In 2 v. v. II. The modern commonwealth (1763 to 1919). London: George Philip and son. xvi, 814 p. [2857

Almost the whole history of the British connection with Canada lies within the period covered by this volume. It includes also the American revolution.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 299–301.

Murray, Walter C. University development in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 77–105. [2858

Parks, W. A. The development of stratigraphic geology and palaeontology in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 4, 1–46. [2859

Porritt, Edward. The fiscal and diplomatic freedom of the British oversea dominions, by Edward Porritt; ed. by David Kinley. Oxford: The Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xvi, 492 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2860

Traces the development of fiscal and administrative independence in the self-governing dominions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 314–315; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 735–741; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 367–371; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 152–154.

Potter, Alexander Oberlander. Canada as a political entity. Syracuse: Oberlander press. viii, 161 p. [2861

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1922.
A study of the political status of Canada to-day, her relations with the United Kingdom, and with other countries.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 80–81.

Riddell, William Renwick. The new British Empire. CONST. REV., VI (Apr.) 67–79. [2862

A survey of the political evolution of Canada. "The story of Canada is the story of the evolution, not yet quite complete, of the new British Empire."

Robison, Howard. The development of the British Empire, by Howard Robison . . . under the editorship of James T. Shotwell. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, 475, xxvi p. maps, diagrs. [2863

To be used as a text-book.

Traces the history and growth of Great Britain's oversea empire from the early period of exploration and trade to the present.

The growth of Canada, 1760–1867: p. 212–234. British North America—Canada and Newfoundland: p. 401–427.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 171–172.

Ross, Victor. A history of the Canadian bank of commerce, with an account of the other banks which now form part of its organization. v. II. Toronto: Oxford university press. xiii, 595 p. ports., plates. [2864

v. I, 1920.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 183–185.

Rowell, Newton W. The British Empire and world peace. Being the Burwash memorial lectures delivered in Convocation hall, University of Toronto, November, 1921. Toronto: Victoria college press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xxiii, 307 p. [2865

Pt. III. Canada and world peace: p. 156–210. Discusses the Confederation of 1867, Canada's place in the Empire, External relations, and Direct contribution to peace.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 380–382.

Shortt, Adam. Founders of Canadian banking. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Jan.–Apr.) 165–178, 277–290; XXX (Oct.) 34–47. [2866

CONTENTS.—The Hon. John Richardson, merchant, financier and statesman. Hon. John McGill and the first problems of domestic exchange in Upper Canada. Horatio Gates, wholesaler, banker and legislator.

Cont. from v. XXIX, no. 1, Oct. 1921.

Sifton, *Sir* Clifton. Some Canadian constitutional problems. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 3–23. [2867

Taylor, R. Bruce. Anxious moments in frontier history. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., III (July) 169–178; and QUEEN'S QUAR., XXX (July) 42–52. [2868

Concerned with problems in Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier in the past.

Wallace, W. S. By star and compass; tales of the explorers of Canada. London, Toronto [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. vii, 190 p. col. front., maps. [2869

This book is "merely an attempt to put into story form some of the achievements of the great pathfinders of the northern half of North America, and thus to invest these achievements with an interest which is perhaps lacking in historical narratives of the traditional type".

Wallace, W. S. The place of the bank in Canadian history. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXX (Oct.) 113–121. [2870

Williams, R. Hodder. Canadian opinion on foreign affairs. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Jan.) 331–349. [2871

A study of the rise of Canadian interest in international affairs, and the position of Canada on current international issues.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [2872

Part III (p. 153–322) is concerned with the period in which colonization begins in earnest and a colonial empire on a mercantile basis takes shape. Part IV (p. 323–460) is devoted to the period of the material growth of the mercantile empire, its collision with the parallel organization set up by France, and its disruption by the revolt of the American colonies.

Newfoundland, Guiana and the West Indies: p. 205–213. The old French colonial empire: p. 350–362. The clash of empires, 1739–1763: p. 385–407. Canada: p. 484–509. Imperial policy and constitutional development, 1850–1920: p. 617–629.

Willison, John. Canada in the Empire. NINETEENTH CENTURY, XCII (July) 25–39. [2873

Wrong, George M. The framework of government in Canada. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Jan.) 219–226. [2874

Two addresses delivered before the Bankers' educational association, Oct. 19 and Nov. 2, 1921. The first reviews briefly the historical development of government in Canada, and the second discusses the division of authority in Canada between the federal and provincial governments.

New France, 1534–1760

Acte authentique des Six Nations Iroquoises sur leur indépendance (2 novembre 1748). *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 108. [2875

From the Archives judiciaires, of Quebec.

Audet, Francis J. Le régiment de Carignan. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 129–141. [2876

Includes a "rolle des soldats du régiment de Carignan-Salière qui se sont faits habitant de Canada en 1668".

Audet, Francis J., *ed.* A propos du régiment de Carignan. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.–Sept.) 225–236, 257–268. [2877

Copies of letters written from Paris, 1664–1669, taken from the Archives du Canada, Correspondance générale.

Un autre testament du docteur Sarrazin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 205–206. [2878

The will of Michel Sarrazin, surgeon to the French troops in New France, made Sept. 14, 1692.

Boucherville, A. de. Un colonisateur français au dix-septième siècle: Pierre de Boucherville. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIe ann. (Sept. 23) 474–486. [2879

Bruneau, A. A. Le fort Richelieu (1642–1647). REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIIe ann. (June) 151–168. [2880

Regarding the fort built at the mouth of the Richelieu river in 1642, which was destroyed by the Iroquois in 1647.

Buffinton, Arthur H. The policy of Albany and English westward expansion. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 327–366. [2881

Discusses the policy of the Albany traders with regard to the western fur trade from the beginning of English control in 1664 to the French and Indian war. The rivalry with the French for the western fur trade is an important factor here discussed.

Les **capitaines** de milice au Canada; leur origine, leur rôle. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANC., Xe ann. (no. 40) 348–351. [2882

A review of an article on the "Captains of militia", by Benjamin Sulte, published in the Canadian historical review, v. I, Sept. 1920.

Champlain, Samuel de. The works of Samuel de Champlain. In six volumes. Reprinted, translated and annotated by six Canadian scholars under the general editorship of H. P. Biggar. v. I. 1599–1607. Translated and edited by H. H. Langton and W. F. Ganong. The French texts collated by J. Home Cameron. Toronto: The Champlain society. xviii, [6], 3–469 p. illus., plates, port., maps, facsims., *and* portfolio of plates and maps. (The Publications of the Champlain society [XIV]). [2883

Contains the account of his voyage to Canada apparently in 1603, which was published in Paris on his return, and his account of his activities from Monts' headquarters on Sainte Croix island and at Port Royal in exploring and mapping the Acadian and New England coast as far south as Stage Harbor in Nantucket Sound, from 1604 to 1607.

CONTENTS OF PORTFOLIO.—Plates I–LXII. Reproductions of the drawings in the Brief discours. Plate LXXX. Champlain's ms. map of 1607. Plate LXXXI. Champlain's engraved map of 1612. Plate LXXXII. Modern map by W. F. Ganong.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 322–324; Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 362–364.

Collet, Mathieu Benoît. Procès verbaux du procureur général Collet sur le district des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France, annotés par M. l'abbé Ivanhoe Caron. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 262–380. [2884

Copy of a document in the Archives nationales of France giving the "procès-verbaux sur la commodité et incommodité dressés dans chacune des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France par Mathieu-Benoît Collet, procureur général du Roi au conseil supérieur de Québec", made in 1721.

Compagnie de la Nouvelle France. Edict dv roy, povr l'establissement de la Compagnie de la Nouuelle France. Auec l'Arrest de verification de la Cour de Parlement de Paris. A Paris: Chez Sebastien Cramoisy Imprimeur ordinaire du Roy, & de la Marine. 1657. Auec Priuilege du Roy. [Boston] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 57] [2885

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, January, 1922.

Couillard Desprès, A. Joseph Damours de Plaines. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 203–204. [2886

Daveluy, Marie-Clairs. Les annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal redigées par la Sœur Morin. ACTION FRANÇ., VIII (July) 41–46. [2887

Note regarding the publication containing the "Annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal [1697]; redigées par la Sœur Morin (Montreal, 1921)".

David, L. O. D'Iberville et la conquête de la Nouvelle-Angleterre. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 491–496. [2888

Farabee, William Curtis. Recent discovery of ancient wampum belts. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XIII (Mar.) 46–54. [2889

Describes two wampum belts made by the Indians which were discovered in the crypt of the Cathedral at Chartres, France, during the summer of 1921. One of them was presented by the Hurons, in 1674, and the other by the Abnaquis in 1699, through missionaries in Canada.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Joseph Damours de Plaines. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 111–113. [2890

Flenley, R., *ed.* Examination of a deserter from Canada about 1708. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 56–59. [2891

Copy of a document contained in the Bodleian library, among the papers of Lord Cornbury, governor of New York from 1701 to 1708. The document is unsigned and undated, but is clearly the report of the examination of one Pierre Barbecq, a French soldier in Canada, by the English to whom he had deserted. The information contained in the document is mainly military.

Hasenclever, Adolf. Zum ersten Kolonisationsversuch Frankreich in Kanada. WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH., XVIII, 558–570. [2892

Deals with the expeditions of Cartier and Roberval.

Hocquart, Gilles. Lettre de M. Hocquart, intendant de la Nouvelle-France, au ministre (28 septembre 1740). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 217–219. [2893

Official report on affairs in the province, from the archives of the province of Quebec.

Lart, Charles E. The noblesse of Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Sept.) 222–232. [2894

Lauvrière, Emile. Etudes sur l'histoire de peuple acadien. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., X^e ann. (no. 38) 157–212, (no. 39) 1–74. [2895

CONTENTS.—Poutrincourt (1603–1618). Latour et Alexander (1618–1632). Razilly et Aulnay (1632–1650).

Extract from a book entitled, "La tragédie d'un peuple; histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours". *See* No. 3000, below.

Legardeur de Courtemanche, Augustin. L'ambassade de M. Legardeur de Courtemanche chez les Outaouais en 1691. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 233–236. [2896

Copy of the journal of the Sieur de Courtemanche who was sent on a mission to the Ottawa Indians, in 1691, to announce to them the victory of the French over the English forces under Sir William Phips.

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Les retours de l'histoire. A propos d'un livre récent. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 121–127. [2897

The book referred to is entitled "Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713–1758," by John S. McLennan (London: Macmillan, 1918).

Maheux, Arthur. Un probleme de linguistique: les parlers manceaux et le parler franco-canadien. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 75–90. [2898

An investigation to determine the possible relationship between the language of Canada and that of Maine, France; the peasants of Maine having emigrated to Canada in the early French period, to a considerable extent, what has been their influence upon Canada and the Canadian language?

Massicotte, E. Z. Les armoiries des Raimbault. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Feb.) 52–53. [2899

Copy of a manuscript from the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, entitled, "Montréal-Canada, février 1761—Brevet de règlement d'armoiries pour le sieur Pierre Raimbault de Saimblin, Sgr. de Saimblin"

Massicotte, E. Z. Au sujet d'Anne Martin, fille d' Abraham Martin dit l'Ecossais, et femme de Jean Cote. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 116–117. [2900

Massicotte, E. Z. Cantos d'écorce et voyageurs d'antan. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (May) 149–155. [2901

Descriptions of the making and use of canoes as found in the relations of the early explorers and colonists in New France.

Massicotte, E. Z. Chirurgiens, médecins, etc., sous le régime français, à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.) 247–251. [2902

Massicotte, E. Z. Congés et permis déposés ou enregistrés à Montréal sous le régime français. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] A.-L. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 189–225. [2903

Documents of the years 1681–1737.

Massicotte, E. Z. La foire des pelleteries à Montréal au XVIe siècle; un document qui interesse les généalogistes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Dec.) 373–380. [2904

Massicotte, E. Z. Foundation d'une communauté de frères instituteurs à Montréal en 1686. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Feb.) 37–42. [2905

Massicotte, E. Z. La justice seigneuriale de Boucherville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 75–77. [2906

Massicotte, E. Z. Pierre Prudhomme, un montréalais compagnon de la Salle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 28–30. [2907

Merrill, William Stetson. Claude Jean Allouez—Jesuit pioneer missionary. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 59–67. [2908

Concerned with his missionary activities and explorations in the Great Lakes region and the Illinois country.

Meulles, *chevalier* **Jacques de.** Lettre de l'intendant de Meulles au ministre (12 novembre 1682). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 292–303. [2909

Report on the state of affairs in the colony of New France.
From the "Archives du Canada, série F, v. VI, p. 111–131."

Une **ordonnance** de Louis XIV. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 305–306. [2910

"Copie d'une ordonnance par laquelle le Roy sans avoir égard à celle du 10 avril 1684, confirme les habitans de Canada établis en la Côte du sud du fleuve St Laurent dans la possession où ils onts été de tout temps de traitter avec les sauvages depuis le lieu de Matanne jusques à la côte, et leur defend de traitter en aucune manière dans l'etendüe de la traitte de Tadousac, le 5e jour de juin 1685."

Ordonnance du roi qui fait défense aux marchands du Canada de porter des originaux, castors et autres pelleteries aux Anglais, Hollandais ou autres nations étrangères (10 avril 1684). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Nov.) 333. [2911

From the "Archives du Canada, Correspondance générale, série F, v. VII, p. 96."

Pacflique, Rév. Père. A propos de la croix de Jacques Cartier. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBCE BUL., XVI (Sept.) 229–233. [2912

Regarding the exact place and date of the landing of Cartier and his erecting a cross on American soil, in 1534.

Pacifique, Rév. Père. Jacques Cartier à Port-Daniel. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (May) 138–143. [2913

Concerned with the landing of Cartier on American soil on July 4, 1534, at the place now called Port Daniel, but which he himself named Port Saint-Martin.

Pacifique, Rév. Père. Un puits historique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (Nov.) 259–274. [2914

A description of the monument erected to the memory of Champlain and the Récollet missionaries in New France, at Ristigouche, Quebec, on July 26, 1922. It consists of the well-curb of the Récollets at Brouage, native place of Champlain.

Prud'homme, L. A. Anciens forts dans le nord-ouest. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 35–37. [2915

Richmond, F. J. The landing place of Jacques Cartier at Gaspe, in 1534. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 38–46. [2916

Roy, Pierre Georges. L'ameublement d'un seigneur canadien sous l'ancien régime. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 237–261. [2917

Prints a copy of a document, dated June 19, 1726, giving an inventory of the household goods and other possessions of the Seigneur Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de Vaudreuil, governor and lieutenant-general of New France.

[**Roy, Pierre Georges**] L'armement du fort de Québec en 1629. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Nov.) 334–335. [2918

Declaration of the Sieur de Champlain (March? 1632?) as to the quantity of arms, ammunition, and other material left in the fort of Quebec at the surrender, and which ought to be restored according to the treaty, from a copy in the British state papers, colonial series, v. VI, art. 49.

[**Roy, Pierre Georges**] La bibliothèque de Louis de Villeray, premier conseiller au Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (June) 178–180. [2919

Roy, Pierre Georges. Charles LeGardeur de Tilly, conseiller au Conseil souverain. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Mar.) 65–74. [2920

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le differend du gouverneur de Mézy avec MM. Jean Bourdon et Louis de Villeray, en 1664. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 96–101. [2921

Prints a copy of a "transaction entre Louis Rouer de Villeray, Jean Bourdon et Louis Théandre Chartier de Lotbinière, procurer de feu M. de Mézy, au sujet d'une saisie faite par les dits de Villeray et Bourdon sur les biens du dit feu M. de Mézy pour être remboursés des frais de leur voyage forcé en France (12 juin 1666)".

[**Roy, Pierre Georges**] Étienne de Villedonne. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Dec.) 353–354. [2922

A French officer in New France who was taken captive in an expedition against the Iroquois in 1689.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Joseph-Pierre Bernier. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Jan.) 3–7. [2923

French officer who served in New France during the war with England, 1755–1760.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les notaires au Canada sous le régime français. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1–58. [2924

Roy, Pierre Georges. Olivier Morel de la Durantaye, capitaine au régiment de Carignan. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Apr.-May) 97–107, 129–136. [2925

Roy, Pierre Georges. Où résidait l'intendant Talon à Québec. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Feb.) 33–36. [2926

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les prises de possession de bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous le régime français. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 79–95. [2927

Prints several documents relative to the ceremonies incident to the assumption of certain clerical offices.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le procès de l'abbé de Fénelon devant le Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France en 1674. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 124–188. [2928

Prints several documents from the Dominion archives and the Provincial archives regarding this trial.

Roy, Pierre Georges. La vente des esclaves par actes notariés sous les régimes français et anglais. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 109–123. [2929

Documents of the years 1737 to 1787, from the Archives judiciaires, of Quebec.

Roy, Pierre Georges, *ed.* Un éloge funèbre du gouverneur de Callières. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 226–232. [2930

Copy of a document in the Bibliothèque nationale, at Paris, giving a funeral oration for M. de Callières, delivered in the Church of the Récollets of Quebec, June 26, 1703.

Roy, Régis. Les dessous de l'histoire; Callières, gouverneur du Canada. Rev. canad., n. s. XXVII (June) 369–382. [2931

Roy, Régis. Frontenac et la croix de St. Louis. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Nov.) 342–343. [2932

Roy, Régis. Jean Paumart. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Mar.) 92–93. [2933

A French missionary in New France in the early 17th century.

Roy, Régis. Raimbault de Saimblin. Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Nov.) 351–352. [2934

Scott, H. A. Au berceau de notre histoire. Royal soc. Canada proc., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 39–74. [2935

Sulte, Benjamin. Le régiment de Carignan. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 144 p. (Mélanges historiques, v. VIII) [2936

Preface signed: Gérard Malchelosse.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 281–282.

Sulte, Benjamin, and **Gérard Malchelosse.** Le fort de Chambly. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 74 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates, ports. (Mélanges historiques, v. IX) [2937

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 361–362.

Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, *marquis* **de.** Lettre du gouverneur de Vaudreuil au ministre (12 septembre 1757). Bul. recherches hist., XXVIII (Nov.) 321–324. [2938

Report upon a number of Irish prisoners who deserted from the English army and joined the French forces at Quebec, in 1757.

Wallace, W. S. By star and compass; tales of the explorers of Canada. London, Toronto [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 190 p. maps. [2939

Seven Years' War

Sautai, Maurice. Montcalm at the battle of Carillon (Ticonderoga) (July 8th, 1758). Translated from the French by John S. Watts. Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum [1922?] 91 p. illus., ports., maps. [2940

British North America, 1760–1867

Burt, A. L. The mystery of Walker's ear. Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 233–255. [2941

Concerning the attack on Thomas Walker, a magistrate of Montreal, by a band of masked men, on Dec. 6, 1764. This act was an evidence of the hostility existing between the civil and military authorities.

Calendar of series C. O. 42. *In* Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 283–359. [2942

Consists of a calendar of the Board of trade papers known as Series C. O. [Colonial office] 42, of the period from 1763 to 1821, which throw light on the early history of Canada.

Calendar of Shelburne correspondence. *In* Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 229–281. [2943

Calendar of papers in vols. 13–217 inclusive, of the Shelburne or Lansdowne correspondence, mainly of the period from 1763 to 1783, which throw light on the early history of Canada under British rule.

Chapais, Thomas. Lord Durham et son rapport. Canada franç., IX (Sept.–Oct.) 5–21, 115–127. [2944

Clark, J. Murray. The relations between the British dominion of Virginia and the Dominion of Canada. Va. law reg., n. s. VII (Jan.) 641–656. [2945

Also pub. in Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., IV (July) 1–18.
Shows how the fundamental principles of government and law as practiced in the English colony of Virginia have influenced the political and judicial development of Canada.

Confederation and education. Educ. rec. Quebec, XLII (July) 212–226. [2946

Cowan, Helen I. An early critic of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Aug.) 307–312. [2947

A sketch of William Osgoode, chief justice of Upper Canada, 1792–1794, and of Lower Canada, 1794–1801.

Crane, Verner W., *ed.* Hints relative to the division and government of the conquered and newly acquired countries in America. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Mar.) 367–373. [2948

Copy of a document found among the Board of trade papers in the Public record office, London. It may be regarded as the key document in the series which culminated in the proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763.

De Celles, A. D. Notre histoire politique, bien comprise et bien expliquée. CANADA FRANÇ., VIII (June) 321–330. [2949

A review of the recently published volume (III) of the "Cours d'histoire du Canada", by M. Thomas Chapais, covering the period from 1760 to 1831.

Gosselin, *chanoine.* Migrations du cholera asiatique. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (June) 161–170. [2950

Notes regarding the epidemics of 1832, 1849, 1851, 1852 and 1854 in Canada.

Kerallain, René de. The history of the post office in British North America (1639–1870). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., Xe ann. (no. 39) 153–157. [2951

A review of "The history of the post office in British North America (1639–1870)", by William Smith (Cambridge: University press, 1920).

This review is particularly concerned with the parts of the book relating to Canada.

Kermack, W. R. The expansion of Britain from the age of the discoveries; a geographical history. London: Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. 112 p. illus. (maps). [2952

British North America: p. 18–43.

Lart, Charles E., *ed.* Fur-trade returns, 1767. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Dec.) 351–358. [2953

Consists of documents from the Colonial office papers in the Public record office, London, which give information regarding the fur trade after the British conquest, and the routes which the traders followed.

Long, John. John Long's voyages and travels in the years 1768–1788, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 238 p. fold. map. (The Lakeside classics) [2954

The voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader in the Canadian west and Great Lakes region, describing the manners and customs of the Indians of this section. The journal was originally published in London in 1791.

Lower, A. L. M. Immigration and settlement in Canada, 1812–1820. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 37–47. [2955

Massicotte, E. Z. Le premier notaire anglais de Montréal, John Burke. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Aug.) 237–240. [2956

Mavor, James. A chapter of Canadian economic history, 1791 to 1839. ROYAL SOC CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 19–33. [2957

O'Gorman, John J. Canada's greatest chaplain. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. II (July) 217–228. [2958

A sketch of Alexander Macdonell [1762–1840] first bishop of Upper Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. The first court of chancery in Canada. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., II (Oct.) 231–243. [2959

The first court of chancery in Canada existed in the old province of Quebec during the first years of British rule, from 1764 to about 1770.

Riddell, William Renwick. Some marriages in old Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., V, no. 1, 111–130. [2960

Concerning marriage laws and practices in the western lake-post of Detroit in the early times of British occupation.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Une revolte à Québec en 1763. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 193–195. [2961

A mutiny in the English garrison at Quebec.

Sage, Walter N. Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the North West. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 399–416. [2962

Fur trader and explorer of the Canadian Northwest, and discoverer of the northern overland route to the Pacific.

Smith, William. First days of British rule in Canada. Kingston: The Jackson press. 18 p. (Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. Depts. of hist. and pol. and econ. sci. Bul. no. 42) [2963

Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, XXIX (Jan.) 291–300.
Concerned with the development of civil government in Canada after the conquest.

Sutherland, J. C. Sir William Logan. EDUC. REC. QUEBEC, XLII (Oct.) 204–306. [2964

A sketch of Sir William Logan (1798–1875) founder of the Geological survey of Canada.

Tansill, Charles C. The Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 96 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XL, no. 2) [2965

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 373–374.

Trotter, Reginald G. Lord Monck and the Great coalition of 1864. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (June) 181–186. [2966

Tyrrell, J. B. David Thompson, Canada's greatest geographer; an appreciation. Published in connection with the opening of the David Thompson memorial fort at Lake Windermere, B. C., August 30th, 1922. 8 p. [2967

War of 1812

[**Roy, Pierre Georges**] A propos d'une lettre de M. de Salaberry. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 14–19. [2968

Regarding a letter of M. de Salaberry to his son congratulating him upon his victory at the battle of Châteauguay, 1813. *See the* Bulletin des recherches historiques, XXVII, 1921, p. 312.

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1922

Armitage, W. J. The story of the Canadian revision of the prayer book. With a foreword by the Most Rev. S. P. Matheson, D. D., . . . Cambridge: University press; Toronto: McClelland and Stewart, ltd. xvii, 442 p. [2969

"The first portion of the book is mainly historical and biographical, deals with the genesis of the movement for revision in Canada, and attempts to portray the revisers at their work."

Baedeker, Karl. The Dominion of Canada. Fourth revised and augmented edition. N. Y.: Scribner. lxx, 420 p. [2970

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 298–299.

Dafoe, John W. Laurier; a study in Canadian politics. Toronto: Thomas Allen. 182 p. [2971

Originally published in the Monthly book review of the Manitoba Free press.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 570–573; Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 181–182.

Egerton, Hugh Edward. British colonial policy in the XXth century. London: Methuen. xi, 259 p. [2972

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 76–80.

Fayolle, Marie Émile, *marechal*, and others. Au Canada. Paris: Alcan. vii, 270 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [2973

Narrative of the French mission to Canada in 1921.

Hutcheon, Robert J. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 243–255. [2974

A review of "The life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier", by Oscar Douglas Skelton. *See* no. 298[2] below.

Jackson, Gilbert E. Wheat and the trade cycle; a footnote to Canadian economic history. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Sept.) 256–271. [2975

Statistical information and records of two Canadian industrial depressions, those of 1913–14 and of 1920–21.

Knaplund, Paul. Intra-imperial aspects of Britain's defense question, 1870–1900. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (June) 120–142. [2976

Macoun, John. Autobiography of John Macoun, M. A., Canadian explorer and naturalist, assistant director and naturalist to the Geological survey of Canada, 1831–1920. A memorial volume published by the Ottawa field naturalists' club. x, 305 p. [2977

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 69–70.

The Mail and Empire, Toronto. Half century anniversary number of the Mail and Empire. Toronto, Canada. Comprising a general historical review of the development of the Dominion of Canada, from the standpoint of industry, transportation, finance, education, and the utilization of the natural resources, with particular attention paid to the province of Ontario and the cities of Toronto and Montreal. [Toronto] 118 p. [2978

Advertising matter: p. 99–118.

Martin, Chester. The colonial policy of the Dominion. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 35–47. [2979

Discusses the stages through which the territories in the west, which remained after the disintegration of Hudson's Bay rule, passed from primitive colonial status under governor and council in 1870 to responsible government in 1897 and provincial status in 1905.

Discussed under the following headings—I. From confederation to empire. II. The conciliar period. 1870–1888. III. From representative to responsible government. IV. From territories to provinces.

Morison, J. L. Correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 383–387. [2980

Review of the "Correspondence of Sir John Macdonald . . . first prime minister of the Dominion of Canada, made by his literary executor, Sir Joseph Pope (Toronto, 1921)".

Ritchie, Mary Christine. Major-General Sir Geoffrey Twining, K. C. M. G., C. B., M. C. O.; a biographical sketch and the story of his East African diaries. Montreal: A. T. Chapman; Toronto: The Macmillan company of Canada. 102 p. [2981

Biographical sketch of an officer in the British army, of Canadian birth.

Skelton, Oscar Douglas. Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. N. Y.: Century co. 2 v. plates, ports. [2982

The first volume is concerned with his youth and early political career, the second with his career as prime minister of Canada, 1896–1911, and later years.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Apr. 1923) 570–573; Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar.) 77–86; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 161–164.

Skelton, Oscar Douglas, and others. The Dominion bank; fifty years of banking service, 1871–1921. Toronto: The Dominion bank. 217 p. illus. [2983

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (June 1923) 185–186.

Willison, *Sir* John. The correspondence of Sir John A. Macdonald. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Apr.) 5–25. [2984

A review of the "Correspondence" of Sir John Macdonald, the founder of the Conservative party of Canada and first prime minister of the Dominion, edited by Sir Joseph Pope (Garden City, N. Y. and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co., 1921).

Great War, 1914–1918

Bank of Montreal. Memorial of the Great war, 1914–1918; a record of service. Published by the Bank of Montreal in honour of the members of its staff who served with the colours. 261 p. illus. [2985

Herrington, Walter S., and A. J. Wilson. The war work of the county of Lennox and Addington; pub. under the auspices of the Lennox and Addington historical society. Napanee, Ont.: The Beaver press. 278 p. plates, ports. [2986

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 296–297.

Scott, Frederick George. The Great war as I saw it. Toronto: F. D. Goodchild co. 328 p. port. [2987

The writer was senior chaplain of the First Canadian division.

Trinity college, Toronto. The War memorial volume of Trinity college, Toronto. Ed. by A. H. Young and W. A. Kirkwood. Toronto: Printers Guild, limited. xvii, 165 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2988

Regional History

Newfoundland

Morris, *Lord*. The birth of the overseas empire. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Feb.) 77–82. [2989

The story of the early settlement of Newfoundland and its share in empire-making.

Wallace, Dillon. The story of Grenfell of the Labrador; a boy's life of Wilfred T. Grenfell. N. Y.: Chicago [etc.] Revell. 237 p. ports., plate. [2990

Maritime Provinces

Nova Scotia

Blue, Charles S. John Crowne of Acadia; a dramatist of the Restoration period. CANAD. MAG., LX (Nov.) 3–11. [2991

An English dramatist of the 17th century who is "worthy of remembrance because of his association with Canada's oldest English province in its primitive days".

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. The Shelburne that was and is not. DALHOUSIE REV., II (July) 179–197. [2992

An account of the settlement of loyalists from New York at Port Roseway in 1783, from which the present city of Shelburne has grown.

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. Viscissitudes of a loyalist city. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Oct.) 313–328. [2993

Traces the later period of the development of the "Roseway" settlement from which the town of Shelburne has grown.

Fleming, Horace A. Halifax currency. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXX (Oct.) 88–96. [2994

An early currency in Nova Scotia which came into use without legal authority. The first reference to it which has been found is in 1756.

Fraser, Alexander. Nova Scotia: the royal charter of 1621. ROYAL CANAD. INST. TRANS., XIV, pt. 1 (May) 69–122. [2995

Fraser, Alexander. Nova Scotia's charter. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Jan.) 369–380. [2996

Charter granted by James I in 1621 to Sir William Alexander, conferring on him the province of Nova Scotia.

Gignac, Joseph W. Julien Courteau, missionnaire en Acadie, 1826–1869. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Sept.) 277–282. [2997

Historical association of Annapolis Royal. The book of remembrance of the Historical association of Annapolis Royal, A. D., 1921; ed. by the president. [Toronto] Printed for the Association by the University of Toronto press [1921] 93 p. plates, port. [2998

A volume commemorating the celebration of the tercentenary of Nova Scotia at Annapolis Royal in August, 1921.

Insh, George Pratt. Scottish colonial schemes, 1620–1686. Glasgow: Maclehose, Jackson and co., publishers to the University. [12], 282 p. ports., plate, facsim. [2999

Traces the history of Scottish colonial enterprise from the days of the Nova Scotia scheme of Sir William Alexander down to the destruction of the outpost of the Scottish Covenanters in South Carolina. Newfoundland: p. 27–39. Nova Scotia: p. 40–90. New Galloway [Cape Breton Island]: p. 91–112. Appendix A. French protest against the Scottish expedition of 1623: p. 212–213. B. Date of the settlement of Sir William Alexander's colonists at Port Royal: p. 214–226.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 305–306; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept.) 280–281.

Lauvrière, Émile. La tragédie d'un peuple: Histoire du peuple acadien de ses origines à nos jours. Paris: Éditions Bossard. 2 v. illus., maps. [3000

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec. 1923) 336–338.

MacDougall, John L. History of Inverness county, Nova Scotia. [Truro, N. S.: News pub. co.] 690 p. port. [3001

Includes biographical and genealogical sketches.

Parr, John. Letters from Governor Parr to Lord Shelburne, describing the arrival and settlement of the United Empire loyalists in Nova Scotia, 1783–1784. *In* Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 361–372. [3002

Ross, Effie May. Thomas Chandler Haliburton; "Sam Slick", the father of the American school of humor. AMERICANA, XVI (Jan.) 62–70. [3003

Seth, James. Halifax revisited. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Jan.) 333–339. [3004

Reminiscences of Halifax a generation ago.

Thibeau, Patrick Wilfrid. Education in Nova Scotia before 1811. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 121 p. [3005

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1922.

New Brunswick

Gray, Edward. Ward Chipman, loyalist. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 331–353. [3006

A Boston loyalist who was stationed with the King's troops at New York during the war, and later settled in New Brunswick where he served in several official capacities, among them being as counsel in behalf of the Crown in connection with the boundary dispute between New Brunswick and the state of Maine, in 1797.

Ketchum, T. C. L. A short history of Carleton county, New Brunswick. [Woodstock, N. B.: Printed by Sentinel pub. co.] 86 p. plates, port. [3007

Prince Edward Island

Harvey, D. C. The passing of the Second chamber in Prince Edward Island. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 22–31. [3008

A study in the constitutional development of Prince Edward Island. The Second chamber was absorbed by the Assembly in 1893.

Province of Quebec

Auclair, Elie J. Histoire des Sœurs de Sainte-Anne (1850–1900). Montreal: Imprimerie des Frères des écoles chrétiennes. 356 p. [3009

A community of teaching sisters in the province of Quebec.

Auclair, Elie J. Le père Querbes et Mgr Bourget; les origines des Clercs de Saint-Viateur au Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Oct.) 481–490. [3010

Audet, Francis J. Augustin Cuvillier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 118–128. [3011

A merchant of Montreal in the early 19th century, who became a member of the Legislative assembly of Quebec in 1814.

Audet, Francis J. M. Stanislas Drapeau, romancier-journaliste [d. 1893] Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (May) 161–164. [3012–3

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Chambly, Chambly, Quebec. A brief history of the famous Fort Chambly, the second frontier of the Richelieu river, built originally of wood in 1665 by Captain Jacques de Chambly, officer of the regiment de Carignan, as defence against the Iroquois savages, and in 1709 re-built of stone to resist the advance of the British forces. Department of the interior. Hon. Charles Stewart, minister. W. W. Cory . . . deputy minister. J. B. Harkin, commissioner of Canadian national parks. Ottawa [Printed by F. A. Acland] 21 p. illus., plan, facsim. (Historic sites series, no. 2) [3014

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. Dominion parks branch. Fort Lennox, Ile aux Noix, Quebec. A brief history of the island fortress on the Richelieu river. Battle ground of contending nations for the possession of Canada in the eighteenth century and built by the British at immense cost during the early years of the nineteenth century. . . . [Ottawa: Printed at the Government printing bureau] 28 p. illus., plan, chart. [Historic sites series, no. 3] [3015

On cover: Guide to Fort Lennox, Ile aux Noix, Quebec . . .

Caron, Ivanhoë. Une polémique à propos éducation en 1820. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Aug.–Dec.) 441–453, 508–521, 571–604, 642–678. [3016

A disputation over education carried on in Lower Canada in 1820.

Chartier, Emile. Le Canada français. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Jan.–Feb., Apr.) 25–39, 100–113, 177–192. [3017

Sketch of the literary and social history of French Canada.

Devine, E. J. Historic Caughnewaga. Montreal: The Messenger press. [6], iv, [4], 443 p. plates, ports., map, plan. [3018

Historical account of the village of Caughnawaga, Indian missionary centre, founded by the Jesuits in 1667 as a refuge for the Iroquois converts to the Christian faith.

Dupont, Pierre. Le docteur Labrie. ACTION FRANÇ., VIII (July) 28–36. (Figures d'autrefois [I]) [3019

Jacques Labrie, 1784–1831.

Fauteux, Ægidius. Bibliographie de la question universitaire Laval—Montréal (1852–1921). Montréal: Arbour et Dupont. 62 p. [3020

"Extrait de l'Annuaire de l'Université de Montréal pour 1921–1922."

Gosselin, F. X. Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Chicoutimi, district de Chicoutimi. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 381–387. [3021

Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Saint-Joseph, district de Beauce. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 388–390. [3022

Les Irlandais dans Sainte-Anne-du-Sud. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 289–291. [3023

Lavoie, Joseph A. La famille Lavoie au Canada de 1650 à 1921. Préface de l'Hon. Thomas Chapais. Quebec [The author?] xiii, 403 p. [3024

Lettres de noblesse de la famille Juchereau Duchesnay. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (May) 137–142. [3025

Magnan, Hormisdas. La paroisse canadienne. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 78–85. [3026

A sketch of ecclesiastical organization in French Canadian history.

Marault, Olivier. Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIIe ann. (June) 200–220. [3027

Fourth in a series of articles printed in the "Revue" on the history of the church of Notre Dame in Montreal.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les Chaboillez, une famille de traitants au 18e et 19e siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (June–Dec.) 184–188, 207–209, 241–242, 274–276, 311–313, 325–332, 355–359. [3028

Massicotte, E. Z. Faits curieux de l'histoire de Montréal. Avec une préface et un index par Casimir Hébert. Montréal: Libraire Beauchemin. 224 p. [3029

Massicotte, E. Z. La guignolée—le jour de l'an—la bénédiction paternelle—les visites—les chansons—anecdotes. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Dec.) 364–372. [3030

Historical notes concerning French Canadian customs.

Massicotte, E. Z. Inventaire des actes de foi et hommage conservés aux archives judiciaires de Montréal [1667–1817] *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 102–108. [3031

Massicotte, E. Z. Jean Dumas Saint-Martin, négociant et magistrat. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Mar.) 86–89. [3032

A French Calvinist who emigrated to Canada about 1762 and settled in Montreal.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les marionnettes au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan., Nov.) 8–13, 337–341. [3033

Historical account of this form of entertainment in French Canada.

Massicotte, E. Z. Origine des noms de rues et de localités dans la région de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Feb., Apr., Sept.) 49–50, 114–115, 272–273. [3034

Massicotte, E. Z. Raquettes—clubs—costumes—chansons—carnaval. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (July) 196–202. [3035

Historical notes on French Canadian life and customs.

Maurault, Olivier. La congrégation irlandaise de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIIe ann. (Sept.) 267–290. [3036

History of the Irish Catholic community in Montreal.

Michaud, Jos. D. Notes historiques sur la vallée de la Matapédia. Val-Brilant, Que.: "La Voix du Lac." 241 p. [3037

Pacifique, F. Seigneurie à Port-Daniel. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XVI (May) 144–145. [3038

Peattie, Roderick. Farms and farming in the lower St. Lawrence valley. JOUR. GEOG., XXI (May) 174–179. [3039

Sketches briefly the agricultural history of this region from the early colonial days.

Quebec. Governor. Proclamations of the governor of Lower Canada, 1792–1815. *In* Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 13–229. [3040

Quebec (Province) Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. xi, 452 p. facsims. [3041

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les notaires au Canada sous le régime français. Les "sommations respectueuses" autrefois [1733–1777] Les prises de possession de bénéfices ecclésiastiques sous le régime français. Le differend du gouverneur de Mézy avec MM. Jean Bourdon et Louis de Villeray, en 1664. Inventaire des actes de foi et hommage conservés aux archives judiciaires de Montréal, par E.-Z. Massicotte, archiviste en chef du Palais de justice de Montréal. La vente des esclaves par actes notariés sous les régimes français et anglais. Le procès de l'abbé de Fénelon devant le conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France en 1674. Congés et permis déposés ou enregistrés à Montréal sous le régime français, par E.-Z. Massicotte. L'ambassade de M. Legardeur de Courtemanche chez les Outaouais en 1691. L'ameublement d'un seigneur canadien sous l'ancien régime. Procès-verbaux du procureur général Collet sur le district des paroisses de la Nouvelle-France, annotés par M. l'Abbé Ivanhoë Caron. Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Chicoutimi, District de Chicoutimi, par M. F.-X. Gosselin. Inventaire sommaire des archives judiciaires conservées au Palais de justice de Saint-Joseph, District de Beauce.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les petites choses de notre histoire. 3e–4e sér. Lévis. 2 v. [3042

Brief sketches of events in French Canadian history.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 59.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les "sommations respectueuses" autrefois. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1921–1922 [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 59–78. [3043

Prints several documents which illustrate this curious procedure under the early French law.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les sources imprimées de l'histoire du Canada-Français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan.–Mar., June, July, Oct.–Dec.) 20–23, 45–49, 90–91, 171–177, 210–216, 314–320, 344–347, 360–363. [3044

CONTENTS.—Le journal de l'instruction publique (1857–1879). L'Echo du cabinet de lecture paroissial de Montréal (1859–1873). Les Soirées canadiennes (1861–1865). La Revue canadienne (1864–1921).

Roy, Régis. Les armes de la famille Taschereau. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 24–27. [3045

Savaète, Arthur. Voix canadiennes: Vers l'abîme. t. IX–X. Paris: Librairie générale catholique [1922?] 2 v. [3046

Contents.—t. IX. Mgr Ignace Bourget, 2ème évêque de Montréal, sa vie, ses contrariétés, ses œuvres.
t. X. Vie de Mgr L.-F. Laflèche, ses contrariétés et ses œuvres.
t. VIII, pub. in 1913.

Sutherland, J. C. The Province of Quebec; geographical and social studies. Montreal: Renouf pub. co. xv, 157 p. plates. [3047

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June) 201–202.

Tremblay, George. Monographie de Tadoussac, 1535 à 1922. Chicoutimi: Typ. le Syndicat des Imprimeurs du Saguenay. 65 p. [3048

Vanier, Philéas. Qui a fondé le collège de Terrebonne appelé collège Masson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVIII (May) 146–148. [3049

Vaudry, M. O. A sketch of the life of Captain John Savage, J.P., first settler in Shefford county, 1792; also the early history of St. John's church, West Shefford, Que., 1821–1921. Lennoxville, Que. [The author?] 20 p. [3050

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting of the United Empire loyalists' association at Toronto, March, 1921.

Province of Ontario

Bowman, H. M. The Mennonite settlements in Pennsylvania and Waterloo with special reference to the Bowman family. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 225–247. [3051

Breithaupt, W. H. Early local municipal history. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 205–211. [3052

Carnochan, Janet. Humours and interests of an historical building. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 82–86. [3053

Describes some of the articles in the Historical building at Niagara.

Charlton, M. Christopher Widmer [1780–1858] ANN. MED. HIST., IV (Dec.) 346–350. [3054

"A never-to-be-forgotten name in the early history of medicine in Toronto is that of Christopher Widmer."

Clark, A. J. When Jefferson Davis visited Niagara. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 87–89. [3055

Cluff, W. H. Memories of Bytown. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 63–76. [3056

Creed, Catherine. "Whose debtors we are." Niagara: Niagara historical society. vii, 116 p. illus. (Niagara hist. soc. [pub.] no. 34) [3057

Short biographical sketches of the men and women of Niagara, Ontario, who served in the Great war.

Cruikshank, E. A. A sketch of the public life and services of Robert Nichol, a member of the legislative assembly and quartermaster general of the militia of Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 6–81. [3058

Dumbrille, John. Short sketch of the history of the Church of England in the township of Augusta, county of Grenville. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 90. [3059

French, F. J. Gleanings from the Blue Church burying ground, Augusta township. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 91–102. [3060

Goldie, Roswell. John Goldie and descendants. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 251–260. [3061

Graham, John W. History of the Ottawa fire department. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 77–88. [3062

Hallam, Mrs. W. T. Notes on the life of Canon Featherstone Lake Osler [b. 1805] and his wife, Ellen Free Pickton. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXI, 26–33. [3063

Hill, Asa R. The historical position of the Six Nations. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 103–109. [3064

Hill, H. P. Bytown election of 1841. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 52–62. [3065

Hill, H. P. Bytown in 1837. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 38–51. [3066

Jamieson, Marion. A glimpse of the capital in 1849. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 89–93. [3067

Kelley, E. The story of St. Paul's parish, Toronto, 1822–1922. Toronto [Priv print.] 329 p. [3068

St. Paul's church in Toronto is the oldest Roman Catholic church in Ontario between Kingston and the Detroit river.

Kirkconnell, Watson. Victoria county memorial history. Lindsay, Ont.: Watchman-Warder press. 261 p. [3069

Issued on the occasion of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of its earliest settlement.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 374–375.

Landon, Fred. Canadian negroes and the rebellion of 1837. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 377–379. [3070

Latchford, Francis Robert. Philemon Wright and the settlement of Hull. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 5–19. [3071

Lett, William Pittman. 1827—Bytown to Ottawa—1877. Short panoramic view of Ottawa's history, written in its jubilee year, by William Pittman Lett, city clerk. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 23–33. [3072

Lundy, Benjamin. The diary of Benjamin Lundy. Ed. with notes and an introduction by Fred Landon. [Toronto] 24 p. [3073

At head of title: Ontario historical society.
Reprinted from the Ontario historical society's "Papers and records", v. XIX, 110–133.
"The diary of Benjamin Lundy on his trip through the western part of Upper Canada in January, 1832, was written . . . with a . . . purpose . . . of presenting to the colored people of the United States a statement of the conditions of life in the British provinces that might guide them in seeking a home . . ." p. 1.

Lynch, William J. On early patents for inventions granted to residents of Ottawa. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 94–107. [3074

Meredith, Alden Griffin. A little journey in Glengarry. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Jan.) 224–230. [3075

Description of historical landmarks in the easternmost part of Ontario.

Meredith, Alden Griffin. A little journey on By's canal. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Apr.) 505–510. [3076

A sketch of the building of the Rideau canal by Col. John By of the British Royal engineers in 1826.

Mickle, Sara. An old account, 1785–1788. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXI, 33–40. [3077

Gives some indication of the manner of life among the U. E. loyalist settlers in the Niagara region.

Mitchell, James. Deep waterways movements; their origin and progress in Ontario. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 134–138. [3078

Neelands, Mrs. E. V. Old Toronto streets and landmarks. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XXI, 12–26. [3079

[O'Brien, Henry] Sir John Beverley Robinson; a retrospect. CANADA LAW JOUR., LVIII (July) 271–274. [3080

Chief Justice of Upper Canada, 1829–1862.

Panabaker, D. N. The town of Hespeler; a sketch of the early years of its development. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 213–225. [3081

Parks, Frank Sylvester. Ancestry of Cyrenus Parks of Canada, and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 3) [3082

Genealogical study of a U. E. loyalist and his descendants.

Parks, Frank Sylvester. Ancestry of Halsey Park of Walpole, Can., and some of his descendants. Washington, D. C. [The compiler] 8 p. (Parks records, v. III, pt. 5) [3083

Pigeon, Leopoldine Beauchamp. Notes on some of the prominent citizens of the early days of Bytown. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. OTTAWA TRANS., VIII, 20–22. [3084

Proudfoot, William. The Proudfoot papers. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XI, 5–96. [3085–6

Consists of the diary of the Rev. William Proudfoot, early Scottish Presbyterian minister in London, Dec. 5, 1832–Mar. 16, 1833. The earliest part of the diary was given in the "Transactions", pt. VI, 1915.

Riddell, William Renwick. An old provincial newspaper. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 139–143. [3087

A small newspaper called the "Plain speaker", started in Belleville in 1836.

Riddell, William Renwick. How Englishmen once came to Toronto. CANAD. MAG., LIX (Aug.) 274–276. [3088

Abstract of an anonymous journal of an Englishman traveling in Canada, published in 1838, with the following title: "Six years in the bush, or, Extracts from the journal of a settler in Upper Canada, 1832–1838."

Riddell, William Renwick. Judges in the Executive council of Upper Canada. MICH. LAW REV., XX (May) 716–736. [3089

A phase of governmental administration in Upper Canada from 1791 until the rebellion of 1837 and the coming of responsible government.

Riddell, William Renwick. The original "salary grab" in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (Mar.) 59–66. [3090

Concerned with the payment of the salaries of members of the Legislative council and Assembly of Upper Canada in 1798.

Riddell, William Renwick. Osgoode Hall. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 32–34. [3091

Historical sketch of the building in Toronto where the superior courts of the province have sat for more than ninety years.

Riddell, William Renwick. The sad tale of an Indian wife. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XIII (May) 82–89. [3092

The story of Esther Phelps.
Also published in the Canadian law times, XL (Dec. 1920) 983–992.

Riddell, William Renwick. Some references to negroes in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 144–146. [3093

References found in official documents of the year 1821.

Riddell, William Renwick. Upper Canada a century ago. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 2, 1–18. [3094

Riddell, William Renwick. Upper Canada sketches; incidents in the early times of the province. Toronto: The Carswell co., limited. 16, 156 p. [3095

These sketches were published in the Canadian law times for 1920 and 1921. They are chiefly sketches of trials, with some legal biography.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec.) 371–373.

Smith, J. H. Historical sketch of the county of Wentworth and the Head of the Lake. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., X, 3–140. [3096

Consists of a reprint of a publication printed at Hamilton, in 1897.

Snider, W. W. The Snider pioneer memorial. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., X, 248–250. [3097

Statutes of Upper Canada, 1792–1793. *In* Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1921. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 373–425. [3098

Young, A. H. The Rev. Robert Addison and St. Mark's church. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 158–170. [3099

The first missionary at Niagara and the first rector of St. Mark's church at that place.

Young, A. H., *ed.* The Rev. Robert Addison; extracts from the reports and (manuscript) journals of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIX, 171–191. [3100

The extracts are of the period 1784–1830.

Western Provinces and Territories

Alcock, F. J. A historic monument on Hudson Bay. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1922, 47–51. [3101

The history of Fort Prince of Wales at Churchill, which is part of the story of the struggle between France and England for the mastery of the northern part of the continent.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Jay's treaty and the northwest boundary gap. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 465–484. [3102

Discusses the negotiations leading up to the fixing of the boundary line between the United States and Canada from the Lake of the Woods west to the Mississippi.

Fregau, F. D. A Kaministiquia centennial. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XIII, 7–10. [3103

The centennial of the amalgamation of the Northwest fur company into the Hudson Bay company in 1821.

Jenness, Diamond. Eskimo art. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 161–174. [3104

Jenness, Diamond. The life of the Copper Eskimos. Ottawa: The King's printer. 277 p. illus. (Report of the Canadian Arctic expedition, 1913–18. v. XII) [3105

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 70–74.

Lofthouse, Joseph. A thousand miles from a post-office; or, Twenty years' life and travel in the Hudson's Bay regions. With a preface by the Archbishop of Canterbury. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. vii, 183 p. plates, port., map. [3106

Morice, A. G. Histoire de l'église catholique dans l'ouest canadien, du lac Supérieur au Pacifique (1659–1915). t. II. Montreal: Grenger frères. 453 p. [3107

The original edition, in English, was published in 1912. Vol. I of the second edition, in French, was published in 1921.

Prud'homme, Lionel A. M. Louis-Raymond Giroux (1841–1911). ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, sec. 1, 1–16. [3108

Catholic missionary in the West.

Sage, Walter N. Sir Alexander Mackenzie and his influence on the history of the North west. Kingston: The Jackson press. 18 p. (Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. Depts. of hist. and pol. and econ. sci. Bul. no. 43) [3109

Manitoba

Henderson, Isabel Elizabeth. Donald Gunn on the Red River settlement. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Apr.) 487–495. [3110

A sketch of an early settler in the Canadian Northwest, and a summary of his "History of Manitoba" (Ottawa, 1880).

Prud'homme, Lionel A. L'abbé Joseph-Sevière-Nicolas Dumoulin, missionaire à la Rivière-Rouge (1818–1823). REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVII (Jan.) 52–60. [3111

Cont. from v. XXVI, November 1921.

Alberta

Wallace, J. N. Early fur trading posts in Alberta. *In the* Annual report of the Alberta land surveyors association, 1922. p. 11–20. [3112

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Dec. 1923) 350–351.

British Columbia

Heyden, Joseph van der. Life and letters of Father Brabant [1845–1912] a Flemish missionary hero. Louvain: J. Wouters-Ickz [1920?] 249 p. plates, ports. [3113

A missionary who served for many years among the Indians of Vancouver Island, beginning in 1869.

Howay, F. W. The raison d'être of Forts Yale and Hope. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XVI, seç. 2, 49–64. [3114

This paper is an effort to answer the question as to why two trading posts were built by the same company (the Hudson's Bay company) so near to each other as Forts Yale and Hope, British Columbia.

McLoughlin, John. Letters of Dr. John McLoughlin. Editorial introduction by T. C. Elliott. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXIII (Dec.) 365–371. [3115

Three letters written at Fort Vancouver by the Hudson Bay's company's factor, in 1835, 1836, 1837.

Meyers, J. A. Finan McDonald—explorer, fur trader and legislator. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 196–208. [3116

The subject of this sketch was a clerk in the Northwest company's employ in the Pacific northwest during the early years of the 19th century, and was elected member of the Provincial parliament for Canada West, (now Ontario) from Williamstown for 1843–44.

Sage, W. N. The early days of representative government in British Columbia. CANAD. HIST. REV., III (June) 143–180. [3117

LATIN AMERICA

General

García Carraffa, Alberto, and **Arturo García Carraffa.** Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de appelidos españoles y americanos. t. V [–VII] Madrid: Imp. de Antonio Marzo. 3 v. (Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana. t. VII–IX) [3118

Goldberg, Isaac. La literatura hispanoamericana. Traducción de R. Cansinos-Assens. Prólogo de E. Díez-Canedo. Madrid: F. Samarán. 414 p. [3119

Hoskins, Halford Lancaster. Guide to Latin-American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. x, 121 p. maps. [3120

Includes a bibliography of materials relating to Latin American history (limited to books in English), a list of outline maps, and a syllabus of Latin American history.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May) 260–262.

James, H. G. Federalism in Latin America. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Mar.) 318–334. [3121

An exposition of the organization and powers of the federal government in the Latin American constitutions, with a comparison of Latin American federalism with that of the United States, from which it is seen that the principle of centralization has been carried much farther in Latin American federations than in our own.

Jones, Cecil K. Hispanic American bibliographies, including collective biographies, histories of literature and selected general works, comp. by Cecil K. Jones . . . with Critical notes on sources, by José Toribio Medina (translated by the compiler). Baltimore: The Hispanic American historical review. 200 p. port. [3122

Originally published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and vol. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921.

McGuire, C. E. Legal institutional background of Ibero America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LV (Aug.) 109–116. [3123

McGuire, C. E. La tradición fundamental del derecho en Ibero-América; bosquejo crítico histórico. PAN AM. UNION BOL., LV (Oct.) 371–379. [3124

Moses, Bernard. Spanish colonial literature in South America. London and N. Y.: Hispanic society of America. xx, 661 p. plates, ports., facsims., map. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. Hispanic American series. I) [3125

Oliveira Lima, Manoel de. New constitutional tendencies in Hispanic-America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 24–29. [3125a

Ras, Aurelio. Panhispania, discurso por D. Aurelio Ras, leido con motivo de la Fiesta de la raza el día 12 de octubre de 1922. Barcelona: Imprenta hijo de D. Casanovas. 28 p. [3126

At head of title: Institución hispano americana de intercambio cientifico y económico.
Concerned with the relations between Spain and Spanish America.

Rippy, J. Fred. Literary Yankeephobia in Hispanic America. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Jan.–Apr.) 350–371, 524–538. [3127

Discusses the historical background of Spanish American Yankeephobia, and its revelation in the works of representative Spanish American literati.

Rippy, J. Fred. Pan-Hispanic propaganda in Hispanic America. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVII (Sept.) 389–414. [3128

Robertson, William Spence. History of the Latin American nations. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxiii, 617 p. illus., maps. [3129

Surveys the history of the Latin-American peoples from the age of the Incas to the present day and considers each of those peoples since the winning of independence as a distinct political entity constituting a nation. Emphasis has been laid upon political and constitutional changes, but economic and international developments have not been neglected.

The author has aimed to write a book for the general reader who desires a survey of Latin-American history, as well as to provide a text for college and university classes.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 343–345; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 133–134.

Sáenz Hayes, Ricardo. El Archivo general de Indias y el Centro de estudios americanistas. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. BOL., año IX, núms. 54 y 55, 97–100. [3130

Santiago Vela, Gregorio. Ensayo de una biblioteca iberoamericana de la Orden de San Agustín. Obra basada en el Catálogo biobibliográfico agustiniano del padre Bonifacio Moral. v. VI. Madrid: Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del Sagrado Corazón de Jesús. 736 p. [3131

CONTENTS.—N–R.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección tercera: Casa de la contratación. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, p. 48–96; núms. 54 y 55, p. 48–96; núms. 56 y 57, p. 54–82; núms. 58 y 59, p. 8–44; núms. 60 y 61, p. 64–88. [3132

Ugarte, Manuel. Mi compana hispanoamericana. Barcelona: Editorial Cervantes [pref. 1922] 233 p. [3133

Consists of 16 addresses delivered before the Sorbonne (Paris), Columbia university (New York) and other places, 1910–1920, dealing with Spanish American political history and problems and with the relations between the United States and Spanish America.

Ugarte, Manuel. Le nationalisme dans la littérature latino-américaine. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Oct.) 97–101. [3134

Umphrey, George W. La solidaridad panamericana. INTER-AMERICA, V (Jan.) 294–300. [3135

Translation of an article in the Pacific review (Seattle) v. II, June 1921.

Walsh, Edmund A., *ed.* The history and nature of international relations. N. Y.: Macmillan. [16], 299 p. (Georgetown foreign service series) [3136

Ten lectures from a course delivered in 1920–21 before the School of foreign service, Georgetown university.

Latin America as a factor in international relations, by Leo S. Rowe: p. 203–218.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct.) 144–145; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct.) 749–750; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug.) 503.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. James G. Blaine and the Pan American movement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 662–708. [3137

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. Political problems of Hispanic America: their origin and nature. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 60–67. [3138

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[*See also* America in general—Discovery and exploration]

Aragon, Alfredo. La prise de Mexico par Cortès (13 août 1521). ECHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 18 (Aug. 1) 1–4. [3139

The **Aztec** empire and the Spanish conquest; a new edition of Prescott's masterpiece. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Nov.) 246, 259. [3140

Bernal, Jehan de. Lettres enuoyees au chapitre general des freres Mineurs de la reguliere obseruãce celebre en la tresillustre & magnificque cite de Tholose . . . Lan Mil. D. xxxij. . . . touchãt les affaires des Indes & parties orientalles. Nouuellemẽt trãslatees de latin en francoys . . . Joincte a icelles vue salutaire exhortatiõ a tous bons & loyaulx chrestiẽs utile & pfitable. [Tholose, 1532?] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 20 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 48] [3141

Harrisse gives imprint: Tholose, par Jean Barril, vers 1532; for further description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. Additions, no. 98.

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, August, 1921.

Blanco-Fombona, Rufino. El conquistador espanol del siglo XVI; ensayo de interpretación. Madrid: Editorial mundo latino. x, 298 p. [3142

Copia di vna lettera di Sybilia venuta al signor don Lope Imbasciadore Cesareo in Venetia. [n. p., 1538] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 4 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 72] [3143

For description *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vet., add., no. 118.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Biblioteca Magliabechiana, Florence, August 1922.

Cortesão, Jaime. A expediçao de Pedro Alvares Cabral e o descobrimento do Brazil. Lisboa [etc.] Aillaud e Bertrand. [8], 325 p. plates, ports., map. [3144

Dantín Cereceda, J. Exploradores y conquistadores de Indias; relatos geográficos. Selección, notas y mapas por J. Dantín Cereceda. Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos". 349 p. (Biblioteca literaria del estudiante, XVII) [3145

Elliott, L. E. Lope de Aguirre, the traitor; a tragedy of exploration in the Americas. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIV (Jan.) 9–22. [3146

García Icazbalceta, Francisco Monterde. El primer torneo habido en la Nueva Espana. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 742–751. [3147

Historical data regarding the earliest tournament, or jousting, in New Spain which took place in the year 1547.
An English translation of the article is included.

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. The conquest of New Granada, being the life of Gonzalo Jimenez de Quesada. London: Heinemann. xi, 272 p. port., maps. [3148

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 364.

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. La conquête de la Nouvelle-Grenade. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Dec.) 289–293. [3149

Consists of a translation, by G. Jean-Aubry, of the preface to the volume entitled, "The conquest of New Granada, being the life of Gonzalo Jimenez de Quesada, by R. B. Cunninghame Graham (no. 3148 above).

Iturri, Francisco. El historiador Iturri. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año XI (Jan.) 39–43. [3150

Gives a brief résumé of the "Carta critica sobre la historia de America del Señor Don Juan Bautista Muñoz" written by Francisco Iturri, published at Madrid, in 1798. The history of America, by Muñoz was published in 1793, and describes the conquest and colonization of the New world down to 1500.

Lozoya, *marqués* de. Vida del segoviano Rodrigo de Contreras, gobernador de Nicaragua (1534–1544). Toledo [Spain] Imprenta de la Editorial católica toledana, 1920. 367 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3151

[**Martín de Valencia**] Passio gloriosi martyris beati patris fratris Andree de Spoleto ordinis minoru regularis obseruãtie p catholice fidei veritate passi in Affrica ciuitate Fez. Anno dñi. M. D. xxxij. [Tholose, 1532] [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 53] [3152

This edition is not the one described by Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus., add. no. 97.
One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, November 1921.
Contains an account of the martyrdom suffered by Espoleto in Mexico.

Noue de le Isole & Terra ferma Nouamente trouate In India per el Capitaneo de larmata de la Cesarea Maiestate. [Milan, 1522. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 37] [3153

"Brief abstract of Cortes' second account." For description of work *cf.* Harrisse, Bibl. amer. vetus. . . . no. 119.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, March, 1921.

Nouelles certaines des Isles du Peru, 1534. On les vend a Lyon ches Frãcoys Juste deuãt Nostre dame de Confort [1534] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 17 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 62] [3154

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, March, 1922.

Pereyra, Carlos. Historia de América española, t. I: Descubrimiento y exploración del Nuevo Mundo. Madrid: Editorial "Saturnino Calleja" S. A., 1920. 374 p. [3155

Quintana, M. J. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas. Madrid: Calpe. 247 p. (Vidas de los españoles célebres, t. V) [3156

Quiroga, Pedro de. Libro intitulado Coloquios de la verdad, trata de las causas, e inconvinientes que impiden la doctrina e conversión de los indios de los reinos del Pirú, y de los daños, e males, e agravios que padecen. Compuesto por Pedro de Quiroga, sacerdote que residió en aquellos reinos. Publícalo, precedido de unas advertencias, conforme al manuscrito ij. K. 15. de la Biblioteca del Monasterio de San Lorenzo el Real de el Escorial, el P. Fr. Julián Zarco Cuevas. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 129 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. VII) [3157

Published also in the Boletin del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año IX, núms. 52-56, 1922.

Ricard, Robert. Publications relatives à la découverte du Brésil et à l'expédition de Pedro Alvares Cabral. Rev. Amérique latine, III (Sept.) 42–48. [3158

Schurig, A. Francisco Pizarro, der Eroberer von Perú. Dresden: C. Reissner. [3159

Spell, Lota M. The first teacher of European music in America. Cath. hist. rev., n. s. II (Oct.) 372–378. [3160

Pedro de Gante, Franciscan missionary who came to América (Mexico) in 1523, to conduct the musical services of the church and to instruct the native inhabitants.

Zarco Cuevas, J. La acción de España en el Perú durante el primer siglo de la conquista (1533–1600). (Notas para el estudio del manuscrito Coloquios de la verdad). Ciudad de dios, CXXX, 416–442; CXXXI, 16–26. [3161

See no. 3157 above.

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Barreiro, Agustin Jesús. El doctor Francisco Hernández y su obra "De antiquitatibus Novae Hispaniae". Soc. españ. antrop. actas, I, no. 2–3, 57–68. [3162

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. Real soc. geog. bol., LXIII, nos. 1–4, supplement. [3163

Consists of pts. 10–13 of the "Diario".
The first parts were issued with the "Boletin" for 1900 and 1921.

Blanco Fombona, Rufino. The administrative incapacity of Spain during the period of her greatness. Inter-America, VI (Oct.) 34–36. [3164

Translation of an article in Nosotros (Buenos Aires) September 1921.

Brown, Vera Lee. Anglo-Spanish relations in America in the closing years of the colonial era. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Aug.) 325–483. [3165

A study of the relations between England and Spain in so far as their American interests are concerned, during the interval from the close of the Seven years' war to the year 1774. at which date the issue of the American war becomes the principal factor in the relations of England with the Bourbon powers.
Chapter III (p. 387–447) is devoted to the Falkland Islands crisis, 1770–1771.

Fritz, Samuel. Journal of the travels and labours of Father Samuel Fritz in the river of the Amazons between 1686 and 1723, tr. from the Evora ms. and ed. by the Rev. Dr. George Edmundson, with two maps. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. viii, 164, xliii p. maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. LI) [3166

The long lost journal of the famous missionary, Samuel Fritz, who spent 37 years of his life in converting and civilizing the Indian tribes of the Upper Amazon, discovered by the editor in the Biblioteca pública at Evora, Portugal. The writer of the manuscript is unknown, but he has embodied in his narrative a large portion of Samuel Fritz's journal and has supplemented it by the use of other valuable material including official letters written by Father Fritz himself.
A reproduction of Father Samuel Fritz's map of the great river Marañon (or Amazonas) published at Quito in 1707 is included.
List of names of the native tribes of the Amazon, and of the localities mentioned: p. 157–158.

Hawkins, *Sir* John. A true declaration of the troublesome voyadge of M. John Haukins to the parties of Guynea and the west Indies, in the yeares of our Lord 1567 and 1568. Imprinted at Londō in Poules Churchyarde, by Thomas Purfoote for Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the signe of the Crane. Anno. 1569. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 51] [3167

For description *cf.* Church catalogue, v. I, no. 113a.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, Oct. 1921.

Kuykendall, Ralph S. An American ship-builder for Spanish California. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Feb.) 90–92. [3168

Account of an incident, gleaned from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, dealing with the appointment by the Spanish government, of a ship builder for the Department of San Blas, in 1788. A ship builder from Boston was selected, but the appointment was disapproved by the viceroy on the ground of his nationality.

Latorre, Germán. De cómo velaban por la moralidad en las colonias; las Leyes de Indias. Centro estud. am. Sevilla bol., año IX, núms. 58–59, 1–7. [3169

Latorre, Germán. Del trato que tuvieron los indios por el libro IV de las Leyes de Indias. Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol., año IX, núms. 52 y 53, 1–5; núms. 56 y 57, 46–53. [3170

Lima. Audiencia. Correspondencia de presidente y oidores. Documentos del Archivo de Indias. t. I. Prólogo de J. de la Riva Agüero. Madrid: Imprenta de Juan Pueyo. lxxiv, 350 p. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino (publicación dirigida por don Roberto Levillier)) [3171

López de Gómara, F. Historia general de las Indias. t. I–II. Madrid: Calpe. 2 v. (Viajes clásicos, núms. XXI y XXII) [3172

Moses, Bernard. Spanish colonial literature in South America. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xviii, 661 p. ports., plates, facsims., map. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. Hispanic American series, I) [3173

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Apr. 1924) 616–617.

Nuttall, Zelia. Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May) 249–254. [3174

Translation of a document, found in the Archivo nacional, Madrid, containing royal ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, issued by Philip II. in 1573. A copy of the document itself was published in the Hispanic American historical review, v. IV, November 1921.

Pérez, Pedro N. Religiosos de la Orden de la Merced que pasaron a la América española. Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol., año IX, núms. 58 y 59, p. 57–94, núms. 60 y 61, p. 13–63. [3175–6

Contents.—Capítulo I: Religiosos que pasaron a la isla de Santo Domingo, siglo xvi. II: Religiosos que pasaron a Santa Marta y Cartagena, siglo xvi. III: Religiosos que pasaron a la América siglo xvi. IV: Religiosos que pasaron a la provincia de México, siglo xvi. V: Los que fueron a Quito y a la gobernación de Popayán, siglo xvi.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Some reflections on the cabildo as an institution. Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Nov.) 573–596. [3177

Mainly concerned with the cabildo of southern South America.
"The cabildo of our interest, . . . is that fundamental institution of municipal government, the town council."

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. Spanish colonial municipalities. La. hist. quar., V (Apr.) 125–143. [3178

This article was originally published in the California law review, for September, 1919, translated into Spanish by Genaro Estrada and published in "Municipalidades coloniales españolas," Mexico, 1921.

Retana, W. E. El marquesado de Villamediana. Nuestro tiempo, año XXII, no. 280 (Apr.) 32–48. [3179

Information concerning several holders of this title associated with New Spain and the Philippines.

Romanones, Alvaro Figueroa y Torres, *conde* de. Don Rafael María de Labra y la política de España en América y Portugal. Madrid: Gráfica ambos mundos. 46 p. [3180

"Discurso pronunciado por el . . . Señor Conde de Romanones, presidente del Ateneo de Madrid, en la sesión inaugural del curso de 1922–23."

Schmidel, Ulrich. Abenteuer in Südamerika 1534 bis 1554, nach den Handschriften bearbeitet von Curt Cramer. Leipzig: Brockhaus. 159 p. (Alte Reisen und Abenteuer, II) [3181

Schurz, William Lytle. The Spanish lake. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 181–194. [3182

Concerned with the efforts of Spain to obtain domination of the Pacific Ocean and to include this area in her circle of "closed seas," a secondary phase of Spanish world imperialism.

Silva, J. F. V. Viaje de un monje jerónimo al virreinato del Peru en el siglo XVII. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXI, 433–460. [3183

Taylor, Paul S. Spanish seamen in the New world during the colonial period. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 631–661. [3184

Discussion of the legal status of Spanish seamen in the New world, the seamen of the explorers, the seamen of the trade route between Spain and America, and of the conditions which prevailed among seamen engaged in Spanish commerce across the Pacific.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, núms 52 y 53, 6–10; nums. 54 y 55, 46–47; núms. 56 y 57, 83–92; núms. 58 y 59, 45–53; núms. 60 y 61, 89–92. [3185

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, consisting of titles, etc., conferred upon numerous cities in Spanish America, in the early colonial period.

Cont. from the volume for 1921 (año VIII).

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Vista política de la América española, deducidas estas noticias de los documentos mas conformes y de los cálculos que mas se proximan a la realidad sin exageraciones. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año IX, nums. 56 y 57, p. 93. [3186

Vázquez, Guillermo. Apostolado de los Mercedarios en los territorios de la Audiencia de Quito. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 40 (Apr.). [3187

Vega de Hoz, *Baron* **de la.** Un virrey de Méjico. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 37 (Jan.). [3188

A sketch of the viceroy Francisco Antonio Cagigal de la Vega.

Vera relatione Di tutto quello che la Flotta della Maestà del Rè Cattolico hà portato, Tornando dalla Terra ferma, Noua Spagna, & San Domenico, l'Anno 1587. In Roma, Per gli Heredi di Gio. Gigliotto, & ristampata in Ferrara, Presso Vittorio Baldini. Con licenza de' Superiori. 1588. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 74] [3189

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the William L. Clements library, September, 1922.

Wright, Irene A. The beginnings of Havana. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 498–503. [3190

Brings out three points in regard to the founder, the date, and the place, of the establishment of Havana, in sharp distinction to heretofore accepted traditions.

Wright, Irene A., *ed.* The Spanish version of Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on Jamaica, 1597; extracts from four heretofore unpublished documents, existing in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 227–248. [3191

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

Alamo-Ybarra, C. La constitution de Bolivar pour la république qui porte son nom. Genève: Imprimerie du commerce. iv, 163 p. [3192

"Thèse présentée à la faculté de droit de l'Université de Genève pour l'obtention du grade de docteur en droit."

After an introduction of about ten pages upon the personality of Bolívar, the writer examines item by item, the constitution which Bolívar drew up, in 1826, for the provinces of upper Peru united to form an independent republic.

André, Marius. Bolivar et la démocratie. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, I (Jan.–Apr.) 15–28, 138–149, 216–236, 321–329; II (May–Aug.) 22–35, 117–129, 208–225, 313–330; III (Sept.–Oct.) 132–144, 228–239. [3193

André, Marius. La fin de l'empire espagnol d'Amérique; préface de Charles Maurras. Paris: Nouvelle librairie nationale. 191 p. [3194

Spanish edition, published at Barcelona (Araluce).

Aragon, Alfredo. Un héros de l'indépendance mexicaine; José Maria Morelos y Pavón. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 19 (Sept. 1) 3–4. [3195

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Napoléon et l'Amérique espagnole. Cahors: impr. Coueslant. 40 p. [3196

Reprinted from the review "France-Amérique," Nos. 113 and 116, May and August, 1921.

Bécker, Jerónimo. La independencia de América; su reconocimiento por Espana. Madrid: J. Ratés. 574 p. [3197

Bolívar, Simón. Cartas de Bolívar, 1825–1826–1827. Notas de Rufino Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial América. vi, 510 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho, t. LXII) [3198

Elliott, L. E. Cochrane in South America; a fighting Scot in the dawn of independence. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Aug.) 61–71. [3199

Euwens, P. A. Admiraal Pedro Louis Brion, 1821—27 September—1921. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 289–302, 355–370, 413–437, 449–465. [3200

Luis, Miguel, and Gregorio Victor Amunátegui. La reconquista española de Chile en 1814. Madrid: Editorial-América. 449 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [3201

Montalvo, F. Simón Bolívar. Hamburg: Deutscher Ausland-verlag Walter Bangert. 83 p. (Collection Bangert, no. 2) [3202

Perkins, Dexter. Europe, Spanish America, and the Monroe doctrine. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Jan.) 207–218. [3203

A study of the attitude of the Continental powers towards the Monroe doctrine during the period from March, 1822, to June, 1824.

Shérwell, Guillermo A. Simón Bolívar el libertador; bosquejo de su vida y su obra. Versión directa del inglés por R. Cansinos-Assens. Madrid: Editorial América. 333 p. [3204

English edition, pub. at Washington, D. C. (Press of B. S. Adams) 1921.

Ugarte, Manuel. Les révolutions de l'Amérique latine. REV. MONDIALE, CLI (Nov. 1) 3–10. [3205

Vivanco, Carlos A. The Ecuadorian campaign, 1821–1822; high lights on General Antonio José de Sucre. INTER-AMERICA, V (Apr.–June) 219–231, 312–329. [3206

Translation of an article in the Boletín de la Biblioteca nacional del Ecuador (Quito) Nov.-Dec. 1920.

1830–1922

Johannesson, Fredrik. Det Panamerikanska problemet, 1826–1920, en studie i modern politik. [Norrköping: Norrköpings tidingars aktiebolags tryckeri] x, 271 p. [3207

Akademisk afhandlung—Upsala.

Rowe, L. S. The development of democracy on the American continent. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XVI (Feb.) 1–9. [3208

Chiefly concerned with the record of the Central and South American republics in the century which has elapsed since their independence.

Stuart, Graham H. Latin America and the United States. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 404 p. maps. (The Century political science series) [3209

A survey of recent commercial and diplomatic relations between the United States and Latin America.

Warshaw, J. The new Latin America. With an introduction by James E. Le Rossignol. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xxi, 415 p. plates, maps. [3210

The author's aim has been "to present a faithful picture of progressive Latin America, the Latin America of to-day, the Latin America which is still too generally unknown".
The Monroe doctrine: p. 136–157.
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 164–165.

Mexico

Augé de Aragon, Marthe. La femme méxicaine pendant la guerre de l'indépendance. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, I, no. 8 (Sept. 27, 1921) 5–6. [3211

García Cubas, Antonio. Le Mexique indépendant. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, I, no. 8 (Sept. 27, 1921) 7–11. [3212

García Cubas, Antonio. Les races qui peuplent le Mexique. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 16 (June 1) 6–7. [3213

Hicks, Robert S. Diplomatic relations with Mexico during the administration of James K. Polk. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XII, pt. 2, 5–17. [3213a

Holway, Mary Gordon. The art of the old world in New Spain and The mission days of Alta California. San Francisco: A. M. Robertson. [12], 172 p. plates, port. [3214

Jalisco, Pio. En marge de la grande histoire; les processions d'autrefois à Mexico. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 19 (Sept. 1) 4–5. [3215

Loureda, Ignacio. Elementos de historia de México. Madrid: Sáenz Jubera, editores. [3216

Martray, *général* du. Lettres du Mexique (1865–1867), publiées par son fils, le colonel du Martray. CARNET DE LA SABRETACHE, XXV, nos. 278–279 (July-Sept.) [3217

Les musées du Mexique. ÉCHO DU MEXIQUE, IIe ann., no. 20 (Oct. 1) 8–9. [3218

Rippy, J. Fred. Anglo-American filibusters and the Gadsden treaty. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 155–180. [3219

An account of filibuster raids from the United States into Mexico during the period from 1848 to 1853, and of the procedure of the United States government regarding the filibusters.

Thompson, Wallace. The Mexican mind; a study of national psychology. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, 303 p. [3220

Central America

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Centro-América; evolución histórica. MERCURIO (Barcelona) año XXI (Sept. 1921). [3221

Enock, Charles Reginald. The republics of Central and South America, their resources, industries, sociology and future. 2d and rev. ed. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Dent. 544 p. plates, maps. [3222

Lutz, O. Wirtschaft und Kultur in Mittelamerika einschlieszlich Mexiko. Frankfurt a. M.: Meszamt (liter. Abt.) 24 p. [3223

Perry, Edward. Central American union. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 30–51. [3224

A review of the endeavors to unite the peoples of Central America which have been made during the hundred years since their independence from Spain.

Politis, Nicolas. Une expérience de tribunal international permanent en Amérique centrale. REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXVI, no. 2, 123–127. [3225

Deals with the international court of justice negotiated by the Central American republics at the Central American peace conference at Washington in 1907.

Nicaragua

Brindeau, Auguste. Histoire de la mission morave à la côte des Mosquitos (Nicaragua) de 1849 à 1921. Strasbourg: Imprimerie centrale Ch. Hiller. 141 p. [3226

Chapman, Charles E. An American experiment in Nicaragua. REV. OF REV., LXVI (Oct.) 405–410. [3227

A study of American intervention in Nicaragua.

Panama

Lutz, O. Die Erbewohner von Panamá. STÄDT. MUS. VÖLKERKUNDE LEIPZIG JAHRB., VIII, 106–107. [3228

Lutz, O. Die Ureinwohner am Isthmus von Panamá. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 363–378. [3229

West Indies

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The suppression of piracy in the West Indies, 1820–1832. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVIII (Oct.) 297–312. [3230

An account of depredations on American commerce by pirates in the West Indies, during and following the struggle of the Spanish-American colonies for independence.

Hart, Francis Russell. Admirals of the Caribbean. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 203 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3231

CONTENTS.—The early navigators. Sir Francis Drake. Sir Henry Morgan. Admirals de Pointis and Du Casse. Admiral Vernon. Lord Rodney.

Hawkins, *Sir* John. A true declaration of the troublesome voyadge of M. John Haukins to the parties of Guynea and the west Indies in the yeares of our Lord 1567. and 1568. Imprinted at Londõ in Poules Church-yarde, by Thomas Purfoote for Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the signe of the Crane. Anno. 1569. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 32 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 51] [3232

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, October, 1921.

Morris, Lewis. Speeches made, and a Letter wrote by his Excellency Lewis Morris, Esq; Captain General and Commander in Chief, in and over His Majesty's Province of New-Jersey, and the Territories threon [?] depending, in America, and Vice Admiral in the same. To the Assembly of the Province aforesaid, on the intended Expedition against the Spaniards in the West-Indies. Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, Printer to his Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey, 1740. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 14 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 46] [3233

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Public record office, London, July 1921.

British West Indies.

Adams, James Truslow. On the term "British Empire." AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Apr.) 485–489. [3234

Takes exception to the statement made by Professor C. H. Firth, in an article in the Scottish historical review for April, 1918, that the term "British Empire" was not used until after 1763 to include the overseas possessions.

Cundall, Frank. The life of Enos Nuttall [1842–1916] archbishop of the West Indies. With a foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 256 p. port., plates, map. [3235

Cundall, Frank. The taxation of Jews in Jamaica. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB. XXVIII, 238–239. [3236

Note regarding an act passed by the Assembly of Jamaica in 1695 assessing the Jews of the island for the defence of the country.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Rev. Sampson Bond of the Bermudas. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 295–318. [3237

Quotes largely from contemporary records regarding the Rev. Sampson Bond, a minister sent by the Company of the Summer Islands to the Bermudas in 1662. During his tempestuous career in the islands he came into controversy with the government, and in 1678 figured largely in a dispute with some Quakers of the Island.

Gt. Brit. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, June, 1708–1709, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam . . . London: Pub. by H. M. stationery off. xliii, [1], 642 p. [3238

Guttridge, G. H. The colonial policy of William III in America and the West Indies. Cambridge [Eng.] University press. viii, 189 p. maps. [3239

The writer has "attempted here to examine the part played in colonial development by the Revolution of 1689 and the establishment of the monarchy in England; and also to ascertain the general trend of progress in colonial relations during the period."

CONTENTS.—Introductory. The Revolution of 1689 in the colonies. The war with France in North America. The political aspects of colonial policy. The economic aspects of colonial policy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (Oct. 1923) 148–150.

Hart, Francis R. A report by Admiral Rodney, 1762. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 268–276. [3240

Communicates a copy of a contemporary manuscript consisting of a report sent home by Admiral Rodney when in command at Martinique in 1762 during the Seven years' war between England and France. The report urges the retention of Martinique and explains some points in regard to the strategy followed in the attack upon the island in January, 1762, as well as giving a description of the "Caribbee Islands."

Higham, C. S. S. West Indian history. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Aug.) 514–515. [3241

Notes the recently awakened interest in the study of British West Indian history.

Kesler, C. K. Twee rooftochten met tragischen afloop. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 609–629. [3242

An account of the French expeditions under command of the Count d'Estrees against the Dutch settlement on the island of Tobago in 1677, and the capture of the island by the French.

MacDermot, T. H. The historian of Jamaica. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Mar.) 137–140. [3243

A sketch of Edward Long, author of "The history of Jamaica", London, 1774 (3 v.).

MacDermot, T. H. Jamaica, past and present. DALHOUSIE REV., II (Oct.) 271–284. [3244

MacDermot, T. H. The political constitution of Jamaica. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XIII (Oct.) 642–650. [3245

Rich, R. Nevves from Virginia. The lost Flocke Triumphant. With the happy Arriuall of that famous and worthy Knight S^r^. Thomas Gates: and the well reputed & valiant Captaine M^r^. Christopher Newporte, and others, into England. With the maner of their distresse in the Iland of Deuils (otherwise called Bermoothawes) where they remayned 42. weekes, & builded two Pynaces, in which they returned into Virginia. By R. Rich, Gent. one of the Voyage. London: Printed by Edw: Allde, and are to be solde by Iohn Wright at Christ-Church dore. 1610. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 14 leaves, incl. plate. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 65] [3246

A poem.

For description of work *cf.* Church catalogue, v. II, no. 346.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, May 1922.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. London: Macmillan. xxv, [3], 647 p. maps, chart. [3247

The foundation of the mercantile empire—V. Newfoundland, Guiana and the West Indies: p. 205–213. The West Indies [later period] p. 610–616.

Cuba

Cabrera, Raimundo. Cuba y sus jueces. (Rectificaciones oportunas). Madrid: A. Marzo. 362 p. [3248

Gonzales, N. G. In darkest Cuba; two months' service under Gomez along the trocha from the Caribbean to the Bahama channel. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. 455 p. port. [3249

Personal narrative of service in the Cuban revolution in 1898–1899.

Trelles, Carlos M. Estudio de la bibliografía cubana sobre la Doctrina de Monroe. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 99–115. [3250

An English translation is included.
This installment consists of the Introduction only. The bibliography itself is to be published later.

Whittlesey, D. S. Geographic factors in the relations of the United States and Cuba. GEOG. REV., XII (Apr.) 241–256. [3251

Wright, Irene A. The beginnings of Havana. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 498–503. [3252

Wright, Irene A., *ed.* Our Lady of Charity: Nuestra Señora de la Caridad de Cobre (Santiago de Cuba); Nuestra Señora de la Caridad de Illescas (Castilla, Spain). HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 709–717. [3253

Contributes copies of four documents (1597–1620) from the Archivo general de Indias, relating to the image of Our Lady of Charity of Cobre, in Cuba.

Dutch West Indies

Acquoy, J. Deventer's participatie in de West-Indische Compagnie. *In* Oudarchief van Deventer (Deventer, Holland, 1922). [3254

The writer is the public archivist of the town of Deventer.

Bijlsma, R. Het oud-archief van Curaçao en onderhoorige eilanden Bonaire en Aruba. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLIII. Deel I. 1920. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 617–687. [3254a

Gaay Fortman, B. de. Een gevecht voor de haven van Curaçao. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 385–392. [3255

Battle between the Dutch armed ship De Vrouw Machtelyna, commanded by Capt. Christiaan Geerman, and the English frigate Diamond, commanded by Capt. Christopher Parker, on June 16, 1782.

Hullu, J. de. De handel van St.-Eustatius in 1786. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 35–51. [3256

Hullu, J. de. Memorie van den Amerikaanschen raad over de Hollandische bezittingen in West-Indie in juli 1806. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 213–398. [3257

Kesler, C. K. Willem Usselincx en de oprichting van de Westindische compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 65–78. [3258

French West Indies

Renaut, Francis P. Le pacte de famille et l'Amérique; la politique coloniale franco-espagnole de 1760 à 1792. Paris: Leroux. [4], 458 p. [3259

Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies français, 1921–1922.
L'affaire des Iles Turques (1764): p. 122–129. Les limites de Saint-Domingue (1771–1776): p. 217–226.

Haiti

Kelsey, Carl. The American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic. Phila. p. 109–202. illus. (American academy of political and social science. Publication no. 1596). [3259a

Reprinted from the Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v. C, March 1922.

Morpeau, Louis. Un siècle de poésie haïtienne, 1820–1920. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, II (July) 196–203. [3260

Porto Rico

Miller, Paul G. Historia de Puerto Rico. Chicago [and] Nueva York: Rand, McNally y compañía. xvi, 549 p. illus., plate. [3261

Text-book.

Santo Domingo

Brown, George W. The origins of abolition in Santo Domingo. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 365–376. [3262

Kelsey, Carl. The American intervention in Haiti and the Dominican Republic. Phila. p. 109–202. (American academy of political and social science. Publication no. 1596). [3262a

Reprinted from the Annals of the American academy of political and social science, v. C, March 1922.

Lane, Rufus H. Civil government in Santo Domingo in the early days of the military occupation. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VII (June) 127–146. [3263

Skalkowski, A. M. Polacy na San Domingo (1802–1809). Publié par la Société posnanienne des amis des sciences. Poznan (Posen) 1921. 199 p. (Travaux de la Commission historique, t. I, 4°. livraison) [3264

Concerned with the part taken by Polish troops in the French expedition under General Leclerc to subdue the island, 1802–1809.
Rev. in: Rev. hist. colonies franç. XIe ann., 3e trimestre (no. 49) 129–138.

Tinker, Clifford Albion. The American occupation of Haiti and Santo Domingo. REV. OF REV., LXVI (July) 46–60. [3265

Virgin Islands

Friedman, Lee M. Gabriel Milan, the Jewish governor of St. Thomas. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVIII, 213–221. [3266

An account of the Jews in the Danish West Indies in the 17th century and a sketch of Gabriel Milan, governor of St. Thomas, 1684–1686.

South America

General

Balen, W. J. van. Zuid-Amerika. 's-Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff, 1920. xvi, 264 p. plates, map. [3267

Brooks, E. C. Stories of South America; historical and geographical. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 272 p. illus., plate, ports., map. [3268

A text for use in elementary schools.

Enock, Charles Reginald. The republics of Central and South America, their resources, industries, sociology and future. 2d and rev. ed. N. Y.: Scribner; London: Dent. 544 p. plates, maps. [3269

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Die Völkergruppierung zwischen Rio Branco, Orinoco, Rio Negro und Yapurá. *In* Festschrift Eduard Seler, dargebracht zum 70. Geburtstag von Freunden, Schülern und Verehrern, herausgegeben von Walter Lehmann. Stuttgart: Verlag von Strecker und Schröder. p. 205–266. [3270

Ross, Colin. Südamerika, die aufsteigende Welt. Leipzig: F. A. Brockhaus. 317 p. plates, maps. [3271

Argentine Republic

Caraffa, Pedro I. Celebrità argentine dell' epoca dell' indipendenza nazionale, brevi cenni biografici con ritratti ed annotazioni. Ravenna: E. Lavagna & figlio [1921] xii, 256 p. ports. [3272

Denis, Pierre. The Argentine Republic, its development and progress. Tr. by Joseph McCabe. London: Unwin. 296 p. plates, maps. [3273

Le Conte, René. Les débuts de l'immigration allemande en Argentine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIV, 236–239. [3274

Levene, Ricardo. The beginnings of the Universidad de Buenos Aires and public education in Argentina. INTER-AMERICA, V (June) 330–334. [3275

Address delivered at a meeting of the Federación universitaria de Buenos Aires, August 14, 1921, on the occasion of the centenary of the university.
Translation of an article in the Revista juridica y de ciencias sociales (Buenos Aires) August 1921.

Lütgens, Rudolf. Grundzüge der Entwicklung des La Plata-Gebietes; ein Beispiel wirtschaftsgeographischer Betrachtung. WELTWIRTSCHAFT. ARCH., XVII (Jan.) 359–374. [3276

Macdonald, Austin F. The government of Argentina. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 52–82. [3277

Otero, José P. L'Argentine devant l'histoire. Tome I. De l'émancipation de l'Espagne à la République unitaire. Préface de M. Alfred Croiset. Paris: Plon-Nourrit. 249 p. [3278

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan. La fiesta de la raza en la Argentina en 1921. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 21–23. [3279

An account of the celebration, in Argentina, on Oct. 12, 1921, of the festival to commemorate the discovery of America by Columbus and the Spanish, and the glory of the Spanish race.

Puccio, Luis Fristachi. L'évolution constitutionelle de la République argentine et l'évolution de l'esprit public (étude politique et sociale). Gaillac: impr. et libr. M. Dugourc; Paris: éditions de la "Vie universitaire". 166 p. [3280

Thèse pour le doctorat d'Université de Paris.

Rojas, Ricardo. Bartolomé Mitre, his intellectual personality. INTER-AMERICA, V (Feb.) 181–196. [3281

Translation of an article in La Nación (Buenos Aires) June 1921.
Cont. from the Dec. 1921 number of Inter-America.

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The treaty of Tordesillas and the Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 3–23. [3282

A study of one of several territorial controversies growing out of the ambiguous agreement between Spain and Portugal in 1494. The Argentine-Brazilian dispute was terminated by the award of President Cleveland, in 1895.

Bolivia

Alamo-Ybarra, Carlos. La constitution de Bolívar pour la république qui porte son nom. Genève: Imprimerie du Commerce. iv, 163 p. [3283

Thèse—Univ. de Genève.

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Bolivians of to-day. 2d ed., rev. and enl. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xiv, 332 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs, essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. III) [3284

Brazil

Abbeville, Claude d'. Reproducçao fac-simile da historia da missão dos padres capuchinhos na ilha do Maranhao pelo padre Claude d'Abbeville. Préfaciada por Capistrano de Abreu. Notas sobre Eduardo Prado pelo mesmo autor. Abbeville: impr. F. Paillar; Paris: Champion. xxiv p.; les pièces liminaires, 395 feuillets; la table et le glossaire, de 76 p. [3285

Original edition, Paris, 1614.

Alexander, Herbert B. Brazilian and United States slavery compared. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VII (Oct.) 349–364. [3285a

Anthouard, A. d'. La independencia del Brasil. MUNDO IBÉRICO (Paris) no. 1, 18–19. [3286

Azeredo, Magalhães de. Des traits de la physionomie morale de l'empereur D. Pedro II. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept.-Nov.) 5–14, 115–120, 208–224. [3287

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Brazil, 1851–1921. N. Y. [The author?] 92 p. [3288

Bianco, Francesco. La celebrazione del centenario brasiliano. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, ann. LVII (Aug. 16) 348–356. [3289

Bijlsma, R. Eene geschiedenis van Hollandsch-Brazilie. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 371–379. [3290

A review of the book entitled, "Das Holländische Kolonialreich in Brasilien", by Hermann Wätjen (The Hague: Nijhoff; Gotha: Perthes, 1921).

Brandenburger, Clemens. Neuere brasilische wissenschaftliche Literatur. DEUTSCH-SUDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., VIII Jahrg., 1920, 49–61. [3291

Brandt, B. Kulturgeographie von Brasilien. Stuttgart: J. Engelhorns Nachf. viii, 112 p. plates. [3292

After a brief sketch of the development of Brazil from the time of discovery and the rôle of Portugal in the settlement of South America, the author examines the different phases of the economic and social evolution of Brazil.

Le centenaire du Brésil. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIIe ann., no. 131 (Nov.) 297–303. [3293

CONTENTS.—Les rapports entre Brésil et la France depuis un siècle, par J. P. de Souza-Dantas. L'exposition du centenaire, par E. Montarroyos. La mission française au centenaire.

Clark, T. Cooper. The XXth International congress of Americanists. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Dec.) 279–287. [3294-5

Account of the proceedings of the meeting at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 20–30, 1922.

Du Guay-Trouin, René. Vie de M. Du Guay-Trouin écrite de sa main. Nouvelle édition comprenant des passages inédits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque et des Archives communales de Saint-Malo, et colligée sur le texte du manuscrit de Chaumont, avec une introduction et des notes par Henri Malo. Paris: Bossard. *257 p. (Collection des chefs-d'œuvre méconnus) [3296

Freyre, Gilberto. Social life in Brazil in the middle of the nineteenth century. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Nov.) 597–630. [3297

Galvão Bueno, Americo de. The bandeirantes: their deeds and their descendants. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIV (May) 456–480. 3298

Goldberg, Isaac. Brazilian literature. With a foreword by J. D. M. Ford. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. xiv, 303 p. [3299

Pt. I. An outline history of Brazilian literature. Pt. II. Representative personalities.

Guilaine, Louis. Un siècle d'histoire politique. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept.) 15–30. [3300

Concerned with the history of Brazil since independence.

L'immigrazione al Brasile dal 1827 al 1921. BOLLETINO DELLA EMIGRAZIONE (Rome) 1922, no. 6. [3301

Le Nepvou de Carfort, *comte.* Histoire de Du Guay Trouin, le corsaire. Paris: Plon-Nourrit, xxviii, 388 p. [3302

French corsair who attacked and captured Rio de Janeiro in 1711.

Magalhães de Gandavo, Pedro de. The histories of Brazil, by Pedro de Magalhães, now translated into English for the first time and annotated by John B. Stetson, jr., with a facsimile of the Portuguese original, 1576. N. Y.: Cortes society. 2 v. illus., plates, facsims., map. (Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America . . . no. 5) [3303

Life of Magalhães: v. I, p. 13–16.
Treatise on the land of Brazil in which is contained information concerning the conditions in those parts: by Pedro de Magalhães: v. II, p. 123–183.
The earliest printed account of the first fifty years of Portuguese rule in Brazil.

Marchant, Langworthy. The achievements of a century of Brazilian independence. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LIV (May) 433–453. [3304

Marchant, Langworthy. Dona Isabel of Bragança and Orleans, ex-princess imperial of Brazil. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LIV (Mar.) 233–243. [3305

Montarroyos, E. L'indépendance du Brésil. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, III (Sept., Dec.) 33–41, 318–332. [3306

A translation of this article is published in Living age, 8th ser., XXVIII (Oct. 7) 15–18.

Nash, Roy. Brazil and its centenary. REV. OF REV., LXVI (Sept.) 297–302. [3307

Notes on the Brazil centenary exposition. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Aug.) 503–512. [3308

O'Hara, John F. A century of Brazilian independence. CATH. WORLD, CXV (Sept.) 721–732. [3309

Paula Guimaraes, *Monsieur* de. Guerre du Brésil contre le Paraguay; opérations de la marine brésilienne (1865–1870). REV. MARITIMO, n. s., nos. 33–34 (Sept.-Oct.) 315–335, 508–530. [3310

Provost, Fielding. The centenary of Brazil. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXV (Sept.) 118–128. [3311

Renaut, F. P. Le Brésil et l'Europe; la reconnaissance de l'indépendance (1825–1826). REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXVI, no. 1, 50–95. [3312

The following documents are appended: I. Manifeste de sa Majesté impériale aux Brésiliens (le 16 novr. 1823) [from the Archives des affaires étrangères, Brésil, v. III, fols. 317 à 322] II. Le conflit de frontières entre Brésil et la France en Guyane. III. Préambule du traité du 29 août [from the Archives des affaires étrangères, Brésil, v. III, fol. 293]

Rippy, J. Fred. The United States and the establishment of the republic of Brazil. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (June) 39–53. [3313

[Roberts, Henry] Lancaster his Allarums, honorable Assaultes, and supprising of the Block-houses and Store-houses belonging to Fernand Bucke in Brasill. With his braue attempt in Landing in the mouth of the Ordinaunce there . . . Imprinted at London by A. I. for VV. Barley and are to be solde [at his shop in Gratious-streat neer vnto Leadenhall gate. 1595.] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 24 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 69] [3314

Running title: Captaine Lancasters valiant exployts done in Brasill.
Title-page of the original mutilated. For imprint supplied *cf.* Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library, v. I, pt. 2, p. 337.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, July 1922.

Toudouze, Georges G. Le Brésil, première colonie française au XVIIe siècle, à propos du centenaire de septembre 1922. MER ET COLONIES (Paris) XXIV, no. 196 (Nov.) 12. [3315

Weiss, André. M. Ruy Barbosa. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, I (Jan.) 11–14. [3316

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The treaty of Tordesillas and the Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.) 3–23. [3317

Chile

Belaunde, Victor Andrés. The treaty of Ancon in the light of international law. Washington, D. C. 108 p. [3318

Borchard, Edwin M. The Tacna-Arica controversy. FOREIGN AFFAIRS, I (Sept. 15) 29–48. [3319

Chile. Tacna-Arica and the Washington negotiations. Chile-Bolivian relations. Washington [N. Y.: G. T. Washburn and co., printers] 20 p. [3320

Crampton, Ethel M. The controversy over Tacna-Arica and the Washington conference. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., III (Sept.) 126–138. [3321

Creighton, J. M. The South American Alsace-Lorraine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVIII (Mar.) 377–382. [3322

A discussion of the Tacna-Arica dispute.

Declaración de fiesta oficial el 12 de octubre en la república de Chile. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 19–21. [3323

"Proposición de ley presentada a la Cámara chilena, por el Sr. D. Tito Lisoni, diputado por los Andes."

Hardy, Osgood. The Itata incident. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (May) 195–226. [3324

An incident which proved a factor in the controversy between the United States and Chile in 1891, being the result of an attempt on the part of the Chilean congressional party to secure, in the United States, arms and ammunition during the Chilean civil war, January to September, 1891. The "Itata" was sent by the congressionalists of Chile to San Diego, California, to transport the arms obtained in the United States, but was subsequently returned to the American authorities with cargo on board.

Leavitt, Sturgis E. Chilean literature: A bibliography of literary criticism, biography, and literary controversy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., V (Feb.–Nov.) 116–143, 275–297, 516–534, 760–776. [3325

Consists of 1072 titles.

Maurtua, Victor M. Sur le Pacifique du Sud. Le procès du Pérou et de la Bolivie contre Chili. [Dijon: Darantière] 282 p. [3326

Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Vaux, Patrick. A famous sea fight in Pan American waters. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIV (Apr.) 366–374. [3327

Describes the battle of Angamos, Oct. 8, 1879, during the war between Chile and Peru, 1879–1881.

Wright, Herbert F. The Tacna-Arica controversy. CATH. WORLD, CXV (June) 390–396. [3328

Zaborowski, S. Le Chili. REV. ANTHROP., XXXIIe ann., (May) 137–150 (Cours d'ethnographie) [3329

Colombia

García Samudio, Nicolás. Relaciones entre Colombia y los Estados Unidos; la primera nota de 1810. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., LV (Oct.) 388–391. [3330

Ecuador

Endaro, Julio. Education in Ecuador; philosophical culture during the colonial period. INTER-AMERICA, V (Feb.) 149–167. [3331

Translation of an article in the Revista del Centro de estudiantes de medicina (Quito) Mar.-June, 1920.

Vallette, Marc F. Moreno, the martyred president of Ecuador. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVII (July) 287–300. [3332

A sketch of Gabriel Garcia Moreno.

Guiana

Benjamins, H. D. Suriname's westgrens und kein ende. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV deel, 393–401. [3333

Benjamins, H. D. Twee oude boekjes over Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. jaarg. (July) 167–176. [3334

The books described are: "Wahrhaftige Erzehlung von einem Gespräch welches anno 1720, zwischem einem Studioso Theologiae und einem Christlichen Mann, welcher in der neuen Welt gewesen, von dem Zustand Suriname, einer dortigen Holländischen Provintz, gehalten worden. . . . Gedruckt 1731 (Halle: Buchdr. d. Jüdischen Instituti)"; and "Lettres, écrites d'un fils à son père, au sujet du voyage de Surinam. Transcrites avec la dernière exactitude soit pour l'utilité du public, soit pour satisfaire la curiosité de plusieurs personnes de considération, qui ont souhaité qu'on les mit sous la presse. Par Mr. D. Imprimé l'an 1739."

Bijlsma, R. Het archief der Nederlandsch Portugeesch-Israëlitische gemeente in Suriname tot omstreeks 1864. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude-archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 297–329. [3335

Bijlsma, R. De archieven van den Raad van politie (1669–1680) en den Raad van politie en justitie (1680–1683) en het oud-archief van het Hof van politie en crimineele justitie (1684–1816) in Suriname. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 263–296. [3336

Bijlsma, R. Beschrijving eener verzameling stukken, afkomstig van David Hendrik Havelaar. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLII. Eerste deel. 1919. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij, 1920. p. 330–336. [3337

Inventaris—C. Westindische Zaken (p. 333–336). I. Zending naar Suriname in 1893. II. Diensttijd in Suriname als tijdelijk chef van het Bouwdepartemente 1896–1906. III. Zending naar Curaçao in 1901. IV. Vestiging in Nederland na ontslag uit 's lands dienst. p. 333–336.

Bijlsma, R. Gouverneur Temming's plantage Berg-en-Daal bij den Parnassusberg in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 31–34. [3338–9

Bijlsma, R. Over bodemgesteldheid en suikerplantage-exploitatie in Suriname 1765 (volgens de annotatiën van Gouverneur Jan Nepveu) met een naschrift door R. Bijlsma. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV jaarg. (Oct.) 341–349. [3340

Bijlsma, R. Surinaamsche plantage-inventarissen uit het tijdperk 1713–1742. WEST-IND. GIDS, IV. deel, 325–332. [3341

Blécourt, A. S. de. Allodiaal eigendom en erfelijk bezit in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (July) 129–158. [3342

Clementi, C. Colonisation in British Guiana. Unit. empire, n. s. XIII (July) 443–452. [3343

"A few considerations drawn from the history of a single colony, British Guiana, peopled almost entirely by immigrant races, in order to illustrate both the wrong and the right methods of colonisation."

Compagnie de la France équinoxiale. Articles et statvts passez & arrestez entre les Seigneurs associez de la Compagnie de Terre ferme de l'Amerique ou France Equinoctiale, pour l'establissement du Christianisme, commerce & negoce audit pays, en consequence des Lettres patentes du Roy accordées aux sieurs de Royuille & de Lisle Mariuault & leurs associez: Et de l'acte d' association passé pardeuant Rallu & Blanche Notaires au Chastelet de Paris le 4. Septembre 1651. [Paris? 1652] [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 37 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 64] [3344

One of 10 copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale. Paris, April 1922.

[Compagnie de la France équinoxiale] Memoire povr servir de breve instruction, tant aux Directeurs & Commissionnaires Provinciaux de la grande Compagnie de l'Amerique, qu'à ceux qui s'y voudront interesser, ou passer dans le Païs. A Paris: Chez Gvillavme de Lvyne, Marchand Libraire au Palais, sous la montée de la Cour des Aydes. 1653. [Boston, 1922] facsim.: 34 numbered leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 68] [3345

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, June 1922.

Dentz, F. Oudschans. Verslag aangaande een voorloopig onderzoek, door den Heer F. Oudschans Dentz ingesteld in de kolonie Britisch-Guyana naar archivalia, afkomstig uit den hollandschen tijd. *In* Netherlands. Rijksarchief. Verslagen omtrent 's rijks oude archieven. XLIII. Eerste deel. 's-Gravenhage: Algemeene landsdrukkerij. p. 111–123. [3346

Contents.—A. In het kantoor van den colonial secretary (gouvernements-secretaris) Public building, Georgetown. B. In het kantoor van den "Registrar of the Supreme court" in de "Victoria" law courts. C. In het kantoor van "Land and mines."

Gelre, M. M. van. Aanwijzingen voor plantage-onderneming in Suriname, 1735 (volgens de memorie van Vrouwe M. M. van Gelre, weduwe Boxel). Met naschrift door R. Bijlsma. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (May) 53–58. [3347

Hudig, Ferrand Whaley. De West-Indische Zaken van Ferrand Whaley Hudig, 1759–1797, door zijn achterkleinzoon J. Hudig Dzn. Amsterdam: Druk. de Bussy. 82 p. [3348

Hullu, J. de. Memorie van den Amerikaanschen raad over de Hollandsche bezittingen in West-Indie in juli 1806. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 387–398. [3349

Kalff, S. Vroegere kunst in West-Indie. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (Nov.) 353–372. [3350

Panhuys, L. C. van. Denkbeelden en plannen nopens een kustspoorweg in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (May) 25–36. [3351

Concerned with plans for building a railway in Guiana in 1845.

Panhuys, L. C. van. Hoe met een voorstel van Gouverneur van Raders werd gehandeld. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (Oct.) 331–340. [3352

Romondt, W. H. A. van. De ontwikkeling van het kiesrecht in Suriname. West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (June) 99–114. [3353

Schelven, A. A. van. Suriname in de 18e eeuw (Ervaringen en idealen van Ds. Joa. Guil. Kals). West-Ind. Gids, IV. jaarg. (June) 65–90. [3354

Summary of a book published in 1756, entitled, "Neerlands Hooft- en Wortelsonde, Het verzuym van de Bekeringe der Heydenen, aangewesen en ten toon gespreit door drie leer-redens gedaan en gemeen gemaakt door drie der voornaamste Kerkvoogden in Engeland . . . Uit 't Engelsch vertaalt en met Aanmerkingen verrijkt en hoe 't ontwortelen in Suriname en Berbices getoont . . . Benevens drie voorstellen en eene Redenvoeringe aan de Christelijke Synodens. Met een Briev aan en van D. Wilhelmus Peiffers als Praeses." The author was Joannes Guiljelmus Kals, at one time a minister in Suriname and Stephenswaard.

Villiers, J. A. J. de. Storm van 's Gravesande. West-Ind. Gids, IV. deel, 470–494. [3355

Zuiden, D. S. van. De oudste cacao-aanplant in Suriname (1686). West-Ind. Gids, IV. deel, 89–82. [3356

Paraguay

Paula Guimaraes, *Monsieur* de. Guerre du Brésil contre le Paraguay; opérations de la marine brésilienne (1865–1870). Rev. maritime, n. s., nos. 33–34 (Sept.–Oct.) 315–335, 508–530. [3357

Peru

Belaunde, Victor Andrés. The treaty of Ancon in the light of international law. Washington, D. C. 108 p. [3358

Bingham, Hiram. Inca land; explorations in the highlands of Peru. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 365 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. [3359

Partly reprinted from Harper's magazine and the National geographic magazine.
Bibliography of the Peruvian expeditions of Yale university and the National geographic society: p. 345–351.

Borchard, Edwin M. The Tacna-Arica controversy. Foreign affairs, I (Sept. 15) 29–48. [3360

Breton, Adela C. Peru's lost treasures. Pan-American mag., XXXV (July) 28–31. [3361

Treasures of the pre-conquest days which have been lost.

Crampton, Ethel M. The controversy over Tacna-Arica and the Washington conference. Southw. pol. sci. quar., III (Sept.) 126–138. [3362

Creighton, J. M. The South American Alsace-Lorraine. U. S. N. inst. proc., XLVIII (Mar.) 377–382. [3363

A discussion of the Tacna-Arica dispute.

Garland, Antonio. Ecrivains et voyageurs français au Pérou. Rev. Amérique latine, III (Oct.) 104–114. [3364

Hommage péruvien à l'amiral Dupetit-Thouars. Rev. maritime, n. s., no. 35 (Nov.) 622–627. [3365

Addresses delivered at the laying of the corner stone on July 29, 1922, at Lima, of the monument to the French admiral Bergasse Dupetit-Thouars, who defended the city against the Chilean forces after the battle of Miraflores, in January, 1881.

Maurtua, Victor M. Sur le Pacifique du Sud; le procès du Pérou et de la Bolivie contre le Chili. [Dijon: Darantière] 282 p. [3366

Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

Monumento de honor a España en la capital del Perú. Real acad. hist. bol., LXXX (Jan.) 17–18. [3367

Resolution passed by the Real academia de la historia, at the session of Oct. 11, 1921, providing for the erection of a monument in honor of Spain, at Lima, Peru, which is to be dedicated on the occasion of the Fiesta de la raza, Oct. 12, 1924.

Vaux, Patrick. A famous sea fight in Pan American waters. Pan Am. union bul., LIV (Apr.) 366–374. [3368

Describes the battle of Angamos, Oct. 8, 1879, during the war between Chile and Peru, 1879–1881.

Wright, Herbert F. The Tacna-Arica controversy. Cath. world, CXV (June) 390–396. [3369

Venezuela

Bürger, Otto. Venezuela; ein Führer durch das Land und seine Wirtschaft. Leipzig: Dieterich. vii, 272 p. map. [3370

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaiian historical society. Thirtieth annual report . . . for the year 1921. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific press. 40 p. [3371

Extracts from the journal of Amos Star Cooke, 1842–1845, by A Frank Cooke: p. 12–23. Kamehameha's method of government, by W. D. Westervelt: p. 24–38.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Boston traders in the Hawaiian Islands, 1789–1823. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIV, 9–47. [3372

Taylor, Albert Pierce. Under Hawaiian skies, a narrative of the romance, adventure and history of the Hawaiian Islands. Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands: Advertiser pub. co. 399 p. plates, ports., facsim. [3373

Philippine Islands

Cole, Fay-Cooper. The Tinguian; social, religious, and economic life of a Philippine tribe. Chicago [Field museum of natural history] 231–493 p. illus., plates, map. (Field museum of natural history. Publication 209. Anthropological series, v. XIV, no. 2) [3374

Harrison, Francis Burton. The corner-stone of Philippine independence; a narrative of seven years. N. Y.: Century co. viii, 343 p. plates, ports. [3375

The writer was governor-general of the Philippine Islands from October, 1913 to February, 1921. Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May) 334–335.

Manila. University of the Philippines. A brief history of the University of the Philippines, together with a record of the addresses and events incident to the inauguration of Guy Potter Benton, LL. D., as the third president of the university on the campus, in Manila, Philippine Islands, Friday, the sixteenth of December, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, ed. by Felipe Estella. Pub. by the University of the Philippines. Manila: Bureau of printing. 70 p. port., facsim. [3376

Renaut, F. P. Étude sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760–1792). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., Xe ann. (nos. 37–38) 39–108, 213–264. [3377

Les millions de Manille (1764–68): p. 222–242.

Retana, W. E. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXX (Jan.) 51–58. [3378

A review of the "Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla", in course of publication by the Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, of which four volumes have already been issued (Barcelona, 1918–1921).

Retana, W. E. El marquesado de Villamediana. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXII, no. 280 (Apr.) 32–48. [3379

Information concerning several holders of this title associated with New Spain and the Philippines.

Retana, W. E. La tradición española en los nombres de las calles de Manila. RAZA ESPAÑOLA, año IV, no. 41 (May). [3380

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages]

Abbeville, Claude d', 3285.
Abbey of New Melleray, 1242.
Abbott, J. H., 2073.
——— L. F., 1975.
——— Lyman, 2764.
——— W. F., 2107.
Abel, A. H., 290.
Abernethy, T. P., 1098.
Ability test of high school history students, 114.
Abnakis, Jesuit missionaries among, 600; wampum belt of, 180.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 168–215; Indians, 216–303; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 304–398.
Aboriginal history of Canada, 2849.
Aboriginal towns and places in Alabama, 1099–1108, 1110.
Academy, movement in the South, 2662; system of the State of New York, 2665.
Academy of the arts and sciences of the United States, 1671.
Acadia, Champlain's voyage along the coast of, 409; missionary in, *1826–1869*, 2997. *See also* Nova Scotia.
Acadians, 2895; history of, 3000.
Ackerly family, 2045.
Ackerman, Phyllis, 2709.
Ackerman family, 2046.
Ackley, C. E., 2746.
Acquoy, J., 3254.
Acton, *Lord*, 491.
Actor. *See* Jefferson, Joseph.
Adam, Leonhard, 216, 217.
Adamoli, Luigi, 492.
Adams, Arthur, 2034.
——— C. F., 1753.
——— C. K., 529.
——— E. D., 1125.
——— *Mrs.* F. L., 1373.
——— H. C., 1755, 1756.
——— Henry, 67, 1741, 1753, 1754.
——— J. T., 565.
——— John, 1621, 2390.
——— R. G., 766.
——— W. I. L., 1454.
Adams family, 2229
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1753, 2756.
Addison, Robert, 3099, 3100.
Admirals of the Caribbean, 3231.
Adventists, in Maine, 1310.
"Adventure," slave ship, 2451.
Advertising, and the Klondike, 1711; to boost the city of Seattle, 1711.
Aery, W. A., 2706.
African American Baptist missionary, 2626, 2627.
African colony in America, 3,000 B. C., 355.
African Methodist Episcopal church, 2597.
Afro-American group of the Episcopal church, 2614.
Agassiz, G. R., 947.
Agrarian crusade, 2359.
Agreement of secrecy, of Nov. 9, 1775, 750.
Agricultural college, Louisiana state, 2672.
Agricultural colony, Jewish, 1983.
Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1707.
Agricultural organization. *See* Farmers' alliance and grange.
Agriculture, 2442–2449; environment in the history of, 2442; in New York state, colonial period, 652; in South America, beginning of, 384; in Texas, *1831–1836*, 1650; in the St. Lawrence Valley, 3039; industries in French Louisiana, 2449; pioneer experimenter in use of gypsum for, 1766; wheat raising in Missouri, 1419. *See also* Gardens, prehistoric, Grain trade, and Farmers' loan and trust company.
Agriculturist, an early 19th century Virginia, 1766.
Aguirre, Lope de, 3146.
Ahl, F. N., 69.
Aid to the enemy, trial for, *1781*, 761.
Aikin, W. M., 2755.
Ainsworth, C. G., 399.
Air force, U. S. naval, *1917–1918*, 1006.
Aisne operations in the World war, 999.
Alabama, 1098–1111; aboriginal mounds of, 202, 212; aboriginal shell banks of, 206; aboriginal towns and places in, 1099–1108, 1110; archaeology, 204; early railroad projects in, 1064; formative period in, *1815–1828*, 1098; Indians of, 221; topography, in 1814, 868.
Alabama claims, 987.
Alabama river, 868.
Alameda co., Cal., 1123.
Alamo-Ybarra, Carlos, 3192.
Alamo, siege of the, *1836*, 1647.
Alaska, 1112–1117; Bering's voyages to, 485; early "movements" for the control of, 1115; Indians of, 239; Klondike gold rush, 1711; purchase of, 1115, 2309.
Alaska historical association, 1112.
Alaska historical museum, 1112.
Albany, N. Y., 1487; early fur traders of, 650; manuscripts relating to the Dutch inhabitants of, *1679–1690*, 658. *See also* Fort Orange, N. Y., and Rensselaerswyck.
Albany co., N. Y., 1024.
Albemarle co., Va., 1667.
Alberta, Can., early fur trading posts in, 3112.
Alcock, F. J., 3101.
Alcott, Louisa May, 2762.
Alden, John, 1748.
——— Priscilla, 1748.
Alden family, 2047.

Alexander, D. S., 1996.
——— H. B., 1889.
——— *Sir* William, 1757, 2996, 2999.
Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 3163.
Alexandria, Va., 1668, 1669; Episcopal high school at, 2681.
"Algona Bee," Iowa newspaper, 1239.
Algonkian Indians, 196, 207, 225, 248.
Alibamons, 741.
Allaben, Frank, 1483, 2060, 2117, 2165, 2480.
Allegheny City, Pa., 1586.
Allegheny co., Pa., 1609.
Allegiance, oaths of, 592.
Allen, G. W., 1771.
——— R. C., 1374.
——— Thomas, 2390.
Allen co., O., 1556.
Allodial property in Surinam, 3342.
Allouez, C. J., 736, 739.
Allsopp, F. W., 1118.
Almack, J. C., 70.
Almanacs, *1774-1807*, 1963.
Aloysius, *Rev.* O. M., 2548.
Alpha Chi Omega fraternity, 2652.
Alvarez, Abelard Merino y. *See* Merino y Alvarez.
Alvarez Cabral. *See* Cabral, Pedro Alvarez.
Alvord, C. W., 772, 1051a, 1190.
Amazon river, 3166.
Amenia, N. Y., 1527.
America, discovery of, 89, 427, 430, 445, 479 (*see also* Columbus); consequences of the discovery of, 445; influences leading to the discovery of, 89; how it was really discovered, 479; influence of the discovery upon Europe, 430; pre-Columbian knowledge and exploration of, 349, 355, 401, 402, 435, 437–439, 482.
"America," name, first book in which it is used, 452; origin of, 410, 432.
America in general, antiquities, 168–215, 304–398; discovery and exploration, 399–490; Indians, 216–303.
American academy of arts and letters, 2775.
American Catholic historical association, annual meeting, *1921*, 71.
American economic association, president of, 1755.
American expeditionary force, at the second battle of the Marne, 998; base hospitals in France, 1042, 1047; camp at Gièvres, France, 1003; First division, 1045; in Europe, *1917–1918*, 1008, 1016; in Aisne and Montdidier-Noyon operations, 999; individual units, 1038–1051; inside story of, 1014; 103d Field artillery, battery F., 1041; operations with the French army in Champagne, October 1918, 1050; 79th division, 1044; tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918, 1000.
American fur company, 1065.
American geographical society, 582.
American historical association, Annual report for the year 1919, supplement, 9; conference upon desirable adjustments between history and the other social studies in elementary and secondary schools, 72; meeting at St. Louis, Dec. 27–30, 1921, 121, 127.
American historical society, 2229.
"American journal of sociology," index to volumes I–X, 44.
American National Red Cross, nursing service in the World war, 997. *See also* Red Cross.
American regiment in the Carthagena expedition, 575.
Americana, early, 3, 4; early Massachusetts, 8; early South American specimen, 322; Pacific Northwest, 25; Revolutionary period, 10, 24.
Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 405, 412, 414a, 415, 423, 424, 426, 440, 441, 452, 455–457, 474–478, 593, 597, 599, 629, 646, 659, 660, 662, 671, 685, 710, 3141, 3143, 3152–3154, 3167, 3189, 3233, 3246, 3314, 3344, 3345.
Americanism of Lincoln, 1900.
Americanists, XXth International congress of, 90.
Americanization, textbook for, 546; work at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1385.
Ames, T. L., 2048, 2049,
Ames family, 2048, 2049, 2229.
Amherst, Mass., 1872.
Amherst co., Va., 1701.
Ammidon, Otis, 861.
Amoskeag bridge, 1053.
Amunátegui, G. V., 3201.
Amusements, public, of Rochester, N. Y., 1494.
Anatomy, 2814.
Anburey, Thomas, 512.
Ancestral stocks in the United States, diffusion of, 2510.
Ancon, treaty of, *1884*, 3318.
Anderson, E. S., 1430.
——— Sherwood, 1544.
——— W. S., 2594.
——— William, 2421.
Anderson fugitive slave case, 892.
Andover, Mass., 2193.
Andover, Vt., 1664.
André, Marius, 400, 3193, 3194.
Andrea da Spoleto, 3152.
Andrews, C. L., 1052, 1113.
——— F. D., 2242.
——— M. P., 1569.
Anesthesia, 2820.
Angamos, battle of, *1879*, 3327.
Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 44.
Anglo-American, commercial and diplomatic relations, *1783–1815*, 2291; literary relationships, 2748; relations in respect to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2332; relations, past and present, 2293. *See also* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
Anglo-American society, the, 2293.
Anglo-French struggle in America, 2872. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America.
Anglo-Spanish relations in America, *1763–1764*, 775.
Animals, domestic, in prehistoric Mexico, 329.
Ankeney, J. S., 1412.
Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2998.
Anniversaries, Canadian, 2978; incorporation of the city of Boston, 1364; incorporation of the city of Cambridge, Mass., 1329; incorporation of the town of Worcester, Mass., 1372; Medford, Mass., 1351; Nottingham, N. H., 1450; Pennsylvania, in 1921, 1603. *See also* Bicentenary, Centenary, and Tercentenary.

Anniversary celebrations, Argentine independence, 3272; Baltimore yearly meeting of Friends, 2584, 2586; Cambridge, Mass., 1329; Carthage college, Carthage, Ill., 2684; Catholic diocese of Galveston, Tex., 2563; Central Methodist church at Detroit, 2595; Century association, 2493; Cincinnati bar association, 2489; Dover, N. J., 1472 First Methodist Episcopal church, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 2594; Hobart college, 2678; Ohio state university, 2683; St. Philip's cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 2616; settlement of Victoria county, Ont., 3069; Sisters of St. Mary of St. Louis, Mo., 2558; Society of the New York hospital, 1524. *See also* Centennial celebrations.
"Annual magazine subject-index, 1921," 2.
Anthony, J. R., 1322.
——— S. B., 2367.
Anthouard, A. d', 3286.
Anthropology, bibliography of, 30; Californian, 5; of Florida, 191; of the New world, 303. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
Anti-Catholic agitation in Virginia, *1683*, 699.
Anticosti Island, place-names on, 2828.
Anti-Japanese agitation, 2290.
Antill, John, 794.
Antilles, in medieval geography, 402. *See also* West Indies.
Antillia, 402.
Anti-masons, 2366.
Antiquities, Canadian, 2829, 2849; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 304–398; North America, 168–215; Peruvian, 3359, 3361.
Antiquites, Society for the preservation of New England, 1326.
Anti-slavery newspapers, 895.
Antze, Gustav, 304.
Appleton, F. R., *jr.*, 1029.
——— W. S., 1053.
Appleton, Wis., 1730, 2687.
Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography, 1742.
Appomattox campaign, *1865*, 947. *See also* Lee's retreat.
Apprentices, colonial, 630.
Apprenticeship system, 2662.
Aragon, Alfredo, 305, 3139, 3195.
Archaeological explorations, conducted by the Smithsonian institution in 1921, 211; in Central America, 359; in Inca land, 3359; in Mexico, recent, 371; in the Middle West, 181.
Archaeology, bibliography, 30; Canada, 2849; Colombia, 377; Colorado, 192, 193; Indiana, 169; Maine, 201; Mexico, 340, 346; Michigan, 183; New York state, 207; of several states, 204; Salvador, 398; San Juan basin of Colorado, 192; South America, 367; Tennessee, 203. *See also* Antiquities.
Architecture, Bennington, Vt., 2714; California, Spanish influence, 2730; colonial, 2714, 2715, 2720, 2723, 2724; early American, 2719; Lancaster, Pa., 1573; landscape, 1952; Pennsylvania, 2723; pre-Columbian Mexican, 310. *See also* Houses, historic.
Archives, Dutch, 618, 3254a, 3335–3337; of British Guiana, 3346; French Louisiana, 1290; of the Province of Quebec, 3041; Spanish, relating to America, 615, 3130; Spanish, relating to the Philippines, 3378 (*see also* Archivo de Indias); relating to Curaçao, 3254a; relating to Dutch Guiana, 3335–3337; relating to the Pilgrims, 618. *See also* Sources and documents.
Archives and manuscript collections, 49–68.
"Archives of Maryland," 636.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 3130; catalogue of, 3132; documents relating to the Philippines in, 3378.
Arctic expedition, Canadian, *1908–1912*, 489; *1913–1918*, 3105.
Arctic explorer, 1960.
Argall, Capt. Samuel, 704.
Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement, 3282.
Argentine Republic, 3272–3282; antiquities of, 307
Argow, W. W. W., 1889.
Argonne Forest campaign, *1918*, 1010.
Arikara Indians, 241.
Aristocracy in America, decline of, 150.
Arizona, archaeology of, 204, 209; Pueblo Indian-land tenures in, 297.
Arkansas, 1118–1122; executive and legislative history of, 2409; press of, 2528.
Arlington National cemetery, 562.
Armament, Washington conference on the limitation of, 991, 995, 2292, 2314.
Armes, Ethel, 2006.
Armitage, W. J., 2969.
Arms and ammunition, for the Confederate army, 937; effort of Virginia company to obtain, *1622*, 704. *See also* Ordnance.
Arms conferred upon cities in Spanish America, 3185.
Armstrong, F. A., 2652.
——— John, 743.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, Revolutionary, English convicts in, 793; how New Hampshire raised her, 814. *See also* Continental army.
Army, U. S., base hospital no. 36 (Detroit), in the World war, 1039; Corps of engineers, 2274; damages done by, in Florida in 1818, 847; First regiment of cavalry, 2272; Historical branch of the war plans division, 98; inspector-general of, hospitals, 1859; legislation, administration and opinion regarding, *1915–1920*, 2271; medical service, *1812–1855*, 2264; ration of, 2278; uniform of, 2270. *See also* American expeditionary force, Regimental histories, and Union army.
Army button of the war of the Revolution, American, 778.
Army orders, Revolutionary war, 745, 747.
Arndt, Charles, 1732.
——— J. S., 2050.
Arndt family, 2050.
Arnett, A. M., 1173.
Arnold, B. W., 1024.
——— Benedict, 1758.
——— E. H., 1857.
——— H. V., 1543.
——— I. C., 1768.
——— I. N., 1888.
Arnold's Quebec expedition, *1775–1776*, 753, 781. *See also* Canadian invasion, *1775–1776*.
Arnot, R. H., 1480.
Aroostook co., Me., 1312.
Arriaga, Jesús, 308.
Arrington, B. F., 1323.
Arrows, poisoned, used by the Indians, 362.

Art, ancient Mexican, 314, 320, 351, 353; Eskimo, 1116, 3104; in Missouri, 1412; in New Orleans, 1287; in New Spain, 3214; in Washington, D. C., 1165; Indian, 178, 227, 243, 245, 264, 298, 318 (*see also* Bannerstones and Basketry designs); indigenous American, 318; of the Incas, 328; of the North Pacific Indians, 216; prehistoric Peruvian, 328. *See also* Fine arts, Miniatures, Monuments, prehistoric, Sculpture, and Statues.
Arthur, Gabriel, 486.
——— Robert, 598, 695.
Artifacts, aboriginal, 205. *See also* Implements, and Utensils.
Artillery regiment in the Civil war, 977. *See also* Coast artillery, and Field artillery.
Artists, American, notes on, *1754–1820*, 2721; Indian, of the present day, 246; of New Orleans, 1287. *See also* Craftsmen, and Portrait painters.
Aruba, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
Ashburton treaty, *1842*, 885, 2309.
Asbury, Francis, 2620.
Ascension seminary, 2671.
Ashby, Turner, 918, 1759.
Ashton, B. L., 73.
Asia, American "good offices" in, 2295; American policy in, before the opening up of Japan, 2307; efforts of the Russians to determine the relation of America and, 485; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296. *See also* China, Far East, and Japan.
Asiatic migrations into America, prehistoric, 300.
Aspinwall, A. A., 2035.
Assines, Mich., 1390.
Associations. *See* Societies and institutions.
Astronomy, of the Toltecs, 381.
Aten family, 2051.
Atkeson, M. M., 2760a.
Atkinson, Henry, 1054.
Atlanta, Ga., 838, 1184, 2616.
"Atlantic monthly," second editor of, 2791.
Atlantic Ocean, legendary islands of, 402. *See also* Trans-Atlantic voyages.
Atlantic states, travel in, *1803*, 509.
Atlantis, 402, 450, 466, 469.
Attig, C. J., 1055.
Attmore, William, 1531.
Attorney General, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
Atwood, W. W., 123.
Auclair, E. J., 3009, 3010.
Audet, F. J., 401, 2876, 2877, 3011, 3012.
Augé de Aragon, Marthe, 3211.
Augsburg, Helen, 1123.
Augumtoocooke, 1322.
Augusta, Ont., 3059, 3060.
Augusta co., Va., 2194.
Augustinians, 3131.
Austin, O. P., 839.
——— S. F., 1660.
Austin family, 2036.
Auten family, 2051.
Authors, Spanish American, 3173. *See also* Literature, biographical.
Austria, relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335.
Avery, C. L., 2711.
Ayars, C. W., 2264.
Ayers, B. W., 1881.
Ayers, James, J., 1124.
Azcapotzalco, 8330.
Azeredo, Magalhães de, 3287.
Aztecs, 305, 306, 336, 343; chief (Nezahualcoyotl), 373; civilization, 323; empire, 309; relics of, 343, 347.

Babcock, A. E., 1481, 1482.
——— C. S., 1000.
——— W. H., 402.
——— Willoughby, 896.
Bache, Franklin, 2816a.
Bacon, Henry, 1157.
——— L. C., 1968.
Bacon family, 2042.
Bacot, T. W., 1630.
Bacqueville de la Potherie, C. C. L. de, 2823.
Baedeker, Karl, 2970.
Baer, J. L., 168.
Bagley, C. B., 1056.
——— W. C., 530.
Bagnall, H. B., 1670.
Bahamas. *See* Turk Islands.
Bailey, E. J., 2747.
Bailey family, 2042.
Bainbridge, Fort, Ala., 1103.
Baker, A. G., 559.
——— C. M., 493.
——— N. M., 1188.
——— R. S., 991.
Baker family, 2052.
Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 464.
Balch, T. W., 2027, 2028.
——— W. S., 1664.
Balcom, S. F., 169.
Baldwin, E. B., 2204.
Baldwin family, 2042.
Baldry, D. W. (R.) "Mrs. R. E. Baldry," 2036.
Balen, W. J. van, 3267.
Ball-Hughes, Robert, 1326.
Ballads, early Massachusetts, 8.
Ballard, H. M., 1124a.
Ballou, H. M., 1057.
Baltimore, Charles, 5th Lord, 684.
Baltimore, Md., archbishops of, 2554, 2624, 2632; diary of a prominent citizen of, *1826–1827*, 1314; Yearly meeting of Friends, 250th anniversary celebration, 2584, 2586.
Bamford, E. M., 2083.
Bancroft, Samuel, 2053.
Bancroft family, 2042, 2053.
Bandeirantes, 3298.
Bandera co., Tex., 1655.
Bangert, G. S., 1455.
"Bank note and commercial reporter," Thompson's, 1436.
Bank of the United States, 2366, 2480.
Banking, Canadian, 2870; Canadian, founders of, 2866; in Iowa, 2483; in New York, 2480, 2482.
Banks, Canadian, 2864; Greenfield, Mass., 1338; in the city of New York, 2480, 2482; New York state, 1511; Providence, R. I., 1625; Toronto, Can., 2983.
Bannerstones, prehistoric, 168.
Banning, Kendall, 897.
Banning family, 2229.
Banta, George, 1718.
Baptists, 2542–2546; biography, 2649, 2650; Lincoln and, 1913.
Bar association, Cincinnati, 2489.

Barbagelata, H. D., 3196.
Barbecq, Pierre, 2891.
Barber, J. F., 1044.
Barbier, C. P., 1637.
Barbosa, Ruy, 3316.
Barbour co., Ala., 1100.
Barce, Elmore, 1058.
Bardstown, Ky., Catholic diocese of, 2560.
Barker, W. L., 1225.
Barksdale family, 2054.
Barnard, J. L., 74.
——— Job, 1158, 2055.
——— William, 2055.
Barnard family, 2055.
Barnes, H. E., 75–77.
——— H. L., 1623.
——— John, 794.
Barnstable co., Mass., 2195, 2196.
Barnum, P. T., 1760.
Barnwell, J. W., 2197.
Baronetcy patents, Sterling, 1757.
Barratt, N. S., 1885.
Barreiro, A. J., 3162.
Barrell, Noah, 2037.
Barrington, N. H., 2247.
Barrows, Ethan, 2600.
——— Willard, 1231.
Barstow, G. E., 1646.
Bartlett, E. J., 2668.
——— G. H., 1159.
——— L. B. D., 1705.
Bartlett family, 2229.
Bartley, J. C., 1001.
Barton, A. O., 1719.
——— Clara, 2506, 2509.
——— W. E., 1761, 1890–1892.
Baseball, world's series of 1891, 2497.
Baskerville, P. H., 2152.
Basket-maker cave, 205.
Basket-making Indians, 205.
Basketry designs of the Indians, 259, 260.
Bassett, A. H., 2153.
——— J. S., 868, 873.
Bastide, Charles, 81.
Basye, A. H., 566.
Bates, A. C., 2537.
——— C. F., 2265.
——— Frederick, 2425.
Bath, N. H., 1447.
Battey, G. M., *jr.*, 1174.
Battle, H. B., 218.
Battle of Ticonderoga, *1758*, 2940.
Battlefields, around Fredericksburg, Va., 923, Revolutionary, 776.
Battles, Civil war, 898, 901–903, 906–912, 920, 921, 923, 940, 947, 952, 974, 975, 978, 980; Revolutionary, 755, 776, 781, 792, 804, 808, 813, 818; World war, 998–1000, 1010, 1013, 1050, 2837.
Bauslin, D. H., 2621.
Bautista Múñoz, Juan, 3150.
Baxter, J. P., 1307.
——— J. S., 1015.
Bayard, *Capt.* F. M., 512.
Bayles, W. H., 1483.
Baynton, Wharton, and Morgan, Philadelphia firm, 1051a; manuscripts of, 66.
Beadle, Erastus, 2529.
Beadle and Adams, publishing house of, 2529.
Beadle's dime novels, 2535.
Beall, J. Y., 1762.
Beals, F. L., 2266.
Bean, E. C., 2427.
Bear flag movement, 1130a
Beard, A. E. S., 1740.
——— C. A., 530.
Beattie, G. W., 1876.
——— H. P., 1876.
Beaty, J. O., 2778–2781.
Beaubien, Alexander, 1202.
Beauce, district of, Que., 3022.
Beaufort co., S. C., 2197.
Beaurepaire, Quesnay de, 1671.
Beaver Creek valley, Wis., 1733.
Beaver Dam Lake, Wis., 171.
Beck, J. M., 2007, 2336.
Becker, Carl, 773.
——— E. Van H., 2081.
Bécker, Jerónimo, 3163, 3197.
Beckner, Lucien, 1259, 1260.
Bedford-Jones, H., 2823.
Beekman, Henry, 654.
Beets, Henry, 1375.
Bek, W. G., 1413.
Belaunde, V. A., 3318.
Belgium, American Red Cross work for, 1020.
"Belisarius," privateer ship, 749.
Belknap, C. E., 1376.
——— H. W., 2061.
——— Jeremy, 1324.
Bell, A. G., 1763, 1764.
——— E. H., 1570.
Bell, of Christ church, Norfolk, 1670.
Bellesort, André, 2784, 2785.
Belleville, Ont., 3087.
Belote, T. T., 2267, 2268.
Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 425, 3221.
Bemis, S. F., 2286, 2288, 3102.
Benedict, R. F., 219.
——— W. H., 494, 567.
Benjamins, H. D., 3333, 3334.
Bennett, R. S., 2337.
——— W. H., 1484.
Bennington, Vt., 2714.
Bennington battle site, 1526.
Benson, A. B., 495.
——— A. T., 1485.
——— M. B., 1443.
Bentley, William, 1325.
Benton, E. J., 531.
——— G. P., 3376.
Benton Harbor college, 2674.
Beothuk Indians, 291.
Bergen, T. G., 648.
Bergen, N. J., 1463.
Bergen county historical society, 1457.
Bergen county historical society, papers and proceedings of, 43a.
Berg-en-Daal, Surinam, 3338.
Bergner, Jonas, 1624.
Bering's voyages, 485.
Bermuda Islands, expedition under Sir Thomas Gates and Capt. Christopher Newport in *1609–1610*, 3246; Rev. Sampson Bond in *1662–1678*, 3237.

Bernal, Jehan de, 3141.
Bernhardt, Joshua, 2392.
Bernier, Joseph-Pierre, 2923.
Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von, 2301.
Berthold, V. M., 3288.
Bertholf, E. P., 485.
Berwick, Me., 2198.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1587.
Bianco, Francesco, 3289.
Biard, *Father* Pierre, 601.
Bibliography, 1–42; Hispanic American, 3122; of books, broadsides and newspapers printed in Maryland, *1689–1776*, 2538; of Chilean literature, 3325; of English travel in America, 511; of the Monroe doctrine, Cuban, 3250.
Bicentenary, Biloxi, Miss., 735; Chester, N. H., 1445, 1446; Dover, N. J. ,1472; incorporation of the town of Worcester, Mass., 1372; Nottingham, N. H., 1450; Supreme court of Pennsylvania, 2386.
Bickley's History of the settlement and Indian wars of Tazewell county, 1680.
Bidon, Henry, 1002.
Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 729, 735.
Bier, Anna, 1545.
Big Creek, Tenn., battle of, 921.
Big Sandy Valley, Ky., 1264.
Bigelow, F. H., 2712, 2713.
Biggar, H. P., 409.
Biggs, W., 220.
Bijlsma, R., 3290; 3335–3341, 3347.
Billings, A. M., 1765.
Biloxi, Miss., 735.
Binns, J. A., 1766.
Bingham, Hiram, 3359.
Biographical history for the elementary grades, 536.
Biography, American, government publications relating to, 35; American historical, juvenile, 536, 556, 557; Canadian, 2977, 2981, 2982, 2990, 3001, 3003, 3011–3013, 3019, 3046, 3050, 3054, 3057, 3058, 3063, 3080, 3095, 3115, 3116; Catholic hierarchy in America, 2554, 2568; educational, 2700–2708; fine arts, 2731–2745; Kentucky, 1269, 1273, 1280; literary, 2763–2804; Maryland, 1315; medical, 1197; Monmouth co., N. J., 1462; naval 2275, 2280, 2283; New Orleans, La., 1295; Ohio, 1555, 1556; Passaic, N. J., 1473; Pennsylvania, 1593, 1595; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1602; religious, 2620–2651; Spanish-American, 3122, 3272, 3325. *See also* Political biography.
Biological survey of Michigan, 1374.
Birds of Illinois, 1207.
Birdsall, John, 1656.
Birth records. *See* Vital records.
Birthdays of great Americans, 526.
Bishop, J. B., 1770.
——— W. W ,78.
Bishops, Catholic, 2554, 2568.
Bittremieux, J., 2639.
Bixby, Lydia, 897.
Black, H. C. ,774.
Black Hawk's village, Ill., 1200.
Black Hills gold rush, *1874–1877*, 1235.
Black Swamp road, Mich., 1377.
Blackmon, F. L., 1767.
Blaine, J. G. ,1741; and the Pan American movement, 3137.
Blake, J. H., 1161.
——— E. N., 1743.
Blanc Mont, battle of, *1918*, 1013, 1050.
"Blanche," Confederate blockade runner, 925.
Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 3142, 3164, 3193.
Bland, Richard, 744.
Blankets, Indian, 252, 302.
Blanton, B. F., 1414.
Blatch, H. S., 1993.
Blécourt, A. S. de, 3342.
Blind, American association of instructors of the, 2503.
Blink, H., 403.
Blockade running during the Civil war, 925.
Blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172.
Blockley, Pa., 1575a.
Bloodworth, Timothy, 2338.
Bloom, L. B., 170, 1477.
Bloomington, Ind., 1215.
Bloomington, Ia., 1244.
Bloore, J. S., 1190, 2289.
Blue, C. S., 2991.
——— Verne, 1059, 1562.
Blue grass palace in Iowa, 1243.
Blue Springs, Tenn., battle of, *1863*, 920.
Blunston, Samuel, 1768, 1769.
"Der blutige Schau-Platz, oder Martyrer Spiegel," book entitled, 578.
Boadle, John, 1366.
Board of trade. *See* Great Britain, Board of trade.
Bobbitt, T. N., 1431.
Bodenhafer, W. B., 77.
Bodley, Temple, 1261.
Bogart, E. L., 2435.
Boggs, L. W., 2425.
Bolivia, 3283, 3284; ethnological investigations in, 370; Indians of, 368, 370, 386.
Bolívar, Simón, 3192, 3193, 3202, 3204; letters of, *1825–1827*, 3198.
Bolles, A. S., 673.
Bolsheviks in America, 2512.
Bolton, C. M., 900.
——— E. S., 1326.
——— H. E., 1125.
——— R. P., 649, 1486, 2794.
——— Theodore, 2726.
Bonaire, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
Bonaparte, C. J., 1770.
——— Elizabeth Patterson, 1771.
Bonaparte, Ia., 1246.
Bond, B. W., *jr.*, 79, 1557.
——— Joseph, 1743.
——— *Rev.* Sampson, 3237.
Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 80.
Booker, C. F., 1772.
Boomhower, H. G. M., 1487.
Boon, Ratliff, 1225.
Boone, Daniel, 487, 1266, 1282, 2056.
Boone family, 2056.
Boone co., Ind., 1227.
Booth, A. B., 901.
——— J. C., 2816b.
Borchard, E. M., 2323, 3319.
Borden, *Sir* R. L., 2822.
Boston, Mass., changes in, from 1822 to 1922, 1364; Civil war currency, 1365; early use and manufacture of paper-hangings in, 640; first city charter, 1326; first trading expedition to the

Northwest coast, 1074; government and principal activities of, 1822 to 1922, 1343; hospitals, 1328, 1356; intellectual life of, 1339; letters from, *1866–1867*, 492; life and manners in, about 1797, 1360; literary landmarks of, 1367; loyalist of, 790; medicine in, in the 18th century, 638; merchants engaged in foreign trade, *1789–1823*, 860; old families of, 2108; one hundred years a city, 1364; Park street and vicinity, 1344; Psycopathic hospital, 1328; siege of, *1775–1776*, 753; traders in the Hawaiian Islands, *1789–1823*, 860.
"Boston," Revolutionary war ship, 771.
Boston convention, *1780*, 746.
Boston massacre, bibliography, 10.
Boston public library, Prince library, 1964.
Boston tea party, 762.
Botany. *See* Plants.
Boucherville, A. de, 2879.
——— Pierre de, 2879.
Boucherville, Que., 2906.
Boundaries, between Canada and the United States, delimitation of, 2288, 2294; Illinois, 1204; Minnesota local, 1405; New Mexico county, 1478; of Dutch Guiana, 3333.
Boundary adjustment in the Louisiana purchase, 1701.
Boundary disputes, Argentine-Brazilian, 3282; Brazil-France, over Guiana boundary, 3312; Maryland-Pennsylvania, 682; New Brunswick-Maine, *1797*, 3006; northeastern, 879; Oregon, 882.
Bourdon, Jean, 2921.
Bourget, Ignace, *Monsignor*, 3010, 3046.
Bourinot, *Sir* J. G., 2824.
Bourne, H. E., 531.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1775.
Bowditch library, Boston, 1775.
Bowers, C. G., 2360.
——— J. E., 2581.
Bowie, James, 1647.
Bowman, G. E., 608, 609, 626, 2047, 2052, 2057, 2067, 2084, 2101, 2112, 2148, 2158, 2171, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2183, 2188, 2205.
——— H. M., 1571.
——— J. C., 2766.
Bowman family, 1571, 3051.
Bowne, B. P., 2622, 2623.
Boxel, André, 3347.
Boyd, James, 1126.
——— Linn, 1273.
Boyd, W. K., 2338.
Boyer, C. S., 1458.
Bozeman trail, 1073.
Brabant, *Father*, 3113.
Brackenridge, J. A., 1225.
Braddock campaign, 588.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 1741, 1760, 1777, 1863, 1864.
——— William, 618.
Bradford family, 2057.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 2450, 2465, 3230.
Bradley, Preston, 1893.
Bradwell, I. G., 902, 903, 978.
Bragg, G. F., 2614.
Brand, Carl, 1211.
Brandeis, L. D., 1719.
Brandenburger, Clemens, 3291.
Brandt, B., 3292.
Brandy Station, Va., battle at, *1863*, 907.
Brandywine, battle of, *1777*, 776, 813.
Brannon, P. A., 221, 1099–1107.
Brant, Molly, 655.
Brayton family, 2229.
Brazil, 3285–3317; antiquities of, 304; Argentine-Brazilian boundary settlement, 3317; description of, in 1595, 3314; discovery of, 3144, 3158; establishment of the republic, 2317; fossil man found in, 358; Indians of, 361, 385; Jesuit missionary in, *1686–1723*, 3166; relations of the United States with, 2317; slavery in, 889; war against Paraguay, *1865–1870*, 3310.
Brazil, island of, 402.
Bread for the Continental army, 785.
Bready, M. B., 674.
Breck, Edward, 1049.
Breckinridge, W. C. P., 2384.
Breithaupt, W. H., 3052.
Brendan, Saint, explorations of, 402.
Brethern (German Baptist), 2547.
Breton, A. C., 3361.
Brewster, Margaret, 593.
——— William, autograph signature of, 609.
Brewster press at Leyden, 611.
Bridges, covered, in New England, 1053; over the Mississippi river, 1082.
Briggs, J. E., 1232, 1233.
——— L. V., 1328.
Briggs family, 2229.
Brigham, A. P., 2442, 2653.
——— Johnson, 1845.
Brightman, E. S., 2622.
Brighton Heights, N. Y., 2199.
Brininstool, E. A., 1073.
Brindeau, Auguste, 3226.
Brion, Pedro Louis, 3200.
Bristol, T. H., 2258.
British, attitude towards the American revolutionary cause, 812; contraband trade in America, *1763–1774*, 775; criticisms of American writings, *1815–1833*, 2748; influence in American history text-books, 105, 148, 160; raid on Jamaica, *1597*, 3191; settlements in Iowa, 1254. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
British America, *1534–1760*, 2875–2939; *1760–1867*, 2941–2968; *1867–1922*, 2969–2988; and the Great war, *1914–1918*, 2985–2988; general, 2822–2874; regional history, 2989–3117.
British colonial policy and administration in America, 566, 568, 570, 572, 579, 634, 812; economic and political aspects of, 572; from 1763 to 1775, 766, 769; in the Illinois country, *1767–1769*, 1051a; in the 20th century, 2972; under William III, 572.
British Columbia, 3113–3117.
British Empire, American colonies as part of, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 583, 766–770 (*see also* English colonies in America); Canada as part of, 2834, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2848, 2856, 2857, 2860–2863, 2865, 2872, 2873; expansion in America, 2863, 2872; Newfoundland's share in the making of, 2989; political theory of, 773; the term, 565.
British Guiana, archives of, 3346; British expansion in, 2872; colonization in, 3343.
British West Indies, 3234–3247; trade with the New England colonies, colonial period, 595.

Britton, Wiley, 979, 1415.
Broadsides, Medford, Mass., *1777*, *1791*, 1350; printed in Massachusetts, *1639–1800*, 8; Revolutionary period, 10.
Brode, A. J., 1125a.
Brogan, Evelyn, 1647.
Bromwell, H. E., 2058.
Bromwell family, 2058.
Brondel, J. B., 1429.
Bronze, age in South America, 339; objects of the Calchaquis, 392.
Brookfield, Mass., 1337.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 1484.
Brooklyn bridge, engineer of, 1879.
Brooks, C. H., 2542.
——— E. C., 3268.
——— E. S., 532.
——— Geraldine, 532.
——— Noah, 1894.
——— Phillips, 1752.
——— R. P., 875.
——— W. H., 2543, 2544.
Brown, A. G., *jr.*, 1778.
——— Brockden, 2765.
——— C. E., 171, 172.
——— C. L., 1405.
——— C. O., 1191.
——— C. R., 1895.
——— E. D., 1095, 1406.
——— E. S., 1060.
——— G. R., 1778.
——— G. W., 3262.
——— H. C., 1488.
——— J. H., 1378.
——— J. J., 2059.
——— John, 1126, 1777; grave of, 1503.
——— R. C. E., 1523.
——— R. H., 1095.
——— S. J., 542.
——— Simeon, 745.
——— Stuart, 1192.
——— V. L., 775.
Brown family, 2042, 2059.
Brown university, John Carter Brown library, 4.
Browne, L. M., 2190.
——— P. W., 2550.
Browning, O. H., 1888.
Browning family, 2229.
Bruce, P. A., 2669.
——— Robert, 776.
Bruce, W. C., 1970.
Brumbaugh, M. G., 1976.
Bruneau, A. A., 2880.
——— Paul, 2246.
Bruner, H. M., 2503.
Brunet, Jean, 1781.
Brush, W. D., 1672.
Bryan, G. M., 886.
——— G. S., 1850 a.
——— George, 1593.
——— W. J., 1752.
Bryant, W. C., 2747.
Bryant and Sturgis, Boston merchants, 2459.
Bryce, James, *Viscount*, 81, 82.
Buchanan, James, 883.
Buchtel college, 2670.
Buckingham, Pa., 2587.
Bucks, Olive, 83.
Bucyrus, O., 1875.
Budlong, R. K., 1635.
Buell, R. L., 992, 2290.
Buen, Rafael de, 404.
Buenos Aires, University of, 3275.
Bürger, Otto, 3370.
Buffalo, N. Y., 152, 1489.
Buffalo historical society, Publications, v. XXVI, 1489.
Buffalo horticultural society, 1489.
Buffalo hunt, the last, 1083.
Buffalo lyceum, 1489.
Buffinton, A. H., 650.
Buffum, *Mrs.* William, 1626.
Building, agreements in 17th century, Massachusetts, 627. *See also* House hardware.
Buildings, historic. *See* Historic houses and buildings.
Bull Run, second battle of, 940.
Bullitt, Cuthbert, 1782.
Burder, George, 222.
Burdick, C. K., 2339.
——— F. M., 2339.
Bureau of mines, U. S., 2401.
Burgess family, 2060.
Burgoyne expedition, *1777*, 804.
Burial mounds, prehistoric, 215.
Burial places, Indian, 196, 380; prehistoric Iroquoian, 207. *See also* Cemetery, and Tombs.
Burial records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Burk, W. H., 777.
Burke, John, 2956.
——— R. O., 1783.
Burkhalter family, 1177.
Burlington railroad, 2473.
Burnap genealogy, 2061.
Burnett genealogy, 2061.
Burning Spring prehistoric Iroquoian site, 207.
Burns, R. F., 1914.
Burr, Aaron, conspiracy of, 850.
——— C. S., 2510.
——— H. E., 1785.
——— W. A., 1785.
Burr family, 2062.
Burrage, H. S., 1307.
Burrell, C. E., 1673.
Burrillville, R. I., 1623.
Burroughs, John, 1751, 1752, 2766–2770.
——— Julian, 2767.
Burt, A. L., 2941.
Burtnett, J. G., 2805.
Burton, C. M., 84, 1379, 2420.
——— M. L., 78.
Burton historical collection, 63, 84.
Burwell, *Mrs.* M. A., 1533.
Bush, R. H., 85.
Bushnell, D. I., *jr.*, 223–225.
Business, Boston firm engaged in foreign trade, *1789–1823*, 2459; a great firm, 2452. *See also* Commerce, and Merchants.
Buss, H. B., 2096.
Buss, sunken land of, 402.
Butler, A. W., 1226.
——— S. B., 86.
Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil war, 1226.
Butler family, 2039.
Button, American Revolutionary army, 778.

Byers, Edward, 2825.
Byrne, J. H., 1573.
By's canal, Ont., 3076.
Bytown, Ont., election of 1841, 3065; in 1837, 3066; memories of, 3056; prominent citizens of the early days, 3084. *See also* Ottawa.

Cabildo, 3177.
Cabot, Sebastian, discoveries of, 405; early grant to, 451; map of 1544, 405.
Cabral, Pedro Alvarez, 419, 420, 465.
Cabrera, Raimundo, 3248.
Caddoan tribes, 225.
Cagigal de la Vega, F. A., 3188.
Cahokia mound park, 197.
Cahokia mounds, 175, 197, 199, 211.
Cairns, W. B., 2748.
Cajamarquilla Niveria, pottery of, 334.
Calchaquis, 392.
Caldwell, E. B., 1786.
——— R. C., 1160.
Caledonia, N. Y., 1493.
Calendar, Aztec, 323; Toltec, 381. *See also* Dresden codex.
Calexico, Cal., 1140a.
California, 1123–1145; anthropology, 5; archaeology, 204; architecture, influence of Spain on, 2730; bibliography, 46; Catholic Sisters in San Francisco, 2562; civil code, 2383; Federal Indian policy in, *1846–1860*, 233, 234; flag of, 527; government publications relating to, 38; imprints, 1846–1851, 42; Indian frontier of, 233; Indians of, 211, 255, 259–261, 302; journey to, *1850*, 501; jurisprudence, 2410; law of waters in, 2389; legislative and judicial development, 2410; missions, 1133; of Bret Harte, 2784; overland journeys to, *1850*, *1857*, 495a, 497, 515; Presbyterian church in, 2613; romancer of, 2789; settlement of, 1071; text-book of the history of, 1125.
California historical society, 2488a.
Call, A. D., 840.
Callava, Don José, 845.
Callegari, G. V., 310–315.
Callières, Louis Hector de, 2930, 2931.
Calumet river region, Ind., 1220.
Calver, W. L., 778, 1758.
Calvert, Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore, 684.
Calvert family, 1317.
Cambridge, Mass., celebration of the 75th anniversary of the city, 1329; Judge Joseph Lee house, 1331; literary men of, 1339.
"Cambridge history of American literature." 2749,
Camden, N. J., 1458, 1461.
Camden co., N. J., 1458.
Cameron, J. H., 409.
——— Jenks, 2393.
——— John, 173.
Camp, C. L., 1126a.
Camp Butler, Ill., 943.
Camp Roosevelt, Wis., 2266.
Camp Sigel, Mo., Civil war, 955.
Campaigns, political. *See* Presidential campaigns.
Campbell, *Mrs.* A. A., 904.
——— A. D., 610, 779, 780.
——— Duncan, 2601.
——— J. V., 1380.
——— Jane, 2024.
——— R. M., 1546.
Campbell, T. J., 2549.
Campeche, Mexico, 809.
Camps, Civil war, 943, 955; of the A. E. F., 1003. *See also* Training camp.
Canada, Dominion of, *1867–1922*, 2969–2988; antiquities, 180, 196; archaeology, 2849; archives, 2826; as a political entity, 2861; banks and banking, 2864, 2866, 2870; bibliography. 9; biography, 3095; boundary between the United States and, 2288, 2294; cholera epidemics in, 2950; cities of romance, 2839; city names, 2828, 2853; colonial policy of the Dominion, 2979; commerce and industry, 2847; Confederation of 1867, 2865, 2946; constitution, 2845; constitutional development, 2822, 2851, 2872; constitutional law, 2845; constitutional problems, 2867; description and travel, 2839, 2841; discovery of, in the year 1000, 401; division in the Great war, first, 2987; dominion autonomy, 2848; economic history, 2957, 2975, 2978; educational history, 2858; English plans for a campaign against, *1704–1705*, 571; expedition against, *1711*, 643; exploration, 2869; financial history, 2860, 2864, 2866, 2870, 2994; first court of chancery, 2959; first French colonization, 431; first historian of, 2823; first prime minister, 2980, 2984; first responsible ministry, 2837; flags, 2837; framework of government, 2874; French problem, 2836; fugitive slave case tried in, *1860*, 892; fur trader in, *1768–1788*, 508; Garneau's "History of," 2850; geographic discoveries in, 2854; greatest geographer, 2967; growth, *1760–1867*, 2863; historic and prehistoric sites, 2829; historic dates and events, 2837; history of, 2824; immigration and settlement in, *1812–1820*, 2955; Indians of, 239, 247; industrial depression, *1913–14*, *1920–21*, 2975; influence of Virginia upon the political and judicial development of, 696; interest in international affairs, 2871; international status, 2848; invasion of 1776, 760, *see also* Arnold's Quebec expedition; literature, 2855; national status, 2838, 2844; opinion of Abraham Lincoln, 944; place in the Empire, 2834, 2836, 2843, 2844, 2848, 2856, 2857, 2860–2863, 2865, 2872, 2873, 2976; political evolution, 2862; politics and government, 2822, 2826, 2832–2834, 2836–2838, 2845, 2848, 2851, 2852, 2856, 2860–2863, 2867, 2872, 2874, 2944–2946, 2948, 2949, 2953, 2962; post office, 2951; prime minister, *1896–1911*, 2982; principle of official independence in, 2832, 2833; reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2320; refugees in the American revolution, 821; religious history, 2835; responsible government, 2836, 2837, 2852; revision of the Prayer book, 2969; romantic history of, 2841; science in, 2859; timber industry, 2847; travels in *1768–1788*, 2954; university development in, 2856; western provinces and territories, 3107–3117. *See also* British America.
Canada, Geological survey of, 2964.
Canadian allies of the colonists in the Revolution, 821.
Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier, 2321.
"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2830.
Canadian Arctic expedition, *1908–1912*, 489; *1913–1918*, 3105.
Canadian bank of commerce, 2864.

Canadian historical association, 2846.
Canadian Northwest. *See* Northwest, Canadian.
Canal, Cumberland and Oxford, 1305; Dismal swamp, 1704; James river and Kanawha, 2471, 2474; Rideau, 3076.
Cañar, Ecuador, 308, 380.
Cannon, J. G., 1799.
Cannon, of Rochambeau, remolded for service in the Civil war, 969. *See also* Ordnance.
Cano, Juan Sebastián del, voyage of circumnavigation, 404, 473.
Canoes, early use of, in New France, 2901; Indian 283; Indian war, 288.
Canright, E. J., 1022.
Cansinos-Assens, R., 3119, 3204.
Capdeville, Augusto, 316.
Cape, E. P., 2005.
Cape Breton Island, Scottish colonization in, 2999.
Capifali, Pierre, 406.
Cappen, Helen, 726.
Captivities, Indian. *See* Indian captivities.
Capuchins, in Louisiana, 1292, 1293; missions in Brazil, 3285.
Capwell, Helen, 645.
Caraffa, Pedro I., 3272.
Carbia, R. D., 407.
Cardinell, Charles, 495a.
Carew, H. D., 1985.
Carey, C. H., 1061, 1062, 1563.
Caribbean Islands, description of, in 1762, 3240.
Caribbean Sea, admirals of, 3231; "Story" of, 399.
Carignan regiment, 2876, 2877, 2925, 2936, 3014.
Carillon, battle of, *1758*, 589. *See also* Ticonderoga.
Carleton, Will, 2772.
Carleton co., N. B., 3007.
Carlisle, Ia., 1248.
Carman, L. D., 1896.
Carnegie, Andrew, 2756.
Carnegie institution of Washington, Central American archaeological expedition of 1921, 359; Department of historical research, annual report of the director, *1922*, 87; publications of, 45.
Carnochan, Janet, 3053.
Caron, Ivanhoë, 2884, 3016.
Carpenter family, 2235.
Carr, Patrick, 832.
Carrington, Edward, 1674.
Carroll, D. D., 1534.
——— John, Archbishop of Baltimore, 2554, 2624.
——— Mary, 1315.
Carrollton Manor, Md., 1314a.
Carson, H. L., 1854, 2386.
———Kit, 1126a.
Carter, C. E., 1051a.
——— C. I. H., 2625.
Carthage college, 2684.
Carthagena expedition, *1740*, 575.
Cartier, Jacques, cross erected by, in 1534, 2912; expedition of, 2892; landing place of, in 1534, 2912, 2913, 2916.
Cartwright, *Major* John, 812.
——— Peter, 1210.
Carver, Jonathan, "Travels" of, 1067.
Carving, Indian. *See* Petroglyphs.
Cary, Lott, 2626, 2627.
Casanova, A. Y., 1318.
Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3156.
Cascades, first company to cross, 1713.
Casey, J. W., 1787.
Castiglioni, *Count* Luigi, 512.
Castine, Me., 2549.
Catholic church, 2548–2579; bishops in America, 2568, 2958; hierarchy of the United States, 2568; in Canada, 2835, 2958; in Montreal, 3027; in New France, 2927, 2928; in Ontario, 3068; in the Canadian Northwest, 3107, 3108; missions among the Indians, 2569, 2570; prelates in Quebec, 3046; St. Viateur Fathers in Quebec, 3010. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Sisters.
Catholic education in Illinois, 2565.
Catholic influences on Stonewall Jackson, 1861.
Catholics, 2548–2579; biography, 2624, 2325, 2628, 2630–2632, 2635, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2646, 2647, 2648; community in Montreal, 3036; in the American revolution, 807; patriotism in Revolutionary days, 806. *See also* Anti-Catholic agitation.
Caton, Mrs. Richard, 1315.
Catonsville, Md., 1315.
Caughnewaga, 3018.
Cavalry, battles, Civil war, 907, 918; First regiment of, 2272; First Wisconsin regiment in the Civil war, 981; Philadelphia city, 1578; regiment, in the Meuse-Argonne, 1010.
Cavanaugh, Patrick, 836.
Cave, H. S., 1175.
Caves, prehistoric, 181; subterranean, in Oregon, 1565, 1566.
Cawein, Madison, 2773.
Cayuga co., N. Y., 2200.
Cazenove, Theopile, 496.
Ceard, *Sieur* de, 730.
Ceballos Novelo, R. J., 317.
Celebrations, historical, in Argentina, 3272, 3279. *See also* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, and Centennial celebrations.
Celestine, *Sister* M., 2641.
Cemetery, Indian, 1107. *See also* Burial places.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Centaño y Anchorena, José, 408.
Centenary, admission of Missouri into the Union, 1416, 1417; amalgamation of the Northwest fur company into the Hudson Bay company, 3103; birth of U. S. Grant, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1836; Brazilian independence, 3304; fourth, of del Cano's circumnavigation of the globe, 404; fourth, of Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 444; fourth, of the first circumnavigation of the globe, 461, 462; Hamilton college, 2676; incorporation of the city of Boston, 1327, 1343, 1364; incorporation of the city of Jackson, Miss., 1411. *See also* Bicentenary and Tercentenary.
Centennial celebrations, Brazilian independence, 3286, 3289, 3293, 3306–3309, 3311, 3315; Hobart college, 2678; Marion, O., 1552; University of Virginia, 2694.
Centennial pageant, Missouri, 1417.
Central America, 3221–3229; antiquities, 394; archaeology, 359, 398; Indians of, 383; indigenious art of, 318.
Central American union, 3224.
Centro de estudios americanistas, Seville, Spain, 3130.
Century association, 2493.

Ceremonies, Indian, 241, 244, 284. *See also* Dances, Fire worship, Peace pipe, Potlatch, Ritual, ancient Mexican, and "Vision."
Chaboillez family, 3028.
Chac Xib Chac, overthrow of, 382.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., ruins in, 189.
Chadwick, Alcon, 1330.
Chalfant, W. A., 1127.
Chalkley, Lyman, 1675.
Challen, J. C., 1916.
Chamberlain, Allen, 1444.
——— G. W., 2224.
——— H. S., 1535.
——— W. A., 1547.
Chambers, H. E., 1063, 1285.
Chambly, Jacques de, 3014.
Chambly, Fort, Que., 2937, 3014.
Champagne, France, operations of the A. E. F. in, *1918*, 1050.
Champlain, Samuel de, declaration in regard to surrender of the fort at Quebec in 1629, 2918; explorations, 409; monument to the memory of, at Ristigouche, Que., 2914; "Works" of, 409.
Champlain, Lake, archaeology of, 201.
Champlain society, "Publications" of, 409.
Champlin, Robert, 2451.
Chancellorsville campaign, *1863*, 903, 909.
Chancery court, first in Canada, 2959.
Chandler, J. C. 1193.
——— J. E., 1331.
——— Walter, 905.
Chaney, J. C., 2671.
Channing, W. E., 2762.
Chapais, Thomas, 2944, 3024.
Chapin, C. V., 2240a.
——— H. M., 641.
Chapman, C. E., 2328, 3227.
——— K. M., 227.
Chappelear, Curtis, 1873.
Charity, hospital in New Orleans, *1737*, 1290; organization movement in the United States, 2508. *See also* Poor relief.
Charity, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of Mercy.
Charles, Heinrich, 410.
Charleston, S. C., 2201.
Charleston library society, Charleston, S. C., 721.
Charlestonians, miniatures of, 1631.
Charlotte co., Va., 824.
Charlton, M., 3054.
Charnwood, *Lord*, 1920.
Charters, Boston's first city, *1822*, 1326; granted by the state of Vermont, 1665; Minnesota, city, 2421; Nova Scotia's, *1621*, 2995, 2996.
Chartier, Émile, 3017.
Chartier de Lotbinière, Louis Théandre, 2921.
Chase, *Chief Justice* S. P., 1788.
——— W. J., 88.
Chastellux, *Marquis* de, 512, 799.
Chateauguay, battle of, *1813*, 2968.
Chatham, J. H., 1614.
Chatham, Mass., 2202.
Chatham artillery of Savannah, Ga., 977.
Chaumière des Prairies, 1263.
Chauvin, Isaac, 2246.
Chaveau, C. E., 1003.
Chavez, A. N., 5.
Chemistry, American, 2817.
Chemists, 2816–2816b.
Chenoweth family, 2063, 2064.
Cherokee Indians, 188, 228; missionaries among, 1176.
Cherry, A. R., 1096.
Chester, C. M., 560.
Chester, N. H., 1445, 1446.
Chetwood family, 2065.
Cheyenne Indians. *See* Red Cloud's warriors.
Cheyenne River Indian reservation, So. Dak., 1083.
Chicago, Ill., baseball team, *1891*, 2497; early days of, 1202; first archbishop, 2630; libraries, source material for American history in, 40; story of, 1199.
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad, 2473.
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railroad, 2475, 2476.
Chicago and Alton railroad, 2473.
Chicago and Rock Island railroad, 1082.
Chicago historical society, celebration of the 100th anniversary of the birth of Grant, 1833.
Chicago Indian treaty of 1821, 855.
Chichen Itza, conquest of, 382.
Chickamauga campaign, *1863*, 908.
Chickasaw nation, 269, 741.
Chicoutimi, Que., 3021.
Chief Justices of the Supreme court, Chase, 1788; Fuller, 1818; Taney, 1995; White, 2025.
Chiefs, Indian, 226, 270, 296.
Chilam Balam of Chuyamel, book of, 382.
Child, *Mrs.* S. R., 2145.
Chile, 3218–3329; civil war, *1891*, 3324; controversy with the United States, *1891*, 2306; Spanish reconquest of, *1814*, 3201; literature, bibliography of, 19; war with Peru, *1879–1881*, 3327, 3365.
Chimu period, 341.
Chimus, pottery of, 328. *See also* Asia, and Far East.
China, American diplomacy and the financing of, 2302; extraterritoriality in, 2326; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296; prehistoric relations between Mexico and, 349; protection of American citizens in, 2323; trade of Boston merchants with, 2459.
China of the White House, historic, 559.
Chipman, Ward, 3006.
Chippewa Indian chief, 296.
Chirikov's report on Bering's expedition, 485.
Chittenden, Abraham, 747.
Chivalry, ancient Mexican order of, 347.
Choate, Rufus, 887.
Choctaws, 741; chief, 872; service in the War of 1812, 872.
Cholera epidemics, 2950.
Chouinard, F. X., 1286, 1781.
Christian, A. K., 1648.
Christian Science, biography, 2629.
"Chronicles of America," Yale university series, 92.
Chronology. *See* Calendar, and Dresden codex.
Church of England, in the township of Augusta, Ont., 3059; in the West Indies, archbishop of, 3235; minister in Virginia and North Carolina, 2637.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2605–2607. *See also* Mormons.

Church of the Brethren, 2547.
Church of the New Jerusalem, 2580, 2581.
Church records, in the New York state library, 23. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Churches, Catholic, 2560, 2563, 2566, 2572; early Illinois, 1209; early Pennsylvania, 2723; Episcopal, 2616, 2617; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496; Lutheran, 2591, 2593; Methodist, 2594, 2596; Medford, Mass., 1351; Mount Hope, Pa., 1619; negro, in the District of Columbia, 1162; New York state, 1508, 1509, 1530; North Haverhill, N. H., 1448; Norfolk, Va., Christ church, 1670; oldest in New Hampshire, 1452; Ontario, 3059, 3068, 3099; Philadelphia, Pa., 2591; Presbyterian, 2608, 2613; Prince Edward county, Va., 1673; Province of Quebec, 3027, 3050; Rochester, N. Y., 1530; Rutherford, N. J., 1457. *See also* Meeting houses.
Churchill, G. M., 533, 534.
——— Winston, 2774.
Churchill, Man., 3101.
Churchyard, Thomas, 412.
Cincinnati, O., commercial rivalry with Louisville, *1865–1872*, 2467; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; pioneer reminiscences of, 1557.
Cincinnati, Order of, French officers in, 799.
Cincinnati bar association, 2489.
Cincinnati southern railroad, 1279.
Circuit court judge, North Carolina, 1541.
Circuit rider, Methodist, in Illinois, *1824–1869*, 1210.
Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 403, 408, 412, 413, 429, 442, 444, 447, 460–462; del Cano's, 404; French in, 429.
Circus manager, 1760.
Cities, charter making in Minnesota, 2421; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; government in Minnesota, 2421; planning in Detroit, 1381.
Citizenship, text-book of, 546.
Civics, for Americanization, 546; topics and questions on, 549, 550.
Civil code, California, first half century of, 2383.
Civil government in Canada, establishment after the conquest, 2963; in Santo Domingo, 3263.
Civil war, 896–976; battles, 898, 901–903, 906–912, 920, 921, 923, 940, 947, 952, 974, 975, 978, 980; blockading fleet of St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172; Butler expedition to New Orleans, 1226; camp in Illinois, 1203; conscription in North Carolina, 915; course of events in Virginia, 1861 to 1863, 1687; currency, 1365; federal operation of the southern railroads, 964; habeas corpus in North Carolina, 915; manuscripts relating to, 67; medical history, 2273; medical supplies, 940; military medals, 899; naval engagements, 935, 936, 956; Pennsylvania during, 1606; personal narratives of service, 896, 922, 926, 928, 938, 950, 955, 957, 958, 1197; personal narrative of service, Confederate side, 900, 916, 939, 963; raid into Davis co., Ia., 1245; regimental histories, 977–981; register of dead buried in Illinois, 1205; "shinplasters" of, 2484; Union league in, 930.
Civilization, Aztec, 323; early Indian, 243; pre-Columbian, 184, 316. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
Claiborne family, 2043.
Claims, against the United States, of former Spanish subjects in Florida, 847; "Alabama," 987.
Clappe, L. A. K. S., 1128.
Claremont, N. H., 607, 1452.
Claremont manor on-the-James, Va., 1679.
Clark, A. C., 1161, 1786.
——— A. J., 3055.
——— C. C., 1538.
——— Cameron, 2714.
——— D. L., 2765.
——— E. F., 1025.
——— E. P., 58.
——— E. T., 1134.
——— George Rogers, 1789.
——— J. M., 696.
——— John, of the Mayflower, 615.
——— Kenneth, 2715.
——— M. E., 89.
——— R. T., 413.
——— T. C., 90.
——— Walter, 906.
——— William, 497, 1234.
Clark co., Ky., 1275.
Clark co., O., 1555.
Clarke, Elijah, 844.
——— L. C. G., 318.
——— M. P., 2135.
Clarke family, 2066.
Clavel, A., 414.
Clavelin, Paul, 319.
Claverack manor house, 1525.
Clay co., Ala., 1101.
Claymore, Basil, 1065.
Clayton, A. S., 1795.
Cleaves family, 2034.
Cleland, R. G., 1129.
Clemens, S. L., (Mark Twain), 1741, 1751, 2751, 2763, 2775–2777.
Clement, Basil, 1065.
——— F. F., 997.
Clementi, C., 3343.
Clements, W. L., 6; library of, 78
Clercs de Saint-Viateur, 3010.
Cleveland, Grover, 1741, 1752, 1790, 1994; administration of, 994.
Cleveland, O., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
Cliff dwellers, Mesa Verde, 210.
Clifford, Nathan, 1791.
——— P. G., 1791.
Clinch co, Ga., 1177.
Cline, I. M., 1287.
——— L. L., 1382.
Clipper ships, 1956.
Close, F. B., 1254.
——— J. B., 1254.
——— W. B., 1254.
Closed sea, Spain's efforts to include the Pacific Ocean as, 3182.
Cloud, A. J., 1130.
Clonts, F. W., 1548.
Clubs, Knickerbocker club, 1029, Old Michigan club, 1389. *See also* Union league.
Cluff, W. H., 3056.
Coal, industry in Kentucky, 1267; palace at Ottumwa, Ia., 1240.

Coalition of parties to work for Canadian confederation, *1864*, 2966.
Coan, C. F., 1478, 1564.
Coast artillery, ninth corps, in the World war, 1043.
Coast forts, in colonial Maine, 598; in colonial Virginia, 695.
Coast guard, U. S., 2281.
Coateocalli, 331.
Cobb, C. R., 1383.
——— Howell, 875, 1792.
——— I. S., 1273.
——— S. B., 1743.
——— W. H., 2063.
Cobb family, 2067.
Coburn, F. W., 781.
——— L. H., 781 a.
——— S. R., 1332.
Cochrane, Thomas, "Lord Cochrane," 3199.
Cockrell family, 2068.
Cocoa plantation in Surinam, oldest, 3356.
Coddington, William, 646.
Code, California civil, 2383; Oregon, 2430.
Codex, Dresden, 363.
Coffey, R. B., 2269.
Coggeshall, C. P., 1627.
Cohen, C. J., 1574.
Coinage, commemorative, 2485; Confederate, 931.
Coke, *Dr.* Thomas, 512.
Colcord, M. J., 1614.
Cole, Fay-Cooper, 2374.
——— H. E., 174.
Coles, Edward, 1190.
Coles co., Ill., 1195.
College, first in America, 705.
College course in United States history, 80.
College history teaching, 167.
College of pharmacy, Philadelphia, 2815.
College text-books in American history, 538, 547, 548.
Colleges, World war records of service, Dartmouth, 1025; Harvard, 1027; Ohio state university, 1033; Trinity college, Toronto, 2988; University of Virginia, 1031. *See also* under name of particular college.
Collet, M. B., 2884.
Collins, G. H., 1312.
——— L. McG., 228.
Colombia, archaeology, 377; constitution of Bolívar for, 3192; ethnology, 377; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175; relations with United States, in 1810, 3330; Spanish conquest, 3148, 3149.
Colonia. *See* Saint-Sacrement.
Colonial architecture, 2714, 2715, 2720, 2723, 2724.
Colonial companies. *See* Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, Dutch West India company, and Virginia company of London.
Colonial empire, British, 2872; French, 2872. *See also* Colonial policy and administration.
Colonial families of America, 2042.
Colonial history to 1763, French and Indian war, 585–591; general, 541, 563–584; regional, 592–742.
Colonial office. *See* Great Britain, Colonial office
Colonial period, bibliography, 27; craftsmen, 2728; dentistry, 2820; expedition against the Spanish in the West Indies, *1739–1742*, 3233; fences and fence posts of, 2720; homes, 1363, *see also* Historic houses; homestead in East Providence, R. I., 1628; horses and horse racing, 2494; Irish in, 2513; literature, 2755; manor houses of New York state, 1525; medicine, 2819; music, 2808; outdoor sports, 2502; printing in Maryland during, 2538; public education in the South, 2662; silverware, 2711–2713; wallpapers, 2709; woman's life in, 2496; writers, 2749.
Colonial policy and administration, British, 566, 568, 570, 572, 579, 634, 766–769, 812, 2972; French, *1760–1792*, 3259; of the Dominion of Canada, 2979; Spanish, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177–3179, 3185, 3186 (*see also* Laws of the Indies).
Colonial printing, a masterpiece of, 578.
Colonial regiments in wars of the Empire, first case of the employment of, 575.
Colonial schemes, Scottish, *1620–1686*, 664. *See also* Colonial companies, and Colonization.
Colonial wars, in Maine, 602; King George's war, 641; King Philip's war, *1675–1676*, 597. *See also* French and Indian war.
Colonial wars, Society of. *See* Society of Colonial wars.
Colonies, American, as part of the British Empire, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 583 (*see also* Colonial policy and administration); British secretary of state for, *1768–1782*, 566; revolution of 1689 in, 572; revolt of, 583.
Colonization, early English attempts at, 484; English, 570, 580, 583; European, 18th century, 809; French, in New France, 2892 (*see also* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France); German, 577; in British Guiana 3343; in Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for, 1060; Scottish, in New Jersey, 669 (*see also* Scot, George); Scottish, in South Carolina, 722. *See also* Colonial companies.
Colonization society, Lancaster county, Pa., 1620.
Colonna, B. A., 1038.
Colonna de Cesari Rocca, Raoul, 416, 417.
Colony, Jewish agricultural, 1983
Colorado, archaeology, 192, 193, 204, 209; reminiscences of a pioneer of 1860, 1146.
Colorado, State historical and natural history society of, 192, 193.
Colquitt, D. B., 1177, 1631, 1632.
Columbus, Christopher, 400, 411, 414, 415; birthplace and nationality, 406, 407, 417, 421, 428, 448, 453, 471, 480, 481; discoveries, 405, 427, 479; first three voyages of, 440; letter describing fourth voyage, *1503*, 414a; letter to Luis de Santangel, 415; letter to Sánchez, 423, 424; obscure points regarding, 472; portraits, 470; voyages, 449.
Columbus, Ferdinand, and his "Historie," 416.
Columbus, O., Grant memorial building, 1829.
Colver, Nathaniel, 1743.
Colver family, 2069.
Commemorative coinage of the United States, 2485
Commerce, 2450–2464; American, depredations on, *1820–1832*, 2450; between Virginia and England, late 18th century, 1696; foreign, *1810–1814*, 849; French Louisiana, 734, 738; in the West, 1803 to 1853, 1071; interstate commerce investigation, 2473; Massachusetts, 57; metropolitan economy in, 2437, 2438; New England, *1704–1750* 594; New Orleans, 1285; policy of New Jersey under the confederation, *1783–1789*, 1463a; pre-Revolutionary western trade, 66; southern, struggle for, *1830–1872*, 2466, 2467; Spanish, to

the New world, 3184; Spanish Indies, archives relating to, 3132; Virginia, 18th century, 1674, 1696, 1697; Virginia, with the West, 2471. *See also* Embargo, Fur trade, Price control, and Reciprocity treaty of 1854.
Commercial companies. *See* Colonial companies, Hudson's Bay company, James river and Kanawha company, and Northwest company of Canada.
Commercial development on the western waterways, 1285.
Commercial history, custom-house records as a source for, 57.
Commercial relations, Anglo-American, *1783–1815*, 2291; United States and Latin America, recent, 2319.
Commercial system of the United States, 2437, 2438.
Commissary dept. *See* Food for the Continental army.
Communication, transportation and public works, 2465–2479. *See also* Highway engineers, Postal service, Railroads, Rural mail service, and Trails.
Communism, among the Mormons, 2603; colonies in the United States, 2441.
Community recreation, 2498.
Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, 3344, 3345.
Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2885.
Company of one hundred associates. *See* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Comprehensive histories, 518–528.
Compromise of 1850. *See* Webster's seventh of March speech.
Concord, Mass., battle of, *1775*, 781; literary men of, 1339.
Condict, Lewis, 822.
Conestoga river region, 1584.
Confederate army, arms and ammunition for, 937; Chatham artillery, 977; conscription, 914, 915; Georgia brigade, 978; in the Shenandoah valley, *1861–1862*, 918; organizations in, 901; Ordnance department, 934; regimental histories, 977, 978, 980; reminiscences of service in, 900; Tennessee regiment, 980.
Confederate states of America, coinage of silver half dollars, 931; collapse of, 972; diplomatic history, 905, 970; diplomatic mission to the European powers, *1865*, 942; military records of Louisiana, 1284; naval officer, 1990; official correspondence with diplomatic agents, 970; official records, 970; presidential proclamations, appointments, etc., 970; social conditions, 973; spy, 1762. *See also* Davis, Jefferson.
Confederation, Canadian, *1867*, 2946; coalition of parties to work for, *1864*, 2966.
Confederation, commercial policy of New Jersey under, 1463a. *See also* United States, *1783–1789*.
Conference on the limitation of armament, *1921–1922*, 992, 995, 2292, 2314.
Congregational church, Newington, Conn., 1149a.
Congregationalism in California, 1139a.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, international. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Congress, U. S., "Annals" of, 39; constitutionality of legislation, 2345, 2357; in New York, 839; Lincoln in, *1847–1849*, 1908; natives of Maine who have served in, 1749; negro members of, 989; Polk's service in, *1831–1832*, 873; "Proceedings" of, 39; representative from Maine in, *1835–1837*, 1912; service of Howell Cobb, of Georgia, *1853–1860*, 875; Speaker of the House, 1996.
Congressional constituents of James K. Polk, 873.
"Congressional globe," 39.
"Congressional record," 39.
Connecticut, 1147–1153; Council of safety, journal of, *1776–1780*, 746; genealogy, 2203, 2211; infantry in the Revolution, 747; politics and government, Revolutionary period, 746; private laws and special acts, index to, 2379; public records, *1776–1781*, 1147; return of the papers of Governor Jonathan Trumbull to, 56; Revolutionary records of, 746; soldiers in the World war, 1041.
Connecticut river, toll bridge across, 1053.
Connecticut training school for nurses, 2821.
Connell, J. F., 1212.
Connelley, W. E., 16, 229, 1269.
Connolly, J. C., 661.
Connor, D. J., 2799.
——— H. G., 1540.
Conquest, Spanish, *1492–1550*, 3139–3161.
Conquistadors, Spanish, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3159. *See also* Cortés and Pizarro.
Conscription, in North Carolina during the Civil war, 915; Jefferson Davis on, 914. *See also* Selective service.
Conservation in New York state, 1516.
Conservatism in American history, 150.
Conservative party in Canada, 2984.
Conspiracy, the Wilkinson-Burr, 850.
Constituents, Polk's congressional, 873.
Constitution, Illinois, boundaries clause of, 1204; Iowa, 2413; Missouri, 2422, 2433; Pennsylvania, *1731–1791*, 1593.
Constitution of the United States, 2340; adoption of, bibliography, 10; analyzed, 796; economic aspects of the movement for, 150; framing of, 2352; genesis, formulation, and political philosophy of, 2336; George Mason papers relating to formation of, 67; growth and encroachment upon the rights of states, 2337; guardians of, 2345; letters and documents concerning, *1788*, 1532; need for revision, 2347; ratification in North Carolina, 1532, 1539; social and economic interpretation of the 14th amendment, 2347; sources and application, 2350; story of, 2354.
Constitutional convention of 1787, 840; Madison's journal of, 67.
Constitutional conventions of Missouri, 2423.
Constitutional government, 2351.
Constitutional history and law, 2336–2358; study in, 843; foreign relations power, 2327.
Constitutional tendencies in Hispanic America, 3125 a.
Constitutionality, of laws, 2345, 2357; of President Wilson's visit to Paris, 2349.
Constitutions, Latin American, 3121.
Continental army, provisions for, 785; scheme for reinforcement of, adopted by Virginia, *1778*, 1703.

Continental congress, 774; agreement of secrecy, 750; journal of, *1783*, 765; Massachusetts delegate to, 1850; president of, 1850; secret journal of, 750; signers of the agreement of secrecy, 750.
Continental navy, 771; marine officers, 823.
Contraband trade, British, *1763–1774*, 775.
Contreras, Rodrigo de, 3151.
Contrexéville, France, 1042.
Controversies, interstate, 2342.
Convention army in Virginia, *1779*, 512.
Conventions, national. *See* Political conventions.
Convict labor in South Dakota, 1643.
Convicts, English, in the American revolutionary army, 793; transported to the colony of Virginia, 701.
Conway, B. L., 2624.
Conwell, R. H., 1897.
Coody, A. S., 2003.
Cook, J. W., 2615.
——— James, 418.
——— M. L., 1384.
Cook family, 2070.
Cook co., Ill., 1205.
Cooke, A. S., 3371.
——— D. G., 2786.
——— J. E., 2778.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1752.
——— L. A., 1825.
——— T. J., 1793.
Cooper, A. E., 1039.
——— J. F., 2751, 2779.
——— S. S., 2628.
Cooper Union speech of Lincoln, *1860*, 1912.
Copeland, J. E., 907.
Copley, Lionel, 689.
Copper Eskimos, 3105.
Copus, James, 1546.
Corbin, M. C., 795.
Corbin genealogy, 2071.
Corby, Jane, 1794.
Corinth, Miss., attack on, *1862*, 957.
Corn ceremony, Indian, 244.
Corn palaces in Sioux City, Ia., 1232.
Cornelius, C. O., 2717.
Corning, N. Y., 1510.
Cornish, H. R., 536.
——— J. J., 2602.
Cornman, O. P., 535.
Cornwaleys, Thomas, 691.
Corsair, French, 3296, 3302. *See also* Du Guay-Trouin, René.
Corsican origin of Christopher Columbus, 406, 417, 428.
Corson, D. B., 536.
Corson, O. T., 1826–1828, 2659.
Cortés, Hernando, 3139; second account of, 3153.
Cortesão, Jaime, 419, 420.
Corvo, island of, 402.
Corwin, C. E., 2618.
Cory, C. H., 2072.
——— W. W., 3014.
Cory family, 2034, 2072.
Cote, Jean, 2900.
Cotterill, R. S., 1064, 1262.
Cotton, John, 498.
Cotton factories in Allegheny City, Pa , 1586.
Couillard Desprès, A., 2886.
Coulter, C. S., 1004.
Coulter, E. M., 844, 1269, 2467.
Council of Quebec, 2919, 2920.
Council of safety, Connecticut, journal of, *1776–1780*, 746.
County boundaries of New Mexico, 1478.
County organization in Iowa, 1251.
Course of study for history in Kansas schools, 124. *See also* Curriculum.
Court, international, of Central America, 3225.
Court of international justice, first permanent, 2342.
Court records, Lancaster co., Pa., *1729–1754*, 1597; Maryland, *1658–1662*, 686; Rhode Island, 17th century, 644, 645. *See also* Deeds, and Probate records.
Courteau, Julien, 2997.
Courtright family, 2073.
Courts, Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; colonial Louisiana, 728; District of Columbia, 1167; first court of chancery in Canada, 2959; Florida, 2412; Iowa territory, 2414; Kentucky, 1260; New York colony, 657; New York state surrogates, *1664–1847*, 1528; North Carolina circuit, *1791–1798*, 852; Pennsylvania, 2381, 2386; Probate court, Stonington, Conn., 1148; Province of Ontario, place of sitting, 3091. *See also* Extraterritoriality, Jurisprudence, and Supreme court.
Covered bridges, 1053.
Covington, Ky., 1272, 2639.
Cowan, H. I., 2947.
Coward family, 2074.
Cowboys, 1086.
Cowlitz convention, Washington, *1851*, 1708.
Coxe, John, 908–911.
Coyle, J. G., 783.
Craddock, Matthew, 1349.
Crafts. *See* Silverware.
Craftsmen, Pennsylvania colonial, 681.
Craige, J. H., 912.
Craik, E. Le R., 2547.
Cramer, Curt, 3181.
Crampton, E. J. (Mrs. B. F. Crampton), 1384a
——— E. M., 3321.
Crane, R. C., 1649.
Crane, V. W., 568, 2451.
Crannell, Bartholomew, 811.
Crawford, W. T., 2671.
Crawford family, 2075.
Crawford co., Ind., 1223.
Creed, Catherine, 3057.
Creek Indians, 294; war of 1813, 2021. *See also* Alibamons, and Kawitas and Talapouches.
Creighton, J. M., 3322.
Creole customs, 1226.
Crerar, John, 1743.
Cresson, W. P., 2329.
Creston, Ia., 1243.
Crew, C. L., 1459.
Crewe, Marquess of, 2293.
Criminal codes of colonial Pennsylvania, 672.
Criminal legislation. *See* Ex post facto.
Criminal prosecution, in New Orleans, *1752*, 1291. *See also* Trials.
Crocker, W. H., 2719.
Crockett, David, 1794, 1795.
Croghan, George, 683.
Croiset, Alfred, 3278.
Cromwell, J. W., 1162.
Cronin, W. F., 1212a.

Crook, A. R., 175.
Cross erected by Cartier, *1534*, 2912.
Cross of St. Louis, 2932.
Crow Indians, 264–266.
Crown property in the New England colonies, 594a.
Crowne, John, 2991.
Cruikshank, E. A., 3058.
Crummer, Le Roy, 1859.
Cruzat, H. H., 59, 1286.
Cuba, 3248–3253; beginnings of Havana, 3190; discovery and exploration, 441; expedition of Juan de Grijalva to, 441; relations of the United States and, geographic factors in, 2324; revolution, *1898–1899*, 3249; United States government publications relating to, 37.
Cubberly, Frederick, 845.
Cueva. *See* Zarco Cueva.
Culemans, J. B., 727, 2648.
Culver, F. B., 2494.
Culver family, 2229.
Culture, ancient Mexican, 320, 327, 333, 345; Eskimo, 243; Indian, 170, 207, 219, 224, 231, 239, 243, 248, 255, 256, 261, 265; prehistoric, 207, 320, 325, 327, 328, 518.
"Cumberland," fight with the "Merrimack," *1862*, 956.
Cumberland and Oxford canal, Maine, 1305.
Cumberland co., Pa., 827.
Cumberland valley, Pa., 1617.
Cummings, T. H., 1976a.
"Cumulative book index," *1922*, 7.
Cundall, Frank, 3235, 3236.
Cuneo, S. A., 1842.
Cunninghame Graham, R. B. *See* Graham.
Curaçao, Dutch archives relating to, 3254a.
Curlee, Abigail, 1650.
Currency, Civil war, issued by private concerns, 1365; Halifax, 2994. *See also* Bank note and commercial reporter.
Currey, J. S., 1205.
Curriculum, history, in Illinois schools, 85. *See also* Course of study.
Curti, M. E., 91.
Curtis, G. W., 2782.
——— L. A., 2270.
Cushing, E. B., 1796.
——— E. H., 1796.
——— F. H., 207, 230.
——— William, 2390.
Cushman, R. E., 2341.
Custis, M. P., 1748.
——— Martha, 1748.
Custis, Nelly, 2014.
Custom-house records as a source of history, 57.
Customs, French Canadian, 3030, 3033, 3035. *See also* Life and manners.
Cutler family, 2229.
Cuvillier, Augustin, 3011.
Cyclopedia of American biography, 1739, 1742, 1747.
Czecho-Slovaks in America, 2518.

Dabney, T. G., 913.
Dafoe, J. W., 2971.
Daggett, Stuart, 2468.
Dagobert, *Father*, 1292.
Dahlinger, C. W., 1575.
"Dakota," meaning of the word, 240.
Dakota country, explorations in, *1855–1857*, 1093; fur trade and exploration in, 1065.
Dakota Indians, 240; last buffalo hunt of, 1083; settlers at Lake Chetak, Minn., taken captive by, *1862*, 1637.
Dakota Territory, early newspapers of, 1641. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dalmazzo, W. J., 2228.
Dalrymple, W. H., 2672.
Dameron family, 2076.
Damon family, 2076a.
Damours de Plaines, Joseph, 2886, 2890.
Dana, Francis, 810.
Dances, of the ancient Mexicans, 333; Zuñi Indian, 280.
Daniel, Hawthorne, 92.
Daniels, Josephus, 1005, 1938.
Danish-American diplomacy, *1776–1920*, 2304.
Danish West Indies, Jewish governor of, *1684–1686*, 3266; Jews in, in the 17th century, 3266.
Dantin Cereceda, J., 422.
Danvers, Mass., 630, 1333, 1963, 1968.
Danzel, T. W., 320.
Dart, H. P., 48, 53, 505, 585, 728–730, 1288–1292, 1998, 2025.
Dartmoor prison, 870.
Dartmouth college, 2668; war record of, *1917–1918*, 1025.
Dati Guiliano, *bishop of S. Leone*, 423, 424.
Daturas, 284.
Dau, W. H. T., 817.
Daughters of the American revolution, 138; Atlanta chapter, 838; Florida society, 561; Revolutionary graves located by, 825, 826.
Daveluy, Marie-Clairs, 2887.
David, L. O., 2888.
Davidson, E. J., 1565.
Davie, W. R., 1797.
Davis, A. M., 1798.
——— Caleb, 1360.
——— J. J., 1799.
——— J. W., 2294, 2342, 2831.
——— Jefferson, 914, 970, 1800–1802; visit to Niagara, Ont., 3055.
——— Jerome, 2511, 2512.
——— S. H., 499.
Davis co., Ia., 1245.
Davison, H. P., 1803.
Dawson, Edgar, 93, 94, 123, 137.
——— R. M., 2832, 2833.
——— T. F., 1146.
Day, W. A., 2008.
Dayton, Nev., 1440.
DeBrahm, J. G., 1804.
Debt, Revolutionary war, to France, 789.
Decatur, Ia., 2601.
De Celles, A. D., 2949.
Decker, M. S., 2469.
Declaration of independence, 773, 796; history of the document, 786; prelude to, 800; Virginia signers of, 803.
Decoration, house. *See* Wallpapers.
Decorations, Pueblo pottery, 227.
Deeds, land, in colonial Massachusetts, 637.
Deep waterways movements in Ontario, 3078.
Deerfield, Mass., 1361.

Dejean, Philip, 1398.
Delabarre, E. B., 176.
De la Hunt, T. J., 1213, 1225.
DeLand, C. E., 1065.
Delany, S. P., 1754.
Delaplaine, E. S., 1870.
Delaunay, Louis, 846.
Delaware, 1155, 1156.
Delaware river, 1500.
De Long, I. H., 2103.
Delta co., Mich., 1404.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 3163.
De Milhau, L. J., 324.
Democracy, American, 555, 711, 2407; American ideal of, 547; development in Spanish America since independence, 3208; Jacksonian, 150.
Democratic party, 2365, 2366; biography, 1791; societies of 1793 and 1794, 857.
Denervaud, M. V., 2804.
Denham, M. C. S., 561.
Denis, Pierre, 3273.
Dennis, A. L. P., 2834.
Dennett, Tyler, 2295, 2297.
Denny, A. A., 28.
Densmore, Frances, 231.
Dentistry, 2820.
Dentists, pioneer American, 2820.
Dentz, F. O., 3346.
Department of state, U. S., 2397.
Depew, C. M., 982.
De Peyster family papers, 68.
Derby, Conn., 2203.
De Salaberry. *See* Salaberry.
Descent, Indian law of, 295.
Description and travel, 491–517; Caribbean Islands in 1762, 3240; Dutch Guiana, *1893–1901*, 3337; Hudson's Bay region, 3106; Illinois, *1842*, 1194; journey from Maine to Iowa, *1845*, 1072; Ohio country, late 18th century, 1557; Ontario, 3075, 3076, 3088; Pennsylvania, *1802*, 1587; Pennsylvania, late 18th century, 1557; Peru, 3364; South America, *1534–1554*, 3181; *1686–1723*, 3166; Spanish America, 17th century, 3183; tour from Philadelphia to North Carolina, in 1787, 1531.
Desjardins, *Monsieur*, 503.
De Smet, P. J., 2646, 2647.
Des Moines, Ia., 1989.
Desmond, H. J., 569.
Dessureau, R. M., 1720.
Destroyer experiences during the World war, 1017.
Detroit, Mich., 1379–1381; early marriage laws and practices, 1399; fort at, 1388; grave of Colonel J. F. Hamtramck, 1841; in 1837, 1396; incorporation of the town, 2420; makers and men of action, 1395; Methodist church in, 2595; World war base hospital in, 1039.
Detroit college of medicine and surgery, 1039.
Detroit public library, 63; Burton historical collection, 84.
Develin, D. H., 1575a.
Deventer, Holland, 647.
Dever, Mary, 95.
Devine, E. J., 3018.
Dewart, F. H., 1665.
Dewhurst, W. W., 847.
Dexter, Timothy, 1321.
Dey mansion, 1470.
Diamond Island, battle of, *1777*, 804.
Diaries, Civil war, 896, 926, 936, 938, 968; early, 67, 1322, 1325, 1963; Lord Acton's American, 491; Mrs. James T. Fields', 2763; of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, *1825–1826*, 2043; of Episcopal missionary to Wyoming, *1868–1869*, 2615; of Presbyterian missionaries in Illinois, in the 1830's, 2609; of a prominent citizen of Baltimore, *1826–1827*, 1314; of Rev. William Proudfoot, London, Ont., 3085; of travels in America, 491–499, 501, 503–506, 508, 509, 511–515, 517; of William Greene of Boston, *1778*, 1839; President Hayes, 1848; Revolutionary, 64, 751, 753, 764.
Dickens, Charles, American visit of, 1339.
Dickerman, E. D., 2077.
——— G. S., 2077.
Dickerman genealogy, 2077.
Dickinson, John, 2271.
——— Wharton, 2234.
Dickinson college, 2691.
Dickson, William, 748.
Dictionary of American ethnography, 299.
Dieseldorff, E. P., 321.
Díez-Canedo, E., 3119.
Dilhet, Jean, 2550.
Dime novels, 2529, 2535.
Diplomacy, Oregon, through 1846, 1071.
Diplomatic correspondence of Great Britain, France and Spain, relating to the United States, *1787–1814*, 67.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2286–2335; first treaty with France, 784; Latin America, 3126, 3136, 3137; Latin America and the United States, 2319; of the southern Confederacy, 905, 942; proceedings of the Continental congress regarding, *1776–1779*, 750; relations with France, *1778–1779*, 757; relations with Great Britain, *1783–1815*, 2291; relations with Great Britain in regard to the Northwest boundary gap, 2288; Revolutionary war period, 757, 784, 810; United States and Cuba, geographic factors in, 3251. *See also* Department of state, International good will, Northeastern boundary dispute, Treaties, Trent affair, and World power, United States as.
Diron d'Artaguette, *Monsieur*, 741.
Disarmament. *See* Limitation of armament.
Discovery of America. See America, discovery of.
Discovery and exploration, 399–490; Cartier's, 2912, 2913; English, 412, 418, 436, 454–456, 458, 484, 580 (*see also* Cabot, Sebastian); in Canada, 2869; of Brazil, 3144, 3158; Portuguese, 3144, 3158; pre-Columbian, 401, 402, 435, 437–439 (*see also* Atlantis); Spanish, 3145, 3146, 3155.
Disease. *See* Epidemics, and Yellow fever.
Dismal swamp canal, 1704.
District of Columbia, 1157–1170; first negro churches in, 2539; governor of, *1874*, 1991. *See also* Washington, D. C.
Ditchett, S. H., 2452.
Divine Providence in American history, 528.
Divinity school, Yale university, 2699.
Division commanders in the World war, 1028.
Dix Hills, N. Y., 2204.
Dixon, F. H., 2470.

Dixon, H. P., 2582.
——— R. B., 177.
——— W. M., 2078.
Dixon family, 2078, 2619.
Doane, G. H., 2159.
Dobbs co., N. C., 2338.
Dobell, William, 1194.
Dock, Lavinia, 997.
Doctoral dissertations in American history, 34.
Documents. *See* Government publications.
Doe, Mrs. C. C., 2070.
Doggett, L. L., 2540.
Dole, Mrs. Joseph C., 1195.
Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1734.
Domestic animals, prehistoric, 329. *See also* Horses.
Dominican Republic, archaeological collecting in, 211. *See also* Santo Domingo.
Dominion bank, Toronto, 2983.
Donehoo, G. P., 232, 1576, 1577.
Donovan, H. D. A., 1879, 1939.
Dooley, Rufus, 1226.
Doolittle, J. R., 2365.
Dora, Lucile, 2782.
Dorland, W. A. N., 1578.
Dorr, C. H., 2739.
Doty, L. R., 1492.
Double Wall fort, prehistoric earthwork, 207.
Doughty, A. G., 2826.
Douglas, Albert, 1992.
——— C. D., 915.
——— R., 2828.
Douglas, Mass., 1623.
Douglass, M. G., 1721, 1722.
Dover, N. H., 605, 606.
Dover, N. J., 1472.
Dover, N. Y., 1485.
Dow, G. F., 627, 1066, 1085, 2453, 2461, 2495, 2718.
——— H. B., 1493.
Downing, M. B., 1163.
Downs, W. S., 2080, 2099.
Dowsett family, 2039.
Dracut, Mass., 1332.
Draft, military. *See* Conscription, and Selective service.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 3231.
Drakes, Thomas, 608a.
Drama, American, prior to 1780, 2753.
Dramatization as an aid in teaching history, 95.
Drapeau, Stanislas, 3012.
Draper, B. M., (Mrs. A. G. Draper), 2208, 2232.
——— L. C., 1805.
Draper collection of manuscripts, 62.
Drepperd, C. W., 1579, 1580.
Dresden codex, 363.
Dress, Indian, 221, 315 (*see also* Feather mantles); men's, of other days, 2495.
Driesbach, C. H., 2021.
Driggs, H. R., 510.
Drinking utensil, ancient Peruvian, 342.
Drowne, H. R., 749.
Dry goods concern, a great, 2452.
Du Bois family, 68.
Dubuque, Julien, 1255, 1806.
Dubuque, Ia., 1242.
DuCasse, Jean, *amiral*, 3231.
Duchesnay, Antoine Juchereau, sieur Duchesnay 3025.
Duffy, F. P., 2573.
Dugré, Adélard, 2835.
Du Guay-Trouin, René, 3296, 3302.
Dumay, Stephen, 2246.
Dumbrille, John, 3059.
Dumoulin, J. S. N., 3111.
Dunaway, W. F., 2471.
Dunbar, L. B., 841.
Duncan, S. S., 96.
——— T. D., 916.
Dungan genealogy, 2066.
Dunkers, 2547.
Dunklin, Daniel, 2425.
Dunlap, Boutwell, 2654.
——— J. P., 1432.
Dunlevy family, 2079.
Dunn, A. W., 983.
——— H. H., 1982.
——— W. E., 1651.
——— W. H., 2793.
Dunwoodie, N. Y., 2573.
Dupetit-Thouars, Bergasse, *amiral*, 3365.
Dupont, Pierre, 3019.
Du Pont's battery at the battle of New Market, *1864*, 974.
Durand, H. S., 1723.
Durham, *Lord*, report of, 2836, 2944.
Dutch, archives relating to Guiana, 3335–3337; archives relating to the Pilgrims, 618; buildings customs, habits, etc., in colonial New Jersey, 668; colonization in Brazil, 3290; colony in Kentucky, 1270; discovery in the Strait of Magellan, 425; immigration to Michigan, 1392; journalism in Michigan, 1375; manuscripts relating to New York colonial affairs, 658; settlement of Tobago, French capture of, *1677*, 3242; settlement in America, citizenship rights in, prior to 1675, 648.
Dutch-English naval battle in the West Indies, *1782*, 3255.
Dutch Guiana, 3333–3342, 3346–3356. *See also* Surinam.
Dutch West India company, 647, 653.
Dutch West Indies, 3254–3258.
Dutcher, G. M., 842.
Dutchess co., N. Y., 654, 1509, 1527.
Duxbury, Mass., 2205.
Dwight, Frederick, 2697.
Dyer, D. P., 1807.
Dykema, F. L., 1385.
Dymond, John, 1808.
Dyssli, Samuel, 723.

Eames, Wilberforce, 322, 2537.
Early, R. H., 1865.
Earthworks, prehistoric, in Hamilton co., O., 213 in New York state, 207. *See also* Mounds.
East, speech that won the, for Lincoln, 2373; description and travel, 502; travel in, in 1808, 509.
East Florida, governor's house at St. Augustine, *1764*, 732.
East Greenwich, R. I., 2206.
East Haven, Conn., 1149.
East India trade, 2460.
East New Jersey, board of proprietors of 665; Scot proprietors of, 669; settlement of, 664.
East Providence, R. I., 1628.
Eastern railroad company, 2465.

Eastern Shore of Maryland, Indians of, 292.
Eastern Woodland Indians, 248.
Eastham, Mass., 2207.
Eastman, F. M., 848, 1580a.
Easton, Md., 2208.
Easton, N. Y., 2209.
Eastwood, R. A., 570.
Eccentric, an American, 1321.
Ecclesiastical organization, French Canadian, 3026; New France, 2926.
Echeagaray, Jorge, 323.
Eckford, Henry, 2734.
——— M. B., 2734.
Economic aspects, of English colonial policy in America, 572; of the movement for the Constitution, 150.
Economic history, 2437, 2438; Canadian, 2957, 2975; influences in American history, 150; Iowa, 2483; North Carolina, 1534; Pennsylvania, documentary material relating to, 45; Virginia, in 1791, 1674. *See also* Social and economic history.
"Economic history of the United States", 2435.
Ecuador, 3331, 3332; archaeology, 308, 316; campaign of 1821–1822, 3206; Indian burial places in, 380; Maya influence in, 393; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175, 3187; prehistoric peoples, 396; prehistoric tombs in, 395.
Eddy, A. G., 2629.
Edenton, N. C., tea party, 805.
Edes, G. W., 2673.
Edgar co., Ill., 1209.
Edgar family, 2080.
Edgcumbe, George, 2674.
——— V. C., 2674.
Edge, W. E., 1744.
Edison, T. A., 1809.
Edmond, *Captain* W., company of militia, *1761*, 702.
Edmonds, W. E., 2837.
Edmundson, George, 3166.
Education, 2652–2708; Argentina, 3275; biography 2634, 2700–2708; Canada, 2858; Catholic, in Illinois, 2565; Catholic, in New York state, 2573; Ecuador, 3331; general, 2652–2658; Illinois, history curriculum in schools of, 85; in the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2606; in the Oregon constitutional convention of 1857, 2664; Indian, in the Pacific northwest, 1070; Kansas, course of study for history in schools, 124; medical, 2821; Missouri, socia studies in, 111; Nova Scotia before 1811, 30051 of the blind, 2503; Pennsylvania, program of the social studies, 74; Province of Quebec, 2946, 3009, 3010, 3016, 3020, 3044; regional, 2659–2667; Virginia, in 1788, 1671; Virginia, plans for schools in, *1619–1622*, 705; western Pennsylvania, *1850–1860*, 2666. *See also* History, study and teaching.
Educational endowments, 2657.
Educational institutions, in Argentina, 3275; in Canada, 2905, 2988, 3020, 3049; in the United States, 1671, 2573, 2579, 2668–2699; Virginia colony, first school in, 705. *See also* Colleges, Divinity school, Medical schools, Schools, and under name of particular institution.
Edwards, J. C., 2425.
Edwards, J. N., 917.
——— J. P., 2992, 2993.
——— W. A., 1006.
——— W. W., 918.
Edwards family, 2042.
Eekhof, A., 611, 2655.
Eelton, E. C., 2172.
Egerton, H. E., 2972.
Eggers, O. R., 2719.
Eggleston, P. C., 1898.
Egmont, Earl of, manuscripts of, 725.
Egyptian colony in America, 3000 B. C., 355.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian, 473.
Election, an old-time North Carolina, 1539; Bytown Can., *1841*, 3065; of 1876 in South Carolina, 2374; riot in North Carolina, *1788*, 2338. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1832.
Eliot, C. W., 1752, 1972.
Elizabeth City co., Va., 717, 1702a.
Elizabethan captains of enterprise, 454.
Ellerbe, *Mrs.* J. E., 1990.
Ellicott, Andrew, 1159.
——— Joseph, 1159.
Elliot-Smith, G., 184.
Elliott, Katherine, 159, 1653.
——— L. E., 3146, 3199.
——— L. M., 1226.
——— T. C., 1067, 1078.
——— W. C., 1581.
Ellis, Christopher, 618.
——— J. B., 2774.
Ellison, W. H., 233, 234.
Ellwood genealogy, 2081.
Elmore, F. H., *jr.*, 1108.
Elmore co., Ala., 1162.
Elwood, G. M., 1494.
Ely, W. S., 2050.
Emancipation plan, Lincoln's, 890.
Embargo of 1808, 854.
Emerson, R. W., 1339, 2747, 2751, 2762.
Emersonian liberation, 2756.
Emigration, western, *1838*, 493; *1852*, 1056; *1856–1860*, 1069.
Emmet, T. A., 1810.
Emory, G. H. H., 1023.
Endaro, Julio, 3331.
Endowments, educational, 2657; University of Chicago, 1743. *See also* Peabody educational fund.
Enemy, aid to, during the American revolution, 761.
Enerson, A. R., 235.
England, J. W., 2686.
England, American prisoner in, during the War of 1812, 870; American shrines in, *see* Sulgrave manor; geneological research in, 2039; Pilgrim tercentenary celebration in, 624; relations with Spain in respect to American interests, *1763–1774*, 775; revolution of 1689 in the colonies, 572; rise of anti-imperialism in, 812; Virginia gleanings in, 2253. *See also* Anglo-American relations, British, English, and Great Britain.
Englehardt, C. A., 1133.
English, Tom, 178.
English, associations with the Pilgrim Fathers, 609, 620; attempts at colonization, early, 484; colonization in America, 570, 580, 583; colony in

Iowa, 1254; convicts in the American revolutionary army, 793; discovery and exploration, 412, 418, 436, 454–456; 458, 484, 580 (*see also* Cabot, Sebastian); overseas expansion, 16th century, 436, 454, 484; protection of the New England fishermen from, *1694–1716*, 639; towns associated with early Massachusetts settlements, 1349; travel in America, bibliography of, 511; traveller in Ontario, *1832–1838*, 3088; travellers in America, *1768–1788*, 508; travellers in America, *1785–1835*, 511; voyages to the New world, 16th century, 3167. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.

English colonies in America, 565, 566, 568, 570–572, 574–576, 579, 582, 583; revolution of 1689 in, 572; revolt of, 579, 583.

English company, 1495.

English-Dutch naval battle in the West Indies, *1782*, 3255.

English-French struggle for control in America, 570, 572, 579, 583, 650, 1575, 2896, 3101; in the West Indies, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.

English grammar in American schools before 1850, 2656.

English language in America, 2749.

English West Indian expedition, *1739–1742*, 3233.

Engineer corps, U. S. army, 2274; 23d regiment of highway engineers, World war, 1048.

Engineering during the World war, 1019.

Engineers, civil, in Virginia, 1691.

Eno, J. N., 651.

Enock, C. R., 3222.

Enterprise, early English commercial, 454, 484.

Entertainments, French Canadian, 3030.

Entomologist, early New Jersey, 1862.

Ephrata, Pa., 578.

Epidemics, in Canada, of Asiatic cholera, 2950.

Episcopal high school of Virginia, 2681.

Equitable life assurance society, 2473.

Erie co., N. Y., 207.

Eriksson, E. McK., 1235.

Erskine, John, 2749.

Esarey, Logan, 1214, 1217.

Eshleman, H. F., 1582–1584.

Eskimos, 489; art, 1116; early civilization, 243; life of, 3105; of Alaska, 1117.

Espejo, Antonio de, 426.

Essayists, 2749.

Essex co., Mass., apprentices in, 630; municipal history, 1323; vessels captured by foreign powers, *1793–1813*, 1334; Washington's visit in, *1789*, 1358.

Essex guards, 1341.

Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 1335.

Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 799.

Estella, Felipe, 3376.

Estotiland, 402.

Estrada, Genaro, 3178.

Estrees, *comte* Jean d', 3242.

Ethnographical dictionary, American, 299.

Ethnography, bibliography, 30; Chile, 3329; Colombia, 377; South America, 367. *See also* Racial groups.

Europe, American beginnings in, 540, 544, (*see also* Old world background); influence of the discovery of America upon, 430; pre-Columbian communication with the New world, 300.

European background of the Monroe doctrine, 2329 2332, 2335.

European colonization in America, 18th century, 809.

European international relations, America and. *See* Family compact.

European intervention in the Spanish American colonies, *1822–1824*, 2332, 2335.

European powers, altitude towards Spanish American independence, 3203.

European recognition of Brazilian independence, *1825–1826*, 3312.

European war. *See* World war.

Euwens, P. A., 3200.

Evans, B. D., 1811.

——— Charles, 592.

——— L. B., 537, 1179.

——— M. F. T., 919.

——— P. D., 1495.

——— R. F., 501.

Eveleth, G. W., 2795.

Evelyn, Robert, 662.

"Evening Post," New York, 524.

Everett, Charles, 1946.

Ewart, J. S., 2838.

Ewell, *Gen.* R. S., 960.

Ewing, G. D., 920, 921.

——— R. M., 1585.

Examinations, history, use of, 163; in American history, 549, 550.

Executive, U. S. *See* Presidency.

Executive departments of the government, seals of, 2403.

Expansion, British overseas, 576, 579, 583. *See also* Territorial expansion.

Explorations, American, government publications relating to, 36; Canadian Northwest, 2962, 2967, 3109; Dakota and Nebraska, *1855–1857*, 1093; Dakota region, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1065; far Northwest, 1079; far West, *1823–1829*, 1092; Iowa, Lewis and Clark expedition, 1234; Kentucky region prior to 1674, 1265; of Daniel Boone in Kentucky, 1266; of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 2962, 3109; on the Mobile river in 1701, 741; Oregon country, 1067; Valley of Virginia, early, 1686; west of the Mississippi, 1071. *See also* Discovery and exploration.

Explorers, Arctic, 1960; of Canada, 2869, 2977, 2939; Spanish, 422, 433.

Export trade in horses in colonial New England, 595.

Expositions, Brazil centenary, 3308; industrial, in Iowa, 1232, 1240, 1243.

Ex post facto in the Constitution, 2343.

Extraterritoriality in China, 2326.

Ezekiel, M. J., 2731.

Factory riots in Allegheny City, Pa., *1848*, 1586.

Fair, Virginia state, 1692.

Fairchild, David, 1763.

Fairfax, G. W., 718.

Fairfax co., Va., 2210.

Fairfax court house, Va., 1690.

Fairfield, John, 1812.

Fairfield, Conn., 746.

Fairfield co., Conn., 2211.

Falkland Islands crisis, *1770–1771*, 3165. *See also* Malouines.

Fallaize, E. N., 179.
Families, old Pennsylvania, 1592.
Family compact, and American affairs, 809.
Family histories, writing of, 1226. *See also* Genealogy.
Family hunting territory, Indian, 267.
"Famous Americans," 1750.
"Famous leaders of character in America," 1752.
Famous men, of Kentucky, 1280; of New Brunswick, N. J., 1475,
Fanet, Valère, 784.
Far East, American policy in, 2296, 2297, 2307; Seward's policy regarding, 2297; trade with, 18th and early 19th centuries, 2459, 2460. *See also* China, and Japan.
Farabee, W. C,, 180, 324, 2889.
Faris, J. T., 502.
Farmers' alliance in Minnesota, 2447.
Farmers' loan and trust company, New York, 2482.
Farms and farming in the St. Lawrence valley, 3039.
Farragut, D. G., cruise of the flag ship of, *1862–1863*, 936.
Farrar, V. J., 1707, 2300.
Fauquier co., Va., 697, 1677, 2212, 2213.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 2890, 3020.
Faxon, F. W., 2.
Fay, Bernard, 503.
Fayette co., Ky., 1276.
Fayolle, M. E., *marechal*, 2973.
Feather mantles made by the Indians, 302.
Federal board for vocational education, 2395.
Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
Federal trade commission, 2396.
Federalism, in Latin America, 3121; William Richardson Davis and, 1797.
Feehan, P. A., 2630.
Feipel, L. N., 97.
Felch, T. A., 1386.
Fellow, H. C., 2583.
——— M. S., 2583.
Felt, A. C., 1387.
Feminist movement, pioneer of, 1993.
Fences and fence posts of colonial times, 2720.
Fénelon, François de Salignac de, 2928.
Fenwick family, 2041.
Fernández, S. D., 2301.
Fernández de Navarrete, Martin, 449.
Festival of the Spanish race, in Argentina, 1921, 3279; in Chile, 3223; in Peru, *1924*, 3367.
Festivals, Indian, 244 (*see also* Ceremonies, Indian); Iowa, 1232, 1243.
Fewkes, J. W., 230, 236, 325.
Fiction, French Canada in, 2842; historical, 165; Michigan as a field for, 1394; of the fifties, pro-slavery propaganda in, 2758; Virginia in, 1682. *See also* Dime novels, Novelists, and Novels.
Fidler, W. W., 1566.
Field, Marshall, 1743, 1813.
——— O. P., 2343, 2394.
Field artillery, action in the Civil war, 974; battery in the A. E. F., 1041.
Fields, *Mrs.* James T., 1339, 2763, 2791.
Filibustering, expedition to Mexico, 527, 2316.
Filibusters, Anglo-American, 2316; policy of the United States government regarding, 2316.
Filson club, 1277.
Finance and money, 2480–2485; Canada, 2860, 2864, 2866, 2983, 2994; Greenfield, Mass., 1338; late 19th and early 20th centuries, 2473; World war, 1026. *See also* Banking, Banks, Currency, Debt, public, Land speculation, and Money.
Financier, Philadelphia, 2027, 2028.
Financing of China, American diplomacy and, 2302.
Finch, G. A., 2302.
Fine arts, biography, 2731–2745; general, 2709–2730. *See also* Art.
Finley, W. S., 2182.
Finney, B. A., 2772.
——— R. L., 123.
Fire making inventions, 2439.
Fire protection and use of fire marks, 2436.
Fire worship of the Hopi Indians, 236.
Firth, C. H., 565.
Fish, C. R., 2303.
——— J. D., 1496, 2082, 2222.
Fish family, 2082.
Fisher, D. C., 1663.
——— Garret, 798.
——— J. O., 2344.
——— M. M., 2626.
Fisheries, whale, 2456.
Fishermen, New England, protection from the French and English, *1694–1716*, 639.
Fishing implements, 2439.
Fishing industry, in Massachusetts, 57.
Fitzpatrick, J. C., 55, 750, 785, 788.
Fitz Simons, Thomas, 807.
Fitzwater family, 2044.
Five Nations, 1492.
Fjelde, Jacob, 2732.
——— Paul, 2732.
Flag, American, 561, 564; captured by the Confederates, 941; history of, 560.
Flags, Canadian, 2837.
Flannery, H. W., 2551.
Fleming, F. P., 2411.
——— G. T., 675, 676.
——— H. A., 2994.
Flemish missionary in Vancouver, 3113.
Flenley, R., 2891.
Fletcher, R. H., 98.
Flick, E. M. E., 2625, 2628.
Fliniaux, André, 789.
Florida, 1171, 1172; anthropology, 191; antiquities, 191; chief executive of, 2411; claims for damages done by the U. S. army in, in 1818, 847; disputes between the United States and Spain over, 847; early history, 1171; first law suit in the Territory of, *1821*, 845; governor's house at St. Augustine, in 1764, 732; Indian tribes of, 741; New Englanders in, in 1850, 2231; Supreme court of, membership, 2412. *See also* West Florida.
Florida purchase, *1819*, 2309.
Florida state historical society, 99, 191.
Flour mills, Rhode Island, 1627.
Flowers, J. G., 100.
Floyd, John, 1059, 1814.
Floyd co., Ga., 1174.
Fogdall, S. J. M. P., 2304.

Folsom, J. F., 663, 1460.
Folwell, N. W., 1087.
Food, for the Continental army, 785; for the U. S. army, 2278.
Food administration, United States, price control in, 1001.
Football championship of the West, *1900*, 1233.
Foote, P. W., 1007.
Foote family, 2229.
Ford, H. P., 2608.
——— J. D. M., 3299.
——— J. L., 1068.
——— R. C., 237.
——— W. C., 8, 612, 1753, 3237.
Ford family, 2083.
Fordham, Poe cottage at, 2794.
Foreign-born citizens, 1740.
Foreign countries, military expeditions against. *See* Filibustering, and Military expeditions against a foreign country.
Foreign heroes in Washington parks, 1163.
Foreign intervention, in Nicaragua, 3227.
Foreign intrigues, of Elijah Clarke, 844. *See also* Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy.
Foreign mediation, efforts of the Confederacy to bring about, 970.
Foreign missionary, first Afro-American, 2626, 2627.
Foreign museums, American antiquities in, 304, 314, 315, 318, 319, 346.
Foreign observers of American manners and customs, 2501. *See also* Foreign travellers in America.
Foreign policy, American, in the Far East, 2295–2297; review of, 2314. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Monroe doctrine.
Foreign powers, Massachusetts vessels captured by, *1798–1813*, 1334.
Foreign relations, as shown by treaties, 2289; control of, 2310, 2315, 2327, 2353, 2358 (*see also* Treaty-making powers); history teaching and, 96. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Intervention.
Foreign students, bibliography of United States history for, 13.
Foreign territory, military occupation of. *See* Santo Domingo, American occupation of.
Foreign trade, before and during the war of 1812, 849; of Boston, *1789–1823*, 860; of Massachusetts, 2454; to the Spanish Peninsula, *1810–1814*, 849. *See also* Embargo.
Foreign travellers in America, 492, 495, 496, 500, 503, 507, 508, 511, 512, 517, 1692.
Foreman, E. R., 2490.
Forests. *See* Timber conservation.
Forman, S. E., 538.
Forsyth, E. T., 1226.
Fort Bainbridge, Ala., 1103.
Fort Chambly, Que., 2937, 3014.
Fort Freeland, Pa., 1588.
Fort Gower resolutions of Nov. 5, 1774, 800.
Fort Hope, British Columbia, 3114.
Fort Le Boeuf, Pa., 680, 1605.
Fort Lennox, Que., 3015.
Fort Lernoult, Detroit, 1388.
Fort McHenry, Baltimore, 869.
Fort Mifflin, Pa., seige of, *1777*, 1612.
Fort Orange, N. Y., 657.
Fort Pierre, So. Dak., 1065.
Fort Pitt, Pa., 1575; sale of properties belonging to, 1570.
Fort Prince of Wales, Churchill, Man., 3101.
Fort Richelieu, Que., 2880.
Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 586. *See also* Ticonderoga.
Fort Toulouse, Ala., 1109.
Fort Yale, British Columbia, 3114.
Fortier, E. J., 733.
Forts, French, in the Northwest, 2915; in colonial Maine, 598; in colonial Virginia, 695; Indian, 207.
Fossil man found in Brazil, 358.
Foster, F. A., 2032.
——— H. D., 876.
——— Lemuel, 2609.
——— Stephen Collins, 2805.
Foster family, 2084.
Foulke, W. D., 1815.
Founders of Maryland, 691.
Fourteenth amendment, 2341.
Fowke, Gerard, 181.
Fowler, John, 612.
Fox, D. R., 101, 539, 1518.
——— E. G., 997.
——— G. R., 182, 183.
——— George, 593.
——— L. A., 2590.
——— Paul, 2514.
Fox family, 2042.
France, American hospitals in, *1917–1918*, 1042, 1047; American Revolutionary war debt to, 789; colonial empire in America, 2872; colonial policy, *1760–1792*, 3259; convention of peace, commerce and navigation with, *1800*, 2309; diplomatic correspondence relating to America, *1787–1814*, 67; diplomatic mission to Canada, *1921*, 2973; diplomatic mission to the Brazilian centenary celebration, 3293; diplomatic relations with, *1778–1779*, 757; dispute with Brazil over the Guiana boundary, 3312; first treaty with the United States, 784; minister plenipotentiary to America, reports of, *1778–1779*, 757; (Napoleon) and Spanish America, 3196; naval war with, *1797–1801*, 2277; protest against Scottish colonial expedition to America, *1623*, 2999; relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335; relations with Brazil, 3293, 3312; rule in America, collapse of, 1575; treaty of 1778 with, 2299, 2309. *See also* French.
Franciscans in Mexico, 3152.
Frank, Waldo, 518.
Frankfort, Ky., 1280.
Franklin, Benjamin, 1816, 1817, 2756.
Fraser, Alexander, 2995, 2996.
——— C. C., 1871.
Fraternity, Alpha Chi Omega, 2652; Kappa Sigma, 2654.
Fraud, an archaeological, 330.
Fredericksburg, Va., 923, 1678, 1681; battle of, *1862*, 978.
Free churchmen called Brownists, 622.
Freedom, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
Freedom of the seas. *See* Closed seas.
Freeland, Fort, Pa., 1588.
Freemasonry in the state of New York, 2491.
Freemasons, St. John's lodge, No. 3, New Bern, N. C., 1538. *See also* Anti-Masons.

Fregan, F. D., 3103.
French, A. S., 922.
——— D. C., 2733.
——— F. J., 3060.
——— J. C., 1614.
French, admiral in the service of Peru in 1881, 3365; agent in America, *1795–1798*, 846; army chaplain in America, *1781*, 512; capture of the island of Tobago, *1677*, 3242; colonial company, 3344, 3345; colonization in Brazil, 17th century, 3315; colonization in New France, 2892; colonization of the Mississippi valley, 147; colonizer in New France, 2879; corsairs, 3296, 3302; discovery and exploration, 147, 409, 457, 736 (*see also* Cartier, Jacques); emigré in New Orleans, *1803–1815*, 1853; engineer in the Continental army, 1974; expedition to subdue San Domingo, *1802–1809*, 3264; expeditions against the Dutch on the island of Tobago, *1677*, 3242; explorations in the Great Lakes region and Illinois country, 733, 736, 739, 740; fort in Pennsylvania, 680; forts in the Northwest, early, 2915; general in Mexico, letters of, *1865–1867*, 3217; in the first voyage around the world, 429; law in Louisiana, 1291; law in Quebec, 3043; minister plenipotentiary to America, reports of, *1778–1779*, 757; missions and missionaries in the Illinois country, 726, 733, 736, 739, 740; officer in America during the Revolution, journal of, 512; officers in New France, 2922, 2923, 2925; participation in the American revolution, 789, 791, 797, 799; political philosopher (Montesquieu) and American constitutional law, 2346; political theory, influence on American revolution, 770; prisoner of war in New Orleans, *1758*, 585; protection of the New England fisherman from, *1694–1716*, 639; rivalry of the Albany traders with, 650; settler and trader in the upper Mississippi valley, *1821–1877*, 1781; travellers in America, 496, 500, 503, 507, 512; travellers in Peru, 3364; troops in New France, 2876–2878, 2882 (*see also* Carignan regiment); writers in Peru, 3364. *See also* France, Huguenots and New France.
French and Indian war, 572, 585–591; Braddock campaign, 2015; deserters from the English to the French forces at Quebec, *1757*, 2938; in Maine, 602; Virginia soldiers in, 824. *See also* Seven years' war.
French Canada, in fiction, 2842. *See also* New France.
French Canadian, language, 2898; literary and social history, 3017; literature, 2855; manners and customs, 3030, 3033, 3035.
French-English struggle for control in America, 570, 572, 579, 583, 650, 1575, 2896, 3101; in the West Indies, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
French Louisiana, commerce, 734; courts and law, 728; development of industries, 738; exploration on the Mobile river, *1701*, 1749; French historian of, 126; Indians in, 741, 742; law suit in, 730; politics and government, *1724*, 729; records of the Superior council, *1728–1738*, 59; sources and documents, 1290–1292.
French problems in Canada, 2836.
French West Indies, 3259; petroglyphs of, 326, 376.
Frey, J. W., 1497.
Friedenberg, A. M., 102.
Friederici, Georg, 238.
Friedman, L. M., 3266.
Friends, Society of, 2582–2589; meeting house in the Nine Partners, N. Y., 1509; meeting house, Newport, R. I., 1626; persecution in the Massachusetts colony, 593, 629; member of, in Woodbury, N. J., 1469; Philadelphia monthly meeting, minutes, *1732–1738*, 677.
Friends' Historical society of Philadelphia, index to "Bulletin," v. I–X, 44.
"Friendship," Salem merchant ship, 2460.
Frierson, W. L., 984.
Fries, A. L., 720, 858.
——— John, trial for treason, 848.
Fries rebellion, 848.
Fritz, Samuel, 3166.
Frobisher, *Sir* Martin, 412.
Froidevaux, Henri, 326, 427.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2932.
Frontier and pioneer life, in the West, 1036; Kansas, 1258; Minnesota, 1409.
Frost, J. C., 2126.
——— J. C. S., 2243.
Fugitive slave case, Anderson, 892; in Maine, *1837–1841*, 1307.
Fuhrmann, Ernst, 239, 327, 328.
Fuller, M. W., 1818.
Fulton, R. L., 1439.
——— Robert, 1819, 2279, 2734.
Funeral customs in Boston, Mass., 1360.
Funk family, 2085.
Fur trade, Albany traders and, 650; British North America, 2953, 2954, 3109, 3114; Canadian Northwest, 3109, 3114; Dakota region, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1065; New France, orders of Louis XIV regarding, 2910, 2911; posts in Alberta, 3112; trans-Mississippi west, 1701; Upper Missouri region, 1434; western, struggle between the English and French for, *1664–1763*, 650; western New York state, *1664–1763*, 650.
Fur traders, first in Wisconsin, 488; in Canada, 18th century, 508, 1081; in the Canadian Northwest, 2954, 2962; in the far Northwest, early 19th century, 1079; in the Great Lakes region, 1081; in Michigan, 1400; in Minnesota, 1409; in the Pacific Northwest, 3116.
Furman family, 2086.
Furness, H. H., 2783.
Furniture, early, 2717. *See also* Household goods.

Gaay, Fortman, B. de, 3255.
Gadsden purchase, 1071.
Gadsden treaty, *1853*, 2316.
Gage, M. J., 2367.
——— W. M., 2087.
Gage family, 2087.
Galbreath, C. B., 103, 1830, 1843, 1875.
Gale, Zona, 1727.
Gallagher, J. S., 2433.
Gallaher, D. C., 923.
——— R. A., 1069, 1236.
Gallatin co., Ill., 1208.
Gallison family, 2088.
Galpin, W. F., 849.
Galt, A. T., 944.
Galvão Bueno, Americo de, 3298.
Galveston, Tex., 2563.

Gamble, H. R., 2425.
Games. *See* Baseball, Play movement, and Sports.
Gamio, Manuel, 329–331.
Gammon, S. R., *jr*, 236..
Gano, *Maj. Gen.* J. S., papers of, 864.
Ganong, W. F., 409.
Gante, Pedro de, 3160.
García, *General*, 1982.
García, Carraffa, Alberto, 3118.
——— Arturo, 3118.
García Cubas, Antonio, 3212, 3213.
García Icazbalceta, F. M., 3147.
García Samudio, Nicolás, 3330.
Garden beds, prehistoric, 182.
Gardenier, David, 1038.
Gardner, A. P., 1820.
——— D. J., 1728.
——— F. A., 628.
——— Hamilton, 2603.
Garland, Antonio, 3364.
——— Hamlin, 2768.
Garneau's "Histoire du Canada," 2850.
Garraghan, G. J., 1416, 2552.
Garretson, O. A., 1237.
Garrett co., Md., 2548.
Garrison, F. H., 2812.
——— W. L., 1752.
Garwood family, 2036.
Gaspé Bay, Que., landing place of Cartier at, 2912, 2913, 2916.
Gassler, F. L., 1293.
Gates, Horatio, 2866.
——— *Sir* Thomas, 710.
Gatke, R. M., 1070, 1084, 2660.
Gauss, C., 808.
Gayarre, Charles, 53.
Gayer family, 2089.
Gelre, M. M. van, 3347.
Genealogy, collected works, 2034–2044; individual families, 2045–2192; Nova Scotia, 3001; Ontario, 3061, 3082, 3083; Quebec, 3024, 3025, 3028; regional, 2193–2263; Spanish American, 3118; Woodbury, N. J., 1469. *See also* Church records, Family histories, and Wills.
"General Armstrong," last fight of the, 527.
"General Washington," privateer ship, 749.
Genesee country, N. Y., 1492, 1495.
Génin, Auguste, 319, 333.
Génin collection of Mexican antiquities, 319.
Geographer, Canada's greatest, 2967.
Geographic board of Canada, 2827, 2828.
Geographic discoveries in Canada, 2854.
Geographic factors, affecting the growth of American cities, 1095; in American development, 150; in the relation of the United States and Cuba, 2324.
Geographic names. *See* Names, geographic.
Geographical history of the Middle west, 1077.
Geographical knowledge, ancient and medieval, in relation to the discovery of America, 434; of the early Spanish navigators, 404; of the north Pacific Ocean at the beginning of the 18th century, 485; regarding the Atlantic Ocean, pre-Columbian, 402.
Geography, American, government publications relating to, 36.
Geography, in the interpretation of history, 73, 144; of Ohio, 1549; study and teaching of, during the last quarter-century, 2653.
Geological survey, of Canada, 2964, 2977; Georgia, 1175; Michigan, 1374.
Geology, development in Canada, 2859.
Georgetown, D. C., 1169.
Georgia, 1173–1187; artillery in the Civil war, 977; biography, 1811, 1814; brigade at Fredericksburg, 978; development of agriculture in, 1850 to 1920, 2443–2446; founding of, 725; political affairs in, *1853–1868*, 875; populist movement in, 2359; Revolutionary soldiers of Irish descent, 832; St. Philip's Cathedral at Atlanta, 2616; Wayne county marriage licenses, *1809–1850*, 2255.
Gerard, C. A., 757.
German, Louis, 184.
German-American newspapers, 1592 a.
German Baptist Brethren church, 2547.
German book printed in the colonies, *1748*, 578.
German origin of the name "Amerika," 410.
Germans, colonization in and emigration to America, 577; immigration into Argentina, 3274; in Wisconsin, 1735; merchant in New York state, 18th century, 2455; settlers in Missouri, 1413; traveler in America, *1783–1784*, 511. *See also* Moravians and Pennsylvania Germans.
Germantown, Pa., battle of, *1777*, 755.
Germantown, Va., 1685.
Germany, diplomatic mission to the United States prior to the World war, 2301; letters written from, during the Armistice period, 1022.
Gerson, Oscar, 535.
Gettysburg campaign, *1863*, 924, 960; marines at, 912. *See also* Pickett's charge.
Ghent, treaty of, *1814*, 861, 866, 867, 871, 2291, 2309.
Gibault, Pierre, 740.
Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 2632.
Gibson, C. D., 2735.
——— J. B., 1822.
——— John, 865, 1217, 1822.
Giddings, F. H., 123.
Giehrl, Hermann von, 1008.
Gièvres, France, American camp at, 1003.
Gifford, M. D. (L.), 2110.
——— W. J., 2661.
Gifts to distinguished citizens authorized by the General assembly of Virginia, *1780–1860*, 1700.
Gignac, J. W., 2997.
Gilbert, *Sir* Humphrey, 412, 455, 456.
——— J. W., 924.
Gilchrist, H. I., 586.
Gill, E. M., 1336.
——— J. B., 1460a.
——— McCune, 2382.
——— William, 1134.
Gillespie, G. C., 2436.
——— H. S., 1337.
——— J. E., 77.
Gillette family, 1489.
Gillingham, R. C., 46.
Gilmor, Robert, 1314.
Gilmore, M. R., 185, 240.
Gilpin, Joshua, 1587
Giroux, L. R., 3108

Gleaves, Albert, 925.
Glencross, R. M., 2253.
Glendale, Cal., 1142.
Glengarry, Ont., 3075.
Glenn, J. M., 1196.
Glenville, N. Y., 2214.
Gloucester, Mass., sea captain, 499.
Gloucester co., N. J., 1461.
Gloucester Town, N. J., 1461.
Glover family, 2229.
God, the hand of, in American history, 528.
Godcharles, F. A., 1588.
Goddard, P. E., 241, 242.
Godfrey, C. E., 1461.
——— Edward, 599.
Gods, ancient Mexican, 356; Mayan, 321. *See also* Quetzalcoatl.
Gogebic co., Mich., 1383.
Gold, discovery in California, 1139 b; New Jersey discoverer of, 1940; prehistoric use of, 395.
Gold rush, Black Hills, *1874–1877*, 1235; to California, 1124, 1128; to the Klondike, *1897–1900*, 1114, 1711.
Goldberg, Isaac, 3119, 3299.
Goldenweiser, A. A., 243.
Golder, F. A., 485.
Goldie, John, 3061.
——— Roswell, 3061.
Goldsmith, A. F., 2803
Gondy, Anthony, 723.
Gonzaga college, 2675.
Gonzales, N. G., 3249.
Gooch, G. P., 2291.
Good, H. G., 104.
Goode, Clara, 1263.
Goodman, Dorothy, 29.
Goodridge family, 2042.
Goodspeed, T. W., 1743, 1765, 1813, 1858.
Goodwin, Cardinal, 1071.
Goodwyn, D. H., 2216.
Goolrick, J. T., 1678.
Gordon, Donald, 926.
——— M. J., 1009.
——— M. L., 926.
Gordy, W. F., 540.
Gore, G. W., *jr.*, 2531.
——— W. M., 2054.
Gorgas, W. C., 1823, 1824.
Goshen, N. Y., 1511.
Gosselin, Amédée, *chanoine*, 2950.
——— F. X., 3021.
Gougar, Catherine, 1559.
Gould, Daniel, 629.
Gove, W. H., 2090.
Gove family, 2090.
Government, American constitutional, 2351; American system of, 2400; Argentina, 3277, 3280; British Columbia, early days of representative, 3117; British North America, establishment of, *1763*, 2948; Hawaiian Islands, under Kamehameha, 3371; Missouri, state and local, 2424; New Hampshire, 2426; New Mexico, beginnings of representative, 1477; New York state, 2428, 2429; problems in the Northwest Territory, *1787–1803*, 1055; representative, 523; state and local, 2408–2434; state of Washington, 2433; Upper Canada, *1791–1837*, 3089; Virginia, 2431, 4232; West Virginia, 2434. *See also* Democracy, National government and administration, and Politics and government.
Government aid to the merchant marine, 2458.
Government publications relating to American history, biography, etc., 35–39. *See also* Public documents.
Governmental officers, wartime immunity of, 962.
Governmental regulation of railroads, *1910–1921*, 2470.
Governors, Indiana, 1217, 1226; Missouri, messages and proclamations of, 2425; Ohio, election of Hayes, 2362.
Goyau, Georges, 2553.
Graham, F. D., 2481.
——— J. M., 105.
——— J. W., 3062.
——— R. B. C., 3148, 3149.
Grain trade, of the United States, *1860–1890*, 2462; to the Spanish Peninsula, *1810–1814*, 849. *See* also Grist mills.
Grammar, English, in American schools before 1850, 2656.
Grand Butte des Morts, 1736.
Grand Forks co., N. Dak., 1543.
Grand Rapids, Mich., 1376; Americanization society of, 1385.
Grand river country, Mo., 1426.
Grange, in Nebraska, 1431.
Grant, Anne, 1487.
——— Frank, 1832.
——— James, 2476.
——— U. S., 1825–1837; and Vicksburg, 927; as president, 987; papers of, 67.
Gras, N. S. B., 2437, 2438.
Graves. *See* Burial places and Tombs.
Gravestone inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Gray, Edward, 790.
Graziani, Paul, 428.
Great Barrington, Mass., 2215.
Great Britain, American ambassador to, during the World war, 2308; American contribution to the problem of imperial organization, *1765–1775*, 766, 769; American relations during the World war, 2308; archives relating to American history, 54, 55; army in the American revolution, regiment in, 756; colonial policy in the 20th century, 2972; commercial and diplomatic relations with, *1783–1815*, 2291; controversy with the American colonies, *1763–1775*, 767, 768, 770; convention of 1818 with, 2309; defense question, intra-imperial aspects of, *1870–1900*, 2976; diplomatic correspondence relating to the United States, *1787–1814*, 67; diplomatic relations with, in regard to Oregon, 1071; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the boundary between Canada and the United States, 2288, (*see also* Alabama claims, Northeastern boundary dispute, Oregon boundary dispute, and Trent affair); foreign policy, relation of Canada to, 2834; foreign policy in regard to the United States, *1783–1815*, 2291; our relations with, study and teaching of, 96, 105; overseas possessions, term used to designate, 565; policy in regard to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2332; promotion of friendly relations with, 2293;

radical opinion in regard to the American revolutionary cause in, 812; rule in Michigan, marriage laws and practices, 1399; rule in Canada, first days of, 2963; state papers relating to America, *1708–1709*, 54; sympathy of political leaders towards the American revolutionary cause, 812; treaty of 1783 with, 2309. *See also* British, British colonial policy and administration, British Empire, England, English, and Seven years' war.
Great Britain, Board of trade, papers relating to Canada, *1763–1821*, 2942, 2948; Colonial office records dealing with Canada, *1763–1821*, 2942, 2953; Great Britain, Public record office, calendar of state papers, *1708–1709*, 571.
Great Lakes region, early fur trader in, 1081; explorations of Radisson and Groseillers, 488; French explorations in, 736; source books for the history of, 6.
Great Salt Lake basin, 1071.
Great war. *See* World war.
Greeks in America, 2527.
Greeley, Horace, 1752.
Green, Fitzhugh, 1960.
——— S. A., 1838.
Greenback period, prices during, *1862–1879*, 2481.
Greene, E. B., 541.
——— William, 1839.
Greenfield, Mass., 1338.
Greenland, discovery of, 402.
Greenough, C. P., 1838, 1840.
——— Walter, 1026.
Greensboro, N. C., 933.
Greensville co., Va., 2216.
Greenville, O., 1545.
Greenwich, N. Y., 2209.
Greenwood, I. J., 751.
——— John, 751.
Gregory, W. M., 1549.
Grenfell, W. T., 2990.
Gridley family, 2039.
Griffin, E., 106.
——— G. G., 9.
——— R. S., 1021.
Griffis, W. E., 621, 622.
Grijalva, Juan de, 441.
Grimball family, 2091.
Grinnan, Bessie, 698.
Grinnell, F. W., 1967, 2415.
——— G. B., 186.
Grist mills, old Rhode Island, 1627.
Groome, H. C., 1759.
Groseillers, *sieur* des, explorations of, 488.
Gross, L. Z., 1197, 1198.
Groton, Conn., 1152.
Grout family, 2092.
Grove, W. J., 1314a.
Gruenning, E. H., 1499.
Guadeloupe, Island of, petroglyphs of, 326, 376.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, *1848*, 2309.
Guatemala, archaeology of, 359.
Guernsey, J. S., 521.
——— S. J., 205.
Guiana, 3333–3356; British expansion in, 3247; dispute between Brazil and France over the boundary of, 3312; Raleigh's narrative of, 458
Guilaine, Louis, 3300.
Guild family, 2229.
Guilday, Peter, 2554, 2624.
Guitteau, W. B., 1549.
Gulick, C. A., *jr.*, 1653.
Gumma y Marti, Alfred, 429.
Gummere, A. M., 2586.
Gunn, Donald, 3110.
Gutterson, H. H., 1664.
Guttridge, G. H., 572.
Guthrie, James, 1262.
Gvozdev, M. S., voyage to America, *1732*, 485.

Habeas corpus, in North Carolina during the Civil war, 915.
Haberlandt, Arthur, 262.
Hadley, E. D., 928.
Haeberlin, Hermann, 187.
Haebler, Konrad, 519a.
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1977.
Hahn, Edward, 430.
Haida Indians, 216.
Haigh, H. A., 1389.
Hain, H. H., 1589.
Haineaux, Philippe, 1288.
Haines family, 2036.
Haiti, 3260.; American intervention in, 2269, 3265.
Hakluyt's mission in France, 454.
Halbert, H. S., 1109, 1110.
Hale, E. E., 1751, 1752.
——— G. W. B., 929.
——— Katherine (Mrs. John Garvin), 2839.
Hale family, 2039.
Haliburton, T. C., 3003.
Halifax, N. S., 3004; currency, 2994.
Halifax co., Va., 2217.
Hall, D. A., 1297.
——— E. H., 613, 1840, 1974.
——— E. J., 2750.
——— F. M., 1215.
——— Jennie, 1199.
——— W. L., 1671.
Hallam, *Mrs.* W. T., 3063.
Halsey, A. F., 107.
Hamel, Australian-American tank action at, *1918*, 1000.
Hamilton, Alexander; and the limitation of armaments, 2286, 2287; manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1674; military plans of, 2265; statue at Hamilton college, 2676.
——— E. B., 930.
——— J. G. de R., 208.
——— W. J., 109, 1226.
Hamilton, Ont., 3096.
Hamilton co., O., 213.
Hamilton college, 2676.
Hamlin, L. B., 1550.
Hammond, J. M., 1679.
——— O. G., 110.
Hampton, W. J., 1744.
Hampton, Va., 1702a.
Hamtramck, J. F., 1841.
Hanby, A. L., 1225, 1899.
Handcart expeditions to Utah, *1856–1860*, 1069.
Handman, M. S., 77.
Hanover, N. H., 2668.
Hanover, N. J., 2218.
Hanover co., Va., 752.
Hanscom family, 2229.

Harbord, J. G., 1825.
Harcourt, Raoul d', 334.
Harding, W. G., 1752, 1836, 1842–1844, 1926.
Hardware, house, 1154.
Hardwick (N. J.) Society of Friends, 2585.
Hardy, Osgood, 2306.
——— S. P., 2134.
Harford co., Md., 2219.
Harkin, J. B., 3014.
Harlan, James, 1845.
Harman, J. N., 1680.
Harmon, E. N., 1010.
Harms, H., 335.
Harper, I. H., 2367.
——— R. M., 2443–2446.
Harriman, E. H., 1846, 2473.
Harrington, M. R., 188, 207.
Harris, Charles, 2093.
——— D. H., 1417.
——— L. B., 1654.
——— L. T., 2345, 2430.
——— Rendel, 614.
Harris family, 2093.
Harris treaty with Japan, *1858*, 2309.
Harrisburg, Tex., 1654.
Harrison, F. B., 3375.
——— Fairfax, 699–701, 731.
——— J. T., 1551.
——— M. E., 2383.
——— W. H., 863, 865, 1994.
Harrison family, 2043, 2094.
Harrison, N. Y., 2220.
Harrison co., O., 1551.
Harrisse, Henri, 3.
Harrod, *Capt.* James, company of, *1774*, 1259.
Hart, F. R., 3231, 3240.
——— W. O., 931, 1294, 1930, 2738.
Harte, Bret, 2763, 2784, 2785.
Hartel, C. E. N., 1460a.
Harter family, 2229.
Hartford, Conn., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555.
"Hartford," U. S. flag-ship, cruise of, *1862–1863*, 936.
Hartford convention, *1779*, *1780*, 746.
Hartley, Marsden, 244.
Hartwig, C. E., 111.
Hartzler, J. S., 1011.
Harvard college, class of 1852, 2673; class of 1902, 2677; dead in the war against Germany, 1027.
Harvey, D. C., 3008.
Harwell, J. D., 932.
Harwich, Mass., 2221.
Hasenclever, Adolf, 431, 2455.
Hasenclever land patents, 2455.
Hasenclever mountains, 2455.
Hashagen, Justus, 2307.
Haskell, Caleb, 753.
——— Ernest, 2736.
Haslam, L. S., 2696.
Hassam, Childe, 2736.
Hasse, A. R., 45.
Hassert, Kurt, 519.
Hastings, Mich., 1384.
Hattersley, A. F., 2840.
Hauberg, J. H., 1200.
Haun, H. L., 112, 113.
Havana, Cuba, beginnings of, 3190.
Havelaar, D. H., 3337.
Hawaiian Islands, 3371–3372; archaeological work in, 181.
Hawes, F. M., 2231.
Hawikuh, N. Mex., prehistoric ruins at, 190.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, third voyage of, *1567–1568*, 3167.
——— R. C., 1847.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2756, 2762.
Hayes, E. C., 123.
——— R. B., correspondence of, 886; diary and letters, 878; election as governor of Ohio, 1548.
——— S. H., 1072.
Hayes' administration, 886.
Hayne, Paul, 887.
Hays, Judah, 1505.
——— M. L., 795.
——— M. M., 1505.
Hayward, Victoria, 2841.
Haywood, M. DeL., 1538.
Hazelrigg, James, 2384.
Hazlett, F. G., 1440.
Head, E. L., 1135.
Head of the Lake, Ont., 3096.
Headlam, Cecil, 571.
Heard family, 2095.
Heartman, C. F., 10, 11.
Heason, S. E., 114.
Heath, Mark, 1047.
Hebard, G. R., 1073, 1738.
Hébert, Casimir, 3029.
Heidt, William, 1500.
Heistand, *Mrs.* Henry, 1769.
Helder, Edmond, 712.
Hellman, G. S., 2762.
Hemenway, A. M., 1664.
Hempfield township, Pa., 2593.
Hempstead, Long Island, 1496, 2222.
Henderson, Archibald, 1789.
——— I. E., 3110.
Henderson family, 2096, 2097.
Hendrick, B. J., 2308, 2515.
Henry, Alexander, 1081.
——— E. L., 2218.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
Henry, Patrick, 754.
Heraldry, Spanish-American, 3118.
Herbermann, C. G., 2553.
Hereditary hunting territory, Indian, 267.
Heredity, Indian law of, 295.
Hermann, Richard, 1806.
Hernández, Francisco, 3162.
Herndon, D. C., 2181.
——— D. T., 1119, 1120, 2409.
Heroes, some forgotten, 527.
Heroines, Revolutionary, 780, 795, 1613.
Herrick, C. A., 1900.
——— Robert, 1303.
Herrington, W. S., 2986.
Herriot, Robert, 933.
Herron, *Sister* M. E., 2555.
Herzog, S. J., 1041.
Hespeler, Ont., 3081.
Hessian troops, surgeon to, 512.
Hewett, E. L., 189, 244–246.
Heyden, J. van der, 2556, 3113.
Heye foundation, Museum of the American Indian, 274–276, 360.
Hibbard, C. A., 2761.

Hickey, E. J., 2557.
Hicks, F. D., 1238.
——— J. D., 1407.
——— R. K., 2842.
——— R. S., 2308a.
Hieroglyphics, ancient Mexican, 359, 379. *See also* Dresden codex.
Higginson, H. L., 1849.
High school, history library, 164; history teaching, 32, 167; system of New York state, 2661. *See also* Episcopal high school of Virginia.
Higham, C. S. S., 3241.
Higher education, 2657.
Highland co., Va., 1694a.
Highway engineers, U. S., in the World war, 1048.
Highway system, Lancaster co., Pa., *1714–1760*, 1582. *See also* Trails.
Hill, A. R., 247.
——— C. E., 2309.
——— D. H., 934.
——— D. J., 2009.
——— E. C., 520.
——— H. C., 115, 248.
——— H. P., 3065, 3066.
——— J. D., 946.
——— J. F., 1096.
——— J. L., 2642.
——— J. W., 1901.
——— L. J., 2098.
——— O. A., 2675.
Hill family, 2098.
Hillsboro, Ill., 2684.
Hillsdale co., Mich., 1403.
Hilton family, 2099.
Hinckley, E. B., 1148.
Hinds co., Miss., 1411.
Hinshaw, I. C., 2740.
Hirtzel, Harry, 336.
Hispanic America, bibliographies, 3122; political problems of, 3138. *See also* Spanish America.
Historians, American, 2749; of Jamaica, 3243; of Northampton, Mass., 2001. *See also* Schouler, James.
Historic American trees, 563.
Historic houses and buildings, Brookfield, Mass., 1337; Cambridge, Mass., 1331; Deerfield, Mass., 1361; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; East Haven, Conn., 1149; East Providence, R. I., 1628; Kentucky, 1263; Lancaster, Pa., 1573, 1596; Marblehead, Mass., 1363; Maryland, 1317; Medford, Mass., 1336; Metamora, Ill., 1201; Michigan, 1391, 2722; Montclair, N. J., 1454; Mount Holly, N. J., 1459; Nantucket, Mass., 1347; New Jersey, 668, 1470; New London, Conn., 1150; New York colonial, 651, 1525; Newport, R. I., 1624, 1626; Niagara, Ont., 3053; Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455; Pelham, Mass., 1359; Salem, Mass., *1750–1773*, 1345; Toronto, Ont., 3091; Virginia, 1679, 1695. *See also* Mount Vernon.
Historic place names, changing of, 1576.
Historic landmarks and sites, at Mt. Washington summit, N. H., 1444; in Canada, 2829, 3075, 3079; Indiana, 1218; near Lake George, 1520; near Rochester, N. Y., 1488; New York city, 1501; New York state, 1526; preservation of, 138; Province of Quebec, 3014, 3015; Quebec, 3018.
Historic shrines, 1503. *See also* Arlington, Mount Vernon, and Sulgrave manor.
Historical association of Annapolis Royal, 2998.
Historical associations. *See* American historical association, Canadian historical association, Centro de estudios americanistas, Historical societies, and under name of particular society.
Historical branch of the war plans division, U. S. army, 98.
Historical celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
Historical congress. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Historical fiction, opportunities in, 165.
Historical markers, in Indiana, 1218; value and importance of, 1226.
Historical material, kinds of, 1226; local library as center for, 1226.
Historical memorials, Maine, 1307; monument to Champlain at Ristigouche, Que., 2914; tablet in commemoration of the founding of the Presbyterian ministers' fund, 2611.
Historical method, humanizing, 118.
Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.
Historical philosophy, American Jewish, 102.
Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 87; in North Carolina history, 1534; materials afforded by the University of Illinois for, 161. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Historical societies, 43a, 62, 68, 71, 99, 109, 145, 155, 270, 1112, 1216, 1225, 1307, 1604, 2488a, 2490; in Pennsylvania, plans for the formation of, 1604; local, their field of work, 110; proposal for a society in Virginia, *1824*, 2492; state, functions of, 153. *See also* American historical association, American Catholic historical association, Mississippi Valley historical association, Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, and under name of individual society.
Historical society of Southern California, index to annual publications, *1884–1920*, 46.
Historical study, kinds of material to be preserved for, 130; since the Civil war, 166.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 69–167; Indiana State history conference, 1226.
History, American doctoral dissertations in, 34; and international good will, 75; characteristic elements of, 123; college course in, plan for, 80; course of study for Kansas schools, 124; dramatization as an aid in teaching, 95; examinations, use of, 163; geography in the interpretation of, 73, 144; in moving pictures, 92; in the elementary grades, 88; interpretation of, 73, 76, 105; new viewpoints in, 150; plan for the preparation and filing of notes for, 117; poems of, 2757; resources in Buffalo for the study of, 152; sentiment and politics in the teaching of, 104; socialized recitation in, 89, 154; study and teaching, 69–167; synthetic study of, 77, 91; West Indian, awakened interest in the study of, 3241; writing and method, 69–167.
History teachers, aids for, 120, 154.
History teaching, aids in, 32; British influence in, 105, 148, 160; high school versus college, 167.
Hitchcock, Charles, 1743.
——— P. W., 1436.
Hitz, B. D., 1042.
Hoadly, C. J., 746.
Hobart college, 2678.
Hocquart, Gilles, 2893.

Hodder, F. H., 116.
Hodge, F. W., 190.
——— William, 1489.
Hodges, L. M., 1920, 1921.
Hoerschelmann, Werner von, 337.
Hoffmeister family, 2102.
Hogan, Patrick, 834.
Holland, R. S., 791.
Holland, the Pilgrims in, 611, 613, 614, 622. *See also* Dutch.
Holland land company, 496, 1489.
Holliday, Carl, 573.
Holloway, Emory, 2801.
Holly, Willis, 1523.
Hollyday, Lamar, 935.
Holmes, Asher, 755.
——— F. R., 792.
——— O. W., 1339, 2747.
——— Ralph, 2777.
——— Robin, *vs.* Nathaniel Ford, 1568.
Holt, Andrew, 1408.
——— John, 2534.
——— W. S., 2395, 2396.
Holten, Samuel, 1850.
Holton, W. C., 936.
Holway, M. G., 1136.
Holweck, F. G., 2559, 2644.
Holy alliance, 2329.
Holy Family sisters of San Francisco, 2562.
Homans, J. E., 1742.
Home manufactures in Virginia in 1791, 1674.
Home students of history, text book for, 539.
Homer, Ia., 1241.
Homesteads, pioneer Indiana, 1219.
Honeyman, A. Van D., 1757, 2051.
Hood's campaign into Tennessee, *1864*, 913.
Hoon, H. de, 2330.
Hoover, H. C., 1751.
Hopewell mound group of Ohio, 200.
Hopi Indians, 230, 236.
Hopkins, Alfred, 2720.
——— C. G., 2700.
——— Esek, 783.
Hopkins, J. C., 2830.
Hornaday, J. R., 1184.
Horner, A. B., 702.
——— Inman, 1782.
Horses, breeding and racing, 1320, 2494; of colonial days, 2494; raising, in colonial New England, 595.
Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
Horton, L. H., 2097.
——— Lucy (Henderson), 2097.
Hoskins, H. L., 117, 3120.
Hoskyn, E. L., 2843.
Hospitals, army, inspector-general of, 1859; in New Orleans, in 1737, 1290; Massachusetts general hospital, 1356; Montreal, Can., 2887; New York city, 2818; Psychopathic hospital at Boston, 1328; Revolutionary war, in Williamsburg, Va., 1689; World war, American, 1039, 1042, 1047.
Hostetter, A. K., 1590, 1591.
Houdon's statue of Washington, 2008.
Hough, L. H., 2595.
——— Walter, 249, 2439.
Houghton, Frederick, 250, 251, 1502.
House hardware, *1790-1810*, 1154.
Houses, aboriginal, 181; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; historic (*see* Historic houses); of the Indians of Brazil, 385. *See also* Architecture, and Wall papers.
Houston, G. D., 1780.
——— Sam, 1850a.
Houston, Tex., 1654.
Howard, Daniel, 542.
——— John, 731.
——— McHenry, 2113.
Howay, F. W., 1074, 1075.
Howe, M. A. DeW., 1027, 1339, 2763, 2791.
Howell, J. S., 2100.
Howell family, 2100.
Howells, W. D., 2786.
Howison, R. R., 1681.
Howlett, W. J., 2560, 2679.
Hrdlička, Aleš, 191.
Hubbell, J. B., 1682.
Hubbert, H. C., 118.
Huckens family, 2101.
Hudig, F. W., 3348.
Hudson, W. H., 521.
Hudson co., N. J., 1463.
Hudson Bay company, 3103; factor at Fort Vancouver, 3115; in the Northwest, chief trader of, 1097; posts in British Columbia, 3114; subsidiary company, 1707.
Hudson's Bay regions, 3106.
Huffmaster, J. T., 2102.
Huffmaster family, 2102.
Huger, Alfred, 1633.
Hughes, Beatrice, 1503.
——— C. E., 1752, 1851, 2310, 2397.
——— R. M., 2431, 2680.
Hugins, Roland, 1790.
Huguenot church of "Orange Quarter (St. Denis)," S. C., 1630, 1633.
Huguenot society of South Carolina, 1630.
Huguenots in South Carolina, documents concerning, *1686–1692*, 724.
Huitzilopochtli, temple of, 356.
Hull, C. J., 1743.
Hull, Ont., 3071.
Hullu, J. de, 3256, 3257, 3349.
Hulse, Isaac, 1852.
Hultgren, Axel, 338.
Humanitarian, world's greatest, 2509.
Humbert, *le général*, 797.
——— J. A., 1853.
Hummer, Michael, 1236.
Humor, American school of, 3003.
Humorists, 2752; Canadian, 3003. *See also* Marvel, Ik, and Twain, Mark.
Humphreys family, 1854.
Hungarians. *See* Magyars.
Hungerford, Edward, 2472.
Hunnac Ceel, ruler of Mayapan, 382.
Hunt, Gaillard, 765.
——— Thomas, 1855.
——— William, 1855.
Hunt family, 1300, 2036.
Hunter, F. L., 891.
——— J. M., 1655.
——— W. C., 1463a.
Hunting, by the Indians, 267.
Huntington, I. M., 1989.

Huron Indians, 229; wampum belt of, 180.
Huse, H. A., 1665.
Hussey, Hepsibeth, 1366.
Hutcheon, R. J., 2974.
Hutchinson, Ann., 649.
——— Walter, 574.
Hutchinson's "Story of the British nations," 574.
Huxford, Folks, 1185, 1186.
Hyde, C. C., 2311.

Ibbotson, J. D., 2676.
Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d'. *See* Le Moyne d'Iberville.
Icazbalceta, F. Monterde Gárcia, 3147.
Ideals, American, 547; validity of, 558.
Idols, Mayan, 321. *See also* Gods.
Iglehart, J. E., 1216.
Ile aux Noix, Que., 3015.
Illinois, archaeology, 204, 211; biography, 1783, 1787, 1813; Catholic bishop of Peoria, 2648; Catholic church in, 2566; Catholic education in, 2565; "Centennial history of," 101; Civil war camp in, 943; early marriages in Woodford co., 2260; first citizen, 740; history curriculum in schools, 85; Indian treaty of 1821, 855; infantry officer in the Civil war, 966; influence in the development of Abraham Lincoln, 1891; Jewish historical society of, 155; Lutheran college at Hillsboro, 2684; part of the Catholic diocese of Vincennes, 2577; pioneer family of, 2191; prehistoric mounds of, *see* Cahokia mounds; Presbyterian missionaries in, in the 1830's, 2609; surgeon in the Civil war, 976; Swedish immigrants in, *1859–1869*, 1090.
Illinois, University of, 2700; materials for historical research afforded by, 161.
Illinois country, captivity among Indians in, in 1788, 220; description of, *1842*, 1194; French missionaries and explorers in, 733, 736, 739, 740; Jesuit missions and missionaries in, 726,727, 736; mooted points in early history of, 733; pioneer priest in, 2631; Revolution in, 801; trade and politics in, *1767–1769*, 1051a. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
"I'm from Missouri," origin of phrase, 1427.
Images of Our Lady of Charity in Cuba, 3253.
Immigrants, in American history, 2525; Russian, 2511, 2512; Ruthenian, 2512.
Immigration, Dutch, to Michigan, 1392; German, to the American colonies, 17th and 18th centuries, 577; influence on American history, 150; into Argentina, German, 3274; into Canada, *1812–1820*, 2955; Italian, to Brazil, 3301.
Impeachment of Andrew Johnson, 984, 987.
Imperial organization, British, 766, 770. *See also* British Empire, and British colonial administration.
Imperialism, Spanish, 3182.
Implements, prehistoric stone, 195. *See also* Artifacts, and Stone works, prehistoric.
Implements of war. *See* Arrows used by the Indians.
Inca land, explorations in, 3359.
Incas, 328, 364; music of, 397.
Indemnity act of 1863, 962.
Independence, growth of the spirit of, 769. *See also* Declaration of Independence.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 43–68.
Indian affairs, in the Illinois country, *1767–1769*, 1051a; in Virginia, *1794–1813*, 1698.
Indian associations of Lake Winnipesaukee, N. H. 1443.
Indian campaigns in the War of 1812, 872.
Indian captivities, among the Kickapoo Indians in Illinois, *1788*, 220; among the Miami Indians during Pontiac's war, *1764*, 591; settlers at Lake Chetak, Minn., taken by Indians, *1862*, 1637. *See also* Prisoners of war, Indian.
Indian chiefs, 226, 1554. *See also* Pushmataha, and Tecumseh.
Indian geographical names of the Pacific coast, 1094.
Indian massacre, at Lake Chetak, Minn., *1862*, 1637; at Plum Creek, Neb., 1438; in Ohio, *1812*, 1546.
Indian monument in Medford, Mass., 1353.
"Indian notes and monographs," 22, 188, 205, 274–276, 290, 291, 360.
Indian paths in New York city, 486.
Indian policy, federal, in California, 233, 234; in the Pacific northwest, *1853–1855*, 1564; of the republic of Texas, 1657, 1659; reservation, 1564.
Indian raids, against the colonists during the Revolution, 508; on Deerfield, Mass., *1704*, 1361.
Indian remains. *See* Antiquities.
Indian reservation, South Dakota, 1642.
Indian school in the Pacific northwest, first, 1070.
Indian statute in Lake George battleground park, 1518.
Indian trader in Pennsylvania, *1741–1754*, 683.
Indian trails, in Illinois, 1200; Pennsylvania, 1577.
Indian treaties, Chicago treaty of 1821, 855; of the Republic of Texas, *1845*, 1659.
Indian wars and campaigns, Creek war of 1813, 2021; First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; in colonial Maine, 602; in the Northwest, during the Civil war, 1096; in the Ohio country, *1791–1794*, 1557; in the Oregon country, 1713; in the West, 1073; King Philip's war, *1675–1676*, 597; of Tazewell co., Va., 1680; Pontiac's war, 591. *See also* French and Indian war.
Indiana, archaeology, 169, 204; biography, 1773, 1776, 1815, 1876, 1965; birth of, 1230; Catholic sisterhood in, 2564; deportation of the Potawatomi Indians from, *1838*, 293; early normal schools, 2671; first governor, 1226; governors' messages and letters, *1812–1816*, 865; influence in the making of Lincoln, 1899; Know Nothing party in, 2361; liberty loans and war savings and thrift campaigns during the World war, 1026; local history, research in, 109; part in the Butler expedition to New Orleans during the Civil war, 1226; politics and government, *1812–1816*, 865; primary laws, 2363; public men, 1229; state history conference, third annual, 1226. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Inadiana historical commission, 1218, 1226; third annual conference, 109.
Indiana historical society, 1226.
Indiana university, 1215.
Indians, 216–303; art of, 216, 245, 264, 298; as orators, 237; Asiatic origin of, 300; basket designs, 259, 260; blanket making, 252, 302; brigade in the Union army, 979; Catholic missions among, 2569; ceremonies of, 241, 244; conference with the Six Nations at Albany, *1746*, 506; culture, 219

239, 243, 248, 255, 256, 261, 265; dances, 280; deportations, 268, 293; dress, 221, 302; earliest picture of, 322; fire worship, 236; Friends missions among, 2582; hereditary family hunting territory, 267; in early New England, 295; in Florida, 191, 741; in Iowa, 1231; in Kentucky, 1273; in Louisiana, 224, 290; 741, 742; in Maine, colonial period, 600, 602; in Montana, 2569; in New York state, 207, 650, 1486, 1492, 2026a, 2519; in Pennsylvania, 1589; in the Illinois country, 727; in the Oregon country, 1057; in the Pacific northwest, *1853–1855*, 1564; in the Southwest, 242; in Virginia, 223; land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona, 297; laws of the Spanish Indies regarding, 3170; liquor and, 278; magic, 284; manners and customs, 281; medicine of, 284, 301; missions and missionaries among, 253, 1176, 2552, 2582; music, 231; national status of, 2519; of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 292; of the Niagara frontier, 250; origin, 222, 300 (*see also* Man, prehistoric); peace pipes, 235; pottery, 227; publications regarding, 22; religion, 229, 236, 258, 266; service in the War of 1812, 872; trade with, *1664–1763*, 650; trade with, in New France, 2910; trade with, struggle between the English and French colonies for, 650; use of oil by, 218; villages, 225; war practices, 238, 257; west of the Mississippi, negotiations with, in 1825, 1054; with the British army in the War of 1812, 872. *See also* under name of individual tribe.

Indians in Canada, 2875, 2880, 2889, 2896; converts to Christianity, in the 17th century, 3018; in New France, trade with, 2910; in the West and Great Lakes region, *1768–1788*, 2954; of British Columbia, missionary among, 3113; Six Nations, 3064.

Indians of Spanish America, 301–398; Bolivia, 386; Central America, 383; Mexico, 336; Peru, 16th century, 3157; South America, 254, 322, 324, 361, 362, 365–368, 377, 396; Upper Amazon region, 3166.

Indies, Spanish, explorers and conquistadors of, 422; history of, 3172; laws of, 3169, 3170; royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns in, *1573*, 3174. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.

Industrial depressions in Canada, *1913–14*, *1920–21*, 2975.

"Industrial history of the United States," 2464.

Industrial history, 552; Illinois, 1196; Louisiana, during the French régime, 2447; North Carolina, 1534. *See also* Factory riots in Allegheny City, Pa.

Industries, Indian, 243, 252 (*see also* Basket-making Indians, and Pottery, Indian); Louisiana, during the French period, 738; Iowa, 1232, 1240.

Industry, coal, in Kentucky, 2457; iron works in Pennsylvania, old, 1617; prehistoric Peruvian, 328; salt, in Illinois, 1208; timber, of Canada, 2847; wheat raising in pioneer Missouri, 1419. *See also* Commerce and industry, Expositions, industrial, and Mining laws.

Infantry company in the World war, 1038.

Ingham, Harvey, 1239.

Ingle, Edward, 703.

Ingraham, C. A., 2813.

Ingram, W. H., 2824.

Inheritance. *See* Descent, Indian law of, and Hereditary hunting territory.

Innes, Alexander, 756.

Inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 176; on the Corantyn river, 389. *See also* Petroglyphs.

Inscriptions, hieroglyphic, 359. *See also* Petroglyphs.

Insh, G. P., 664.

Institutions, educational, 2668–2699. *See also* Societies and institutions.

Intellectual life, Boston, Mass., 1339; St. Louis, Mo. 1417. *See also* Literary history.

Intelligence service in the World war, 1004.

Intelligence tests, of high school history students, 114.

Intercollegiate football championship of the West, *1900*, 1233.

Internal grain trade of the United States, *1860–1890*, 2462.

Internal improvements in Virginia, 2471.

International affairs, Canadian interest in, 2871. *See also* Diplomatic history, Family compact, and Intervention.

International conference, on the limitation of armament, *1921–1922*, 991, 995; on the Tacna-Arica controversy, 3320, 3321; to consider the sovereignty of the North Pacific coast, *1821*, 1115.

International congress of Americanists, the XXth, 90.

International court of justice, Central American, 3225.

International good will, history and, 75.

"International index to periodicals," 14.

International justice, 2342.

International law, as interpreted and applied by the United States, 2311; violation of, *see* "Blanche" affair of the, and Itata incident.

International relations, Latin America as a factor in, 3136; United States as a factor in the development of, 2323. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.

International trade under depreciated paper, 2481.

Interstate commerce commission, 2473.

Interstate controversies, 2342.

Intervention, danger of European, in the Spanish American colonies, *1822–1824*, 2332, 2335; in Haiti and San Domingo, 2269, 3262a; in Nicaragua, 3227. *See also* Mediation.

Inventions, history of, 2439. *See also* Patents.

Inventories, Plymouth colony, 619.

Inventors, 1785, 1939, 1966; of Ottawa, Can., 3074; unhonored, 2000. *See also* Edison, T. A., and Westinghouse, George.

Inverness co., N. S., 3001.

Inyo co., Cal., 1127.

Iowa, banking in, 2483; baseball series of 1891, 2497; biography, 1874, 1934, 1945, 1989; brigade at the attack on Corinth, *1862*, 957; brigade at the siege of Vicksburg, 958; constitution, 2413; early settlement, 1071; first capital, 1238; first territorial governor, 1934; Indian occupation, 277; infantry in the Civil war, 955; judiciary, 2414; letters from, in 1845, 1072; Luther college at Decorah, 2703; Mississippi and Missouri

railroad in, *1853–1866*, 2477; Mormons in, *1906–1908*, 2601; pioneer minister in, 2642; removal of Indians from, 268; Swedish immigrants in, *1859–1869*, 1090; troops in the Sully campaigns against the Indians, 1096; U. S. senator from, *1855–1869*, 1845.
Iowa, Historical department of, scope and purpose of, 119.
Iowa, State university of, 1900 football team, 1233.
Iowa City, Ia., 1236.
"Iowa economic history series," 2483.
Ipswich, Mass., 631, 635, 1340, 2223; in the World war, 1369.
Irby, Louise, 1539.
Iredell, James, 852.
Ireland, and the American civil war, 959.
Irish, M. M., 879.
Irish, Catholic community in Montreal, 3036; element in Newark, N. J., 1468; in Ipswich, Mass., *1630–1700*, 635; in the American colonies, 569, 2513; in the Province of Quebec, 3023; militiamen of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1484; officers and soldiers in the Revolution, 801, 807, 827–836; prominent in New Jersey state and local government, 1467.
Irish people, attitude toward the American Civil war, 959.
Irish voyages in the Atlantic, pre-Columbian. *See* St. Brendan's explorations.
Iron works, early Pennsylvania, 2723; in the Cumberland valley, Pa., 1617.
Iroquois Indians, 1492, 2026a, 2875, 3018; destruction of Fort Richelieu, *1647*, 2880; prehistoric village site, 207. *See also* Six Nations.
Irving, J. C., 1201.
——— Washington, 2751, 2787.
Isabel, Dona, ex-princess imperial of Brazil, 3305.
Isham, N. M., 2206.
Islands, legendary, 402. *See also* Atlantis.
Ispizúa, Segundo de, 433, 434.
Italian travelers in America, journals of, 492, 512.
Italians, emigration to Brazil, 3301; in America, 2520.
Itata incident, 2306.
Iturri, Francisco, 3150.

Jacker, Francis, 1390.
Jackson, A. M., "Mrs. Stonewall Jackson," 1857.
——— Andrew, 845, 1160; administration of, 874; Americanism of, 1856; fine imposed upon, by the state of Louisiana, 1297; statues of, 2738.
——— C. F., 2425.
——— C. T., 1916, 2820.
——— D. P., 938.
——— G. E., 2975.
——— H. L., 2425.
——— J. J., 2545.
——— J. M., 1858.
——— O. L., 938.
——— Robert, 1859.
——— T. J., "Stonewall," 961, 1860, 1861; strategy of, 967.
——— W. C., 2707.
Jackson's administration. *See* Presidential campaign of 1832.
Jackson's New Orleans campaign, *1814–1815*, 868.
Jacksonian democracy, 150.
Jacksonian period, party development during, 2360, 2366.
Jacksonville, Fla., 1171.
Jacobi, Florence, 120.
Jacobs, H. E., 2645.
Jacobus, D. L., 2065, 2203.
Jacoby, J. W., 1552.
Jaeger, Benedict, 1862.
——— Luther, 2732.
Jalisco, Pio, 3215.
Jamaica, historian of, 3243; past and present, 3244; political constitution of, 3245; Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on, *1597*, 3191; taxation of Jews in, in 1695, 3236.
James, A. A. S., 1553.
——— G. W., 252, 1661.
——— G. W., *jr.*, 2010.
——— H. G., 3121.
——— Henry, 1741.
James river and Kanawha canal, 2474.
James river and Kanawha company, 2471.
Jameson, J. F., 9, 87, 121, 615.
Jamieson, Marion, 3067.
Jansen family, 2103.
Japan, American policy in regard to, 2295, 2296; treaties with, *1854*, *1858*, 2309. *See also* Anti-Japanese agitation.
Japanese-American relations, 2322.
Jaquett family, 2041.
Jay's treaty, *1794*, 2287, 2288, 2291, 2309.
Jayne, H. H. F., 2783.
Jeancon, J. A., 192, 193.
Jefferson, G. C., 939.
——— Joseph, 1741, 1863, 1864.
——— Thomas, 817, 856, 1865, 1866; and the Louisiana purchase, 853; plan for a military colony in Orleans Territory, 1060; Virginian home, 1695.
Jefferson Barracks national cemetery, 953.
Jeffersonian-Republican, a, 859.
Jemez region of New Mexico, 170, 208.
Jenkins, A. T., 1538.
——— C. F., 1592.
——— J. T., 2456.
——— L. W., 1341.
Jenkins, P. B., 1729.
Jenkins family, 2039.
Jenness, Diamond, 1116, 3104, 3105.
Jenney, C. F., 1304.
Jennings, Jonathan, 1226.
Jensen, J. C., 2604.
Jenson, Andrew, 1076.
Jersey City, N. J., 1463.
Jesuit missions and missionaries, 2646, 2647; among the Abnakis, 600; among the Kickapoo Indians, 2552; in Brazil, *1686–1723*, 3166; in Maine, colonial period, 600, 601; in New France, 2908, 3018; in the Illinois country, 726, 733, 736, 739, 740; to the Osage Indians during the Civil war, 2570.
Jewett, H. C., 2274.
——— Sarah Orne, 1339, 2788.
Jewish historical society of Illinois, 155.
Jewish history, American, philosophy of, 102.
Jewish social service, 1983.
Jews, agricultural colony, 1983; governor of St. Thomas, *1684–1686*, 3266; how they came to this country, 2515; in Jamaica, taxation of, in 1695,

3236; in Surinam to 1864, 3335; in the Danish West Indies, 17th century, 3266; in the United States, 518; merchants of New York in the 18th century, 1505.
Jijón y Caamaño, J., 339.
Jillson, W. E., 1852.
——— W. R., 1264–1267.
Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo, 3148, 3149.
Jockey club, Maryland, 2497.
Joel, Bertha, 29.
Johannesson, Fredrik, 2312.
John Carter Brown library, catalogue of, 4.
Johnson, Andrew, impeachment and trial of, 984, 987.
——— C. J., 1931.
——— Cave, 1868.
——— E. H., 1095.
——— G. W., 122.
——— H. V., 1869.
——— Henry, 123.
——— Rossiter, 1504.
——— Thomas, 1870.
——— W. F , 1523.
——— William, 504, 505, 1464.
——— Sir William, 655; papers and portraits of, 587.
Johnson co., Ark., 1121.
Johnston, George, 1690.
Joliet, Louis, 739.
Joliet, Ill., 85.
Jones, C. de S., 600, 1465.
——— C. K., 15.
——— Cadwallader, 700.
——— E. A., 575, 732, 756, 793, 794.
——— E. E. B., 2092.
——— F. H., 1833, 1834.
——— John Paul, 1871.
——— M. M., 2633.
——— P. V., 161.
——— S. C., 2633.
——— S. K., 614.
——— S. M., 1872.
——— T. R., 1137.
Jones library, Amherst, Mass., 1872.
Jonesville, Va., battle of, *1863*, 975.
Jordan, N. W., 1305, 1306.
Jouett, M. H., 1268.
Journalism, century of, 2532; Dutch, in Michigan, 2530; negro, 2531.
Journalist, of Quebec, 3012.
Journals. *See* Diaries and journals.
Jousting, in New Spain, *1547*, 3147.
Joy, J. R., 2620.
Joyce, T. A., 340–342.
Juchereau, Antoine, 3025.
Judges, Canadian, *1792–1801*, 2947; early Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; Massachusetts, 1967; Ontario, 3080. *See also* Chief Justices.
Judicial archives, Dutch Guiana, 3335; Montreal, 3031; Quebec, 3021, 3022. *See also* Court records.
Judicial review of legislation, 2345, 2357.
Judiciary, Iowa Territory, 2414; modern attacks on, 2309a; New France, 2906; New York state, *1664–1847*, 1528; North Carolina, *1791–1798*, 852; rivalry between federal and state, 2353. *See also* Courts, Extraterritoriality, and Supreme court.
Jurisprudence, California, 2410; English system of, in New York state, 1528.
Justice, A. R., 2066.
Justice, international, 2342.
Justices of the peace, colonial Virginia, 716; Michigan, 1398.
Juvenile works, biography, 1752, 1794, 1809, 1810, 1819, 1866, 1871, 1905, 1977, 2012, 2702, 2798, 2990; histories, 526; history of the Constitution, 2354; history of American literature, 2760; history text-books, 530–532, 536, 537, 540, 542, 544, 551, 556, 557; South American history stories, 3268; story of Lafayette, 791; story of the Spanish explorers and conquerors, 399.

Kalff, S., 3350.
Kalm, Pehr, 495.
Kals, J. G., 3354.
Kamehameha, king of the Hawaiian Islands, 3371.
Kane co., Utah, 205.
Kansas, antiquities, 181; archaeology, 204; Church of the Brethren in, 2547; course of study for history in, 124; newspapers of, 16; Yearly meeting of Friends, *1872–1921*, 2583.
Kansas border war of 1856, 1414.
Kansas state historical society, 16.
Kaouitas, 741.
Kappa Sigma fraternity, 2654.
Karstetter, A. D., 1614.
Kashevaroff, A. P., 1112.
Katahdin, Mt., Maine, 1313.
Kauffman, R. W., 2769.
Kavanagh, D. J., 2562.
Kawitas, 741.
Kayenta-Tuba region, Ariz., 209.
Kayser, Olaf, 435.
Keach, *Mrs.* O. A., 2076.
Keechi Indians, 1659.
Keen, W. W., 940.
Keidel, G. C., 1315.
Keifer, J. W., 941.
Keim, Randolph, 795.
Keiser, A., 253.
Keith, A. L., 2063, 2064, 2115.
Keith family, 2048.
Kelby, William, 2721.
Keller, D. H., 2104.
Keller family, 2104.
Kellogg, L. P., 17, 488, 1730, 1805.
Kelly, E., 3068.
——— J. F., 1149.
——— J. T., 1164.
——— *Mrs.* J. M., 1028.
——— John, 1202.
Kelsey, Carl, 3259a.
——— R. W., 44, 496, 723.
Kelso, R. W., 1342.
Kelsoe, W. A., 2026.
Kemp, V. E., 1886.
Kemper, C. E., 1684–1686.
Keneagy, L. D., 2079.
Kendall, J. S., 1295, 1296.
Kendrick, John, 1074.
Kennan, George, 1764, 1846.
Kennebec river, Plymouth trading patent on, 617.
Kennedy, W. P. M., 2844, 2845.
Kennedy family, 68.
Kenner, D. F., mission to Europe, in 1865, 942.

Kenney, J. F., 2846.
Kenny, L. J., 733.
Kent, F. H., 1021.
——— M. B., 1639.
——— S. A., 1743.
Kenton, Simon, 1873.
Kentucky, Baptist history, *1770–1922*, 2546; bibliography, 47; biography, 1868; Catholic bishop of Covington, 2639; coal industry, 2457; Democratic society of, *1793–1794*, 857; discovery of, 1265; early history, 2056; lawyers, 2384; marriage records, early, 2225, 2228; railroads and commercial rivalry in, *1865–1872*, 2467; St. Joseph's college at Bardstown, 2679.
Kentucky state historical society, 1267; index to "Register" of, v. I–XX, 47.
Keppel, Mark, 1144.
Kerallain, René de, 2951.
Kermack, W. R., 436.
Kerr, Charles, 1269.
——— W. M., 1984.
Kerr family, 2105.
Kesler, C. K., 3242, 3258.
Ketchum, T. C. L., 3007.
Keweenaw Bay, Mich., 1390.
Key, Francis Scott, 869.
Keyes, C. W., 1874.
——— Charles, 1874.
Keyser, L. S., 2621.
Kickapoo Indians, 220; mission to, 2552.
Kidd, T. W. S., 1902.
Kidder, A. V., 194, 205.
Kidder family, 2229.
Kilbourne, James, 1875.
Kilgo, J. C., 2634.
Kilpatrick, W. H., 125.
Kimball, Everett, 2408.
——— Fiske, 1391,2694, 2722.
——— Jesse, 1876.
——— K. J., 1447.
——— Theodora, 1952.
Kincaid, W. I., 943, 1203.
King, A. A., 2425.
King, Charles, 1877.
——— Grace, 126, 734.
——— M. E., 1662.
——— N. C., 2040.
——— Robert, 1878.
King George's war, 641.
King Philip's war, *1675–1676*, 597.
King William's war, 602.
King's woods, in the New England colonies, 594a.
Kingsley, W. C., 1879.
Kinley, David, 2860.
Kino, *Father* F. E., 2635.
Kinsella, W. C., 1879.
Kinsman, F. J., 796.
Kinsolving, A. B., 2681.
Kinston, N. C., 2338.
Kinzig, Joseph, 2646.
Kiowa Indians, 211.
Kirby, C. H., 2497.
Kirkconnell, Watson, 3069.
Kirkfleet, C. J., 2630.
Kirkland, Samuel, 2676.
Kirkwood, W. A., 2988.
Kissenberth, Wilhelm, 254.
Kite, E. S., 757.
Kirwin, J. M., 2563.
Klein, D. H., 2591.
Klingberg, F. J., 1856.
Klondike gold rush, 1711.
Knaplund, Paul, 2976.
Knauss, J. O., 678.
Knickerbocker club, New York, 1029.
Knight, A. Good-, 1419.
——— E. W., 2662.
——— John, 2428.
Knighthood, ancient Mexican order of, 347.
Knights of Pythias, 1737.
Knipe, I. P., 943a.
Knott, J. P., 2384.
Know Nothing party, in Indiana, 2361. *See also* Nativism.
Knowlton, D. C., 72, 127, 522.
——— Thomas, 1880.
Knox, *Gen.* Henry, 1881.
——— J. LeC., 1219.
——— P. C., 1882.
Knoxville, Tenn., siege of, *1863*, 910.
Knust, H., 2346.
Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3270.
Kocher, A. L., 2723.
Köhler, H., 343.
Kohler, Charles, 2331.
Kohlsaat, H. H., 2369.
Kolloch family, 2041.
Konkle, B. A., 1540, 1593.
Korea, annexation of, American mediation in, 2295; policy of the United States with reference to, 2296.
Koren, John, 1343.
Korn, Harold, 1505.
Kortright family, 2073.
Krause, Fritz, 195, 255–258, 344.
Kreichgauer, P., 345.
Kreiner, C. B., 1240.
Kretschmar, E. M., 1787.
Krickeberg, Walter, 262.
Kroeber, A. L., 259–261.
Krumbhaar, E. B., 2814.
Ku-Klux klan, 951, 987.
Kurth, Godefroid, 2647.
Kuykendall, R. S., 3168.
Kwakiutl Indians, 216.

Labor, 2486–2488; as affected by the World war, 1018; convict, in South Dakota, 1643; responsibility to society, 2487.
Labor, Secretary of, *see* Davis, J. J.
Labor unions. *See* Farmers' alliance.
Labra, Rafael Mariá de, 3180.
Labrador, pre-Columbian voyage to coast of, 438, 439.
Labrie, Jacques, 3019.
La Caze, Pierre, 797.
Laconia, Me., 599.
La Corbinière, Clémentine de, 2564.
La Durantaye, Olivier Morel de, 2925.
Lafarque, André, 735.
Lafayette, *marquis* de, biography, "for young Americans," 791; last visit to America, 851; portrait of, 1268.
Lafitte, Jean, 527.
Laflèche, *Mgr.* S. F., 3046.

La Follette's winning of Wisconsin, *1894-1904*, 1719.
La Framboise, Fort, So. Dak., 1637.
Labee, H. C., 2806.
Lake Chetak, Minn., Indian attack at, *1862*, 1637.
Lake Geneva, Wis., 1729.
Lake George, as a military highway, 804; battleground park, 1518; historic spots near, 1520.
Lake of the Taensa, in Iowa, 277.
Lamar, M. B., 1648; papers of, 1653.
——— T. J., 2701.
Lambuth, W. R., 2636.
Lamoni, Ia., 2601.
Lancaster, *Sir* James, 3314.
Lancaster, Pa., 1579, 1580, 1590, 1594, 1621, 1622.
Lancaster co., Pa., 1573, 1574, 1582–1584, 1591, 1594–1597, 1768, 1769.
Lancaster county (Pa.) colonization society, 1620.
Lancaster county historical society, 1594.
Land, conveyances, Massachusetts 17th century, 637; dealings in New York and Pennsylvania, 496; Fairfax co., Va., records, *1744–1746*, 2210; public, in New York and Pennsylvania, in 1794, 496; public, in South Dakota, opened to settlement, 1642; public, in the New England colonies, regulations regarding trees on, 594a; school, in the Old Northwest, 2658; speculation, in the Genessee country, N. Y., 1495; speculation, western, 18th century, 66.
Land companies, 1495; Holland land company, 496, 1489; Virginia, 714.
Land grants, in Massachusetts, colonial period, 632; in Vermont, 1665; to educational institutions, 2658.
Land ordinances, educational significance of, 2658.
"Land Otter-Man," 288.
Land patents, Hasenclever, 2455.
Land tenure, Pueblo Indian, 297. *See also* Quit-rents.
Landholders of colonial Virginia, 719.
Landis, C. I., 1595.
——— C. K., 1466.
——— D. B., 1596.
Landis, K. M., 1752.
Landmarks, Boston literary, 1367. *See also* Historical landmarks.
Landon, Fred, 892, 944, 945, 3070, 3073.
Landscape architecture, 1952.
Lane, A. W., 993.
——— Franklin K., letters of, 993.
——— R. H., 3263.
Lane family, 2106.
Lang, Ossian, 2491.
Langford, E. M., 1121.
Langlade co., Wis., 1720.
Langlois, *Commandant*, 437.
Langton, H. H., 409.
Language, French-Canadian, 2898; Inca, 328; Mayan, 359; Nez Perces, 1057.
Lanier, H. W., 2482.
——— J. J., 2011.
——— Sidney, 1741.
Lansdowne, Marquis of, correspondence of, 2943.
Lapham, Ruth, 24.
La Plata region, 3276.
"La Pointe du Saint Esprit," mission, 726.
Larcom family, 2107.
Larimore, No. Dak., 1543.
Larkin, H. M., 2565, 2663.
Larned, J. N., 522.
Larned "History for ready reference," 522.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, *duc* de, 512.
Larsen, Sofus, 438.
Larson, L. M., 438, 439.
Lart, C. E., 2894, 2953.
La Salle, *sieur* de, companion of, 2907.
Las Casas. *See* Casas.
Lasch, Richard, 262.
Latané, J. H., 2314.
Latchford, F. R., 3071.
Lathrop, S. E., 981.
Latin America, as a factor in international relations, 3136; colonial period, *1550–1810*, 3162–3191; commercial and diplomatic relations with the United States, 3209; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 3126, 3133, 3136, 3137; discovery and conquest, *1492–1550*, 3139–3161, 3303; general, 3118–3138; guide to history of, 3120; history by countries, 3211–3370; period from 1830 to 1922, 3207–3210; politics and government, 3121, 3125a, 3129, 3133, 3138, 3207–3210; Portuguese-Spanish conflict in regard to the colony of Saint Sacrement, *1777*, 809; revolutionary period, *1810–1850*, 3192–3206.
Latorre, Germán, 3169, 3170, 3176.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2971, 2974.
Lauvrière, Émile, 2895, 3000.
Laval university, Montreal, 3020.
Laveille, E., 2647.
Lavery, U. A., 1204.
Lavoie, J. A., 3024.
Lavoie family, 3024.
Law, George, 2770.
Law, 2377–2391; ancient Mexican, 357; British North America, in early days of British rule, 2959, 2960; California, 2410; French, in Quebec, 3043; French and Spanish Louisiana, 728, 1291; Massachusetts practice and procedure, 2415; practice of, in New France, 2924. *See also* Attorney General, Bar associations, Chief Justices, Constitutional history and law, Habeas Corpus, Impeachment, Judges, Judiciary, Notaries, and Trials.
Law of waters, development in the West, 2389.
Law school, at William and Mary college, 2680; first in America, 2680.
Lawler, James, 2847.
Lawrence, R. M., 1344.
Lawrence college, Appleton, Wis., 2687.
Lawrenceville, Pa., 1598.
Laws, Connecticut, index to, 2379; Indiana pioneer, 1226; Indiana primary, 1212; judicial review of, 2357; marriage, in early British North America, 2960; Maryland, *1708*, 692; Massachusetts, 2415, 2417; mining, of Oregon, *1860–1876*, 1562; New Hampshire, 2427; of the Spanish Indies, 3169, 3170; Oregon, *1860–1876*, 1562; Oregon code, 2430; of Upper Canada, *1792–1793*, 2826. *See also* Ex post facto, and Indemnity act of 1863.
Lawson, L. A., 2332.
Lawsuits, against the builders of the bridge at Rock Island, Ill., 2385; District of Columbia, early, 1167; first in the Territory of Florida, 845; in French Louisiana, 1291, 1292; in Oregon, *1853*, 1568.

Lawton family, 2229.
Lawyer, Lincoln as, 1907.
Lawyers, early Allegheny co., Pa., 1609; Kentucky, 2384; Massachusetts, early, 2390; Pennsylvania, 1609, 2381; Quebec, *1766–1769*, 3013; Rochester, N. Y., 1944.
Leach, E. W., 1731.
——— H. S., 18.
——— J. G., 1885.
——— M. C. E., 2160.
Lead mines, in Wisconsin, 1728.
Learned, H. B., 880.
Leavitt, S. E., 3325.
Lebanon, Me., 2224.
Le Boeuf, Fort, Pa., 680.
Leclerc, *General*, San Domingo expedition, *1802–1809*, 3264.
Le Clerc de la Herverie, B., 346–348.
Le Conte, René, 349, 577.
Ledbetter, W. M., 1427.
Lee, Jason, 1061.
——— *Judge* Joseph, 1331.
——— Lawrence, *jr.*, 1111.
——— R. E., 1752, 1886, 1887; as president of Washington and Lee university, 2688; romance of, 1748.
——— T. A., 2088, 2108.
Lee family, 2108.
Lee memorial chapel at Washington and Lee university, 2689.
Lee's invasion of the North, 924.
Lee's retreat, *1865*, 939.
Leeper family, 2109.
Le Fer de la Motte, Irma, 2564.
Lefferts, Walter, 679.
Leffmann, Henry, 1955.
Legal biography, Ontario, 3080, 3095.
Legal education. *See* Law school.
Legal history. *See* Law.
Legal institutions of Ibero America, 3123.
Legal status of the Spanish seamen in the New world, 3184.
Legardeur de Courtemanche, Augustin, 2896.
Le Gardeur de Tilly, Charles, 2920.
Legendary islands of the Atlantic, 402.
Legislation. *See* Laws and legislation.
Legislative branch of government, 2398.
Legislative history of Arkansas, 2409.
Legislative procedure, 2398.
Legislature of New York, 2428.
Lehmann, F. W., 2422.
——— Walter, 20, 128, 350–353.
Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2897.
Le Monnier, Y. R., 931.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 735, 2888.
Le Moyne de Bienville, J. B. de, 729, 735.
Le Moyne de Sauvole, *Monsieur*, 741.
Lenape political organization, 267.
L'Enfant, *Major*, 1159.
Le Nepvou de Carfort, *comte*, 3302.
Lennox, Fort, Que., 3015.
Lennox and Addington co., Can., 2986.
Lennox and Addington historical society, 2986.
Leopard, Buel, 2425.
Lernoult, Fort, at Detroit, 1388.
Le Rossignol, J. E., 3210.
Lester, J. W., 1220.
Lesueur, C. A., 507.
Le Sueur, Pierre, 742.
Lett, W. P., 3072.
Letz, Émile, 351.
Levasseur, *Monsieur*, 741.
Levene, Ricardo, 3275.
Leverett, John, 593.
Lewis, B. R., 616.
——— E. R., 1205.
——— I. W., 2664.
——— M. M., 2848.
——— O. F., 2440.
——— V. A., 1715.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1234, 1953.
Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1634.
Lewiston, N. Y., 1489.
Lexington, Mass., battle of, *1775*, 781.
Leyden, Pilgrim press at, 611, 614.
Libby, C. T., 603.
——— O. G., 1077.
Liberators, Spanish American, 3204. *See also* Bolívar, Simón, and Sucre, Antonio.
Liberty, charters of, 796.
Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
Liberty loans in Indiana, 1026.
Libraries, local, as center for historical material, 1226; high school history, 164; Bowditch library of the Boston public library, 1775; John Carter Brown library, catalogue of, 4; Jones library at Amherst, Mass., 1872; Prince library, Boston, 1964.
Library of American history, John Carter Brown library, 4; William L. Clements library, 78. *See also* Burton historical collection.
Library of a high school history teacher, 32.
Library of Congress, 34; accessions of manuscripts, relating to American history, 55, 67; journals of the Continental congress in, 765; report of the Librarian, *1922*, 67.
Library society, Charleston, S. C., 721.
Liddle family, 2110.
Lieblang, Henry, 2566.
Liefman, Robert, 2441.
Life and manners, 2494–2502; ancient Mexican, 391; Brazil in middle of 19th century, 3297; colonial New Hampshire, 607; Creole, in old Vincennes, Ind., 1226; Dutch, in colonial New Jersey, 668; French Canadian, 3030, 3033, 3035; Indian, *see* Ceremonies; Massachusetts, about 1797, 1360; Massachusetts, about 1848, 881; New Bedford (Mass.) 100 years ago, 1322; of colonial days, 573, 581; of the Pennsylvania Germans in the 18th century, 678; on a southern plantation, before the Civil war, 1650; Virginia, in fiction, 1682; woman's, in colonial days, 573. *See also* Frontier and pioneer life, Social conditions, and Sports.
Life assurance society, Equitable, 2473.
Lighthall, W. D., 196, 798.
Lilly, J. W., 2095.
Lima, Peru, 3171; monument in honor of Spain, 3367; monument to the French Admiral Dupetit-Thouars, 3365.
Limitation of armaments, Alexander Hamilton and, 2286, 2287; Washington conference on, 992, 995, 2292.

Lincoln, Abraham, 1225, 1752, 1888–1929, 2749; and the Rock Island bridge case, *1857*, 2385; as a theme for sculptural art, 2727; Canadian opinion of, 944; emancipation plan of, 890; influence of Illinois in the development of, 1189; letter to Mrs. Bixby, 897; papers of, 67; romance of, 1748; speech that won the East for, 2373.
——— S. B., 1929.
Lincoln co., Ky., 1260.
Lincoln conspirators, trial and execution of, 971.
Lincoln memorial, Washington, D. C., 1157, 1166.
Lincolniana, Oldroyd collection of, 1925.
Lindley, Harlow, 1226.
Lindsey, B. B., 1752.
Linen, H. M., 1742.
Ling, Louis, 2595.
Liquor, and the Indians, 278.
Lisoni, Tito, 3323.
Literary history, Boston, Mass., 1339, 1367; Illinois, *see* Poets of Illinois; Indiana, *see* Indiana, writers of. *See also* Intellectual life, and Literature.
Literary history, Canada, 2855, 3017; biography, 3003, 3012.
Literary landmarks of Boston, 1367.
Literary relationships, Anglo-American, 2748.
Literary Yankeephobia in Hispanic America, 3527.
Literature, American, 2754; American physicians in the field of, 2813; biographical and critical, 2763–2804; British criticisms of, *1815–1833*, 2748; colonial Maryland, 2538; general, 2746–2760; on the synthetic study of history, 91; makers of, 2754; outline history of, 2746; regional, 2761, 2762; Rochester, N. Y., in, 1504; short history of, 2749; southern, 2761; young people's story of 2760. *See also* Fiction, and Poetry.
Literature, Brazilian, 3299; Chilean, bibliography of, 19; French-Canadian, 2855; Hispanic American, 3119; Latin American, nationalism in, 3134; Spanish colonial, in South America, 3125.
Lithgow family, 2111.
Littell, William, 1261.
Little family, 2112.
Little Harbor, N. H., 605.
Little Rock, Ark., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555.
Livingston, Louise, 1930.
Lloyd, Elizabeth, 2804.
Lloyd family, 2113.
Local government and administration, 2408–2434. Boston, Mass., 1822 to 1922, 1342.
Local historical societies, field of work, 110; plans for formation in Pennsylvania, 1604.
Local history, 1052–1738; bibliography, 2; New York state, 58; 1512; suggestions for teaching, 1306; teaching of, in Maine, 1306, 1309, 1311; the local library as a centre for material in, 109; work in Minnesota, 135; work of public libraries in regard to, 151. *See also* State and local history.
Local history contest, Michigan, 1393.
Local library as center for historical material, 1226.
Lockley, Fred, 1568.
Lockwood, J. H., 1346.
Lodge, H. C., 1752.
Loeb, Isidor, 2423, 2424.
Loetscher, F. W., 2611.
Loewenthal, John, 263, 354.
Lofthouse, Joseph, 3106.
Logan, John, Indian Chief, 1554.
——— *Sir* William, 2964.
Logan elm, 1554.
Loir, H., 507.
London, Jack, 2789.
London, Ont., 3085.
London associates, 1495.
Long, C. W., 2820.
——— D. A., 1800.
——— Edward, 3243.
——— J. D., 881.
——— John, 508.
Longfellow, H. W., 1339, 2747, 2751, 2762.
Longfellow family of Portland, Me., 1308.
Longfellow memorial association, 2790.
Longhouse of the Iroquois Indians, 1492.
Longyear, J. M., 1931.
——— M. B., 2629.
Loom, ancient Peruvian, 341.
Loomis, C. D., 2724.
Looscan, A. B., 1656.
Lopez de Gómara, F., 3172.
Loquet, *Sieur*, 1292.
Lorin, Henri, 2850.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1125a.
Lotbinière. *See* Chartier de Lotbinière.
Loudon, Samuel, 2536.
Loughborough, Margaret, 1933.
——— Nathan, 1933.
Louis XIV, orders regarding New France, *1684–1685*, 2910, 2911.
Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 2897.
Louisiana, art and artists in, since colonial times, 2716; bibliography, 48; biography, 1808, 2025; civil code, 1294; Civil war engagements within the limits of, 901; commands in the Vicksburg campaign of 1863, 946; Confederate military records, 901; French historian of, 126; Indians of, 224, 290; Jackson's campaign, *1814–1815*, 868.
Louisiana, French period, commerce, 734; courts and law, 728; development of industries, 738; Indians in, 741, 742; New Orleans in 1758, 585; politics and government, 729; transfer from French to Spanish rule, *1763–1769*, 770; Superior council of, records of, *1728–1738*, 59.
Louisiana, Spanish period, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; courts and law in, 728; land rights, 847; plans for reoccupation by France, *1795–1798*, 846; Spanish archives relating to, 53.
"Louisiana historical quarterly," editor of, *1917–1922*, 1808.
Louisiana historical society, index to publications of, *1895–1917*, 48.
Louisiana purchase, 853; acquisition and settlement, *1803–1853*, 1071; adjustment of boundaries, 1071; Jefferson's plans for a military colony in, 1060; plan for the settlement and control of, in 1804, 1060; treaty, *1803*, 2309.
Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college, 2672.
Louisiana-Vicksburg park memorial commission, 946.
Louisville, Ky., commercial rivalry with Cincinnati, *1865–1872*, 2467.
Loureda, Ignacio, 3216.
Louvain American college, 2556.
Love story, of Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore, 684.

Low Dutch colony in Kentucky, 1270,
Lowell, J. R., 1307, 1339, 2747, 2762, 2791.
Lower, A. L. M., 2955.
Lower Canada, chief justice of, *1794–1801*, 2947; proclamations of the governor, *1792–1815*, 3040. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
Lower Merion, Pa., 1575a.
Lowie, R. H., 264–266.
Lowndes co., Ga., 1187.
Lowry, H. W., 2114.
——— L. H. E., 2114.
Lowry family, 2114.
Lowther, M. K., 562.
Loyal company, 714.
Loyalists, Boston, 790; New Brunswick, 3006; New York state, 798, 811; officers, of New Jersey, 794; Ontario, 3082, 3083; regiment in the Revolutionary war, 756; Salem, Mass., 1368; settlement at Port Roseway (Shelburne) N. S., 2992, 2993; settlement in Nova Scotia, *1783–1784*, 3002; settlers in the Niagara region, Ont., 3077; Virginia, bill to exclude from citizenship, *1783*, 752; Virginia, deportation of, 754.
Lozoya, *Marqués* de, 3151.
Lucas, *Sir* Charles, 2851.
——— H. S., 1392.
——— Robert, 1247, 1934, 2398.
Ludwig Missionsverein, 2574.
Lütgens, Rudolf, 3276.
Luis, Miguel, 3201.
——— R. E., 1138.
Lukens, E. C., 1023.
Lumber. *See* Timber.
Lumbering. *See* Rafting.
Lummi Indians, 282.
Lundy, Benjamin, 3073.
Luther college, Decorah, Ia., 2703.
Lutheran college at Hillsboro, Ill., 2684.
Lutherans, 2590–2593; biography, 2621, 2645; mission work among the Indians, 253.
Lutz, O., 3223, 3228, 3229.
Lux, G. J., 129.
Luyities, Otto, 355.
Lygonia, 599.
Lyman, R. L., 2656.
——— Theodore, 947.
Lynch, Annie, 2121.
——— J. R., 985.
——— Virginia, 2787.
——— W. J., 3074.
——— W. O., 1420.
Lynn, J. D., 1944.
Lyon, B. L., 1241.
——— John, 761.
——— Mary, 2702.
——— Nathaniel, 948.
Lyon-Cačn, *Monsieur*, 1978.

Mabbott, T. A., 2795.
MacArthur, R. B., 2798.
Macartney, James, 2637.
Macauley, Alexander, 1936.
McBain, H. L., 2432.
MacBean, W. M., 1746.
McCabe, Joseph, 3273.
——— W. G., 705.
McCain, L. P., 1640.
McCann, Patrick, 835.
McCarthy, D. E., 1935.
——— D. F., 1935.
McCarthy family, 2115.
McCarty, I. H., 1221.
McClellan, E. N., 823, 1012, 1013, 2276, 2277.
McClernand, E. J., 990.
McConnell, F. J., 2623.
McCormac, E. I., 882.
McCormick, A. T., 2638.
Macoun, John, 2977.
McCullough, E. F., 1225.
McCutchen, H. G., 1122.
MacDermot, T. H., 3243–3245.
Macdonald, A. F., 3277.
MacDonald, Angus, 1097.
McDonald, Finan, 1079.
——— J. S., 2613.
Macdonald, *Sir* John A., 2980.
MacDonald, William, 2347.
Macdonell, Alexander, 2958.
McDonnell, Francis, 830.
MacDougall, J. L., 3001.
MacDowell, Edward, 2807.
Mace, W. H., 543, 544.
M'Farland, L. B., 980.
McFee, I. N., 1809, 1819.
M'Gehee, H. M., 949.
McGill, John, 2866.
McGowan, William, 1222.
McGregor, David V., 665.
——— J. C., 1687, 1716.
——— T. B., 1904, 1913.
McGrew, C. A., 1139.
McGriff, Patrick, 832.
McGuffey, W. H., 1554.
McGuffey society of Columbus, O., 1554.
McGuire, C. E., 3123, 3124.
——— Katherine, 2356.
Machine gun battalion, 101st, 1051,
McIlvaine, C. M., 197.
McIlwaine, H. R., 716.
McIntosh, C. F., 2237.
Mack, Edward, 1688.
Mackay, H. G., 1347.
McKee, M. M., 2458.
McKeever, E. M., 1598.
McKenzie, Kenneth, 2751.
Mackenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 2962, 3109.
McKinley, William, 1994.
McKinley's administration, 994, 988.
McKinney, E. P., 950.
McLennan, J. S., 2897.
MacLeod, W. C., 267.
McLoughlin, John, 1078.
MacMonnies, Frederick, 2736.
McMurry, D. L., 986.
McNair, Alexander, 1937, 2425.
——— M. W., 34.
McNeal, T. A., 1256.
McNeill, Hector, 771.
M'Neilly, J. H., 951, 1801.
McNitt, E. U., 130, 1226.
Macon co., Ala., 1104
Macon co., Ill., 1188.
McRae, D. K., 952.
McSpadden, J. W., 1905, 2012.
McSweeney, E. F., 796.
MacWethy, L. D., 1507, 1508

Macy, John, 1348.
Madison, James, 856.
——— *Bishop* James, 1684.
Madison co., Ky., 1271.
Madison's journal of the Constitutional convention, 67.
Madog ab Owain, *Prince*, 222.
Maes, C. P., 2639.
Maffitt, J. N., 1938.
Magalhães de Gandavo, Pedro de, 3303.
Magellan, Strait of, exploration and attempted colonization, 442; Spanish and Dutch discoveries in, 425.
Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, 403, 408, 412, 413, 429, 442–444, 447, 460–462.
Magic, of the Indians, 284.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 3026.
Magnolia, Ga., 1185.
Magruder, Harriet, 1298.
Magyars in America, 2521.
Mahan, B. E., 268,1242–1244.
Maheux, Arthur, 2898.
Mahoney, Cornelius, 1939.
Mahony, T. H., 2333.
——— W. H., 1467, 1468.
Mail. *See* Postal service.
"Mail and Empire," Toronto newspaper, 2978.
Maine, archaeology, 201; boundary dispute with New Brunswick, *1797*, 3006; Catholic mission at Castine, 2549; coast forts in, 598; colonial period, 598–602; Congressman from, *1835–1837*, 1812; early architecture in, 2724; genealogy, 2198, 2224, 2239, 2256; governor of, *1839–1843*, 1812; historical memorials, 1307; Indians of, relations with the white settlers, 602; Jesuit mission of Saint Sauveur on Mt. Desert Island, 601; Jesuit missionary in, colonial period, 601; natives of, who have served in Congress, 1749; northeastern boundary, 879; passage of the Arnold expedition through, *1775*, 781a; political biography, 1812; senator from, *1843–1847*, 1812; study of local history of, 1306, 1309, 1311.
Maine, France, 2898.
Maine historical society, 1307.
Major, C. T., 1816.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 2936, 2937.
Malloy, Louise, 684.
Malo, Henri, 3296.
Malone, J. H., 269.
Malouines, Iles, English-Spanish conflict over, *1770*, 809.
Malvern Hill, Va., battle of, *1862*, 929.
Man, antiquity of, in America, 179; fossil, 358; prehistoric, origin of, 184, 215, 222, 300. *See also* Anthropology, Fossil man and Micmac skull.
Manchester, N. H., 1053.
Mandel, Edward, 139.
Mandeville, J. M., 2356.
Maney's brigade, Confederate army, 980.
Manfroni, Camillo, 442–444.
Manhattan Island, iconography of, *1498–1909*, 656.
Manila, ransom demanded by England from Spain for, *1764–1768*, 3377; street names of, 3380.
Manitoba, Can., 3110, 3111.
Mann, M. W., 1349–1355.
Manners, American, in 1830, 517.
Manners and customs, American, *see* Life and manners; Indian, *see* Culture, Indian; of pre-Columbian Mexico, 312; Osage Indian, 281.
Manning, William, 859.
Manning family, 2042.
Manokin Presbyterian church, 2608.
Manor, Carrollton, 1314a.
Manors, colonial, Maryland, 1314a; New York, 651, 1525; Virginia, 1679.
Manufactures, home, in Virginia, in 1791, 1674; in New England, *1704–1760*, 594.
Manuscripts, in the Public archives of Canada, received 1919 to 1921, 2826; of Sir William Johnson, *1755–1758*, 587. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.
Maps, Amazon river, *1707*, 3166; Cabot map of 1544, 405; in the collection of the Geographic board of Canada, 2827; Maryland, *1630*, 582; old Lancaster, Pa., 1594; region between Virginia and the Great Lakes, *1698*, 700; use in history teaching, 131; Virginia, *1630*, 582; voyage of Bering and Chirikov in the north Pacific ocean, 485; Yorktown campaign, 26.
Marang van Ysselveere, K., 425.
Marault, Olivier, 3027.
Marble Halls of Oregon, 1565.
Marblehead, Mass., 1363.
Marcellus, N. Y., 58.
Marchant, Langworthy, 3304, 3305.
Marcy, W. L., 2320.
Margry, Pierre, 147.
Maricourt, André de, 799.
Marin co., Cal., 1138.
Marine corps, history of, 2276; in the naval war with France, *1797–1801*, 2277.
Marines, at the battle of Gettysburg, 912; in the battle of Blanc Mont Ridge, *1918*, 1013; in the British Grand fleet, 1012; officers of the American revolution, 823.
Marion, O., 1552.
Marionettes, 3033.
Maritime history, Gloucester, Mass., 499; Massachusetts, 1334, 1335; New England, 2459–2461. *See also* English overseas expansion, Piracy, Sailing ships, Sea-captains, Ships and shipping, and Shipwrecks.
Maritime law. *See* Closed seas.
Maritime trade, Boston, with the Hawaiian Islands, *1789–1823*, 860; Massachusetts, 2459–2461. *See also* Merchant marine.
Markens, Isaac, 1762.
Market, Washington, D. C., 1170.
Markland, 402.
Marmaduke, M. M., 2425.
Marne, second battle of the, 998.
Marquand, A., 808.
Marquette, Jacques, 739.
Marquette, Mich.,1401.
Marriage laws and practice in the early days of British rule in Canada, 2960.
Marriage records. *See* Vital records.
Marsh, Jasper, 1963.
Marshall, J. W., 1940.
——— L. C., 123.
——— Thomas, 1941.
——— Wallace, 2116.
Marshall family, 2116.
Marshall and Wildes, Boston merchants, 2459.
Marshall Field and company, 2452.
Marsters family, 2229.

Martin, A. M., 1942.
——— Abraham, 2900.
——— Anne, 1441, 2900.
——— C. H., 1599.
——— Chester, 2979.
——— E. G., 131.
——— H. M., 1374.
——— J. M., 1906.
——— K. L. R., 2852.
——— T. S., 1943.
Martin family, 2042.
Martín de Valencia, ———, 3152.
Martinique, British attack upon, *1762*, 3240.
Martray, *général* du, 3217.
Martyr, Peter. *See* Anghiera, Pietro Martire d'.
Martz, C. E., 545.
Martzolff, C. L., 800.
Marvel, Ik. *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marx, E. M., 162, 546.
Maryland, biography, 1770, 1778, 1870, 1959, 1995; boundary difficulties with Pennsylvania, 682; Catholic archbishop of, 2624, 2632; Catholic church in, *1735–1815*, 2554; Catholic mission in *1820–1920*, 2548; colonial history, 684–694; commissioner and counsellor of, 691; constitutional convention, *1776*, 1870; financial history, colonial period, 692; first governor of the state, 1870; first royal governor, 689; first settlement, 582; Friends in, 2584, 2586; genealogy, 2208, 2219; Indians of the Eastern Shore, 292; law concerning religion, *1649*, 685; laws of 1708, 692; political biography, *1831–1862*, 1959; Presbyterians in, 1733, 2608; printing in, *1686–1776*, 694.
Maryland, Provincial court of, proceedings, *1658–1662*, 686.
Maryland jockey club, 2494.
Marylanders, in the St. Mémin collection of miniatures, 1318.
Maryville college, 2701.
Mascouten, lost village of, 1736.
Mason, George, papers of, 67.
Mason, Washington as a, 2011.
Mason and Dixon line, 682.
Massachusetts, 1321–1372; acts and resolves, *1779–1780*, 758; Adams family of, 1753; associate justice of the Supreme judicial court, *1814–1842*, 1967; biography, 1753, 1793, 1798, 1820, 1838–1840, 1849, 1850, 1872, 1880, 1963, 1967, 1968, 1972, 1973, 2001, 2020, 2032; broadsides, ballads, etc., printed in, *1639–1800*, 8; colonial period, 608–640; commissioners to the conference with the Six Nations, journal of, *1746*, 506; custom-house records as a source of history, 57; eligibility of women for public office under the constitution, 2419; establishment of towns, precincts and parishes, colonial period, 632; genealogy, 2193, 2195, 2196, 2202, 2205, 2207, 2215, 2221, 2223, 2226, 2229–2231, 2236, 2240; Irish in, *1630–1700*, 636; land grants, colonial period, 632; laws, 2415, 2416; legislation, *1779–1780*, 758; literary history, 2762; local government, 2416; maritime trade, *1789–1823*, 860; medicine in, in the 18th century, 2819; political institutions, 2419; political situation in, *1789*, 1324; psychopathic hospital at Boston, 2811; public poor relief in, *1620–1920*, 2507; Revolutionary history, 753, 758, 759, 762, 781; Revolutionary soldiers of Irish descent, 831; sailing ships of, 1066; statute book, 2415; territorial boundaries within, 632; travel in, *1746*, 506; witchcraft in, 635.
Massachusetts, House of representatives, journal, *1721–1722*, 633.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 629, 635, 636; Province galley of, *1694–1716*, 639.
Massachusetts general hospital training school for nurses, 2685.
Massachusetts historical society, Americana series, 405, 412, 415, 423, 424, 426, 440, 441, 452, 455–457, 474–478, 593, 597, 599, 629, 646, 659, 660, 662, 671, 685, 710; return of the Trumbull papers by, 56.
Massacre, Indian, at Lake Chetak, Minn., *1862*, 1637; at Plum Creek, Neb., 1438; in Ohio, *1812*, 1546.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2899–2907, 2956, 3028–3035.
Massie, E. C., 509.
——— Henry, 509.
Masson, T. L., 2752.
Mastick, John, 1944.
Mather, E. H., 666
——— I. F., 1206.
Matheson, S. P., 2969.
Mathews, J. M., 2315, 2348.
——— Shailer, 558.
Maudslay, A. P., 356.
Maurault, Olivier, 3036.
Maurras, Charles, 3194.
Maurtua, V. M., 3326.
Mavor, James, 2957.
Maxwell, James, 2640.
——— Perriton, 2735.
Mayapan, ruler of, 382.
Mayas, antiquities, 359; cities of Yucatan, yellow fever in, 388; civilization, 355, 359; gods of, 321; influence of, in Ecuador, 393; last independent capital of, 359; new narrative of, 382. *See also* Dresden codex.
Mayda, problem of, 402.
Mayflower, pilot of the, 615.
Mayflower compact, 624.
Mayflower descendants and their marriages, 2038.
Mayflower passengers, grandchildren of, 2035.
Mayo, L. S., 881.
Meade, David, 1263.
Meade's headquarters, *1863–1865*, 947.
Meader, K. C., 1448.
Meadows-Wood, F. D., 2853.
Meaford, Eng., 1349.
Meany, E. S., 1708–1710.
Measuring students in historical information and ability, 114.
Mechanic, N. Y. *See* Nine Partners.
Mechanical college, Louisiana state, 2672.
Mechanics' movement of the twenties and thirties, 2487.
Mechlin, Leila, 1165.
Medals, military, of the War with Mexico and the Civil war, 2267; naval, *1800–1815*, 2268; of honor of the Revolution, 788.
Medford, Mass., 1336, 1349–1355, 1371.
Mediation, American, in Asia, 2295; efforts of the Confederacy to obtain, 970. *See also* Peace negotiations at Portsmouth.
Medical biography, 1197, 2031. *See also* Physicians, and Surgeons.

Medical knowledge of Abraham Lincoln, 1896.
Medical practice, among the ancient Mexicans, 378; at Montreal under the French régime, 2902; in Boston, 18th century, 2819; in Toronto, Ont., 3054; in colonial Virginia, 703; Indian, 284.
Medical school, Yale university, 2821.
Medical science, 2816; military, 2812. *See also* Anatomy, and Pharmacy.
Medical service of the army, 2264, 2273; supplies for the Union army, 940; World war, 1039. *See also* Nursing service, and Hospitals, World war.
Medicinal plant used by the Indians, 284.
Medicine mountain, Wyo., 186.
Medicines used by the Indians, 301.
Medieval geography, 402.
Medina, J. T., 15.
Meehan, E. C., 1272.
Meek, B., 270.
Meeker, Ezra, 510.
Meeting houses, Friends', 2587; in colonial New England, 596.
Melville, Herman, 2792.
Memorials, Francis Scott Key, at Fort McHenry, 869; historic, in Pennsylvania, 1603; Lincoln memorial at Washington, 1157, 1166, 1926; Louisiana-Vicksburg park, 946; Maine historical, 1307; Ontario pioneer, 3097; park at Valley Forge, Pa., 1569; Pennsylvania historical, 1605; Pilgrim, 610; to Gen. Grant, 1829; Roosevelt memorial commission, 1979; tablet to Lincoln at New England historic genealogical society, 1903; to Minnesota soldiers of the Civil war, 952.
Memphis, Tenn., letters from, *1866–1867*, 492.
Mencken, H. L., 1316.
Mendenhall, T. C., 2683.
Mendieta y Nuñez, Lucio, 357.
Mendizabal, M. O. de, 372.
Mennonites, in the World war, 1011; settlement in Waterloo, Ont., 3051; settlements in Pennsylvania, 1571.
"Menominee," Indian chief, 293.
Men's clothes of other days, 2495.
La Merced, religious order of, 3175.
Mercedarians in Spanish America, 16th century, 3175, 3187.
Mercer co., Ky., 2225.
Merchant marine, early 19th century, 1956; government aid to, 2458. *See also* Maritime trade.
Merchants of Virginia, 18th century, 1696, 1697.
Meredith, A. G., 3075, 3076.
Merino y Álvarez, Abelardo, 425, 445–448.
Merion, Pa., 1575a.
Merk, F., 33.
Merlin, J. R., 2278.
Merriam, C. E., 2371.
Merrick family, 2117.
Merrill, Stuart, 2802.
——— W. S., 736.
Merrimac river, bridge over, 1053.
"Merrimack," fight with the "Cumberland," *1862*, 956.
Merritt, S. H., 1509.
Mesa Verde cliff dwellers, 210.
Mesa Verde national park, 211.
Mese, W. A., 801.
Mesick, J. L., 511.
"Message to Garcia," man who carried, 1932.
Metallurgy, prehistoric Mexican, 338. *See also* Bronze age.
Metamora, Ill., 1201.
Metcalf, H. H., 1449.
——— J. C., 2694.
Methodist Episcopal church, 2594–2597; annual reports relating to the Willamette mission, *1834–1848*, 1061; biography, 2620, 2622, 2623, 2634, 2636; circuit rider in Illinois, *1824–1869*, 1210; mission in Oregon, Indian school of, 1070; mission record book, Willamette station, Oregon country, from 1834, 1062; missionary in America, journal of, *1785–1791*, 512.
Metropolitan economy, 2437, 2438.
Meulles, *chevalier* Jacques de, 2909.
Meuse-Argonne, battle of, *1918*, 1050; second cavalry in, *1918*, 1010.
Meusevoet, Vincentius, 611.
Mexican cession of 1853, 1071.
Mexican war, 882, 888; medical history, 2273.
Mexican women during the war for independence, 3211.
Mexico, 3211–3220, 3223; ancient art of, 353; ancient law, 357; ancient temples, 372; Anglo-American filibusters in, 3219; antiquities, 305, 306, 310, 315, 317, 319–321, 323, 327, 329–333, 336, 337, 340, 345–357, 359, 371–374, 378, 379, 381, 387, 388, 391, 394; archaeology, 340; Aztec records, 305, 306; conquest by Cortes, 3139, 3140, 3153; dances and music, prehistoric, 333; diplomatic relations with, during Polk's administration, 2308a; early Spanish discovery and explorations, 441; English-Spanish conflict in, *1763–1765*, 809; filibustering expeditions to, 527, 2316; independence of, a hero of, 3195; indigenous art, 318; martyrdom suffered by Espoleto in, 3152; medicine, prehistoric period, 378; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175; national psychology, 3220; pre-Columbian architecture, 310; pre-Columbian period, 310–314, 329, 333, 350; prehistoric culture, 320, 327, 345, 381; prehistoric relations with China, 349; prehistoric temples, 317, 331, 332; Shelby's expedition to, *1865*, 917; treaty with, *1848*, 2309; treaty with, *1853*, 2316; viceroy of, 3188. *See also* New Spain.
Meyer, B. H., 2118.
Meyer family, 2118.
Meyers, J. A., 1079, 1080.
Mézy, Augustin de Saffray, chevalier de, 2921.
Miami Indians, 591; land of the, 1058.
Michaud, J. D., 3637.
Michigan, 1373–1404; archaeology, 183; biography, 1785, 1841, 1951; Burton historical collection, 63, 84; college at Benton Harbor, 2674; Dutch in, 2517; Dutch journalism in, 2530; early fur trader in, 1081; First Methodist Episcopal society of Detroit, 2595; historical work in, 149; local government, 2420; old houses, 2722; railroads, 2479.
Michigan, Geological and biological survey of, 2809.
Michigan, University of, William L. Clements library, 6, 78.
"Michigan club," the, 1389.
Michigan historical commission, ninth annual report, 132.
Michilimackinac, Mich., 1081.

Mickle, Samuel, 1469.
——— Sara, 3077.
Micmac Indians, 291, 301; skull of, 173.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
Middleborough, Mass., 2226.
Middleton, W. S., 2031.
Mifflin, Fort, Pa., siege of, *1777*, 1612.
Migrations of the Potawatomi, 271.
Milan, Gabriel, 3266.
Milhau, L. J. de, 324.
Milice, Albert, 358.
Military camp, 2266.
Military colony in Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for, 1060.
Military draft. *See also* Selective service.
Military expeditions against a foreign country, American colonial regiment in, *1740*, 575.
Military highway, Lake George as a, 804.
Military history, 2264–2285; in the Old Northwest, *1797–1817*, 864; procession of 1788, 1578; study of, 98; Virginia, *1778*, 1703. *See also* Battles, Conscription, Forts, Prisoners of war, Trade with the enemy, and Union army.
Military hospital in Williamsburg, Va., *1777*, 1689.
Military medals, Revolutionary war, 788; War with Mexico and the Civil war, 888.
Military medicine, history of, 2810, 2812.
Military occupation of Santo Domingo, 3263, 3265.
Military organizations, in the Confederate army, 901. *See also* Regimental histories.
Military pamphlets of the Revolutionary period, 24.
Military pension question, political significance of, 986.
Military policy of the United States, 2271.
Military post, in Alabama, 1103. *See also* Forts.
Military strategy, Civil war, 974; of Stonewall Jackson, 967.
Military supplies for the Continental army, 785. *See also* Arms, Medical supplies, Munitions and Ordnance.
Military training, 2284; Alexander Hamilton's plan for, 2265; at Camp Roosevelt, 2266; universal, 2265.
Military uniform, Revolutionary. *See* Army button of the Revolution.
Military units, World war, 1038–1051. *See also* Regimental histories.
Militia, in New France, 2882; Massachusetts (*see* Essex guards); system of the Revolution, 814; Virginia company of, *1761*, 702; Virginia officers, *1769*, 1701. *See also* Philadelphia city cavalry.
Mill, old Rhode Island grist, 1627.
Miller, A. E., 2001.
——— Amos, 2684.
——— B. R., 1942.
——— C. G., 133.
——— D. H., 2349.
——— E. E., 1644.
——— G. F., 2665.
——— G. K., 1379.
——— Joaquin, 2756.
——— John, 2425.
——— K. D., 2518.
——— Kelly, 2708.
——— P. G., 3261.
Miller, Shackelford, 850.
——— William, 1310.
Millerities, in Maine, 1310.
Mills, Clark, 2738.
——— F. M., 1945.
——— N. W., 1945.
——— W. C., 198.
Milroy's army in June, *1863*, 902.
Milwaukee co., Wis., 1737.
Miner family, 2042.
Mines, U. S. Bureau of, 2401.
Mines, Wisconsin lead, 1728.
Miniature painters, New England, 2726.
Miniatures, Saint Memin collection of, 1631, 1632; Marylanders in, 1318.
Mining laws, Oregon, *1860–1876*, 1562.
Minisink Valley historical society, 1500.
Ministers, Presbyterian, of Washington, D. C., 2610. *See also* Preachers, and Religious biography.
Ministers' fund, Presbyterian, 2611.
Minneapolis, Minn., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
Minnesota, 1405–1409; city charter making in, 2421; Commission to erect a monument in the national cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 952; development of city government in, 2421, early settlement, 1071; Farmers' alliance in, 2447; local history conference, *1922*, 135; Norman county in the World war, 1036; pioneer days in; 1087; soldiers of the Civil war, 953.
Minnesota, University of, 2704.
Minnesota historical society, 135, 136.
Minnich, J. W., 954.
Minnigerode, Meade, 2792.
Miró, Estevan, 1293.
Miscellaneous, 559–564.
Mission Indians of California, 259, 260.
Missionaries, among the Indians, 228, 600, 2561, 2646, 2647, 3113; Catholic, in the Canadian Northwest, 3108, 3111, 3113; Episcopal, 2615; in Acadia, *1826–1869*, 2997; in British Columbia, 3113; in colonial Maine, 602; in New France, 2908, 2914, 2933; in the Illinois country, 727, 736, 739, 740; in Virginia, *1785–1791*, 512; Methodist, 512; Presbyterian, 2609; Récollet, 2914; to the Indians of the Upper Amazon, 3166.
Missions, Alta California, 1136; California, 1133; Capuchin, in Brazil, 3285; Catholic, 2569, 2570, 2574; Church of England, in Canada, 3106; in the Illinois country, 726, 733; Indian, 253, 2569, 2570, 2582, 3018; Jesuit, 726, 733, 3018; Lutheran, 253; Methodist, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; Montana, *1831–1891*, 1429; Moravian, in Nicaragua, *1849–1921*, 3227; Oregon, 1057, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; Quaker, 2582; Spanish, in California, 1133, 1136, 1140; Spanish, in Texas, 1651.
Mississippi, 1410, 1411; beginnings of railroads in, 2466; Biloxi bi-centennial, 735; early railroad projects, 1064; negro senator from, 1780; soldier of the Confederacy, 963.
Mississippi and Missouri railroad, 2477.
Mississippi historical society, 1411.
Mississippi river, first bridge over, 1082; free navigation, 857; French and Sioux names of 35 tributaries, 742; levees and drainage, 730; naviga-

tion rights, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; territorial expansion towards, *1783–1840*, 534; traffic on, about 1800, 504.
Mississippi Valley, and the American revolution, 772; beginnings of railroads in, 1064; British governmental policy in regard to newly acquired territories in, *1763*, 568; early history, 1063; experiences of a Swedish pioneer in, 1089; exploration in, in 1742, 731; French trader in, *1821–1877*, 1781; nativism in, during the forties and fifties, 884; struggle for trade in, *1830–1840*, 1064; territorial expansion in, *1787–1803*, 534; Upper, pioneer conditions in, 1087; Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy in, *1805–1806*, 850. *See also* French Louisiana; and Illinois country.
Mississippi Valley historical association, fifteenth annual meeting, 145.
Missouri, 1412–1428; antiquities, 181; archaeological field work in, 211; art, 2710; biography, 1807, 1937, 2026; Catholic biography, 2640, 2643, 2644; Catholic church in, 2558, 2559, 2571, 2572; constitutions and constitutional conventions, 2422, 2423; critical days of early 1861 in, 948; early genealogical records, 2227; first governor, 1937; historical articles in newspapers of, *1920–1921*, 12; in 1822, 1421; Indians in, 286; Lutheran synod of, 2592; messages and proclamations of the governors, 2425; Mississippi and Missouri railroad, 2477; Osage mission, 2570; political affairs, 1807; social studies in schools, 111.
Missouri compromise, 1425; repeal of, 880.
Missouri river, explorations on, 1065.
"Missourians abroad," 2774.
Mitchell, Donald G., 2793.
——— James, 3078.
——— K. S., 271.
——— S. L., 2817.
Mitchell family, 2229.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 3281.
Mobile river, 741.
Mohawk turnpike, 1507.
Mohegan Indians, 272.
Molina, Don Diego de, 615.
Monahan, Maud, 2567.
Monarchical tendencies in the United States, *1776–1801*, 841.
Monastery, Trappist, in Iowa, 1242.
Monck, *Sir* Charles Stanley, *Viscount*, 2966.
Money, Confederate, 931; paper, in Virginia, *1788*, 1667. *See also* Finance.
Mongolian origin of the American Indian, 300.
Monhegan, Island of, Me., 1304.
"Monitor," fight with the "Virginia," 935.
Monmouth, N. J., battle of, *1778*, 792, 795.
Monmouth co., N. J., 1462.
Monona, Lake, Wis., 172.
Monopoly, trade, Virginia company's tobacco importation contract, 704.
Monroe, James, 1946; "Life of," by George Morgan, 856.
Monroe co., Ind., 1215.
Monroe doctrine, 2328–2335, 3210; bibliography, 31; Cuban bibliography of, 3250.
Montalvo, F., 3202.
Montana, Catholicity in, *1831–1891*, 1429.
Montarroyos, E., 3293, 3306.
Montcalm, L. J., *marquis* de, at the battle of Carillon, 2940.
Montclair, N. J., 1454.
Montdidier-Noyon operations in the World war, 999.
Montejo, Tomás, 425.
Monterey, Cal., 1143b.
Montesquieu, *baron* de la, 2346.
Montezuma, emperor of Mexico, 305.
Montgomery, *Col.* John, 801.
Montgomery co., Pa., 1575a.
Monticello, Va. *See* Jefferson's Virginian home.
Montreal, Can., curious facts of the history of, 3029; documents of the years 1681–1737, 2903; during the French régime, 2902–2905; Echo du cabinet de lecture paroissial, 3044; first English notary, 2956; fur market at, 17th century, 2904; hostility between the civil and military authorities, in 1764, 2941; "Hôtel-Dieu," 2887; Irish Catholic community in, 3036; judicial archives, *1667–1817*, 3031; Laval university, 3020; medical affairs under the French régime, 2902; merchant of, 3011; names of cities and localities in the region of, 3034; Notre Dame church, 3027; religious community founded at, *1686*, 2905; second bishop of, 3046.
Montreal, Bank of, memorial of the Great war, 2985.
Monuments, commemorative, at Jefferson Barracks national cemetery, Mo., 953; at Vicksburg park, 946; El Morro national, 1479; in Lima, Peru, 3365, 3367; Indian, in Medford, Mass., 1353; Princeton battle, 808; 818; to American officers killed in the war with Tripoli, at Annapolis, Md., 2285; to Champlain at Ristigouche, Que., 2914; to Chief Justice Chase, 1788; to General Gorgas, 1823; to George Rogers Clark, 1789. *See also* Memorials.
Monuments, prehistoric, Aztec, 306; Peruvian, 328; stone, 186. *See also* Pyramids, and Temples.
Moody, D. L , 1752.
Moon, ancient Mexican temple of, 332.
Mooney, James, 1947.
Moore, Charles, 1166, 2013, 2015.
——— J. B., 1823.
——— J. T., 157, 158.
——— R. W., 1690.
——— S. A., 1245.
Moores, C. W., 1907.
Moorhead, R. L., 1226.
——— W. K., 199–201.
Moors, J. F., 1849.
Moral, Bonifacio, 3131.
Morality in the Spanish Indies, 3169.
Moran, T. F., 557.
Moravian, church in New York city, 2599; in North Carolina, 2598; in Pennsylvania, 858; mission in Nicaragua, *1849–1921*, 3227.
Moray, Alexander, 707.
Morehead, J. M., 1540.
Morelos y Pavón, J. M., 3195.
Moreno, G. G., 3332.
Morgan, D. T., 1948.
——— Forrest, 746.
——— George, 856, 1051a.
——— *Sir* Henry, 3231.
Morgan manuscripts, 66.
Morgenthau, Henry, 1949.

Morice, A. G., 2854, 3107.
Morin, *Sœur*, 2887.
Morison, J. L., 2980.
——— S. E., 57, 523, 759, 859, 860, 3372.
Morley, S. G., 359.
Mormons, 2600–2607; emigration from Iowa to Utah, 1069; in Utah, 1661; settlement in the Great Salt Lake basin, 1071; western geographic names associated with, 1076; winter camp on the Niobrara, 1433.
Morpeau, Louis, 3260.
Morris, *Lord*, 2989.
——— Charles, 2693.
——— *Mrs.* James T., 802.
——— Lewis, 3233.
——— R. H., 1950.
——— S. L., 2119.
——— Thomas, 591.
Morris family, 2119; of New Jersey, 1950.
Morrison, A. J., 1691–1694, 1804, 2016, 2637.
——— L. S., 2426.
——— S. E., 860.
El Morro national monument, 1479.
Morrow, T. M., 2855.
——— W. W., 2410.
Morse, Charles, 2856.
——— J. T., *jr.*, 1793.
Morton, Nathaniel, 626.
——— O. F., 1694a.
——— W. S., 824.
——— W. T. G., 2820.
Moschzisker, Robert von, 2386.
Moses, Bernard, 3125.
——— M. J., 2753.
Mosquito nets in South America, 369.
"Mother Lode" section, Calif., 1143.
Mothers of the presidents of the United States, 1744.
Mott, Gershom, 760.
Moulthrop house, East Haven, Conn., 1149.
Moulton, A. F., 1307.
Mound City group, Ohio, 198.
Mounds, prehistoric, 181, 197–200; Cahokia, Ill., 175, 197, 199, 211; in Alabama, 202, 212; in Hamilton co., Ohio, 213; in Oregon, 215.
Mount Airy, Maryland, 1317.
Mt. Desert Island, Me., 601.
Mount Hope, Pa., 2617.
Mount Katahdin, Me., 1313.
Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 2594.
Mount Vernon, Va., 562; building of the mansion, 1672; Washington's last days at, 2014.
Mount Vernon bank, in Rhode Island, 1625.
Mt. Washington, N. H., 1444.
Mountwell, N. J., 1460a.
Mourning. *See* Song of lamentation.
Moving pictures, American history in, 92.
Mowrer, E. R., 43.
Moyer, P. E., 604.
Muckleroy, Anna, 273.
Mueller, H. R., 2372.
Muir, Ramsay, 768.
Muirhead, J. F., 1695.
Mulder, Arnold, 1394.
Mulford, Uri, 1510.
Muller, W. H., 2399.
Mumford family, 2120.
Munford, R. B., *jr.*, 761, 803, 851.
Municipal government, 2408; Spanish colonial, 3177.
Municipalities, Spanish colonial, 3178.
Munitions. *See* Ordnance.
Múñoz, Juan Bautista, 3150.
Munroe, H. S., 2154.
Murder, McGowan, in Illinois, *1812*, 1222.
Murdock family, 2121.
Murphys in Virginia, 833.
Murray, W. C., 2858.
Musée d'ethnographie du Trocadéro, Paris, 319.
Museum, Alaska historical, 1112.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, aims and objects, 274; guide to the collections; 275, 276, 360; list of publications, 22; prehistoric objects in, 325.
Museums, foreign, American antiquities in, 304, 314, 315, 318, 319, 346; of Mexico, 3218.
Music, 2805–2808; first teacher in America, 3160; Incan, 397; in America, annals of, 1640 to the present, 2806; in the Spanish Indies, 16th century 3160; in western Nevada, 1442; Mark Twain and, 2777; of colonial days, 581; of the ancient Mexicans, 333; significant events in America from 1640 to the present, 2806; teacher of, 1939; Ute Indian, 231.
Musselman, T. E., 1207.
Muzzey, D. S., 547.
Myer, W. E., 203.
Myers, D. P., 21.
——— J. S., 2683.
——— J. W., 1208.

Nahua Indians, 315.
Names, geographical, Canadian city, 2828, 2853; historic, changing of, 1576; in Michigan, 1403; in Pennsylvania, historic, 1576; on Anticosti Island, 2828; on Magdalen Islands, Que., 2828; used by the Pacific Coast Indians, 1094; Washington (state), 1710; western, 1076; Wisconsin, 1718.
Nantucket Island, Mass., 1330, 1347, 1366.
Naperville, Ill., 2566.
Napoleon, and Spanish America, 3196.
Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 176.
Nash, Frank, 852.
——— Roy, 3307.
Nashville, Tenn., Catholic bishop of, 2630.
Natchitoches, La., 290.
National affairs, 1847 to 1858, 883. *See also* Political affairs.
National capital, founding of, 1159; original survey, 1159. *See also* Washington, D. C.
National characteristics and ideals, 558.
National conventions. *See* Political conventions.
National council for social studies, 93, 137.
National elements in music, 2805.
National geographic society, Peruvian expeditions of, 3359.
National government and administration, 2392–2407; Cleveland's administration to Taft's, 994; creation of the presidency, *1775–1789*, 2355; judicial and political authorities of, 2353; McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, 988; Wilson administration, 993, 996; treaty powers, 2344.
National league (baseball), 2497.
National monument, El Morro, 1479.
National museum, United States, Indian racial groups and figures in, 249.

National park service, 2393.
National party histories, 1523. *See also* Political parties.
National psychology, Mexican, 3220; Roosevelt and, 2756.
National republicans, 2366.
National research council, 204.
National war labor board, 1018.
Nationalism in Latin American literature, 3134.
Nationality, foundations of American, 541.
Nativism, 884.
Natural resources, conservation of, 1516.
Naturalist, Canadian, 2977.
Naval air force in action, *1917–1918*, 1006.
Naval battles, etc., Brazilian operations against Paraguay, *1865–1870*, 3310; Chile-Peruvian war, *1879*, 3327; Civil war, 925, 935, 936, 956; World war, 1005–1007, 1012, 1017.
Naval commander, Confederate, 1990.
Naval historical literature, 97.
Naval history, 2268, 2269, 2275–2277, 2279–2285; Civil war, 925, 935, 936, 956, 970; English-Dutch warfare in the West Indies, in 1782, 3255; Massachusetts colony, 639; Rhode Island colony, 641; warfare in West Indian waters, 17th and 18th centuries, 3240, 3242, 3255; World war, 1049. *See also* Navy, U. S., and Piracy.
Naval policy, American, 2282.
Naval railway batteries in the European war, 1049.
Naval training, 2284.
Naval war medals of the United States, *1800–1815*, 2268.
Naval war with France, marine corps in, 2277.
Navarrete, M. F. de, 449.
Navigation rights on the Mississippi, 775, 857.
Navigators, early, 3231.
Navy, Confederate, official records of, 970.
Navy, Continental, men serving in, 749; officers of, 771, 783, 823.
Navy, of the Massachusetts colony, *see* Province galley of Massachusetts Bay.
Navy, U. S., half century of service in, 2280; in the World war, 1005; surgeons in, 1958, 1984, 2283; troopship in the World war, 1007. *See also* Naval history.
Navy, Secretary of, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
Navy department, U. S., Bureau of engineering, during the World war, 1019; official records of the Union and Confederate navies, 970.
Neafle, John, 1470.
Nebraska, 1430–1438; antiquities, 181; archaeology, 204; biography, 1997; explorations in, *1855–1857*, 1093; Indians of, 289; Sioux expedition in, 490.
Nebraska state historical society, "Publications," v. XX, 1434.
Neelands, *Mrs.* E. V., 3079.
"Neenah," significance of, 1718.
Negris, P., 450.
Negro churches, Baptist, 2542–2545; in the District of Columbia, 2539; Methodist Episcopal, 2597; Protestant Episcopal, 2614.
Negroes, Baptist missionary, 2626, 2627; Canadian, and the rebellion of 1837, 3070; congressmen of the Reconstruction period, 989; education in West Virginia, 2667; educator (*see* Washington, B. T.); in politics, 985; in Upper Canada, in 1821, 3093; influence on American history, 2526; journalism, 2531; Lancaster county (Pa.) colonization society, 1620; race riots at Columbia, Pa., *1834*, 1618; refugees in Ontario, Guide for, 3073; senator from Mississippi, 1780 *See also* Slavery.
Neihardt, J. G., 1092.
Nelson, J. P., 853, 2474.
——— Peter, 804, 2046.
Nelson co., Ky., 2228.
Nepveu, Jan, 3340.
Neuman, F. D., 1273.
Neutral Ground, 1231.
Neutrality, during the Civil war, Spanish, violation of, 925; during the World war, 2308; foundations of American, 2303; violation of (*see* Itata incident).
Nevada, 1439–1442.
Neville, Morgan, 1601.
Nevins, Allan, 524.
——— F. J., 2475.
——— W. S., 635.
New Albion, 662.
New Bedford, Mass., 1322.
New Bern, N. C., 1538.
New Brunswick, N. J., 1474, 1475.
New Brunswick, Province of, 3006, 3007.
New Church, conference at Philadelphia, *1876*, 2581. *See also* Church of the New Jerusalem.
New England, 518; archaeology, 204; Champlain's voyage along the coast, 409; colonial period 592–646, 1346; covered bridges in, 1053; D'Iberville and the conquest of, *1688*, 2888; early families of, 2229, 2230; early memories of, 1068; early railroads, 2465; expansion of, 1091; expansion of its population, 2523; genealogy, 2040; horse raising in, colonial period, 595; Indians in, 295; Lincoln in, 1898; manufactures, *1704–1750*, 594; meeting houses, colonial period, 596; oaths of allegiance in, *1620–1686*, 592; oldest town hall, 1359; portrait painters in miniature, 2726; protection of the fishermen of, *1694–1716*, 639; regiment in the second Plattsburg training camp, 1040; revolutionary history, 1346; sailing ships of, 2453, 2454, 2461; silversmiths of, *1704–1750*, 2718; trade with the British West Indies, colonial period, 595.
New England historic genealogical society, 1903.
New England primer, bibliography of, 11.
"New England primer improved," reprint of, 2537.
New England theology, 2541.
New Englanders, descendants of colonial, 2523; in Florida in 1850, 2231; of colonial descent, statistical study of, 1091.
"New-Englands memoriall," 626.
New France, 2875–2940; English-French rivalry for the western fur trade, *1664–1763*, 650; English plans for a campaign against, *1704–1705*, 571; explorations of Radisson and Groseillers, 488.
New Galloway, Scottish colony of, 2999.
New Hampshire, 1443–1453; colonial history, 603–607, 617; first settlement of, 603–606; genealogy, 2232, 2247; government, 2426; laws of, *1829–1835*, 2427; Piscataqua settlement, 617; recruiting of armies for the Revolution, 814; Revolutionary pensioners of, 2232; royal governor of, 2022.
New Haven, Conn., 746.

New Haven convention, *1778*, 746.
New Jersey, 1454–1476; biography, 1862, 1940, 1950; colonial history, 661–670; commissions, civil and military, *1719–1726*, 667; Dutch buildings, customs, etc., in, 668; early entomologist of, 1862; first English settlement of, 582; First Methodist Episcopal church of, 2596; genealogy 2218, 2242, 2250, 2251; Hardwick Society of Friends, 2585; journey through, in 1794, 496; loyalist officers, 794; negro slavery, 670; quit-rents in, 661; Revolutionary soldiers of, 822; Scottish colony in, 669; speeches of the governor of the colony regarding the intended expedition against the Spaniards in the West Indies, *1740*, 3233; travel in 18th century and later, 494, 495; Vineland and Vinelanders in the World war, 1035; witches in, colonial period, 663.
New London, Conn., 1150.
New Madrid, Mo., 2572.
New Market, Va., battle of, *1864*, 974.
New Mexico, 1477–1479; antiquities, 170, 194, 208, 211, 214; discovery and exploration, 426; Jemez culture area, 170; prehistoric ruins in, 189, 190; Pueblo Indian land tenures in, 297; Spanish explorations, 426; voyage of Antonio de Espejo to, *1583*, 426.
New Netherland, 647–649, 653, 656, 660; map of, *1630*, 582; minutes of the court of Rensselaerswyck, *1648–1682*, 657; political, social and economic history, 657.
New Orleans, La., 1290, 1295; art and artists, 1287; commercial prestige of, 1285; French émigré in *1803*, 1853; in 1758, 585; Jackson's campaign *1814–1815*, 868; letters from, *1866–1867*, 492; municipal elections of 1858, 1296; revolutionary outbreak of June 1858, 1236; struggle for trade, *1830–1840*, 1064.
New Providence, Va., 1699.
New Spain, antiquities, 3162; art in, 3214; exploration of New Mexico, in 1583, 426; first tournament in, *1547*, 3147; Marquis of Villamediana in, 3179.
New Springville, N. Y., 2233.
New York city, 1499; banks and banking, 1483; descriptive book of, 1488; financial history, 2480, 2482; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1497; hospital, 1524; iconography of, *1498–1909*, 656; Indian paths in, 1486; Jewish merchants, in the 18th century, 1505; Knickerbocker club, World war records of, 1029; letters from, *1866–1867*, 492; Moravian church in, 2599; Poe cottage at Fordham, 2794; Sisters of Mercy in, 2555; Society of the New York hospital, *1771–1921*, 2818; statues of, 1522; Sub-Treasury site, 1501; vital records, *1776–1887*, 2234; when Congress met in, 839.
New York (state), 1480–1530; aboriginal occupation, 207; academy system, 2665; archaeology, 201, 204, 206, 207; banking in, *1822–1922*, 2482; Canadian-American relations on the Niagara frontier, 2321; Catholic seminaries in, 2573; church records, 23; coast artillery corps in the World war, 1043; colonial period, 647–660; colonial period, sources and documents, 657; commercial activities in, 18th century, 2455; conservation in, 1516; early silver tankards of, 2711; English manors in, 651; first English settlement, 582; Fort Ticonderoga during the French and Indian and Revolutionary wars, 586; freemasonry in, 2491; French and Indian war in, 587, 589; genealogy, 2199, 2200, 2204, 2209, 2214, 2220, 2222, 2233–2235, 2238, 2241, 2243, 2249, 2254, 2257, 2258, 2261–2263; German merchant in, prior to the Revolution, 2455; governmental history, 2428, 2429; high school system, 2661; history and politics, 524; Indian history, 1486, 1489, 1492, 1502; Indians of, 2519; Indians of the Niagara frontier, 250; infantry regiment in the World war, 1046; land dealings in, in 1794, 496; legislature, 2428; local history records, 58; loyalists of, 798, 811; marriage records, *1823–1848*, 2037; Methodist church at Mt. Vernon, 2594; politics, early banks and, 2480; prisons, 2440; public service corporations, 2469; railroad, 2472; regiment in the World war, 1046; Revolution in, 804; Roosevelt memorial commission, report of, 1979; Saint Andrew's society of, 1746; selective service in the county of Albany, *1917–1918*, 1024; Speaker of the House of representatives from, 1996; travels in, in 1748, 495; women of, in the Revolution, 779, 780; World war history, 1024, 1030; Yonkers in the World war, 1037.
New York "Evening Post," 524.
New York historical society, manuscripts in, 68.
"New York Packet," printer of, 2536.
New York provincial congress, printer for, 2536.
New York public library, Beadle collection in, 2529.
New York state historical association, 1518.
New York state library, church records in, 23; Sir William Johnson papers in, 587.
Newark, N. J., 1468.
Newberry library, Chicago, 24.
Newbury, Mass., 630, 2236.
Newburyport, Mass., 1321.
Newfoundland, 2872; early settlement and share in empire-making, 2989; history of, 2863; Norse discovery of, 402; pre-Columbian voyage to coast of, 438–439; Scottish colonization in, 2999.
Newington, Conn., 1149a.
Newlin, W. J., 1021.
Newling, C. G., 2062, 2174.
Newport, R. I., 643, 1624, 1626, 2715.
Newporte, Christopher, 3246.
Newsom, Theodore, 525.
Newspapers, anti-slavery, published in Ohio prior to 1823, 895; as historic records, 1591; card indexing of old, 1225; early Dakota, 1641; early Iowa, 1239; German-American, 18th century, 1592a; New York "Evening Post," 2532; "New York Packet," 2536; Ontario, in 1836, 3087; printed in Maryland, *1689–1776*, 2538; South Dakota, 1641; Toronto, Can., 2978; Washington Territory, 1709. *See also* Journalism, and Press.
Newton, A. P., 451.
——— Stanley, 1081.
Newton family, 2122.
Newton, N. J., 1464.
Nezahualcoyotl, 373.
Nez Perces language, 1057.
Niagara, Ont., 3053, 3055, 3057, 3077, 3099, 3100.

Niagara frontier, Canadian-American relations on the, 2321; Indian attack in, *1813*, 1489; Indian inhabitants of, 250, 1489, 1502.
Nicaragua, 3226, 3227; governor of, *1534–1544*, 3151.
Nichol, Robert, 3058.
Nicholas, George, 1261.
Nichols, C. A., 1951.
——— H. L., 1835.
——— J. P., 1711.
Nicholson, K. S., 563.
Nicoll, M. C., 2123.
Nicoll family, 2123.
Niebaum, J. H., 1602.
Niles, H. H., 1450.
Nimuendajú, Curt, 361.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 1509
Niño, Pero Alonzo, 440.
Niobrara river, Neb., 1433.
Nippgen, Joseph, 362, 363.
Nizqually, Fort Washington, 1707.
Noailles, *Vicomte* and *Vicomtesse* de, 1629.
Nobility, French, in Canada, 3025; in New France, 2894.
Noble, A. J., 364.
Noel, F. R., 1167.
Nonresistance, policy of, 1011.
Nooksack Indians, 282.
Nootka Sound controversy, *1789–1790*, 809, 2291.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 365–370.
Norfolk, Va., 1670.
Norfolk co., Mass., 637.
Norfolk co., Va., 717, 2237.
Norlie, O. M., 2703.
Normal schools, early, 2671; Farmington, Ind., 2671.
Norman co., Minn., 1036.
Norse discovery of America, 401, 437. *See also* Markland and Vinland problem.
North, A. W., 1030.
North, S. N. D., 2676.
North Carolina, 1531–1542; adoption of the federal constitution, 2338; biography, 1797; conscription and the writ of habeas corpus in, during the Civil war, 915; circuit courts in, *1791–1798*, 852; Civil war period, 933; Edenton tea party, *1774*, 805; Moravians in, *1752–1771*, 720; persons and places of interest in, in 1787, 1531; political history, late 18th and early 19th centuries, 1797; populist party in, 2364; Revolutionary war in, 748.
North Dakota, Arikara Indians of, 241; forty years in, 1543.
North Haverhill, N. H., 1448.
North Pacific coast, sovereignty of, international conference to consider, *1821*, 1115.
North Pacific ocean, Bering's voyages in, 485.
Northampton, Mass., 2001.
Northeastern boundary dispute, 879, 3006. *See also* Ashburton treaty.
Northwest, early fur trader in, 1081; French forts in, 2915; pioneer days in, 1087. *See also* Great Lakes region.
Northwest, Canadian, 3101–3117; Catholic church in, 3107, 3108; Catholic missionaries in, 3108, 3111, 3113; David Thompson's explorations in, 2967; development from colonial status to provincial status, 2979; Indians of, 283; influence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on the history of, 2962, 3109.
Northwest, Old, British governmental policy towards, 568; early land ordinances, educational significance of, 2658; exploration in, 17th century, 700; George Rogers Clark and the conquest of, 1789; school lands in, 2658; source material for the history of, *1800–1816*, 864, 865; struggle to secure possession of, *1783–1812*, 1058; War of 1812 in, 863–865, 872. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
Northwest, Pacific, American expansion in, 860; bibliography, 25; blazing of the overland routes into, 1073; Boston merchants engaged in trade with, *1789–1823*, 860; Catholic missions among the Indians in, 1429; early development of railroads in, 1088; first Indian school of, 1070; first maritime trading expedition from Boston to, 1074; Hudson's Bay company's chief trader in, 1097; Indians of, 239; journeys to, in the '50's, 497, 501; northern overland route to, discoverer of, 2962; shipwreck off the coast of, *1808*, 1052; students' history of, 1705. *See also* Oregon country, Oregon trail, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
Northwest boundary gap, 2288.
Northwest boundary dispute. *See* Oregon question.
Northwest company of Canada, 1079, 3116.
Northwest fur company, 3103.
Northwest Territory, governmental problems in, *1787–1803*, 1055; Indian and military affairs in, 1557; memoirs of a pioneer settler in, 1557. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
Norton, John, 1683, 1696.
——— Robert, 1914.
——— T. J., 2350.
Norwalk, Conn., 746.
Norwegian voyage to America, pre-Columbian, 438, 439.
Nossaman, S. W., 1246.
Notaries, first English at Montreal, 2956; in New France, 2924.
Notre Dame university, Notre Dame, Ind., 2551, 2579.
Nottingham, N. H., 1450.
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 620.
Nova Scotia, 2991–3005; English plans for a campaign against, *1704–1705*, 571; Micmac skull found in, 173; term "dominion" first applied to, 2856. *See also* Acadians.
Novelists, American, *1900–1920*, 2759; Michigan as a field for, 1394.
Novels, American, satirical element in, 2750; Beadle's dime novels, 2529, 2535. *See also* Fiction.
Nowlin, W. D., 1274.
Noyes, C. D., 997.
——— La Verne, 1743.
Nuestra Senora del Refugio, mission of, 1651.
Number of soldiers in the Revolution, 819.
Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 464.
Nurses, Connecticut training school for, 2821; Massachusetts general hospital training school for, 2685.
Nursing service in the World war, 997.
Nusbaum, J. L., 205.
Nute, G. L., 948.

Nuttall, Enos, 3235.
——— Zelia, 371, 3174.

Oak Hill manor house, N. Y., 1525.
Oakland, Calif., 1123.
Oaths of allegiance in colonial New England, 592.
Oaxaca, Mexico, 379.
Oberholtzer, E. P., 987.
O'Brien, E. J. O., 2841.
——— F. A., 2641.
——— Henry, 3080.
——— M. J., 827–836.
Oceanography, early, 404.
O'Connor, Henry, 959.
O'Donnell, J. H., 2568.
O'Dwyer, G. F., 636.
Officers, in the World war, 1028; Revolutionary. (*See* Revolutionary officers).
O'Flynn, A. C., 1226.
——— Patrick, 829.
Ogden, W. B., 1743.
Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1529.
Ogg, F. A., 2400.
O'Gorman, J. J., 2958.
O'Hara, J. F., 3309.
Ohio, 1544–1561; antislavery newspapers published in, prior to 1823, 895; archaeology, 204; biography, 1848, 1875, 1992; educational history, 2659; experiences of a captive among the Miami Indians in, *1764*, 591; Friends in, 2588; Grant in, 1826–1832; Grant memorial building at Columbus, 1829; journey to, *1815*, 498; marriage records, *1849–1856*, 2037; materials for the study of the history of, 103; militia companies, *1797–1817*, 864; pioneer emigration to, *1815*, 498; political campaign of 1875 in, 2362; prehistoric earthworks, 198, 200, 213; Revolutionary site, 800; sources and documents, *1797–1817*, 864; volunteer infantry in the Civil war, 63d regiment, 938. *See also* Northwest (Old), Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
Ohio country, exploration in, in 1742, 731; explorations in, 17th century, 700; rise of English power in, 1575.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 103, 941.
Ohio state university, 2683; in the World war, 1033.
Ohio valley, railroads and commercial rivalry in, *1865–1872*, 2467; Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy in, *1805–1806*, 850.
Oil, domestic use by the aborigines, 218.
Ojibwa Indian chief, 296.
"Okemos," Indian chief, 296.
Olcott, F. J., 526.
Old Gilead church, Tobinsport, Ind., 1213.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old world, ancient routes of intercourse between the New world and, 300; background of American history, 530, 540, 544; pre-Columbian communication between the New world and, 349, 355. *See also* Europe.
Olds, F. A., 805, 1542.
———, N. S., 1513.
Oliphant, M. C. S., 1636.
Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3125a.
Olmsted, F. L., 1952.
O'Neil, Charles, 956.
Onondaga co., N. Y., 2238.
Ontario, Province of, 3051–3100; banking in, *1871–1921*, 2983; historical review of the development of, 2978; Indians of the Niagara frontier, 250; service of citizens in the World war, 2986, 2988; Six Nation Indians of, 247. *See also* Upper Canada.
Orange, N. J., 1471.
Orange co., N. Y., 1511.
Orange co., Va., 698.
Orange Quarter, S. C., Huguenot church at, 1630, 1633.
Orator, the Indian as an, 237.
Orderly books, Revolutionary war, 745, 747.
Ordnance, naval, inventor of, 2000. *See also* Arms, Cannon, and Munitions.
Ordnance department, Confederate, 934.
Ordway, John, 1953.
Oregon, 1562–1568; code, history of, 2430; education in the constitutional convention of 1857, 2664; government publications relating to, 38; Indian geographical names in, 1094; Jonathan Carver's source for the name, 1067; origin of the name, 1080; prehistoric mounds, 215.
Oregon boundary dispute, 882.
"Oregon caves," exploration of, 1566.
Oregon country, division of, 1708; Dr. John Floyd's efforts in Congress to secure, 1059; early claims to ,1071; emigration to, *1852*, 1056; first Indian school, 1070; Hudson's Bay company's chief trader in, 1097; incidents in early history, 1074, 1075; Indian geographical names, 1094; Jonathan Carver's source for the name, 1067; letters of Dr. John McLoughlin from, *1835–1837*, 1078; letters written from, *1849*, 1084; Methodist missions, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1084; mission press, 1057; pioneer days, 1713; settlement of, 1071. *See also* Northwest, Pacific.
Oregon diplomacy through 1846, 1071.
Oregon question, *1818–1828*, 1059. *See also* Nootka Sound affair.
Oregon trail, ox-teams on, 510.
O'Riordan, E. F., 1783.
Orleans, Mass., 2207.
Orleans Territory, Jefferson's plans for a military colony in, 1060.
Ornament, prehistoric, 316; Pueblo Indian, ancient, 187.
Orr family, 2124.
Ortegay Grasset, M., 418.
Orvis, F. W., 2125.
Orvis family, 2125.
Osage Indian manners and customs, 281.
Osage mission, 2570.
Osbon, B. S., 936.
Osborn, H. F., 1979.
Osgood, H. L., 1514.
Osgood family, 2042.
Osgoode, William, 2947.
Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 3091.
Osler, *Canon* F. L., 3063.
Ossining, N. Y., 1519.
Otero, J. P., 3278.
Otero Sánchez, Prudencio, 453
Otis, James, 2390.

Otoe Indian lore, 289.
Ottawa, Can., fire department, 3062; history of, 3072; in 1837, 3066; in 1849, 3067; patents for inventions granted to residents of, 3074. *See also* Bytown.
Ottawa field naturalists' club, 2977.
Ottawa Indians, 2896.
Ottumwa, Ia., coal palace, 1240.
Outen Bogart family, 2126, 2127.
Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific, California, *1850*, 495a, 515; California, *1857*, 497; Oregon country, *1852*, 1056.
Overland routes to the Pacific, blazing of, 1073; discoverers and explorers of, *1822–1831*, 1092; northern, discoverer of, 2962; westward from the Missouri, 1065. *See also* Oregon trail.
Owasco lake, N. Y., Algonkian site at, 207.
Owen, F. K., 1308.
——— Mary, 1888.
——— T. M., 206.
Owens, A. A., 1750.
Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455.
Ox-teams on the Oregon trail, 510.
Ozark region, of central Missouri, 181.

"Paccha" of ancient Peru, 342.
Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3371–3373; Philippine Islands, 3374–3380.
Pacific Northwest Americana, 25.
Pacific Ocean, efforts of Spain to obtain domination of, 3182; geographical knowledge of the northern part at the beginning of the 18th century, 485; Russian exploration in the north, 485; Spanish trade in, 3184.
Pacific states, government publications relating to, 38.
Pacifique, F., 2912–2914, 3038.
Pacifism. *See* Nonresistance.
Packard, B. E., 1309.
Paddock, B. B., 1658.
Paducah, Ky., battle of, 1273.
"Paduke," Indian chief, 1273.
Page, E. L., 605, 606, 617.
——— L. B., 2175.
——— Rosewell, 1671.
——— Walter Hines, 2308.
Pageants, historical, Florida, *1922*, 1171; in the rural community, 107; of Urbana, O., 1553; Pilgrim tercentenary, 616; Plymouth, Mass., July and August, 1922, 623; Virginia, *1922*, 2690. *See also* Tableaux.
Paine, A. B., 2776.
——— Thomas, 1955.
Palacios, E. J., 372.
Palaeontology, development in Canada, 2859.
Palfrey, J. G., 2419.
Palladino, L. B., 1429.
Palmer, M. R., 1395.
——— N. B., 1956.
——— R. A., 2616.
——— T. W., 1396.
Paltsits, V. H., 26, 2534.
Pamphlets, Revolutionary war, 10, 24.
Panabaker, D. N., 3081.
Panama, 3228, 3229.
Panama canal treaties, 2309.
Pan American movement, James G. Blaine and, 3137.
Pan American solidarity, 3135.
Pan Americanism, problems of, *1826–1920*, 3207.
Panhispania, 3126, 3128.
Panhuys, L. C. van, 3351, 3352.
Papendorf, Adriaen Gerritsen, 658.
Paper-hangings, early use and manufacture of, 640.
Paper money in the Civil war, 1365; in Virginia, *1788*, 1667; issued by private concerns, 2484.
Paraguay, war with Brazil, *1865–1870*, 3357.
Paris, France, Musée du Trocadéro, Mexican antiquities in, 346; Peace conference at, *1918–1919*, 991; treaty of, *1763*, 809; treaty of, *1783*, 2309; treaty of, with Spain, *1898*, 2309.
Paris, Ky., 1283.
Parish, J. C., 277, 278, 1082, 1247, 1934.
Parishes, Canadian, 3026; North Carolina, 1542.
Park, Halsey, 3083.
——— O. A., 1811.
Park family, 2128.
Park street, Boston, Mass., 1344.
Parke family, 2128.
Parker, A. B., 2351.
——— A. C., 207.
——— Christopher, 3255.
——— G. F., 142, 1248.
——— W. B., 3284.
——— W. P., 762.
——— W. T., 2129.
Parker family, 2129.
Parkhurst, Clint, 957, 958.
Parks, Cyrenus, 3082.
——— F. S., 2128, 2130, 3082, 3083.
——— G. B., 454.
——— W. A., 2859.
Parks, William, 709, 1957.
Parks, New York state, 1526. *See also* National park service and Valley Forge memorial park.
Parks family of Canada, 3082, 3083.
Parmenius, Stephanus, *Budæus*, 455, 456.
Parmentier, Jean, 457.
Parr, John, 3002.
Parsons, E. A., 143.
——— E. C., 230, 279, 280.
——— S. E., 1356.
——— Theophilus, 2390.
——— Usher, 1958.
——— W. B., 2279.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
Pasquet, D., 27.
Passaic, N. J., 1473.
Patents, Stirling baronetcy, 1757; Virginia, *1805–1824*, 1693.
Patents for inventions granted to residents of Ottawa, 3074.
Pathology, ancient Mexican, 378.
Patriotic education, 138.
Patriotic societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution.
Patriotism, Catholic, in Revolutionary days, 806; in American history text-books, question of, 133, 139, 140. *See also* British influence in American history teaching.
Patriots and founders, 526, 536; of the Revolution, 780, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1932, 2536.

Patterson, B. L., 1604.
——— C. P., 893.
——— Elizabeth, 1771.
——— R. M., 866.
Patton, J. S., 1031.
Pattullo, George, 1014.
Paula Guimaraes, *Monsieur* de, 3310.
Paullin, C. O., 1908.
Paumart, Jean, 2933.
Paxon, H. D., 2587.
Payne, F. O., 1909, 1910.
Peabody educational fund, 2662.
Peace, conclusion of, *1814*, 861; world, Canada and 2865.
Peace conference, at Paris, *1918-1919*, 991; at Portsmouth, *1905*, 2318.
Peace pipe, origin of, 235.
Peace treaty of 1814, 861, 866, 867.
Peach Point, Tex., 1650.
Pearce, J. A., 1959.
Pearson, E. L., 2535.
Peary, R. E., 1960.
Pease, T. C., 161.
——— Z. W., 1322.
Peattie, Roderick, 144, 3039.
Peckham, S. F., 2131.
Peckham genealogy, 2131.
Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
Pedro II, emperor of Brazil, 3287.
Pegram, Henry, 2132.
Pegram family, 2132.
Pelham, Mass., 1359.
Pelham, N. Y., 649.
Pella, Ia., 1246.
Pelzer, Louis, 145.
Peñafiel, Antonio, 373.
Penal institutions of colonial Pennsylvania, 672. *See also* Prisons.
Penal system. *See* Convict labor.
Pendleton, Va., 1694a.
Peninsular campaign, *1862*, 954.
Penn, William, 673, 1961; colonists of, 674.
Pennington, E. L., 458.
Pennsylvania, 1569-1622; anniversaries and memorials, 1603; antiquities, 168; archaeological field work in, 211; biography, 1821, 1822, 1854, 1882, 1885, 2027, 2028; boundary difficulties with Maryland, 682; Braddock campaign, 588; colonial craftsmen, 681; colonial period, 671-683; colonial press, 578; constitutional history, *1731-1791*, 1593; courts and lawyers, 2381, 2388; criminal codes and penal institutions, 672; Democratic society in, *1793-1794*, 857; early architecture, 2723; economic history, 45; education in western, *1850-1860*, 1615; educational program, 74; Episcopal church at Mount Hope, 2617; first English settlement, 582; founder of, 673, 1961; Friends in, 2587, 2588; Fries rebellion, *1798*, 848; historic place names, 1576; in the founding and upbuilding of the nation, 1604; journeys through, in 1794, 496; in 1815, 498; land dealings in, in *1794*, 496; Lee's invasion, 924; Moravians in, 858; penology in, *1830-1920*, 2378; Philadelphia in the World war, *1914-1919*, 1032; Presbyterians in, colonial period, 2611; Red cross chapter of Pittsburgh, 2505; settlement of, 679; social studies in the school, 74; soldiers in the American revolution, 827, 828; Supreme court, 2386; travels in, in 1748, 495; volunteers in the Civil war, 926; Whig party in, 2372.
Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1604.
Pennsylvania-Germans, in the Civil war, 943a; social conditions among, in the 18th century, 678.
Pennsylvania historical commission, 146, 680, 1605
Pennville, Ind., 1221.
Penny, J. P., 1606.
Penobscot, Me., 2239.
Penobscot Bay, Me., 2724.
Penology, in Pennsylvania, *1830-1920*, 2378.
Pension question, political significance of, *1885-1897*, 2370.
Pensioners, New Hampshire revolutionary, 2232.
People's party, 2447.
Peoria Indians, 727.
Pepper trade with the island of Sumatra, 2460.
Percival, *Viscount*, first Earl of Egmont, manuscripts of, 725.
Percy, George, 708.
Pereyra, Carlos, 459.
Pérez, P. N., 375.
Perez de Guzmán y Galio, Juan, 3279.
Pérez Pinzón, Arias, 440.
Pérez Porta, Félix, 2334.
Pérez Rubin, Luis, 374.
Perier government in Louisiana, 729.
Perkins, Dexter, 2334, 3203.
Perkins family, 2039.
Perlman, Selig, 2486.
Perley, Sidney, 1880, 2090.
Permanent court of international justice, 2342.
Perrin, E. S., 2789.
Perrone, G. M., 375.
Perry, Bliss, 2771.
——— Edward, 3224.
——— F. L., 2379.
——— J. F., 1650.
——— William, 585.
Perry family, 2133.
Perry co., Pa., 1589.
Perry treaty with Japan, *1854*, 2309.
Perryville, Ky., battle of, 980.
Person, Thomas, 2338.
Peru, 3358-3369; ancient civilization, 328, 375; antiquities, 334, 341, 342, 344, 3361; archaeological explorations in, 3359; conversion of Indians in, 16th century, 3157; correspondence of the president and judges of the audiencia of Lima, 3171; defense of Lima against the Chileans, *1881*, 3365; Indian tribes, 324; journey of a Spanish monk to, 17th century, 3183; period of discovery and conquest, 3157; prehistoric period, 390; Spanish conqueror of, 3159; Spanish conquest, 3154, 3161; war with Chile, naval battle of, *1879*, 3227.
Peten, Guatemala, 359.
Peter, Charles, 1038.
Peters, Richard, 2353.
Peterson, A. C., 28.
Peterson family, 1624, 2043.
Petitot, Emile, 2854.
Petroglyphs, of Guadeloupe, 326, 376; of Guiana, 389; the Piasa, 178. *See also* Inscribed rocks.
Pettis, C. R., 1516.

Pharmacy, Philadelphia college of, 2686.
Phelan, T. P., 806, 807.
Phelps, Esther, 3092.
——— W. L., 2754.
Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic converts in, 2576; city cavalry, second troop, 1578; First African Baptist church, 2542; geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095; history of, 1607; in the World war, *1914–1919*, 1032; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, *1732–1738*, 677; Old Swedes' church in, 2591; financier, 2027, 2028; quaint corners in, 1608; Quakers, 820; Rittenhouse square, 1574; street cries, 1610; (World) War history committee, 1032.
Philadelphia college of pharmacy, 2686.
Philadelphia convention, *1780*, 746.
Philanthropy and social welfare, 2503–2509.
Philanthropy in the history of American higher education, 2657.
Philippine insurrection, First regiment of cavalry in, 2272.
Philippine Islands, 3374–3380; Marquis of Villamediana in, 3179; Tinguian tribe in, 3374.
Philipson, David, 2731.
Phillips, A. F., 1665.
——— Deane, 595.
——— Philip, 880.
——— U. B., 725.
——— Wendell, 1752.
Philosophers, American, 2749.
Philosophy of American Jewish history, 102.
Photographic history of the World war, 1015. *See also* Pictorial history.
Phyfe, Duncan, 2717.
Physicians, American, in the field of literature, 2813; American pioneer, 1942; colonial Virginia, regulation of, 703; early Maryland, 1778; early Massachusetts, 1850.
Piasa petroglyph, 178.
Pickering, Edward, 612.
Pickering *vs.* Weston, *1623*, 612.
Pickett, Martin, 763.
——— S. E., 997.
Pickett family, 2134.
Pickett's charge, 906.
Pickton, E. T., 3063.
Pictorial history, of the American navy in the World war, 1005; of the Gettysburg campaign, 924; of the World war, 1015.
Pictorial wall-coverings, 2709.
Picture of American Indians, earliest, 322.
Picture writing, ancient Mexican, 337; of the Indians, 283. *See also* Hieroglyphics, and Petroglyphs.
Pierce, B. L., 154.
Pierce co., Wis., 1725.
Pierre, Fort, So. Dak., 1065.
Pierson, D. L. ,1471.
——— W. W., *jr.*, 3177.
Pigeon, L. B., 3084.
Pilcher, J. M., 1299.
Pilgrim tercentenary celebrations and memorials, 610.
Pilgrimages, historical, 1226.
Pilgrims, 608–625; at Leyden, books published by, 611, 614; business affairs of, 612; descendants of, 2035; history of, 621, 622; in Holland, 622; Nottinghamshire, Eng., associations of, 620; press at Leyden, 611, 614; recently discovered letters of, 618; wills and inventories, 619. *See also* Mayflower descendants.
Pillars, ancient stone, 1551.
Pilot Grove, Ia., 1237.
Pine River valley, Colo., 209.
Pinson, W. W., 2636.
Pintlala, Ala., aboriginal cemetery at, 1107.
Pinzón, Arias, 440.
——— Vicente Añes, 440.
Pioneer, story of the American, 142.
Pioneer emigration, to Oregon, 510; to Wisconsin, *1838*, 493.
Pioneer history, Indiana, 1226; Texas, 1655.
Pioneer homesteads in Indiana, 1219.
Pioneer life, Buffalo and vicinity, 1489; California, 1124, 1128; Colorado, 1146; Corning, N. Y., and vicinity, 1510; Illinois, 1195; Indiana, 1220, 1227; Iowa, 1246, 1248; Kansas, 1256, 1258; Louisiana, 1288; Michigan, 1387; Missouri, 1415, 1419; Nebraska, 1432; Ohio, 1557; Pennsylvania, 1589; upper Mississippi region, 1087, 1089; Washington (state), 1713.
Pioneer movement into the trans-Allegheny region, 142.
Pioneer newspapers, of Dakota Territory, 2533; of Washington Territory, 1709.
Pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, Va., 1699.
Pioneer women, study programme, 533.
Pioneers, Illinois, 1188; Indiana, 1224; Kentucky, 1281; Michigan, 1393; Ohio, 1557, 1559; Wisconsin, 1731.
Pipes, ancient Mexican, 379; Indian peace, 235; pre-Columbian, 177.
Piracy, capture of American merchant ship in the Sumatra trade, in 1831, 2460; in the West Indies, *1820–1832*, 3230; in the West Indies, suppression of, 2450; Sir Anthony Shirley's raid on Jamaica, *1597*, 3191.
Pirate who turned patriot, 527.
Pirates. *See* Corsairs.
Piscataqua settlement, 617.
Piscataways, migration from Maryland to Virginia, *1697*, 706.
Pitcher, John, 1225, 1899.
Pitt, William, 767.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 675, 676, 1611; bust of William Pitt presented to, 1605; early history, 1575; Red cross chapter, 2505; reminiscence of, *1831*, 1601; Washington's western journeys and, 1585. *See also* Fort Pitt.
Pittsburgh Blues, 1602.
Pizarro, Francisco, 463, 468.
Place, C. A., 596.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
"Plain Speaker," newspaper, 3087.
Plaines, Joseph Damours de, 2886, 2890.
Plains Indians, 257; culture of, 219.
Plantation life before the Civil war, 1650.
Plantations, in Surinam, cocoa, 3356; in Surinam, sugar, 3340, 3341; southern, slave society on, 891; Texas slave plantation, *1831–1863*, 1650.
Planters of colonial Virginia, 719.
Plants used by the Indians, 284.
Plantz, Samuel, 2687.
Platt, C. D., 1472.

Platte river, fur trade and exploring expeditions along, 1065; route to the West, 515.
Platteville, Wis., 1721, 1722, 1724.
Plattsburg training camp, second, 1040.
Play movement, 2499.
Plays of our forefathers, 2753. *See also* Drama.
Pleadwell, F. L., 1958.
Pleasant, H. H., 1223.
Pleasants, Robert, 1697.
Pleasureville, Ky., 1270.
Plischke, Hans, 460.
Plooij, D., 618.
Plum Creek massacre, 1438.
Plymouth, Mass., 2240.
Plymouth colony, 608–625.
Plymouth trading patent on the Kennebec, 617.
Pocahontas, 1748.
Podpis, Nantucket Island, 1330.
Poe, Edgar Allen, 1748, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2794–2796; cottage at Fordham, 2794.
——— E. E., 1748.
Poems of American history, 2757.
Poetry, Haitian, 3260.
Poets, American, 2749; American, religious thought in works of, 2747; of Illinois, 1192.
Pogue, P. M., 2489.
Pointe Coupee, La., 1288.
Pointis, J. B. L. D., *amiral, baron* de, 3231.
Poisoned arrows used by the Indians, 362.
Poles, in America, 2514; troops in the French expedition to San Domingo, *1802–1809*, 3264.
Political affairs, *1829–1861*, 873–878, 880, 882–887; *1847–1858*, 883; *1854–1860*, 887; *1865–1917*, 982–989; *1876–1881*, 886; *1888–1921*, 983; Camden county and Camden city, N. J., 1458; campaign of 1875 in Ohio, 2362; Indiana, *1860–1890*, 1229; local (N. Y.) and national, *1821–1921*, 524; Massachusetts, *1789*, 1324; Missouri, 1807; North Carolina, *1788*, 1532, 1539; reminiscences of the last half century, 982; reminiscences of Wilson's administration, 993; trans-Alleghany west, *1793–1794*, 857; Virginia, *1689*, 699; Virginia, *1794–1813*, 1698.
Political aspects of British colonial policy in America, 572.
Political battles of the Jackson period, 874.
Political biography, 882, 1767, 1770, 1772, 1774, 1779, 1784, 1788a, 1790, 1791, 1797, 1807, 1812, 1820, 1821, 1842–1844, 1848, 1870, 1884, 1943, 1948, 1959, 1962, 1969, 1994, 1999, 2002; Canadian, 2982; Indiana, 1229; Ontario, 3058; Revolutionary period, 1593.
Political club. *See* Republican club in Detroit.
Political convention, national, 2375; of 1860, Lincoln at, 1917; that nominated Lincoln, 1911.
Political ideas of the American revolution, 766.
Political institutions in Massachusetts, 2419.
Political pamphlets and treatises, *1750–1786*, 10, 24, 744; *1798*, 859.
Political parties, 150, 2359–2362, 2364–2366, 2368, 2371, 2372, 2375, 2447; American, system of, 2371; battles of the Jackson period, 874; in New York state, 1523; platforms of, 1523. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political philosophy of the Constitution of the United States, 2336.
Political quarrel in the Wisconsin council chamber, *1842*, 1732.
Political science, 2100.
Political significance of the pension question, *1885–1897*, 986.
Political theory, French, 770; of the British Empire, 770, 773; of the Declaration of Independence, 773.
"Political transactions in and concerning Kentucky," *1806*, 1261.
Politicians of the Jackson period, 2360.
Politics, 2359–2376; Canadian, 2971; in the teaching of history, 104; negro in, 985; place of Woodrow Wilson in, 2030; of New York state, early banks and, 2480; ship subsidy question in, 2458; southern, a study in, 893.
Politics, government and law, 2286–2434.
Politics and government, British, colonial period, 566, 568; Connecticut, Revolutionary period, 746; creation of the presidency, *1775–1789*, 843; Indiana, 1211, 1212, 1217; Louisiana, in 1724, 729; McKinley and Roosevelt administrations, *1897–1909*, 988; Massachusetts, *1779–1780*, 758; Massachusetts colony, 632, 633; monarchical tendencies in the United States, 1776 to 1801, 841; New York state, 1523; New York state, colonial period, 652; Northwest Territory, *1787–1803*, 1055; Plymouth colony, 624; Texas, during the republic, 1648, 1653; Virginia, *1861–1863*, 1687; Virginia, colonial period, 696, 711, 715; Washington Territory, 1708; Wisconsin, 1719. *See also* Continental congress, Democracy, and Representative government.
Politics and government, Canada, 2822, 2826, 2832–2834, 2836–2838, 2845, 2848, 2851, 2852, 2856, 2860–2863, 2867, 2872, 2874, 2971, 2972, 2979, 2980, 2982–2984, 3008, 3040, 3052, 3058, 3089, 3090, 3117; *1760–1867*, 2944–2946, 2948, 2949, 2953, 2962; Ontario, 3052, 3058, 3090, 3098; Province of Quebec, 3040.
Politics and government, Philippine Islands, 3375.
Politics and government, Spanish America, 3121, 3125a, 3129, 3133, 3138; colonial period, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177, 3178, 3186; from 1830 to 1922, 3207–3210; Argentina, 3277, 3280; Brazil, 3300; Santo Domingo, 3263.
Politis, Nicolas, 3225.
Polk, Charles, 1213.
——— J. K., 873, 882.
——— Trusten, 2425.
Pollard family, 2135.
Polomo, Luis, 460.
Polpis, Nantucket Island, 1330.
Pomeroy, A. A., 2136.
Pomeroy family, 2136.
Pond, C. F., 1517.
——— W. C., 1139a.
Pontiac's war, 591.
Ponziglione, P. M., 281, 2570.
Poor relief, in Massachusetts, *1620–1920*, 2507. *See also* Philanthropy and social welfare.
Poore family, 2229.
Pope, Amos, 1963.
——— Sir Joseph, 2980, 2984.
Population, changes in Nebraska, since 1880, 1430; movements of, influence on Missouri, 1420; of the United States, diffusion of ancestral stocks 2510; population and race elements, 2510–2527; Swedish emigration to America, early, 1089, 1090; Welsh settlers in Pennsylvania, 1584. *See also* under name of individual race.

Populist movement, in Georgia, 2359; in North Carolina, 2364. *See also* People's party.
Porritt, Edward, 2860.
Port Daniel, Que., 2913, 3038.
Port Roseway, N. S., 2992, 2993.
Port Royal, N. S., date of settlement of Sir William Alexander's colonists at, 2999.
Porte, J. F., 2807.
Porter, William Sydney, 2797.
Porter family, 2137, 2229.
Portland, Me., the Longfellows of, 1308.
Porto Rico, history text-book, 3261.
Portrait painters, New England, 2726.
Portraits, in the New York historical society, 2721; Jouett's portrait of Lafayette, 1268; Stuart's portrait of Washington, 2018; two notable wax, 1326. *See also* Miniatures.
Portsmouth, N. H., peace negotiations at, *1905*, 2318.
Portugal, possessions in America, boundary disputes with Spain regarding, 3163, 3282; rôle of in the settlement of South America, 3292; rule in Brazil, first fifty years of, 3303. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
Portuguese, discovery and exploration, 419, 420, 434, 3158; discovery of Brazil, 465; in Surinam, to 1864, 3335.
Portuguese-Spanish boundary dispute in South America, 3282.
Portuguese-Spanish conflict in regard to the colony of Saint-Sacrement, *1777*, 809.
Posey, Thomas, 865.
Post office, in British North America, *1639–1870*, 2951; of the Revolutionary war, 787.
Postal service, in the colonies, 567; rural mail service in Michigan, 1378.
Postl, K. A., 516.
Potawatomi Indians, 271, 293, 1228; chief, 226.
Potlatch, 217.
"Potomac," U. S. frigate, 2460.
Pottawattomie co., Ia., 2604.
Potter, A. O., 2861.
——— W. W., 1398.
Pottery, prehistoric, 316, 328, 334; Pueblo Indian, 187, 227.
Pound, C. W., 2519.
Pousette-Dart, N. J., 2736.
Powell, E. A , 527.
Powell, F. W., 2401.
Power development in New Hampshire, 1453.
Powers, B. V., 548.
Prado, Eduardo, 3285.
Prairie Indians, 257. *See also* Plains Indians.
Pratt, G. D., 1518.
Prayer book, Canadian revision of, 2969.
Preachers, American, 2749. *See also* Ministers.
Preakness valley settlement, N. J., 1470.
Pre-Columbian, discovery and knowledge of America, 349, 355, 401, 402, 482; voyages to America, 401, 402, 438, 439.
Prehistoric man. *See* Man, antiquity of.
Prehistoric mounds, in Alabama, 202. *See also* Mounds, prehistoric.
Presbyterian church, Hempstead, Long Island, 1496; Warren, Pa., 1616.
Presbyterian ministers' fund, 2611.
Presbyterians, 2608–2613; minister in London, Ont., *1832–1833*, 3085; ministers of Washington, D. C., 1164; missionaries in Illinois, 2609; of New Providence, Va., 1699.
Prescott's "The conquest of Mexico," 3140.
Presidency, creation of, *1775–1789*, 2355.
"President Lincoln," troopship, 1007.
President of the United States, seal of, 2403.
Presidential campaign of 1832, 877; of 1860, selection of candidate, 2373; of 1868, 987; of 1876, 886.
Presidents of the United States, biography, 1744; from Lincoln to Roosevelt, intimate accounts of, 982; from McKinley to Harding, personal recollections of, 2369; mothers of, 1744.
Press, daily, the historian and, 122; negro, 2531; of Arkansas, 2528. *See also* Newspapers.
Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
Preston, H. H., 2483.
——— H. W., 2206.
——— John, 1698.
Preston genealogy, 2138.
Preus, C. K., 2703.
Preuss, K. T., 377.
Price, Richard, 812.
——— Sterling, 2425.
——— William, 59.
Prices, control of, in the United States food administration, 1001; in the greenback period, *1862–1879*, 2481.
Priest, *Judge*, 1273.
Priestley, H. I., 737.
Primary laws, Indiana, 1212.
Prime, A. C., 681.
Primer, "The New England," 11, 2537.
Prince, B. F., 1555.
——— Thomas, 1964.
Prince Edward co., Va., 1673.
Prince Edward Island, 3008.
Prince library, Boston, 1964.
Prince William co., Va., 701, 706.
Princess Anne co., Md., 2608.
Princess Anne co., Va., 717.
Princeton, N. J., battle monument at, 808, 818; battle of, *1777*, 808.
Printers, 18th century, financial difficulties of, 2534; first in Virginia, 709, 1957.
Printing, a masterpiece of colonial, 578.
Printing and publishing, 2528–2538; California, *1846–1851*, 42; colonial Maryland, *1686–1776*, 694; early Massachusetts, 8; in the 18th century, financial difficulties of, 2534. *See also* Press.
Printing press, first on the Pacific coast, 1057; Oregon mission, 1057; Pilgrim, at Leyden, 611, 614.
Prior family, 2139.
Prison customs, development of, *1776–1845*, 2440.
Prisoner of war, during the French and Indian war, 585; Indian treatment of, 238.
Prisoners, Indian. *See also* Captivity, Indian.
Prisons, American, development of, 2440; in the state of New York, 2440; War of 1812 (Dartmoor prison), 870. *See also* Convict labor, and Penal institutions.
Privateer ships, Revolutionary war, 749.
Privateering, War of 1812, 870.
Probate court, Stonington, Conn., *1892–1922*, 1148. *See also* Surrogates' courts.

Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2195, 2196; South Carolina, *1764–1777*, 2245. *See also* Wills.
Processions, in Mexico, 3215; military procession of 1788, 1578.
Proclamation of 1763, in British North America, 2948.
Proctor, A. G., 1911.
——— William, 2588.
Proffit, G. H., 1965.
Propaganda, American, during the Revolution, 810; as a source of American history, 116; British, in recent American histories, 105; in history, 817; in history textbooks, 139; movement to pervert American history, 148; proslavery, in American fiction, 2758.
Property rights in Surinam, 3342.
Proslavery propaganda in the fifties, 2758.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2614–2617; Washington, D. C., first, 2638.
Proudfoot, William, 3085.
Prout, H. G., 2023.
Providence. *See* Divine Providence.
Providence, R. I., Sisters of Mercy in, 2555; vital records, 2240a.
Providence convention, Dec. 1776–Jan. 1777, and Apr. 1781, 746.
Providence Plantations, colony of, records of the court of trials, *1662–1670*, 644.
Province galley of Massachusetts Bay, *1694–1716*, 639.
Provincetown, Mass., 1362.
Provisions. *See* Military provisions.
Provost, A. J., 1916.
——— Fielding, 3311.
Prud'homme, L. A., 2915, 3108, 3111.
Prudhomme, C. J., 1139b.
——— Pierre, 2907.
Psycopathic hospital at Boston, Mass., 1328.
Public affairs, from 1888 to 1921, recollections of, 983. *See also* National affairs, and Political affairs.
Public debt. *See* Debt.
Public documents. *See* Government publications, and State documents.
Public education in the South, 2662. *See also* Public school system.
Public libraries, local history materials in, 151.
Public men, of Indiana, 1229; of the Jackson period, 2360; of the last half century, recollections of, 982.
Public poor relief in Massachusetts, *1620–1920*, 2507.
Public record office, British, calendar of state papers, 571.
Public service corporations in New York state, 2469.
Public school funds, in the South, 2662.
Public school system, development of, 2658; New York state, 2661. *See also* Public education.
Public works. *See* Communication, transportation and public works.
Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
Puccio, L. F., 3280.
Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 211, 214.
Pueblo Indians, 187, 211, 256; land tenures in New Mexico and Arizona, 297; pottery decoration, 227; religion of, 258; ruins at Pecos, N. Mex., 194.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1707.
Pulteney purchase, 1495.
Pupin, Michael, 1966.
Purcell, R. J., 959.
Purchase of Alaska, 1115.
Purdue university, 2705.
Purifoy, John, 960, 961.
Puritans, 518, 621.
Purple heart, Revolutionary war medal, 788.
Pushmataha, Choctaw chief, 872.
Putnam, E. C., 1968.
——— G. G., 1357.
——— G. H., 1912.
——— Herbert, 67.
——— Samuel, 1967, 1968.
Putnam family, 2140.
Pyramids, ancient Mexican, 372; of Teotihuacan, 343, 372; prehistoric, 374.
Pythian review of Milwaukee co., Wis., 1737.

Quaife, M. M., 508, 733, 1732.
Quakers, in the Bermudas, dispute with, *1678*, 3237; persecution of, in Boston, 17th century, 629; teachers in Nantucket, Mass., 1366; who fought in the Revolution, 820. *See also* Friends, Society of.
Qualah Battoo, battle of, *1831*, 2460.
Quarles family, 2141.
Quarrel, a political, in Wisconsin, *1842*, 1732.
Quebec (city), mutiny in the English garrison, *1763*, 2961; residence of the Intendant Talon in, 2926; surrender of the fort to the English, in 1629, 2918.
Quebec, Province of, 3009–3050; American invasion, *1776*, 753, 760, 781a; archives, 3041; court of chancery in, *1764–1770*, 2959; education, at Confederation, 2946; legislative assembly, member of, *1814*, 3011; place names in, 2828; service of citizens in the World war, 2985. *See also* Lower Canada, and New France.
Quebec expedition, Arnold's, *1775–1776*, 753, 760, 781a.
Queen's rangers, 756.
Quélin, René de, 2737.
Querbes, Louis, *Père*, 3010.
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de, 3148, 3149.
Quetzalcoatl, temple of, 372.
Quiches, 383.
Quigley, Howell, 2596.
Quintana, M. J., 463, 464, 3156
Quiroga, Pedro de, 3157.
Quisenberry, A. C., 1275, 1276.
Quit rents, in colonial New Jersey, 661; rolls of Virginia, *1704–1705*, 717, 719.

Race, Spanish, festival of, in Argentina, *1921*, 3279; in Chile, *1921*, 3323.
Race elements, 2510–2527; Mexico, 3213; South American, 3270. *See also* Ethnography.
Race horses, 1320.
Race riots at Columbia, Pa., *1834*, 1618.
Racine, Wis., 1723, 1731.
Rader, P. S., 1422.
Raders, R. F., *Baron* von, 3352.
Radicalism in American history, 150.
Radisson, Pierre, voyages of, 488.
Rafting, in Pennsylvania, 1614; on the Delaware river, 1500.
Ragsdale, J. W., 1969.
Railey, W. E., 2141.
Railroad, Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific, 2475, 2476; Cincinnati southern, 2467; Mississippi and

Missouri, 2477; Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburgh, 2472.
Railroads, building in Iowa, *1853–1855*, 1253; development and finance, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 2473; early Kentucky, 1279; federal operation of the southern railroads during the Civil war, 964; government regulation of, *1910–1921*, 2470; in Dutch Guiana, in 1845, 3351; in eastern New England, early, 2465; in Michigan, 2479; in the Pacific northwest, early development of, 2478; in the southwest, beginnings of, 2466; of Delta co., Michigan, 1404.
Raimbault de Saimblin, Pierre, 2899, 2934.
Rainwater, C. E., 2499.
Rait, R. S., 767.
Raleigh, E. M., 1225.
Raleigh tavern, 713.
Raleigh's narrative of Guiana, 458.
Ralston, S. M., 1226.
Ramage, C. J., 1792, 1869, 1971.
Ramsburgh, E. R., 1318.
Randall, G. H., 1440.
—— J. G., 161, 962.
—— J. H., 2487.
—— R. O., 1015.
Randolph, John, 1970.
Randolph family of Virginia, 1971.
Rankin, T. E., 2755.
Rantoul, R. S., 1358, 1972, 1973.
Ras, Aurelio, 3126.
Râle, Sebastian, 739.
Ration, army, 2278.
Ratliff, B. A., 1410.
Raulin, L., 378.
Rauschner, J. C., 1326.
Rava, Luigi, 1817.
Ray, P. O., 2400.
Rea, R. N., 963.
"Readers' guide to periodical literature," 29.
Reagan, A. B., 208, 209, 282.
Réau, Cécile, 1139c.
Rebellion of 1837 in Ontario, 3070.
Reciprocity treaty of 1854, Canadian, 2320.
Récollet missionaries in New France, 2914.
Reconstruction, southern, 951, 985, 987; education during, 2662; negro congressmen in, 989.
Red Cloud's warriors, 1073.
Red Cross, American, founder of, 2506, 2509; nursing service, 2504; Pittsburgh chapter, 2505; work for Belgium, 1020.
Red Paint people, 201.
Red River settlement, 3110, 3111.
Reed, J. A., 2642.
Reeder, R. P., 1018.
Reformed church, manual, 2618; Saint Johnsville, N. Y., 1508.
Regents' questions and answers in American history, 549.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 977–981; Revolutionary (*see* Queen's rangers); World war, 1038–1051.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2193–2263; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496.
Regional (local) history, 1052–1738.
Reich family, 2036.
Reid, A. B., 1609.
—— S. C., 527.
Reisner, C. F., 1980.
Religion, ancient Mexican (ritual), 354, (temples), 356, 372; of the Indians, 243, 258, 266, 361; of the modern Hurons, 229. *See also* Gods.
Religious agitation in Virginia, *1689*, 699.
Religious community of teaching brothers founded at Montreal in 1686, 2905.
Religious denominations in the World war, 1011.
Religious history, biography, 2620–2651; California, 1139a; colonial New England, meeting house in, 596; general, 2539–2541; the hand of God in American history, 528; particular denominations, 2542–2619; publications of the Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, *1906–1921*, 44; Washington, D. C., 1164. *See also* Adventists, Churches, and Missionaries.
Religious history, Canada, 2969; Canadian Northwest, 3106–3108, 3111, 3113; Ontario, 3059, 3068, 3099, 3100; Ontario, biography, 3063, 3085; Province of Quebec, 3009, 3010, 3026, 3027, 3046.
Religious history, West Indies, 3235.
Religious liberty, first law securing, 685; in colonial Maryland, 685.
Religious monuments, prehistoric Aztec, 306.
Religious orders, in Spanish America, 16th century, 3175, 3187. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, St. Viateur Fathers, Sisters of Mercy (etc.), Sulpicians, Trappist Monastery, and Ursulines.
Religious organizations. *See* Young men's Christian association.
Religious thought in American poets, 2747.
Remington, H. E., 2476.
Remy, Henry, 1289.
Remy's lost history of Louisiana, 1289.
Renault map of the Yorktown campaign, 26.
Renaut, F. P., 809.
Renshaw, J. A., 1300.
Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2241.
Rensselaerswyck, 659, 660; minutes of the court of, *1648–1652*, 657.
Rents. *See* Quit rents.
Representative government, 523; beginnings in New Mexico, 1477.
Republican club in Detroit, 1389.
Republican convention of 1860, 1917.
Research. *See* Historical research.
Reservation, Rosebud Indian, So. Dak., 1642.
Reservation policy, Indian, 1564.
Retana, W. E., 3179, 3378–3380.
Revere, Paul, 759.
Revolt of the American colonies, 579, 583.
Revolution, American, 570; and the Family compact, 809; army, 793, 814 (*see also* Continental army); bibliography, 10; British studies of, 767, 768; Canadian allies of the colonists, 821; Canadian refugees in, 821; causes of, 661, 766, 769; conquest of the Northwest, 1789; diplomatic history, 810; English convicts in the American army, 793; Fort Ticonderoga in, 586; French engineer who served in, 1974; from the British standpoint, 2291; Indian raids against the colonists, 508; medical service, 2273; military hospital, 1689; Mississippi Valley problems, 772; naval history, 771; naval officers and sailors, 749, 771, 783; new viewpoints on, 150; number of soldiers in, 819; officers and soldiers, 745, 801, 807, 822–837; patriots, 1870, 1878, 1880,

1881, 1932, 2536; pensioners, New Hampshire, 2232; personal narratives of service in, 751, 752, 764, 771; reminiscences of, 64; political ideas, 766; quit rents in colonial New Jersey as a cause for, 782; siege of Fort Mifflin, Pa., *1777*, 1612; site in New York state, 1526; sources and documents, 64, 67, 743–765, 771; sympathy of English political leaders towards the cause of the colonies, 812; system of recruiting the army, 814; Yorktown campaign, 26.
Revolution, Cuban, *1898–1899*, 3249.
Revolution of 1689, English, in the colonies, 572.
Revolutionary period (1763 to 1783), Catholic patriotism in, 806; diaries of, 64; general, 766–770; literature of, 2755; manuscripts relating to, 67; Maryland patriot, 1870; political leader, 1593; sources and documents, 64, 67, 743–765; special, 771–821; travels in Virginia during, 512; treatment in history textbooks, protest against, 133.
Revolutionary records of Connecticut, 1147.
Revolutionary societies, 838. *See also* Daughters of the American revolution, and Sons of the American revolution.
Revolutions, Latin American, 3205.
"Revue canadienne," 3044.
Rex family, 2142.
Reynolds, F. L., 1519:
——— H. W., 811.
——— Joseph, 1743.
Reynolds, Thomas, 2425.
Reynoldsville, Pa., 1581.
Rhinelander, Wis., 1726.
Rhode Island, 1623–1629; architecture in, 2715; colonial history, 641–646; court records, 17th century, 644, 645; East Greenwich wills, *1716–1738/9*, 2206; personal seals of 17th century citizens, 642; vital records of Providence, 2240a.
Rhode Island campaign of 1778, 745.
Rhode Islanders in the expedition against Canada, *1711*, 643.
Rhodes, J. F., 985, 988.
Riano, Juan, 1140.
Ricard, Robert, 465.
Rice, J. H., 2492.
Rich, George, 2143, 2149.
——— R., 710.
Rich family, 2143.
Richards, F. B., 1520.
——— G. H., 2698.
Richardson, John, 2866.
Richelieu, Fort, Que., 2880.
Richet, Etienne, 1117.
Richmond, F. J., 2916.
Richmond, Va., 1671, 1692; battles around, *1862*, 911; capitol at, 803; letters from, *1866–1867*, 492; Virginia historical pageant at, *1922*, 2690.
Richmond campaign, *1865*. *See* Lee's retreat.
Richmond Mills, N. Y., 207.
Rickard, C. G., 379.
Riddell, W. R., 655, 1399, 2862, 2959, 2960, 3086–3095.
Rideau canal, 3076.
Ridings, J. W., 1423.
Riegel, R. E., 964.
Riesman, David, 2816.
Rigaud, Philippe de, 2917.
Riggs, T. L., 1083.
Right of navigation on the Mississippi river, 857.
Riley, F. L., 1887, 2688.
Rindlaub, M. P., 1917.
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, capture by French corsair, *1711*, 3302.
Riot, election, in North Carolina, *1788*, 2338.
Rippy, J. F., 77, 2316, 2317, 3127, 3128.
Ristigouche, Que., 2914.
Ritchie, John, 283.
——— M. C., 2981.
Rites, Indian, 251. *See also* Ceremonies, Religion, and Ritual.
Rittenhouse, J. B., 2773.
Rittenhouse square, Philadelphia, 1574.
Ritual, ancient Mexican, 354.
Riva Agüero, J. de la, 3171.
Riverside co., Cal., 1126.
Rivet, Paul, 30, 380, 396.
Roads, Michigan, 1377, 1397; national old trails, 138; New York city (Indian paths), 1486; old road from Canandaigua to Irondequoit Creek, N. Y., 1482. *See also* Highway engineers, and Trails.
Roanoke, Va., 1970.
Roberts, F. H. H., 192.
——— Henry, 3314.
——— R. L., 2605.
———W. M., 1084.
Robertson, F. H., 965.
——— J. W., 2796.
Robertson, W. S., 3129.
Roberval, Jean François de la Roque, sieur de, expedition of, *1542*, 431.
Robin, *Abbé*, 512.
Robins, G. D., 550.
Robinson, Doane, 1733.
——— Howard, 579.
——— John, 2461.
——— *Sir* John Beverly, 3080.
——— M. F., 1400.
——— Rix, 1400.
Robinson family, 1629, 2144.
Rochambeau, *comte* de, 799.
Rochefontaine, Stephen, 1974.
Rochester, N. Y., 1480, 1494, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1530, 1944; biography, 2004; in literature, 1504.
Rochester historical society, 2490.
Röck, Fritz, 381.
Rock carving. *See* Inscribed rocks, and Petroglyphs.
Rock Island, Ill., bridge at, 1082; railroad bridge, 2385.
Rock Island railroad, 2475, 2476.
Rocky Mountains, exploring expedition across, *1823–1829*, 1092.
Rodes, *Gen.* R. E., 960.
Rodman, L. T., 1531.
Rodney, G. B., *1st baron* (*Admiral*), 3231, 3240.
Rogers, E. M., 1150.
——— *Mrs.* Harry, 667.
——— Robert, 1067.
Rogers family, 2036.
Rogersville, Tenn., battle of, 921.
Rojas, Ricardo, 3281.
Rollins, P. A., 1086.
Rolt-Wheeler, Francis, 580.
Romancers, American, 2749; of California, 2789.

Romances of American history, 1748. *See also* Love story.
Romanones, A. Figueroa y Torres, *conde* de, 3180.
Rome, Ga., 1174.
Rome, Italy, "Museo prehistorico" of, 315.
Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburgh railroad, 2472.
Romer, Margaret, 1140a.
Romondt, W. H. A. van, 3353.
Roney, L. R. J., 1521.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1751, 1752, 1975–1981, 1994; and the national psychology, 2756; E. H. Harriman's break with, 2473; papers of, 67.
Roosevelt, Camp, Wis., 2266.
Roosevelt administrations, 988, 994, 1770.
Root, E. T., 2650.
——— Elihu, 2493, 2676.
Rosati, *Bishop* Joseph, 2643.
Rose, Lewis, 1281.
——— P. M.. 2520.
Rosebud Indian reservation, So. Dak., 1642.
Rosen, *Baron*, 2318.
Rosenberger, J. L., 2069.
Rosenberger family, 2069.
Rosier, James, 1304.
Ross, Colin, 3271.
——— E. M., 3003.
——— Victor, 2864.
Rothensteiner, John, 2571, 2572, 2640.
Rothert, O. A., 47, 1277.
Rouen, Bussiere, 147
Rouer, Louis, sieur de Villeray, 2919, 2921.
Rowan, A. S., 1982.
Rowe, G. T., 2634.
——— L. S., 3136, 3208.
Rowell, N. W., 2865.
Rowland, E. O. (Mrs. Dunbar Rowland), 1411.
——— K. S. H. (Mrs. A. J. Rowland), 1610.
Roy, P. G., 2917–2930, 2961, 2968, 3041, 3044.
——— Régis, 2931–2934, 3045.
Royal governor of Maryland, first, 689.
Royalists. *See* Loyalists.
Roys, R. L., 382.
Ruins, prehistoric, at Pecos, N. Mex., 194; in New Mexico, 189 190; in the Chaco canyon, 189; temple of Tenoxtitlan, Mexico, 331. *See also* Antiquities and Archeological explorations.
Rural mail service in Michigan, 1378.
Rusler, W., 1556.
Russel, C. E., 148.
Russell, A. J., 2145.
——— Ada, 2017.
——— J. W., 620.
——— James, 1401.
——— Jonathan, 861, 866, 867.
——— T. C., 1128.
Russell family, 2145.
Russia, American diplomatic relations with, during the Revolution, 810; American propaganda at the court of, during the Revolution, 810; and the question of the sovereignty of the North Pacific coast, *1821*, 1115; diplomatic relations with, *1905–1911*, 2318; relation to the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2335.
Russian ambassador to the United States, *1905–1911*, 2318.
Russian-American company, 1052, 1113
Russian consul general at New York, *1884–1886*, 2318.
Russians, efforts to determine the relation of Asia and America, 485; exploration in the Bering sea, 485; immigrants, 2511, 2512; outpost in Alaska, 1113; voyage to America, in 1732, 485.
Russo-Japanese war, American mediation in, 2295.
Ruthenians in America, 2512.
Rutherford, N. J., 1457.
Rutledge, Ann, 1748.
Ryan, D. J., 1554.

Sabsovich, H. L., 1983.
——— Katharine, 1983.
Sackville, Lord, papers respecting Virginia, *1613 1631*, 704.
Sáenz Hayes, Ricardo, 3130.
Safford, W.E., 284.
Sage, W. N., 2962, 3109, 3117.
Sailing ships of New England, 2453, 2454, 2461.
St. Andrews, Fla., 1172.
St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 1172.
Saint Andrew's society of the state of New York, 1746.
St. Augustine, Fla., 732.
St. Brendan's explorations and islands, 402.
Saint Clair river, 1384a.
St. Clair's expedition, *1791*. *See* Indian expeditions in the Ohio country, *1791–1794*.
St. Eustatius, commerce of, in 1786, 3256.
Saint Johnsville, N. Y., 1508.
Saint-Joseph de Beauce, Que., 3022.
St. Joseph's college, Bardstown, Ky., 2679.
St. Joseph's seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y., 2573.
Saint-Jours, B., 466.
St. Julien, battle of, *1915*, 2837.
St. Louis, Mo., 2382; Catholic bishop of, 2643; Catholic diocese of, 2571; Catholic public places of worship in, before 1843, 2559; critical days of 1861, 948; geographic factors affecting the development of, 1095; intellectual life, 1417; Sisters of St. Mary in, *1872–1922*, 2558.
Saint Louis movement in philosophy, etc., 1417.
Saint-Martin, J. D., 3032.
St. Mary's-of-the-woods, Indiana, 2564.
St. Medard, Peter, 2275.
St. Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, miniatures by, 1318, 1631, 1632.
St. Paul, Minn., geographic factors affecting the growth of, 1095.
Saint-Sacrement, Spanish-Portuguese conflict in regard to the colony of, *1777*, 809.
Saint Sauveur, Jesuit mission of, 601.
St. Thomas, Danish West Indies, 3266.
St. Viateur Fathers, 3010.
Sainte-Anne-du-Sud, Que., 3023.
Salaberry, C. M. d'Irumberry de, 2968.
"Salary grab "in Upper Canada, *1798*, 3090.
Salem, Mass., 630, 1335; and the loyalists, 1368; houses built in, *1750–1773*, 1345; maritime history 1357; old-time ships of, 2454; Washington's visit in, *1789*, 1358.
Salem, N. C., 720.
Salem, Ore., 1084.
Salisbury, H. S., 2606.
Salley, A. S., 724.
——— J. P., 731

Salt industry in Illinois, 1208.
Saltus, J. S., 1522.
Salvador, archaeology of, 398.
Samarani, Francesca, 467.
Sampson, A. E. (W.), "Mrs. J. R. Sampson," 2146.
Sampson family, 2146.
San Bernardino co., Cal., 1126.
San Blas, Department of, ship builder for, *1788*, 3168.
San Diego co., Cal., 1139.
Sanborn, F. B., 1985.
——— Frank, 2762.
Sandburg, Carl, 2756.
Sanders family, 2149.
Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 270.
Sandys, *Sir* Edward, 704.
Sanford, E. B., 1151.
——— Maria, 2704.
San Francisco, Cal., Holy Family sisters of, 2562.
San Geronimo, Indian festival of, 244.
San Juan basin of Colorado, archaeology of, 192.
San Juan Capistrano mission, 1133.
Sankey, I. D., 1752.
San Louis Obispo co., Cal., 1124a.
Santa Clara co., Cal., 1141.
Santiago campaign, *1898*, 990.
Santiago Vela, Gregorio, 3131.
Santo Domingo, 3262–3265; American occupation of, 3263, 3265; archaeology, 211; delimitation of, *1771–1776*, 3259; Indian ceremony at, 244; Mercedarians in, 16th century, 3175.
Sapper, Karl, 383.
Sargent, Winthrop, 2147.
Sargent family, 2147, 2148.
Sarrazen, Michel, 2878.
Satire, American, 2750.
Saugerties, N. Y., 1521.
Sauk co., Wis., 174.
Saulnier, Edmond, 2644.
Saunders family, 2149.
Sautai, Maurice, 589.
Sauvole. *See* Le Moyne de Sauvole.
Savaète, Arthur, 3046.
Savage, John, 3050.
Savage family, 2042.
Savannah, Ga., 977.
Savings. *See* War savings campaign.
Sawtelle, W. O., 601.
Sawyer, A. L., 149.
——— E. T., 1141.
——— J. D., 621.
Sayles family, 2229.
Scales, John, 606.
Scandinavian traveller in America, 495.
Scanlan, A. J., 2573.
Scannel, R. F., 1986.
Scannell, F. F., 1986.
Schaaf, I. N., 2227.
Schabert, J. A., 2574.
Schafer, Joseph, 62, 1734, 1735.
Schaff, Morris, 1802.
Scheffer, J. de H., 622.
Schelven, A. A. van, 3354.
Schlesinger, A. M., 150.
Schmauk, T. E., 2645.
Schmidel, Ulrich, 3181.
Schmidt, A. Seaton, 2733.
Schmidt, L. B., 2462.
——— Max, 384, 385.
——— P. W., 285.
Schneller, F., 286.
Schoffer, Karl, 287.
Schoeff, J. D., 512.
Scholarships, University of Chicago, 1743.
School histories. *See* Textbooks.
School lands, in the Old Northwest, 2658.
Schoolcraft, H. R., 1987.
Schools, Indian, 1070; of Edgar co., Ill., 1209. *See also* Normal schools, Public education and Public school system.
Schouler, James, 1988.
Schroeder, Seaton, 2280.
Schuller, Rudolph, 386.
Schurig, Arthur, 468.
Schurz, W. L., 3182.
Schuyler, H. C., 2575.
——— Margaretta, 1487.
——— Philip, 1487.
——— R. L., 812.
Schuyler family, 68.
Schweinitz, Ludwig von, 858.
Science, 2809–2821; in Canada, 2857; Philadelphia college of pharmacy and science, 2686. *See also* Entomologist, and Geological survey.
Scioto valley, 1554.
Scisco, L. D., 2238.
Scollay, John, 762.
Scolvus, Johannes, 438, 439.
Scot, George, 666.
Scotchman in the Spanish American Wars for independence, 3199.
Scott, F. G., 2987.
——— H. A., 2935.
——— J. B., 840.
——— R. M., 1209.
——— W. A., 1989.
——— W. W., 668, 1473.
Scott-Elliott, W., 469.
Scott co., Ark., 1122.
Scottish, colonial schemes, *1620–1686*, 664; colonization of Nova Scotia, 2999; colony in New Jersey, 666, 669; colony in South Carolina, 722. *See also* Saint Andrew's society.
Scottish covenanters in South Carolina, 722.
Scrooby manor house, 609.
Scout, a wilderness, 1282.
Scranton, Pa., 2575.
Scudder, J. W., 2619.
——— W. S., 2790.
Sculptors, 2731–2733, 2737, 2738; of Maine, 1307.
Sculpture, American, in the New York historical society, 2721; Lincoln as a theme for, 2727; prehistoric Mexican, 320. *See also* Statues.
Sea-captain, a Gloucester, journal of, *1828–1846*, 499.
Sea fight in Pan American waters, famous, 3327. *See also* Naval battles.
Seals, California's great, 1135; of the executive departments, 2403.
Sealsfield, Charles, 516.
Seamen, Spanish, in the New world, 3184.
Sears, C. H., 2512, 2514, 2518, 2520, 2521, 2527.
——— J. B., 2657.
——— L. M., 854, 883.
Seas. *See* Closed seas.

Seattle, Wash., 1711, 1712; geographic factors affecting the development of, 1095; member of the colony of, *1851*, 28.
Secession, 904; movement in 1850, 876; right of, 949.
Secessionville, S. C., battle of, *1862*, 898.
Secrecy, agreement of, *1775*, 750.
Secret service. *See* Intelligence service.
Secretary of the interior, in the Wilson administration, 993.
Secretary of the navy, Roosevelt administration, 1770.
Sedella, *Fray* Antonio de, 1293.
See, A. P., 1359.
Seekonk, Mass., 1628.
Seigneurs in New France, 2917.
Selective service, in the World war, 1024. *See also* Conscription, and Draft.
Seler, Edward, 20, 128.
Seler-Sachs, Caecilie, 387.
Self-government, American ideal of, 547.
Sellers, E. J., 2041.
Semmes, Raphael, 1990.
Semple, H. C., 1861.
Senator, U. S., from Maine, *1843–1847*, 1812; negro, 1780.
Seneca Indian village site, 207.
"Seneca John," Indian chief, 270.
Seneca nation, 251.
Senex, John, 582.
Sentiment in the teaching of history, 104.
Separatists, 608a. *See also* Pilgrims.
Servinien, André, 1291.
Seth, James, 3004.
Seven-Cities, island of, 402.
Seven years' war, and French-Spanish colonial policy in America, 809; in relation to America, 2291; West Indian expedition, 3240. *See also* French and Indian war.
Seward's Far Eastern policy, 2297.
Seymour, Charles, 522.
——— Horatio, 2676.
Shackford, M. H., 2788.
Shackleton, Robert, 1168.
Shambaugh, B. F., 1250.
Sharp, M. J., 2477.
Shattuck, G. C., 1360.
Shaw, Albert, 1087.
——— Lucien, 2389.
Shawkey, M. P., 1717.
Shawnee, Indian chief, 872; mission near Kansas City, Mo., 2582.
Shearer, A. H., 151–153, 522.
Sheedy, M. M., 1611.
Shefford co., Que., 3050.
Shelburne, William Petty, *Earl* of, correspondence of, 2943.
Shelburne, N. S., 2992, 2993.
Shelby, Isaac, campaign in the War of 1812, 863.
Shelby's expedition to Mexico, *1865*, 917.
Shelby, N. Y., 207.
Sheldon, A. E., 1435–1437, 1997.
——— J. M. A., 1361.
——— John, 1361.
Shell banks, prehistoric, of Alabama, 206; of Maine, 201.
Shelsé, R. C., 210.
Shelton, F. H., 1612.
Shenandoah Valley, campaign, *1861–1862*, 918, 961; early settlement of, 1686.
Shepard, Charles, 2074, 2150.
——— N. McD., 581.
Shepard family, 2150.
Shepherd, Alexander, 1991.
Shepherd family, 2041.
Shepley, G. L., 2451.
Sherer, J. C., 1142.
Sherman, C. P., 2151.
——— F. F., 2729, 2734.
——— S. P., 2749, 2756.
Sherman genealogy, 2151.
Shérwell, G. A., 3204.
Sherwood, E. J., 14, 29.
Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, *1862*, 966.
"Shinplasters" of the Civil war, 1365.
Ship builder for Spanish California, appointment of, *1788*, 3168.
Ship subsidy question, 2458.
Shipbuilding, in Massachusetts, 57.
Shippen manor at Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1455.
Shipping, Massachusetts, 57. *See also* Merchant marine.
Ships, built in Medford, Mass., *1855–1866*, 1355; designer of, 1956; Massachusetts, captured by foreign powers, *1793–1813*, 1334; New England sailing, 1066, 1085; of Salem, Mass., 1335.
Shipwreck, of the "St. Nicholas," off the Northwest coast, *1808*, 1052; off Hatteras, *1812*, 1533.
Shirley, *Sir* Anthony, raid on Jamaica, *1597*, 3191.
Shoemaker, F. C., 1424, 1425, 2425.
——— H. W., 1613.
Short, L. M., 2402.
Shortridge, W. P., 1409.
Shortt, Adam, 2866.
Shotridge, Louis, 288.
Shotwell, J. T., 2863.
——— James, 579.
Shrines. *See* Historic shrines.
Shuck, R. H., 1270.
Shunatona, Richard, 289.
Sibley, H. H., 1409.
——— John, 290.
Siebeneck, H. K., 1878.
Siebert, W. H., 1033.
Sifton, *Sir* Clifton, 2867.
Sihler, E. G., 2592.
Siler, J. F., 1824.
Sill, J. W., 1992.
Sillard, P. A., 2797.
Silliman, S. I., 855.
Sills, K. C. M., 1307.
Siloam, N. J., 2242.
Silva, J. F. V., 3183.
Silver Bluff, S. C., 2544.
Silver tankards, early, 2711.
Silversmiths, New England, *1704–1750*, 2718.
Silverware, 17th century, 2713; 18th century, 2712.
Simmons, Franklin, 1307.
Simms, W. G., 1636.
Sinnott, L. T., 1143.
Siouan Indians, 225; reservation in South Dakota, 1642.
Siouan linguistic stock, 240.
Sioussat, A. L., 689.
Sioux City, Ia., 1232, 1235, 2497.

Sioux dictionary, 742.
Sioux expedition, report of the topographical engineer of, 490.
Sioux names of tributaries of the Mississippi river, 742.
Sipaya Indians, 361.
Sir George Watson chair of American history, 81, 82.
Sisters, Holy Family, of San Francisco, Calif., 2562; Sisters of Mercy, 2555; Sisters of Providence, 2564; Sisters of Sainte Anne, 3009; Sisters of St. Mary, 2558; Sisters servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2575. *See also* Ursulines.
Sitka, Alaska, 1113.
Six Mile, Ky., 1270.
Six Nations, 2875; historical position of, 247; Massachusetts commissioners to the conference with, journal of, *1746*, 506.
Skalkowski, A. M., 3264.
Skeletal remains, prehistoric, 213. *See also* Skull.
Skelton, O. D., 2974, 2982, 2983.
Skelton genealogy, 2152.
Slade family, 2229.
Slave plantation, in Texas, *1831–1863*, 1650.
Slaver, a Rhode Island, 2451.
Slavery, 889–895; fugitive slave case in Maine, *1837–1841*, 1307; in Canada, under the French and British rule, 2929; in colonial New Jersey, 670; in New France, 2929; in Oregon, law suit in regard to, *1853*, 1568; in Santo Domingo, abolition of, 3262; man who saved Illinois from, 1190; pro-slavery propaganda in the fifties, 2758. *See also* Compromise of 1850, Kansas border war of 1856, and Missouri compromise.
Slaves in French Louisiana, damage suit for injuries to, 1292; emancipation of, *1737*, 1290.
Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertsen van, 657.
"Slick, Sam," 3003.
Slidell, John, 883.
Smead, M. J. L., 2693.
Smertenko, J. J., 1250a.
Smith, A. E., 2155.
——— Adam, 812.
——— C. J., 1088.
——— Donald E., 522.
——— E. F., 2816–2817.
——— E. W., 813, 1882.
——— E. Z., 2352.
——— F. A., 1743.
——— F. M., 2042.
——— G. B., 513.
——— G. Elliot, 184.
——— G. H., 1095.
——— H. F., 2045, 2086.
——— H. L., 2689.
——— I. L., 2403.
——— J. F., 2607, 3096.
——— J. R., 123.
——— Jedidiah, 527, 1092.
——— *Capt.* John, 1748.
——— *Rev.* John C., 1164.
——— Jonathan, 1451.
——— K. G., 1402.
——— N. W. P., 1362.
——— R. B., 1523.
——— S. A. (P.), "*Mrs.* C. E. Smith," 2139, 2142.
——— W. T., 2156.
Smith, William, 2951, 2963.
Smith genealogy, 2034, 2153–2156.
Smithsonian institution, explorations and field-work in, *1921*, 211.
Smock, J. C., 2157.
Smock family, 2157.
Smoking, pre-Columbian custom of, 177, 185
Smyth, J. F. D., 512.
——— S. G., 1699.
Snider, W. W., 3097.
Snider pioneer memorial, 3097.
Social and economic history, agriculture, forestry and land, 2442–2449; commerce and industry, 2450–2464; communication, transportation and public works, 2465–2479; finance and money, 2480–2485; general, 2435–2441; labor, 2486–2488; libraries, societies and institutions, 2489–2493; life and manners, 2494–2502; New York, colonial period, 652; population and race elements, 2510–2527; philanthropy and social welfare, 2503–2509; printing and publishing, 2528–2538, text-books, 552, 541.
Social conditions, among the Pennsylvania-Germans, 18th century, 1592a; in the South during the Civil war, 973. *See also* Life and manners.
Social organization of the Indians, 267, 295.
Social science, course of study for Kansas schools, 124.
Social studies, characteristic elements of, 123; high school program of, 115; in the schools, 72, 74, 92, 94; in the schools of Missouri, 111; National council for, plans and progress of, 137; Pennsylvania program of, 74; study and teaching of, 85, 86.
Social welfare, 2503–2509; among the Jews, 1983.
Socialized recitation in history, 89, 154.
Sociedad de oceanografiá de Guipúzcoa, 404.
Societies and institutions, 2489–2493; Anglo-American, 2293; Buffalo, N. Y., of old times, 1489; Charleston library society, rules and members, *1750*, 721; Cincinnati bar association, 2489; Filson club, 1277; historical (*see* Historical societies); Revolutionary, 838 (*see also* Daughters of the American revolution, and Sons of the American revolution); Saint Andrew's society of the State of New York, 1746. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, and Young men's Christian association.
Society, early Indian, 243. *See also* Life and manners.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, 3100; history of, 2557; manuscripts of, 555.
Society of colonial wars, services of members during the World war, 1034.
Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 641.
Society of Indiana pioneers, 1224, 1226.
Society of the New York hospital, 1524.
Society of the sacred heart, 2567.
Sociology, educational value of, 123; significance of, for the "new" history, 77.
"Soirées canadiennes," 3044.
Solar compass, inventor of, 1785.
Soldiers, Revolutionary, 745, 801, 807, 822–837.
Solid-South politics, 2359.
Somers, Robert, 1692.
Somers, N. Y., 2243.

Somers Point, N. J., 1465.
Song of lamentation, Toltec, 352.
Songs of the ancient Mexicans, 333.
Souder, H. J., 1035.
Souders, D. A., 2521.
Soule family, 2158, 2159.
Soulier, Gustave, 470.
Sources and documents, 1789 to 1829, 857–860; 1829 to 1861, 875, 878, 886, 887; British North America, *1760–1867*, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2948, 2953; California, 1130a; colonial period, 568, 571; concerning North Carolina, *1788*, 1532; Connecticut public records, *1776–1781*, 1147; custom-house records as, 57; for Great Lakes region history, 6; French and Indian war, 585, 587, 590, 591; French Canada, 3044; history of Buffalo, N. Y., 1489; history of the Old Northwest, 864, 865; for the history of the West, 17; Jamaica history, 3246; Latin America, 3285, 3303; Maryland colonial, 685, 686, 692; Massachusetts, *1779–1780*, 758; New France, 2875–2878, 2883–2885, 2891, 2893, 2896, 2899, 2903, 2909–2911, 2917, 2918, 2921, 2927–2930; New Netherland history, 657; New York state, colonial period, 652, 654, 657–659; New York state local records, 1512; Nova Scotia, 3002; Philippine Islands, in Spanish archives, 3378; Province of Quebec, 3021, 3022, 3040, 3041; relating to the Pilgrims, 615, 618–619; Revolutionary period, 743–765, 771; Spanish America, 3141, 3143, 3152–3154, 3166, 3167, 3171, 3181, 3185, 3189, 3191; study of American history in the libraries of Chicago, 40; Texas history, 1653; trade and politics in the Illinois country, *1767–1769*, 1051a; Virginia, colonial period, 704, 707, 708, 710, 715; War of 1812, 861, 863–868, 870. *See also* Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, Archives and manuscript collections, Burton historical collection, Court records, and Draper collection of manuscripts.
South, and national politics, *1854–1860*, 887; commerce of, struggle for, *1830–1840*, *1865–1872*, 2466, 2467; literature, 2761; politics, 893, 2359; public education in, 2662; railroads during the Civil war, federal operation of, 964; slave society on the plantations, 891; social conditions in, during the Civil war, 973. *See also* Confederate states of America, and Reconstruction.
South America, antiquities, 304, 307, 308, 316, 322, 328, 334, 335, 339, 341, 342, 344, 358, 367, 375, 377, 380; 389, 390, 395; archaeology, 367; beginning of agriculture in, 384; bronze age in, 339; cabildo in, 3177; Catholic activities in, *1901*, 2567; discovery and exploration, 419, 420, 458, 463, 465; ethnology, 367; general, 3267–3271; Incas of, 364; Indians of, 254, 322, 324, 361, 362, 365–368, 377 396; indigenous art, 318; Spanish colonial literature, 3125. *See also* Spanish America.
South Carolina, 1630–1636; Civil war in, 898; colonial history, 721–724; election of 1876 in, 2374; genealogy, 2197, 2201, 2244–2246; Huguenots in, 724; negro Baptist church in, 2544; representative from, 1969; Scottish settlement in, 722; Swiss settlers in, 723.
South Carolinians, Saint-Memin's miniatures of, 1632.
South Dakota, 1637–1643; archaeological field work in, 211; convict labor in, 2488; explorations in, 1855 to 1857, 490; Indian buffalo hunt in 1083; pioneer newspapers, 2533; Sioux expedition in, 490.
South Pass, Wyo., 515.
Southern born officers in the World war, 1028.
Southern Pacific railroad, 2468.
Southwest, antiquities of, *see* New Mexico, antiquities; Indians of, 242.
Southwest, Old, beginnings of railroads in, 1064.
Southwestern frontier, conditions on, *1834–1843*, 516.
Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1216, 1225.
Southwestern railroad in Kentucky, 1279.
Souza-Dantas, J. P. de, 3293.
Sovereign council of New France, trial of the Abbé Fénelon before, *1674*, 2928.
Spaight, R. D., 1538.
Spain, diplomatic controversy with, during the Civil war, 925; diplomatic correspondence relating to the United States, *1787–1814*, 67; disputes with, over Florida, 847; disputes with Portugal regarding possessions in America, 3163; efforts to obtain domination of the Pacific Ocean, 3182; Florida purchase treaty, 1819, 2309; navigation rights on the Mississippi secured from, 857; recognition of Spanish American independence, 3197; relations with England in respect to American interests, *1763–1774*, 775; relations with Spanish America, 3126; transfer of Louisiana to, 775; treaty of 1898 with, 2309. *See also* Panhispania.
Spalding, D. E., 1363.
——— J. L., 2648.
Spanish, architecture in California, 2730; archives relating to America, 3130; archives relating to the capture of John Clark of the Mayflower, *1611*, 615; archives relating to the Philippine Islands, 3378; archives relating to Louisiana, 53 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); colonial administration in America, 3164, 3171, 3174, 3177–3179, 3185, 3186 (*see also* Laws of the Indies); colonial literature in South America, 3125, colonial municipalities, 737; conquest of America, 3139, 3140, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3148, 3150, 3159, 3161; conquistadors, 3142, 3145, 3146, 3159 (*see also* Cortés, and Spanish conquest of America); discoveries in the Strait of Magellan, 425; discovery and exploration, 434, 440, 441, 459–464, 468, 470–473, 3145, 3146, 3155, (*see also* Columbus and Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation); discovery and exploration of New Mexico, 426; dominion in Louisiana, archives relating to, 53; empire in America, end of, 3194; expedition to reconnoiter the Virginia coast, *1611*, 615; explorers and conquerors, 399, 422, 433; imperialism, 3182; land grant claims in West Florida, 847; mission in Texas, last, 1651; missions in California, 1133, 1136, 1140; possessions in America, *see* Demarcation line of Alexander VI; race, festival in honor of, in Peru, *1924*, 3367; royal ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, *1573*, 3174; seamen in the New world, colonial period, 3184; stronghold in South America, English expedition against, *1704*, 575; tradition in the street names of Manila, 3380.

Spanish America, and the declaration of the Monroe doctrine, 2329, 2332, 2335; bibliography, 9, 15; biography, 3122; British opposition to European intervention in, during the revolutionary period, 2332; colonial period, *1550–1810*, 3162–3191; history by countries, 3211–3370; independence, attitude of European powers toward, 3203; independence recognized by Spain, 3197; literary Yankeephobia in, 3127; pan-Hispanic propaganda in, 3128; relations with the United States, 2312, 3133, 3137; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3192–3206; revolutions, question of European intervention, *1822–1824*, 2332, 2335; sources and documents, 3141, 3143, 3152–3154, 3166, 3167, 3171, 3181, 3185, 3189, 3191; titles conferred upon cities of, colonial period, 3185.
Spanish American war, First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; medical history, 2273; personal narrative of service, 1877; register of dead buried in Illinois, 1205; Santiago campaign, 990.
Spanish Florida claims, 847.
Spanish Indies. *See* Indies, Spanish, and Spanish America, colonial period, and discovery and conquest.
Spanish lake, the, 3182.
Spanish Louisiana, 775, 1293; courts and law in, 728.
Spanish Peninsula, American grain trade to, *1810–1814*, 849.
Spanish-Portuguese boundary dispute in South America, 3282.
Spanton, A. I., 2670.
Speaker of the House of representatives, 1996.
Spear family, 2160.
Spears, J. R., 1956.
Speck, F. G., 291, 292, 690.
Speculation. *See* Land speculation.
Speech that won the East for Lincoln, 2373.
Spell, L. M., 3160.
Spencer, W. D., 2198.
Spies, Confederate, 1762. *See also* Intelligence service.
Spinden, H. J., 388.
Spoleto, Andrea da, 3152.
Spoon river country, Ill., 1193.
Spooner, W. W., 1523.
Sports, colonial times, outdoor, 2502; in New Spain. *1547*, 3147. *See also* Games, Horse racing, and Play movement.
Sprague, H. B., 638.
——— J. F., 1310, 1311.
Spraker, H. A., 2056.
Springfield, Ill., 1191.
Springfield, Mass., 1053.
Springfield, O., 1555.
Springfield convention, *1777*, 746.
Stage. *See* Actor.
Stahel, Gerold, 389.
Stamford, Conn., 1041, 1153.
Stamp act, bibliography, 10.
Stanard, M. N., 711.
Standard, W. G., 2169.
Stanford, Leland, 1752.
Stanley, M. W., 2582.
——— T. H., 2582.
Stanton, E. C., 1993.
——— I. W., 1146.
Stanton, Theodore, 1993.
——— W. H., 2161.
Stanton family, 2161.
Stanwood, Edward, 1988.
Staples, A. G., 1812.
Starin, F. J., 514.
Stark, C. R., 1152.
Starr, J. W., 1918.
State and local government and administration, 2428–2434; Boston's first city charter, 1327; New Jersey, Irish persons prominent in, 1467; New York state, 1523; Texas, teaching of, 100.
State documents, Pennsylvania, 45.
State fair, Richmond, Va., *1870*, 1692.
State historical societies, work of, 153.
State history, teaching in the elementary grades, 112, 113; vitality in, 108; writing of, 101.
State papers, British, relating to America and the West Indies, *1708–1709*, 3238. *See also* Archives.
State university, Louisiana, 2672; Ohio, 2683.
States. *See* Interstate controversies.
States rights, 150, 2337.
Statues, in New York city, 1522; Houdon's Washington, 2008; of George Rogers Clark, 1789.
Staunton, Va., 2194.
Stead, W. T., 1913.
Steamboat-inspection service, U. S., 2402.
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 489.
Steiner, B. C., 1959, 1995.
Stengel, H. O., 2702.
Stephens, E. W., 1426.
Stephenson, G. M., 884, 1089, 1090, 2522.
——— Martha, 1279.
——— N. W., 1919.
Stetson, J. B., *jr.*, 177, 3303.
Stevens, Elisha, 764.
——— T. W., 2690.
——— W. B., 1937.
Stevenson, B. E., 2757.
——— E. S., 2068.
——— J. G., 1227.
Steward, T. G., 2597.
Stewart, Charles, 3014.
——— J. C., 1749.
——— R. M., 2425.
Stillwell, Leander, 966.
——— M. B., 1847.
Stimson, Fancher, 515.
——— H. A., 2541.
Stinson, J. W., 2353.
Stirling baronetcy patents, 1757.
Stith, A. G., 2162.
Stith family, 2162.
Stock, H. T., 2609.
Stocker, H. E., 2599.
Stocking, William, 1379.
Stockton, F. R., 1643.
——— F. T., 2488.
——— H. H., 1525.
Stoddard, F. R., 623.
Stokes, I. N. P., 656.
Stolz, Joseph, 155.
Stone, Gene, 1866.
——— W. E., 2705.
Stone, ancient pillars of, 1551; early Pennsylvania, work in, 2723; prehistoric use of, 195.

"Stone-lined grave" race, 284.9
Stone of the sun, 348.
Stoneworks, prehistoric, 182.
Stonington, Conn., 1148.
Storer, Malcolm, 1365.
Stories, of American biography, 556; of American history, 526, 556, 557.
Storm vans' Gravesande, Laurens, 3355.
Stowe, H. B., 2798.
Stowell, W. H. H., 2163.
Stowell genealogy, 2163.
Stradling, J. M., 1920, 1921.
Strafford, N. H., 2247.
Strassburger, R. B., 2164.
Strassburger family, 2164.
Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
Stratemeier, G. B., 691.
Straus, O. S., 994.
——— Oscar, 1994.
Street cries of Philadelphia, 1610.
Street railways, in New Hampshire, 1453.
Streets, famous. *See* Park Street, Boston.
Strong, A. H., 2004, 2649.
——— J. H., 2649.
——— Josiah, 2650.
——— M. M., 1731.
Strother, French, 1949.
Stuart, B. F., 293.
——— G. H., 2319.
——— Gilbert, 2739; first portrait of Washington, 2729.
——— J. E., 2567.
——— William, 670.
Stuart's Town, S. C., 722.
Study outlines of American history, 533, 534, 539, 548, 553.
Sturdevant, L. H., 1366.
Stuyvesant, Peter, 657.
Submarine, Robert Fulton and the, 2279.
Sub-Treasury site, New York city, 1501.
Succession. *See* Descent, Indian law of.
Sucre, Antonio José de, 3206.
Suffrage, woman, 533, 2367.
Sugar plantations in Surinam, 3340, 3341.
Suicide, legal aspects of, in French Louisiana, 1291.
Sulgrave institution, 624, 2293.
Sulgrave manor, 2006.
Sullivan, James, 156, 587, 1030, 1326, 1526.
——— Mark, 995.
——— V. F., 1016.
Sully, Alfred, 1096.
——— Thomas, 2740–2742.
Sully campaigns against the Indians, 1096.
Sulpicians in the United States, 2553.
Sulte, Banjamin, 2936, 2937.
Sumatra, Island, pepper trade with, 2460.
Sumner, Charles, 1752.
——— G. L., 1922, 1923.
Sun, ancient Mexican temple of, 332; pyramid of, at Teotihuacan, 343; stone of the, 348
Super, C. W., 2691.
Supplies, military. *See* Medical supplies for the Union army.
Supreme court, United States, 2391; chief justice of (Taney), 1995; history of, 2399; early history in connection with modern attacks on the judiciary, 2309a; review of legislation by, 2345, 2357.
Surgeons, U. S. navy, 1852, 1958, 1984.
Surinam, in the 18th century, 3354; notes regarding, *1759–1797*, 3348; oldest cocoa plantation in, 3356; plantations in, 3340, 3341; politics, 3352, 3353; property rights in, 3342; railroad building in, *1845*, 3351; settlement in, 1735, 3347; two early books regarding, 3334; western boundary, 3333. *See also* Dutch Guaina.
Surrey, N. M. M., 734, 738.
Surrogates' courts and records in New York, *1664–1847*, 1528.
Surveyor General in the New England colonies, 594a.
Susquehanna river, 211.
Sussex co., N. J., 1464.
Sutherland, J. C., 2964, 3047.
Sutliffe, R. S., 1046.
Sutter, J. A., 1130.
Sutter's fort, Calif., 1130.
Swain, J. W., 161.
Swan, J. M., 1047.
Swanton, J. R., 294.
Swarthmore college, 2704.
Swedenborgian Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
Swedish, emigration to America, 1090; immigration in Illinois and Iowa, *1859–1869*, 1090; immigration from about 1855 to about 1865, 2522; pioneer in the Mississippi Valley region, experiences of, 1089; settlers in Minnesota, characteristics of, 1408.
Swedish church in America, 2591.
Sweeney, W. M., 1701.
Sweet, W. W., 815, 1210.
Swem, E. G., 744.
Swift, G. F., 1743.
Swift, Lindsay, 1367.
Swift family, 2165.
Swisher, J. A., 1251, 1252.
Swiss settlers in South Carolina, 723.
Sydnor family, 2166.
Symbols. *See* Hieroglyphics.

Tabb, J. B., 2799.
Tableaux from Alabama history, 1111.
Tacna Indians, 386.
Tacna-Arica controversy, 3319–3322.
Tadoussac, Que., 3048.
Taensa Indians, 277.
Taft's administration, 994.
Talapouches, 741.
Tallapoosa co., Ala., 1106.
Talmage, May, 2651.
——— T. D., 2651.
Taltal, Ecuador, archaeology of, 316.
Tandy, J. R., 2758.
Taney, R. B., 1995.
Tank action at Hamel, July 4, 1918, 1000
Tankards, early silver, 2711.
Tanner, E. P., 544.
Tansill, C. C., 2320.
Taos, N. Mex., fiesta of San Geronimo at, 244.
Tapirapé Indians, 254.
Tapley, H. S., 639, 1850, 1968.

Tappan, E. M., 551, 2354.
Tarbell, I. M., 1924.
Tariff commission, U. S., 2392.
"Tartar," armed sloop, 641.
Taschereau family, 3045.
Tatham, *Col.* William, 1691.
Tatum, Howell, 868.
Taussig, J. K., 1017.
Tavera-Acosta, B., 471.
Taverns, Alabama, 1105; Brookfield, Mass., 1337; Iowa, 1244; Virginia colonial, 713.
Tawasa, aboriginal town in Alabama, 1110.
Taxation of Jews in Jamaica, 3236.
Taxes. *See* Quit rents.
Tayasal, Maya city of, 359.
Taylor, A. A., 989.
——— A. P., 3373.
——— Blanche, 1771.
——— H. C., 2658.
——— H. P., 1691.
——— J. A., 2820.
——— J. W., 1996.
——— R. B., 2321.
Taylor family, 2036.
Tazewell co., Va., 1680.
Tea, cargo shipped from London to Virginia, in 1775, 1683.
Tea party, Boston, 762; Edenton, N. C., 805.
Teachers, history, devices for, 120.
Teaching. *See* History teaching.
Teaching of Texas history, 1652.
Teaching Sisters in Quebec, community of, 3009.
Teaching Wyoming history by counties, 1738.
Teall family, 2167.
Tecpanecas, 330.
Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 872.
Tecumseh's confederacy against the Americans, *1811*, 872.
Teeth of the Indians, 365.
Telephone and telegraph in Brazil, 3288.
Tello, J. C., 390.
Temple of Quetzalcoatl, 372.
Temples, ancient Mexican, 317, 331, 332, 356.
Temming, *Gouverneur*, 3338.
"Ten counterdemaunds," 608a.
Tennessee, 1644, 1645; archaeology, 203, 204; beginnings of railroads in, 2466; Civil war in, 910, 913, 920, 921, 965, 966; early railroad projects in, 1064; Hood's campaign into, *1864*, 913; Indian remains in, 188; Lutheran synod of, 2590; negro in, *1790–1865*, 893; regiment in the Confederate army, 980; Wheeler's raid in, *1864*, 965.
Tennessee historical committee, 157, 158.
Tennessee department of library, archives, and history, 158.
Tenochtitlan, great temple of, 317, 331.
Teotihuacan, temples and pyramids of, 343, 372.
Tepenecas, 330.
Tercentenary, of Nova Scotia, 2998; Pilgrim, 610, 613, 616, 623, 624.
Termer, Franz, 391.
Terrebonne, Que., 3049.
Territorial expansion, into Ohio, 1547; study outline for the history of, 534; westward from 1803 to 1853, 1071. *See also* Louisiana purchase.
Teuton, in Wisconsin, 1735. *See also* Germans.
Texas, 1646–1660; American occupation of, 1071; acquisition of, 1071; annexation, 882; Catholic diocese of Galveston, 2563; independence, 1660; revolution, 527; teaching of the history of, 100; Ursulines in, 2578.
Texas, Republic of, administration of Lamar, 1648, 1653; attorney general of, 1656; governmental affairs, 1656; Indian policy of, 1657, 1659; last treaty of, 1659.
Texas state library, biennial report, 159; division of archives and history, 159.
Texcutzingo, 373.
Text-books, outlines, etc., 529–557, American history, are they too pro-British, 160; American history, criticism on the ground of lack of patriotism, 133, 139, 140; American history, treatment of Revolutionary war period in, 133; California history, 1125; constitutional history, 2356; history of American literature, 2746; history of the northwest and the state of Washington, 1705; Latin American history, 3120, 3129; Louisiana history, 1298; Missouri history, 1422, 1424, 1428; of American government, 2400; of the American party system, 2371; of the industrial history of the United States, 2464; Ohio history and geography, 1549; Porto Rico history, 3261; South American history, 3268; South Carolina history, 1636; South Dakota geography and history, 1640; West Virginia history and government, 1715, 1717. *See also* British propaganda in American history teaching.
Textiles, in ancient Peru, 344. *See also* Weaving.
Thach, C. C., *jr.*, 843.
Thacher family, 2168.
Thayer, H. O., 2111
——— J. M., 1997.
——— W. R., 1798, 2019.
Theard, G. H., 1998.
Theological school. *See* Divinity school.
Theology, New England, 2541.
Theresc, Prinzessin von Bayern, 392.
Thibeau, P. W., 3005.
Thomas, E. B., 2692.
——— H. W., 1743.
——— Milton, 2173.
——— N. S., 2615.
——— W. S., 64.
Thompson, A. P., 1273
——— A. R., 1043.
——— Basil, 1302.
——— C. M., 552, 1913.
——— David, 2967.
——— J. B., 1999.
——— J. J., 739, 740, 2577.
——— M. H., 967.
——— Wallace, 3220.
Thoreau, H. D., 2751.
Thornburg, Z. C., 2356.
Thorndike, J. L., 2415.
Thornton, R. E., 2170.
Thornton family, 2169, 2170.
Thrift campaign during the World war, 1026.
Ticonderoga, battle of, *1758*, 589.
Ticonderoga, Fort, history of, 586.
Tientsin affair of 1859, 2295.
Tierney, A. L., 2589.

Tierra del Fuego, Spanish and Dutch discoveries in 446.
Tilghman, Lloyd, 1273.
Tillett, W. F., 528.
Tilly, Charles Le Gardeur de, 2920.
Tilton, T., 1916.
Timber, conservation laws, 594a; in the New England colonies, 594a.
Timber industry, Canadian, 2847.
Timby, Theodore, 2000.
Time. *See* Calendar.
Tindall, William, 1169, 1991.
Tingelstad, O. A., 2703.
Tinguianes, 3374.
Tinker, C. A., 3265.
Tippecanoe, campaign, *1811*, 527.
Tisné, W. E., 1522.
Title in St. Louis, Mo., beginnings of, 2382.
Titus, W. A., 1736.
Tlacacàliliztli, ancient Mexican ritual, 354.
Tlaloc, temple of, 356.
Tlamachazatl, 315.
Tlingit Indians, 288.
Toasa, aboriginal town in Alabama, 1110.
Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 177, 185; imported from Virginia by the Virginia company of London, 704; in colonial Virginia, 704.
Tobacco planter of Louisiana, *1743*, 1288.
Tobago, Island of, capture by the French, *1677*, 3242.
Tobinsport, Ind., 1213.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 517.
Todd family, 2042.
Tokutomi, Iichiro, 2322.
Tollefson, A. A., 1639.
Toltecs, culture, 381; song of lamentation, 352.
Tombs, Indian, 380; prehistoric, in Ecuador, 395.
Tompkins co., N. Y., 2249.
Tompson, Benjamin, 597.
Tomson family, 2171.
Tonal system of Inca music, 397.
"Tonquin," loss of the ship, 1075.
Topham, Washington, 1170.
Topical survey of United States history, 535. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
Tordesillas, treaty of, *1494*, 3282.
Toronto, Ont., biography, 3054, 3063; fugitive slave case tried in, *1860*, 892; historical review of the development of, 2978: history of medicine in, 3054; old streets and landmarks, 3079; Osgoode Hall, 3091; St. Paul's parish, 3068; Trinity college in the World war, 2988.
Torrence, Clayton, 2043, 2252.
Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 3132, 3185, 3186.
Totten, J. R., 2138.
——— Silas, 2693.
Toudouze, G. G., 3315.
Toulouse, Fort, Ala., 1109.
Tournament in New Spain, *1547*, 3147.
Town council, in the Spanish colonies, 3177.
Town hall, oldest in New England, 1359.
Trabue, A. E., 1280.
Trade, British contraband, in America, *1763–1774*, 775; export trade in horses in colonial New England, 595; first expedition from Boston to the Northwest coast, 1074; in ancient Mexico, 391; in the Illinois country, *1767–1769*, 1051a; in the Mississippi Valley, struggle for, *1830–1840*, 1064; in the Old Southwest, struggle for, *1830–1840*, 2466; internal grain trade, *1860–1890*, 2462; international, *1862–1879*, 2481; of New England with the British West Indies colonial period, 595; of Saint-Eustatius in 1786, 3256; Virginia's bid for the western, *1785–1880*, 2471; western, in pre-Revolutionary days, 66. *See also* Commerce, and Fur trade.
Trade commission, Federal, 2396.
Trade monopoly, Virginia company's tobacco importation monopoly, 704.
Trade unionism, 2486, 2487.
Trade with the enemy during the War of 1812, 849.
Trader, Indian, in colonial Pennsylvania, 683.
Trading company. *See* American fur company, Northwest company of Canada, and Russian-American company.
Trading patent on the Kennebec, Plymouth, 617.
Trading posts, Fort Pierre, 1065; in British Columbia, 3114.
Tragedy, Wisconsin's saddest, 1732.
Trails, Indian, in Illinois, 1200; Indian, of Pennsylvania, 1577; old, 138; Mohawk trail, 1507; westward from the Missouri, pioneer, 1065. *See also* Overland routes to the Pacific.
Training camp, second Plattsburg, 1040. *See also* Camp Roosevelt.
Trans-Allegheny exploration, in 1742, 731; prior to 1674, 1265; 17th century, 700.
Trans-Mississippi west, 1803–1853, 1071.
Trans-Oconee republic, 844.
Transcendentalists, 2749.
Transcontinental railroad. *See* Southern Pacific railroad.
Transportation. *See* Canals, and Communication, transportation and public works.
Transportation of the grain trade from the Middle West to the Atlantic, *1860–1890*, 2462.
Trappist monastery in Iowa, 1242.
Travel across New Jersey, 18th century and later, 494. *See also* Description and travel.
Treason, trial of John Fries and others, 848. *See also* Aid to the enemy, and Trade with the enemy.
Treasury, U. S. *See* Sub-Treasury site.
Treaties, foreign relations of the United States as shown by, 2289; leading American, 2309; manual of collections of, 21.
Treaties: Ashburton treaty, *1842*, 885; Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2320; Chicago Indian treaty of 1821, 855; first treaty with France, *1778*, 784; Gadsden treaty, *1853*, 2316; Indian treaty of the Republic of Texas, 1659; Jay's treaty, 2287, 2286, 2291; Treaty of Ancon, *1884*, 3318; of Ghent, *1814*, 861, 866, 867, 871, 2291; of Paris, *1763*, 809; of Tordesillas, *1494*, 3282; of Versailles, *1919*, 2314.
Treaty powers of our government, 2344. *See also* Foreign relations, conduct of.
Trees, historic, 563; in the Massachusetts colony, reserved to the Crown, 634. *See also* Logan elm.
Trelles, C. M., 31.
Tremblay, George, 3048.
Trent, W. P., 529, 2749.
Trent affair of 1861, 945.

Trials, Rhode Island colony, 17th century, 644, 645; in Upper Canada, 3095; trial of Andrew Johnson, 984, 987; trial of the Lincoln conspirators, 971. *See also* Treason trial.
Trimble, I. R., 968.
Trinity college, Toronto, war memorial volume, 2988.
Tripoli monument at Annapolis, Md., 2285.
Tripolitan war, American officers killed in, 2285.
Tripp, Mrs. Frank, 1527.
Trissal, F. M., 1229.
Trivigiano, Angelo, 440.
Troopship, World war, 1007.
Trotter, R. G., 2966.
Truckee river, Nev., 1439.
True, R. H., 1766.
Truman, N. E., 295.
Trumbull, J. R., 2001.
——— Jonathan, papers of, 56.
Tryon, R. M., 32, 72.
Tryon, N. Y., 1481.
Tucker, Josiah, 812.
——— R. S., 1091.
Tucker family, 2039, 2172.
Turin, Italy, 314.
Turk Islands, French attempt at settlement of, *1764*, 3259.
Turnbull family, 68.
Turner, F. J., 33.
——— F. N., 296.
——— J. B., 2219.
——— M. K., 66.
——— Raymond, 160.
Turner group of prehistoric earthworks, 213.
Turnpikes, Fauquier county, Va., 1677; Mohawk turnpike, 1507.
Turrell, A. M., 1403.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Twin Lakes, Ind., Indian reservation, 1228.
Twining, *Sir* Geoffrey, 2981.
Twining family, 2229.
Twitchell, R. E., 297.
Tyler, L. G., 713, 714, 816, 817, 856, 885, 969, 1702, 1936, 2693.
Typewriter, inventor of, 1785.
Tyrrell, J. B., 2967.
Tyson, S. T., 2044.
Tyson family, 2044.

Ugarte, Manuel, 3133, 3134, 3205.
Uhle, Max, 393–395.
Uhlendorf, B. A., 516.
Uhrbrock, R. S., 1750.
Ulm, A. H., 1925.
Umphrey, G. W., 3135.
Unalachtigo Lenape Indians, 267.
Unami Indians, 267.
Uniform of the U. S. army, 2270.
Union, Central American, efforts for, 3224.
Union army, camp life in, 896; Indian brigade, 979; life in, *1861–1865*, 950; service in, 928.
Union co., So. Dak., 1639.
Union Jack, 2837.
Union league, 930.
Unions. *See* Trade unions.
Unitarianism in the national capital, *1821–1921*, 2619.
United Empire loyalists, in the Niagara region Ont., 3077; settlement in Nova Scotia, 3002. *See also* Loyalists.
United States, *1763–1783*, 743–838; *1783–1789*, 839–843; *1789–1829*, 844–872; *1829–1861*, 873–895; *1861–1865*, 896–981; *1865–1917*, 982–990; *1917–1922*, 991; and the establishment of the republic of Brazil, 3313; colonial history to 1763, 565–742; comprehensive histories, 518–528; conditions in, in the post-Revolutionary period, 511; description and travel, 491–517; educational history, 2652–2708; fine arts and literature, 2709–2804; in the World war, 1002, 1009; military and naval history, 2264–2285; music, 2805–2808; national characteristics and ideals, 558; politics, government and law, 2286–2434; regional history, 1052–1738; religious history, 2539–2651; science, 2809–2821; social and economic history, 2435–2538; textbooks, outlines, etc., 529–557.
United States food administration, price control in, 1001.
Universities, principal American, 2655. *See also* Colleges, Educational institutions, and under name of particular universities.
University, development in Canada, 2856; first in America, 705.
University of Buenos Aires, 3275.
University of Chicago, biographical sketches, 1743.
University of Illinois, 2700.
University of Minnesota, 2704.
University of the Philippines, 3376.
University of Virginia, 2694; history, *1819–1919*, 2669; George Rogers Clark statue at, 1789; in the World war, 1031.
Unonius, Gustaf, 1089.
Upham, G. B., 607, 1452.
Upper Canada, a century ago, 3094; chief justices of, 2947, 3080, 3089; early times in, 3095; early trials in, 3095; first Catholic bishop, 2958; first problems of domestic exchange in, 2866; judges in the Executive council of, 3089; legal biography, 3095; Legislative council and assembly of, salaries of members in 1798, 3090; negroes in, 1821, 3093; quartermaster general of the militia of, 3058, "salary grab" in, *1798*, 3090; statutes of, *1792–1793*, 2826.
Urbana, O., 1553.
Ursulines, in Louisiana, 1286; in Texas, 2578.
Uruguay. *See* Saint-Sacrement.
Usher, I. L., 1253.
Usselincx, Willem, 653.
Utah, 1661, 1662; antiquities, 205; geographic names in, 1076; settlement of the Great Salt Lake basin, 1071. *See also* Mormons.
Ute Indians, music of, 231.
Utensil, ancient Peruvian drinking, 342.
Utley, G. B., 40.
Utzinger, R., 298.

Vallandigham, E. N., 682, 1155.
Vallette, M. F., 3331.
Valley Forge, Pa., 777.
Valley Forge memorial park, 1569.
Valpey, Joseph, 870.
Van Arsdell, C. W., 1281.
Van Buren, Cornelis Maesen, 658.
Van Buskirk family, 2173.

Van Cleve, Benjamin, 1557.
——— F. H., 1404.
Van Cortland manor house, 1525.
Vancouver, Fort, B. C., 3115.
Vancouver Island, Indians of, 3113.
Van Culemborg family, 2041.
Van der Heyden, Joseph, 2639, 3113.
Van der Zee, Jacob, 1254.
Vandiver, W. D., 1427.
Van Doren, Carl, 2749, 2759.
Van Dyke, C. C., 2002.
——— Henry, 808.
Vanier, Philéas, 3049.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 657, 658.
Van Meter, A. R., 997.
Van Ogle's memories of pioneer Washington, 1713.
Vanrein family, 2174.
Van Schaick, John, 1020.
Van Slichtenhorst, Brant Aertsen, 657.
Vans, William, 1368.
Van Tyne, C. H., 769.
Van Wagenen history scales, 114.
Vardaman, J. K., 2003.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 2917.
Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 2938.
Vaudry, M. O., 3050.
Vaux, Patrick, 3327.
Vazquez, Guillermo, 3187.
Vega, F. A. Cagigal de la, 3188.
Vega de Hoz, *Baron* de la, 3188.
Vegas, M. I., 472.
Venezuela, 3370; independence of, Admiraal Pedro Louis Brion and, 3200.
Vera, Luis, 473.
Vera Cruz, Mex., 387.
Vergara y Martin, G. M., 299.
Vermeule, C. C., 819.
Vermont, 1663-1666; archaeology, 201; architecture, 2714; charters of, 1665.
Verneau, René, 396.
Vernon, A. W., 1837.
——— Edward, *Admiral*, 3231.
Vernon, R. I., Mount Vernon bank at, 1625.
Versailles, treaty of, *1783*, 809; treaty of, *1919*, 2314.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 467, "letters" of, 474-478.
Veteran corps of artillery, N. Y., 1043.
Vice presidency of the United States, 2394.
Viceroy of Mexico, 3188.
Vichy, France, American hospital at, 1047.
Vicksburg campaign of 1863, 946, 958; Grant and, 1831; operations against, *1862-1863*, 927, 932.
"Victoria," Magellan's ship, 444.
Victoria co., Ont., 3069.
Viele, K. K., 2046.
Vigilance organization in Missouri, 1413.
Vignaud, Henry, 143, 300, 467, 479-481.
Vigo co., Ind., 1212a.
Viles, Jonas, 553, 1428.
Villages, Indian, west of the Mississippi, 225.
Villalba, Alberto, 397.
Villamediana, Marquis of, 3179.
Villedonne, Étienne de, 2922.
Villeray, Louis de, 2919, 2921.
Villiers, J. A. J. de, 3355.
Villiers du Terrage, *baron* Marc de, 126, 741, 742, 1092.
Vincennes, Ind., 1226; Catholic diocese of, 2577.
Vineland, N. J., 1466, 2250, 2251; and Vinelanders in the World war, 1035.
Vineyard, J. R., 1732.
Vinland problem, 435.
Violette, E. M., 72.
Virgin Islands, 3266; bibliography of, 41.
Virginia, 1667-1704; agriculturist of, early 19th century, 1766; assembly of 1619, 711; bill to exclude loyalists from citizenship, *1783*, 752; biography, 1766, 1782, 1792, 1865, 1866, 1869, 1873, 1886, 1887, 1936, 1941, 1943, 1957, 1970, 1971, 2033; civil war in, 902, 903, 907, 909, 911, 918, 923, 929, 939, 940, 947, 952, 954, 961, 974, 975; colonial forts, 695; colonial history, 695-719; colonial planters, 719; colonizing expedition under Sir Thomas Gates, *1609-1610*, 710; colony of, Spanish policy respecting, in 1611, 615; commercial artery of, in ante-bellum days, 2471; Convention army in, *1779*, 512; convicts sent to the colony of, 701; Democratic society in, *1793-1794*, 857; disruption of, *1863*, 1687; Episcopal high school of, 2681; first printer in, 709; first settlement, 582; genealogy, 2194, 2210, 2212, 2213, 2216, 2217, 2237, 2252, 2253; government and politics in, 2432; government of, prior to the Federal Constitution, 2431; in fiction, 1682; internal improvements in, 2471; justices of the peace of, *1757-1775*, 716; land company of, 714; leadership in the Revolutionary movement, 816; letters from William and Mary college, *1795-1799*, 2682; loyalists in, deportation of, 754; militia company, *1761*, 702; native tribes, 223; papers of the Virginia company respecting, *1613-1631*, 704; pioneer Presbyterians of New Providence, 2612; political affairs in, *1861-1863*, 1687; primacy in American history, 1702; quit rent rolls, *1704*, 717; regulating physicians in, 703; Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 824; settlement of southwestern, 1675; signers of the Declaration of independence, 803; soldiers in the French and Indian war, 824; travels in, in Revolutionary times, 512; troops in the Revolution, 801, 837; Washington and Lee university, 2688, 2689; western trade of, 2471; William and Mary college, 2690, 2692, 2693, 2695; writer of, 2778.
Virginia, Council and General court, minutes of, *1628*, 715.
"Virginia," fight with the "Monitor," *1862*, 935.
Virginia, University of, 2694; history of, *1819-1919*, 2669; in the World war, 1031.
Virginia company of London, 704; plans for the erection of a school in Virginia, in 1619, 705.
Virginia dynasty, 856.
Virginia historical society, proposal for, *1824*, 2492.
Virginia military institute, 969.
Virginia society of history teachers, 162.
Virginians, in the Queen's rangers, 756; on the Ohio and Mississippi in 1742, 731.
"Vision" in Plains culture, 219.
Visscher, Garret, 798.
Vital records, 2193-2263; Hempstead, Long Island, 1496. *See also* Church records.
Vittum, E. M., 2175.
Vittum family, 2175.
Vivanco, C. A., 3206.
Vocational education, Federal board for, 2395.

Vogt, E. Z., 1479.
Volk, Douglas, 1913.
Vollmer, A., 304.
Vollmer collection of ethnological objects, 304.
Volney, *comte* de, in the United States, 846.
Volwiler, A. T., 683.
Vosburgh, R. W., 1528, 2199, 2233, 2254, 2261.
Vosseller, Elias, 1940.
Voyage, around the world, first. *See* Circumnavigation of the globe.
Voyages and travel, *1828–1846*, 499; in 1850, 501; trans-Atlantic, *1812*, 858.
Vrooman, G. S., 1442.

Waco Indians, 1659.
Wade, J. D., 1795.
——— M. H., 1751.
Wagner, H. R., 42, 1143a-b.
——— Harr, 1144.
Wagstaff, H. M., 1797.
Wainwright, P. S., 1051.
Wake co., N. C., 1535.
Wakefield, *Sir* Charles, 1605.
Walden, Isaac, 590.
Walker, C. H., 2730.
——— C. S., 1872.
——— E. S., 1628.
——— G. C., 1743.
——— J. H., 1614.
——— *Mrs.* J. L., 1814.
——— Philip, 1628.
——— Thomas, attack on, *1764*, 2941.
Walker's ear, mystery of, 2941.
Wall, A. J., 68, 2536.
——— J. P., 1474, 1475.
——— L. H., 1884.
Wallace, Dillon, 2990.
——— J. N., 3112.
——— L. E., 14.
——— W. K., 770.
——— W. S., 2869, 2870, 2939.
Wallas, Graham, 2833.
Wallis, W. D., 301.
Wallpapers in early American homes, 2709.
Wallum Pond estates, 1623.
Walpole, Hugh, 518.
Walsh, A. C., 895.
——— E. A., 2323.
——— M. J., 2579.
Walton, A. G., 1153.
Walton, N. Y., 1030.
Wampum belts, 180.
War, between Brazil and Paraguay, *1865–1870*, 3310. *See also* Military history, Military training, Prisoners of war, and Trade with the enemy.
War canoe, Indian, 288.
War labor board, U. S., during the World war, 1018.
War methods of the Plains Indians, 257.
War of 1812, 861–872, 2291; trade with the enemy, 849.
War savings campaign, World war, 1026.
Ward, A. W., 2291.
——— F. E., 1615.
——— H. A., 2004.
——— L. F., 2005.
Ward's regiment of Connecticut infantry, 747.
Ware co., Ga., 1186.
Warner, Arthur, 1156.
———, Frank, 1559.
Warren, Charles, 2357, 2390a, 2391.
——— G. K., 490.
Warren, Pa., 1616.
Wars, Indian. *See* Indian wars.
Warsaw, J., 3210.
Wartime immunity of government officials, 962.
Warwick, R. I., 645.
Warwick co., Va., 717.
Washburn, C. G., 1368a.
——— M. T. R., 2085, 2168.
Washington, B. T., 1752, 2706–2708.
——— Bushrod, 2016.
——— George, 718, 1704; and the Braddock campaign, 588; mission to the French commander of Fort Le Boeuf, *1753*, 680; papers of, 67; romance of, 1748; Stuart's first portrait of, 2729; visit in Massachusetts, *1789*, 1358; visit to Lancaster, Pa., 1622; western journeys of, 1585. *See also* Mt. Vernon.
——— H. A., 2693.
Washington, D. C., 1168; All Souls' church, 2619; art life, 1165; century of Unitarianism in, 2619; Church of the New Jerusalem, 1158; conference on the limitation of armament, 991, 995; conference on the Tacna-Arica controversy, 3320, 3321; Church of the New Jerusalem, 2580; Gonzaga college, 2675; in 1834, 1160; Jackson statue in Lafayette Square, 2738; L'Enfant plans of the city, 1159; letters from, *1866–1867*, 492; Lincoln memorial, 1157, 1166; minister of the first Episcopal congregation of, 2638; Northern liberty market, 1170; original survey of, 1159; pioneer Presbyterian ministers of, 1164; statuary representing foreign heroes in the parks, 1163; third mayor of, 1161.
Washington, Fort, capture of, *1776*, 795.
Washington (state), 1705–1714; bibliography, 28; geographical names used by Indians in, 1094; government of, 2433; Indians of, 282; pioneer settlement in, 1056; shipwreck off the coast of, *1808*, 1052; U. S. government publications relating to, 38. *See also* Pacific Northwest.
Washington, treaty of, *1871*, 2309.
Washington and Lee university, 1887, 2688, 2689.
Washington headquarters in Montclair, N. J., 1454.
Washington manor house in England, 2006.
Washington Territory, inception of, 1708; newspapers of, 1709.
Water rights, in California, 2389.
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 2020.
Waterloo, Ont., 3051, 3052, 3097.
Waterman, T. T., 1094.
Waterman family, 2176.
Waters, T. F., 1369.
Waters family, 68.
Waterways, western, commerce carriers on, 1285.
Watkins, Albert, 1434.
Watkins, W. K., 640.
Watson, F. D., 2508.
——— *Sir* George, 81, 82.
——— T. S., 2682.
Watterson, Henry, 1913, 2800.

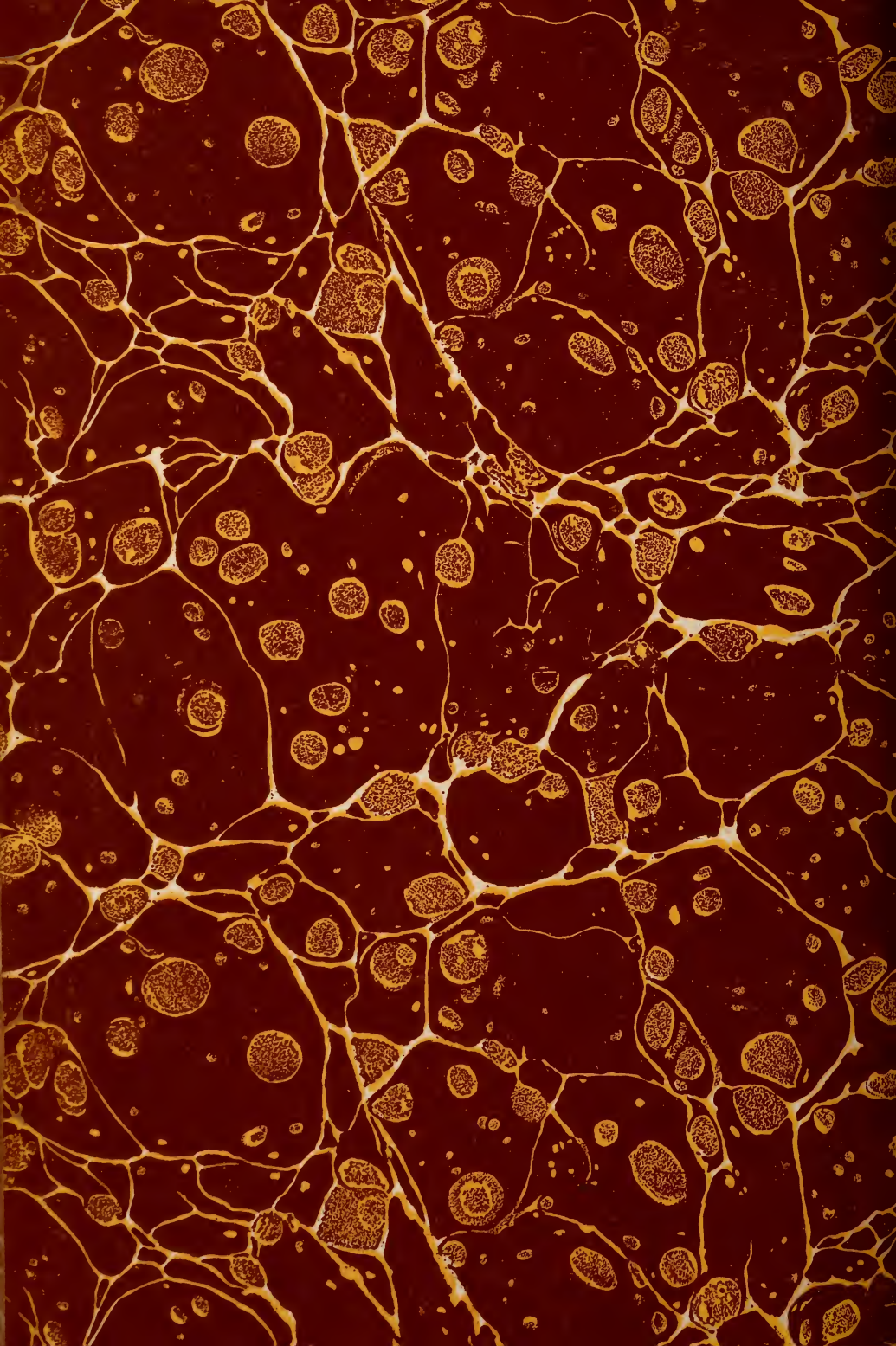
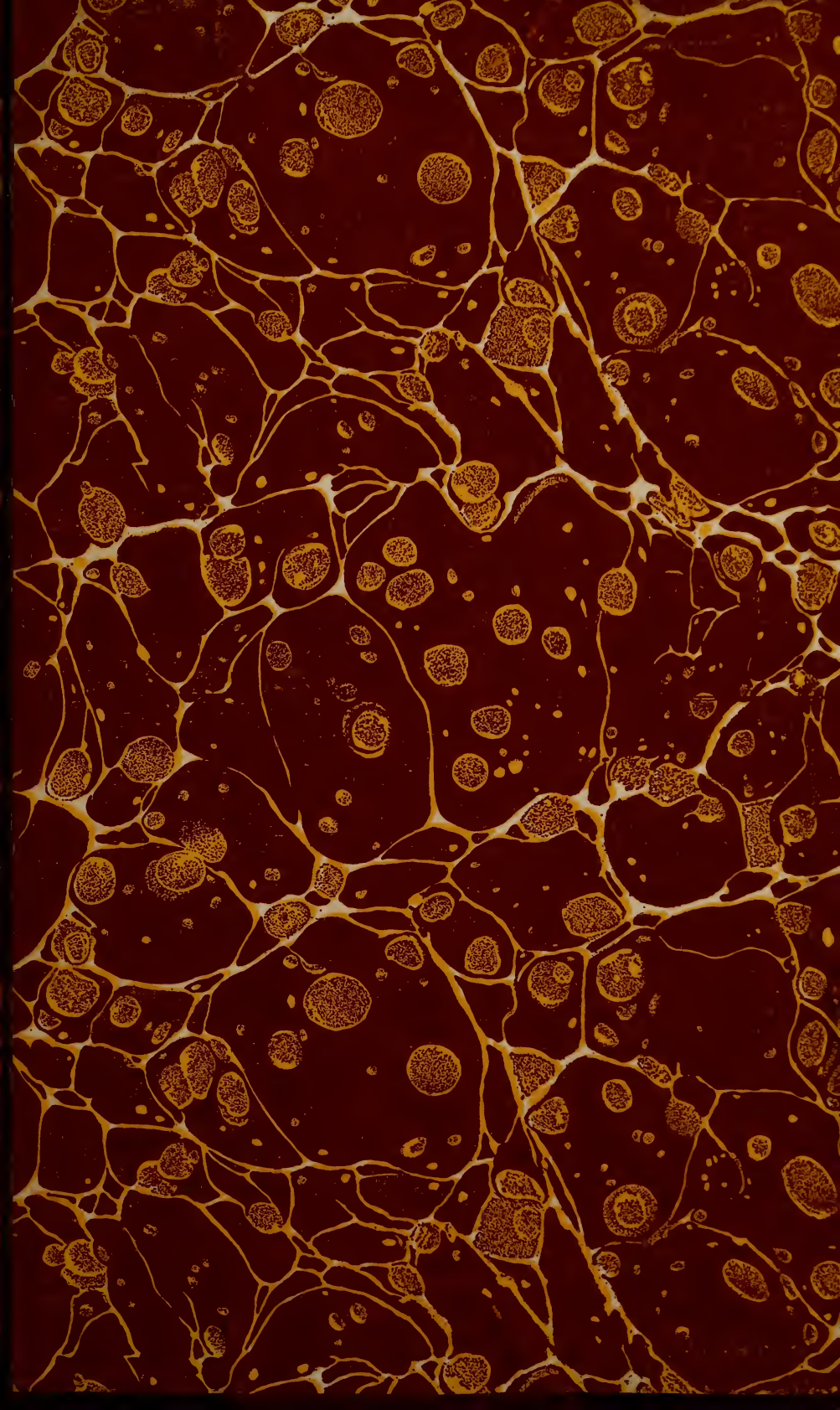
Watts, H. M., 2741–2744.
——— J. S , 589.
——— J. S , 2940.
——— R. A., 971.
"Waubunsee," Indian chief, 226.
Waugh, John, 699.
Wax portraits, 1326.
Waxel, *Lieut.* Sven, report on Bering's expedition, *1741–1742*, 485.
Waymouth's expedition of 1605, 1304.
Wayne co,, Ga., 2255.
Wayne's Indian campaign. *See* Indian expediditions in the Ohio country, *1791–1794*.
Wawarsing, N. Y., 2254.
Wealth in New York city, *1845*, 2482.
Weapons, inventions of, 2439.
Weapons, projectile, 2439.
Weather bureau, U. S., 2406.
Weatherford, William, 2021.
Weaving, prehistoric Peruvian, 328. *See also* Loom, ancient Peruvian, and Textiles.
Webb, R. H., 2694.
——— W. P., 1659.
Webber, M. L., 2091, 2197, 2201.
Weber, Friedrich, 398.
——— G. A., 2406.
Webster, C. K., 871.
——— Daniel, 1299.
——— F. E., 1453.
Webster-Ashburton treaty, *1842*, 2309.
Webster's seventh of March speech, 876.
Weeden family, 2039.
Weekes, A. D., 2177.
Weekes family, 2177.
Weik, J. W., 1927.
Weiser, F. V., 483.
Weiss, André, 3316.
——— H. B., 1862.
Weitzberg, Fritz, 482.
Weld, Isaac, 512.
Welfare work. *See* Red Cross, Social welfare, and Young Men's Christian Association.
Wells, Carolyn, 2803.
——— Horace, 2820.
——— L. R., 2464.
Wells, Me., 2256.
Welsh, discovery of America, 222; settlers in Pennsylvania, 1584.
Welsh Indians, 222.
Wentsel, C. E., 1036.
Wentworth, *Gov.* John, 594a.
——— *Lady*, wife of Gov. John Wentworth, 2022.
Wentworth co., Ont., 3096.
Wenzel, C. H., 1737.
Werner, C. J., 1852.
Wertenbaker, T. J., 719, 808.
Wesley, C. H., 972.
——— John, 815.
West, Benjamin, 2743, 2744.
——— G. M., 1172.
——— G. P., 1145.
——— W. M., 554, 555.
West, colonial period, 726–742; Draper manuscripts relating to, 62; emigration, in 1838, 493; emigration, in 1852, 1056; expansion into Ohio, 1547; exploration, 17th century, 486–488; geographic names associated with the Mormons, 1076; history of, list of references on, 33; land speculation in, pre-Revolutionary, 66; letters from, in 1845, 1072; part of the cowboy in the development of, 1086; pioneer journey to Ohio, *1815*, 498; source material for the history of, 17; trade with, in pre-Revolutionary days, 66; trans-Allegheny, early exploration of, 486, 487, 700; trans-Mississippi, acquisition and settlement, *1803–1853*, 1071; trans-Mississippi, negotiations with Indians in, *1825*, 1054.
West, Canadian, 3101–3117.
West, Far, campaigns against the Indians, during the Civil war, 1096; emigration to, *1852*, 1056; emigration to, *1856–1860*, 1069; exploration in 1434; exploring expeditions in, *1823–1829*, 1092; fur trade, 1434; fur trade and exploration, in the 1840's and 1850's, 1065; Jonathan Carver's travels in, 1067; last buffalo hunt, 1083; "poetical conquistador" of, 2756; travel in, *1857*, 497. *See also* Northwest, Pacific, and Oregon country.
West, Middle, description and travel, *1845*, 1072; grain trade of, *1860–1890*, 2462: inter-relation of man and geography in, 1077; pioneer emigration to Wisconsin, 513, 514; pioneer movement into, 142; Swedish immigrants in, *1859–1869*, 1090; territorial expansion in, *1787–1840*, study outline, 534.
West Florida, Anglo-Spanish relations in regard to, 775; land rights of former Spanish subjects in, 847.
West India company. *See* Dutch West India company.
West Indies, 3230–3266; antiquities from, in the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 360; British expansion in, 2872; petroglyphs of, 326, 376; prehistoric objects from, 325; suppression of piracy in, *1820–1832*, 2450.
West Indies, British, trade with the New England colonies, 595.
West Sandlake, N. Y., 2257.
West Shefford, Que., 3050.
West Virginia, 1715–1717; history and government of, 2434; literature of, *1822–1922*, 2760a; negro education in, 2667.
Westchester co., N. Y., 2258.
Western baseball association, 2497.
Western waterways, commerce-carriers on, 1285.
Western trade, Virginia's bid for, 2471.
Westervelt, F. A., 43a.
——— W. D., 3371.
Westfield, Mass., 1346.
Westinghouse, George, 2023.
Westmount "stone-lined" grave, 196.
Weston, Thomas, 612.
Weston family, 2178, 2179.
Westward expansion of the English colonies, *1664–1763*, 650.
Westward movement, in Pennsylvania, *1741–1782*, 683.
Westward territorial expansion, 1803 to 1853, 1071.
Wetherburne, Henry, 713.
Wetherill, W. K., 820.
Whale fisheries, 2456.
Wharton, W. H., 1660.

Wharton manuscripts, 66.
Wheat, industry in Canada, 2975; inspection in Virginia, *1787*, 1668; raising in pioneer Missouri, 1419.
Wheeler's raid in Tennessee, *1864*, 965.
Wheeled-shaped monuments, aboriginal, 186.
Whicker, J. W., 872.
Whig party in Pennsylvania, 2372.
Whisky insurrection of 1794, 1578.
Whistler, J. M., 1741, 2745.
Whitaker, J. R., 1095.
Whitbeck, R. H., 1095.
Whitcomb, I. P., 2760.
White, A. P., 1973.
——— C. E., 2024.
——— E. D., 2025.
——— F. D., 2026.
——— H. A., 556.
——— H. K., 970.
——— J. F., 973.
——— P. L., 517.
——— Peter, 1401.
——— S. E., 1282.
——— T. S., 1038.
——— W. A., 1257.
Whitehead, R. F., 2714, 2715, 2720, 2724.
White House, historic china of, 559.
White Lake, Mich., 1402.
White Mountains. *See* Mt. Washington.
Whitfield, J. B., 2412.
Whitley, *Mrs.* W. H., 1283.
——— W. T., 625.
Whitman, Helen, 1748.
——— Marcus, 527.
——— Walt, 518, 2747, 2749, 2751, 2756, 2801–2803.
Whitmore families, 2180.
Whitney, Helen, 2704.
Whitney family, 2181.
Whitney village, Nebr., 1437.
Whittier, J. G., 2747, 2804; unknown romance of, 2804.
Whittlesey, D. S., 2324.
Wichita Indians, 1659.
Widmer, Christopher, 3054.
Wieneke, H. J. 1096.
Wiestling, E. B., 1617.
Wiggin, Edward, 1312.
Wilbur, J. B., 1666.
Wilderness campaign, *1864*, 947.
Wildman, Edwin, 1752.
Wilgus, A. C., 163, 164, 2325, 3137.
Wilkinson-Burr conspiracy, 850.
Will, A. S., 2632.
Willamette mission, Oregon country, 1061,1062.
William III, colonial policy in America and the West Indies, 572.
William and Mary college, 2680, 2690, 2692, 2693, 2695; letters from, *1795–1799*, 2682.
William L. Clements library, 78.
Williams, A. J., 2425.
——— B. H., 2326.
——— Bruce, 2694.
——— C. L. S., 1489.
——— C. M. M., 1097.
——— C. R., 878.
——— Comfort, 1520.
Williams, Dion, 2284.
——— E. B., 1743.
——— Eleazer, 2026a.
——— H. W., 1743.
——— M. F., 1145a.
——— M. W., 3138, 3282, 3317.
——— Michael, 165.
——— R. H., 2871.
——— Roger, 593, 646.
Williamsburg, Va., 713, 1689; battle of, *1862*, 952.
Williamson, J. A., 484.
——— T. R., 2407.
Willing, Thomas, 2027, 2028.
Willis, R. S., 1841.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2873, 2984.
Willoughby, C. C., 213, 302.
Wills, East Greenwich, R. I., 2206; Fauquier co., Va., *1744–1777*, 2213; Norfolk co., Va., *1710–1753*, 2237; Plymouth colony, 619; South Carolina, 2246. *See also* Probate records, and Surrogates courts and records.
Wilson, A. J., 2986.
——— Edmund, *jr.*, 1476.
——— G. R., 1225, 1226, 1230, 1965.
——— J. S., 2694.
——— S. T., 2701.
——— Woodrow, 1752, 2029, 2030; and world settlement, 991; bibliography of published writings and addresses of, 18; legal aspects of visit to Paris, 2349.
Wilson family, 2182.
Wilson administration, 993, 996.
Winchester, Va., capture of, *1863*, 902.
Wing, G. C., *jr.*, 1313.
Wingate, Paine, 1324.
Winkler, E. W., 886.
Winnebago co., Wis., 182.
Winnebago Indians, 268, 1231.
Winnipesaukee, Lake, N. H., 1443.
Winship, G. P., 2537.
Winslow, Edward, 625.
Winslow family, 2042, 2183.
Winslow Township, Pa., 1581.
Winthrop, R. C., 1326.
Wisconsin, 1718–1737; agriculture, 2448; antiquities, 171, 172, 174, 182, 204; biography, 1805, 1877; cavalry in the Civil war, 981; first traders in, 488; journey from Vermont to, *1838*, 493; Lawrence college at Appleton, 2687; marriage records, *1857–1874*, 2037; pioneer in, journal of, 493; pioneer journeys to, *1840*, *1843*, 513, 514; politics and government, 1719. *See also* Draper collection of manuscripts.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 17.
Wisconsin Domesday book, 2448.
Wise, J. C., 974.
Wissler, Clark, 204, 214, 303.
Wistar, Caspar, 2031.
Witchcraft in Massachusetts, 635.
Witches in New Jersey, 663.
Witherspoon, M. V., 2184.
——— Robert, 2185.
Witherspoon family, 2184, 2185.
Withington, F. S., 2186.
——— Lothrop, 753.
Withington family, 2186.

Witke, Carl, 821, 2525.
Women, before and in the Civil war, study program, 533; eligibility for public office under the constitution of Massachusetts, 2419; in industry, study program, 533; life in colonial days, 573; movement, study program, 533; of Mexico during the war for independence, 3211; of New York state in the Revolution, 779, 780; of the American Revolution, 795; pioneer, study program, 533; rights of, 2765; rights of, in Louisiana, 1294; rôle of, in American history, 150; suffrage, 2367; suffrage, study program, 533; who have made history in Michigan, 1373. *See also* Feminist movement.
Wood, A. W., 1629.
——— E. M., 602.
——— G. E., 1095.
——— Howland, 2485.
——— John, 1691.
——— Leonard, 1751, 1752.
Wood engraving of South American Indians, *1505*, 322.
Woodbine, N. J., 1983.
Woodburn, J. A., 166, 557.
Woodbury, N. J., 1469.
Woodford co., Ill., 2260.
Woodhouse, E. S., 2030.
Woodland Indians, 248.
Woodman, Horatio, correspondence of, *1854–1860*, 887.
Woolman, John, 1459.
Woodrow, N. Y., 2261.
Woods, H. E., 2032.
——— J. L., 2613.
Woodson, C. G., 2526, 2667.
Woodward, E. K., 2194.
——— William, 1320.
Woodward family, 2187.
Woolsey, T. S., 1154.
Wooten, J. M., 564.
Worcester, Mass., 1368a, 1372.
Worcester bank and trust company, 1372.
Worden, D. P., 2167, 2249.
World peace, Canada and, 2865.
World power, the United States as, 519.
World war, American ambassador to Great Britain during, 2308; battles, 1050, 2837; Canada in, 2985, 2988; diplomatic relations with Great Britain during, 2308; entrance of the United States into, 1002; First regiment of cavalry in, 2272; Ipswich, Mass., in, 1369; military units, 1038–1051; miscellaneous, 997–1021; naval operations, 1005–1007, 1012, 1017; Niagara, Ont., men and women who served in, 3057; peace conference, 991; personal narratives of service, 1016, 1022, 1023; poems on, 2757; roll of honor, Illinois, 1205; state and local participation, 1024–1037; treaty of Versailles, 2314; Wilson administration and, 996.
World's series of 1891, 2497.
Worner, W. F., 1618–1622.
Worship, Indian fire, 236. *See also* Ceremonies, and Religion, Indian.
Worth, H. B., 2089.
Worthen, S. C., 584.
Wreck. *See* Shipwrecks.
Wrenn family, 2187.
Wright, C. Q., 2285.
——— G. W., 215.
——— H. B., 2699.
——— H. F., 3328.
——— H. L., 1786.
——— I. A., 3190, 3191.
——— Philemon, 3071.
——— Quincy, 2358.
——— R. M., 1258.
Wright family, 2042, 2188, 2189, 2229.
Wrightstown township, Pa., 1592.
Writers, Indiana, 1226.
Writing, in prehistoric Mexico, 313; picture, 337. *See also* Hieroglyphics, and Inscribed rocks.
Writing of family histories, 1226.
"Writings on American history, 1919," 9.
Wroe family, 2190.
Wrong, G. M., 2874.
Wroth, L. C., 1957, 2538.
Wyatt, J. A. G., 975.
Wyoming, Episcopal missionary to, diary of, *1868–1869*, 2615; prehistoric monument in, 186; teaching the history of, by counties, 1738.
Wythe, George, 2033.

Xenides, J. P., 2527.

Yakima, Wash., 1714.
Yale university, class of 1890, 2696; class of 1894, 2697; class of 1903, 2698; Divinity school, 2699; Peruvian expeditions of, 3359; School of medicine, 2821.
Yankees in Wisconsin, 1735.
Yates, A. B., 1530.
——— Richard, 1916.
Yeates, Jasper, 1595.
Yellow fever, in Maya cities, 388.
Yellow race, Indians as part of, 300.
Yonkers, N. Y., 1037.
Yorktown, N. Y., 2262, 2263.
Yorktown, Va., historic, 802.
Yorktown campaign, 802; plan of, 26.
Young, A. H., 2988, 3099, 3100.
——— C. S., 2509.
——— E. W., 996.
Young men's Christian association, 1021, 2540.
Ysselveere, K. Marang van, 425.
Yucatan, antiquities, 359; Egyptian colony in, 3000 B. C., 355; English-Spanish conflict in, *1763–1765*, 809; Spanish discovery and exploration, 441. *See also* Mayas.

Zabrowski, S., 3329.
Zane, C. S., 1928.
Zarco Cuevas, Julián, 3157, 3161.
Zearing, J. R., 976, 1197, 2191.
Zearing family, 1198, 2191.
Zeba, Mich., 1390.
Zeno, Nicolo, islands of, 402.
Zia region of New Mexico, 208.
Ziegler, S. H., 167.
Zuiden, D. S. van, 3356.
Zumault family, 2192.
Zundel, W. A., 2593.
Zuñi Indians, 280.
Zuñi pueblo of Hawikuh, 190.

Natha